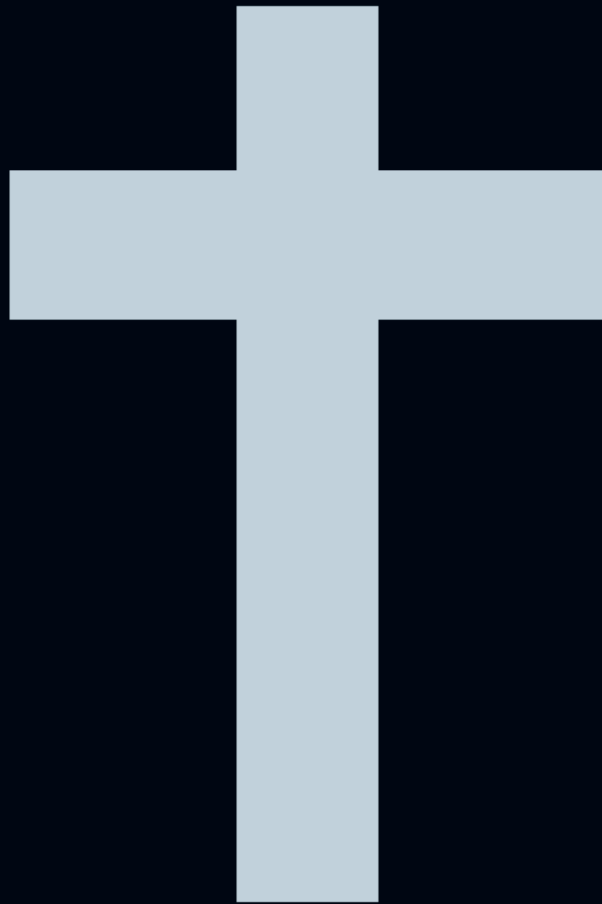


Wakꞥ Itekare:
Emenna' Pe Ekonekan
Nito'



New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

Waku Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Niŋto'
New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Akawaio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Akawaio

ake

Guyana

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Akawaio

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 4 Mar 2019 from source files dated 29 Nov 2017

0a50da4e-768d-5472-9dd1-d9747ff5918f

Contents

MA'SIU	1
MA'	53
ŪRU'	85
ISAAN	139
INKUPŪ'PŪ	176
RON	225
1 KOREN	246
2 KOREN	265
KARE'SIYA	277
E'PE'SAS	284
PIRI'PAI	291
KORO'SE	296
1 TESARONI'KA	301
2 TESARONI'KA	306
1 TEMU'TI	309
2 TEMU'TI	315
TAI'TAS	319
PAIRIMAN	322
IPURU	324
ISENS	340
1 PI'TA	346
2 PI'TA	352
1 ISAAN	356
2 ISAAN	362
3 ISAAN	363
ISUTŪ	364
ISENPOIKASA'	366

Sises Ekareei
Ma'siu
Nūmenuka'pū
Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Nūmenuka'pū esi wakū itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' rū'pū, pika'tinin pe, pūse ri esi Papa uya tūmunkī amū' auro'ka'pū Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, iku'to' pe tūuya tukai' isauro'sa' rū'pū a'ku'tinin pe. Seri wakū itekare esi, Esuwerū amū' riken iwano' pen ni, i'koro'tau Sises entu'pū, uko'mamū'pū na'ne' rū'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' ri.

Ma'siu uya kuru ikonekasa' miri wakū pe. Iye'sara'tisa' Sises entu'pū pi', iyepa'taisima'pū, miri awonsi'ki Makoi esi'pū i'tupitū pi', miri awonsi'ki itekare ekama pi', ka'pon amū' enupa pi', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' epi'ti pi' iye'tūrawasoma'pū Kiyarari po ri.

Miri tūpo, Sises uti'pū Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'sa' rū'pū ton, Sises uko'manto' u'matū winikūi', kurusu' pona ipokapitū'pū miri awonsi'ki iye'mū'sa'ka'pū pokon pe ri.

Seri wakū itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru ri Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe ri iyesi Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' enupanin. Enupan nito' iya amūrasa' miri, 5 kaisaron ipi' usenupan nito' ton pe: (1) Wū' ponsi'ki inekama'pū itekare, e'nito' eseru, tūku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' tūutisan pata'se' (5—7 airi); (2) 12 kaisaron kon tūpoitorū ton auro'ka'pū iya rū'pū to' ennoko tūuya a'tai (10 airi); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pantomū ton (13 airi); (4) Enupan nito' i'ri ta e'kwa pe ipoitorū pe e'ni esi tawon (18 airi); (5) Enupan nito', pata weyu u'ma'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'sepoto' pi' (24—25 airi).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises Kūrai tamokori ton miri awonsi'ki iyentu'pū (1:1—2:23)

Isaan Pa'tes e'tūrawasoma'pū (3:1-12)

Sises epa'taisima'pū miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitū'pū (3:13—4:11)

Kiyarari po annau Sises e'tūrawasoma'pū (4:12—18:35)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (19:1—20:34)

Iko'manto' u'matū Surusiran piyau miri awonsi'ki iyau si (21:1—27:66)

Itepuru e'mū'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikapitū (28:1-20)

Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi'

(Eru' 3:23-38)

¹ Seri seri Sises tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa pe iyesi'pū, Epūra'an pa pe niri kanan iyesi'pū.

² Epūra'an esi'pū Aisi' kūipūnū pe,
Aisi' esi'pū Seko' kūipūnū pe,

Seko' esi'pū Isuta miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kūipūnū pe,

³ Isuta esi'pū Peres miri awonsi'ki Sera pokon kūipūnū pe, Temarū esi'pū na'ne' to' san pe.

Peres esi'pū Esuran kūipūnū pe,

Esuran esi'pū Ran kūipūnū pe,

⁴ Ran esi'pū Aminatarū kūipūnū pe,

Aminatarū esi'pū Naisan kūipūnū pe,

Naisan esi'pū Sarūman kūipūnū pe,

⁵ Sarūman esi'pū Powas kūipūnū pe, Reyapū esi'pū na'ne' isan pe,

Powas esi'pū Ope' kūipūnū pe, Ru' esi'pū na'ne' isan pe,

Ope' esi'pū Ise'si kūipūnū pe,

⁶ Ise'si nin si esi'pɔ miri Tepi' kin pe te'sen kɔipɔnɔ pe.

Tepi' esi'pɔ Saraman kɔipɔnɔ pe, Iuraya no'pɔ rɔ'pɔ esi'pɔ na'ne' isan pe,

⁷ Saraman esi'pɔ Reyopowan kɔipɔnɔ pe,

Reyopowan esi'pɔ Apaya kɔipɔnɔ pe,

Apaya esi'pɔ Esa kɔipɔnɔ pe,

⁸ Esa esi'pɔ Iseyosapa' kɔipɔnɔ pe,

Iseyosapa' esi'pɔ Iseyoran kɔipɔnɔ pe,

Iseyoran esi'pɔ Usaya kɔipɔnɔ pe,

⁹ Usaya esi'pɔ Iso'tan kɔipɔnɔ pe,

Iso'tan esi'pɔ Eyas kɔipɔnɔ pe,

Eyas esi'pɔ Esi'kaya kɔipɔnɔ pe,

¹⁰ Esi'kaya esi'pɔ Mana'sa kɔipɔnɔ pe,

Mana'sa esi'pɔ Eman kɔipɔnɔ pe,

Eman esi'pɔ Iso'saya kɔipɔnɔ pe,

¹¹ Iso'saya esi'pɔ Ise'konaya miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kɔipɔnɔ pe. To' eyaton non uya

Esuwerɔ amɔ' a'sisa' ari a'tai'ne Paperan pona.

¹² Paperan pona Esuwerɔ amɔ' a'sisa' asa' to' eyaton non uya a'tai:

Ise'konaya esi'pɔ Siya'tiyerɔ kɔipɔnɔ pe,

Siya'tiyerɔ esi'pɔ Userupaperɔ kɔipɔnɔ pe,

¹³ Userupaperɔ esi'pɔ Apaiyutɔ kɔipɔnɔ pe,

Apaiyutɔ esi'pɔ Iraiya'kin kɔipɔnɔ pe,

Iraiya'kin esi'pɔ Esorɔ kɔipɔnɔ pe,

¹⁴ Esorɔ esi'pɔ Isato' kɔipɔnɔ pe,

Isato' esi'pɔ A'kin kɔipɔnɔ pe,

A'kin esi'pɔ Iraiyyutɔ kɔipɔnɔ pe,

¹⁵ Iraiyyutɔ esi'pɔ Eriyesarɔ kɔipɔnɔ pe,

Eriyesarɔ esi'pɔ Ma'tan kɔipɔnɔ pe,

Ma'tan esi'pɔ Seko' kɔipɔnɔ pe,

¹⁶ Seko' esi'pɔ Isole' kɔipɔnɔ pe, Meri taan'pɔ si. Meri esi'pɔ Sises san pe, Kɔrai* tato' san pe si.

¹⁷ Epɔra'an awonsi'ki Tepi', kin pe te'sen pɔ'kɔ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɔ miri. Tepi', kin pe te'sen awonsi'ki, to' eyaton non uya Esuwerɔ amɔ' a'sisa' ari Paperan pona pɔ'kɔ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɔ miri. To' eyaton non uya Esuwerɔ amɔ' a'sisa' ari'pɔ Paperan pona awonsi'ki, Kɔrai entu pɔ'kɔ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɔ miri.

Sises Kɔrai Entu'pɔ Pantomɔ

(*Ɔru' 2:1-7*)

¹⁸ Seri seri, Sises Kɔrai entu'pɔ pantomɔ: Isanon pe te'ton kon, Meri, miri awonsi'ki Isole' pokon usauro'sa' esi'pɔ temari'mato' kon pe, e'tane to' uta'pɔtɔ rawiri ri, tɔu-mono'tasa' i'tu'pɔ Meri uya, Wakɔ A'kwarɔ wini. ¹⁹ Isole' esi'pɔ ipokena' pe te'sen, miripan ekoneka'pɔ ama'ai imari'mato' tɔuya ereutanɔ'to' pe tɔuya.

²⁰ Miri pi' isenuminka'pɔ tɔpo, Papa inserɔui uyee'pɔ ipiya' iye'ne'pɔtɔ yau, miripan uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Isole', Tepi' pa rɔ'pɔ, tenari'nunse pɔra Meri anɔnki ino'pɔ pe, apɔne pɔra Wakɔ A'kwarɔ wini imono'tasa' miri. ²¹ Warawo' pe entunɔ'to' iya oton, imɔre mese'tii' Sises† tukai', apɔne pɔra tutonpa ton pika'tito' iya oton pe iyese pi' to' makooi apai," ta'pɔ iya.

1:11 2 Kin Amɔ' 24:14-15; 2 Kɔrono'kɔrɔs 36:10; Iseremaya 27:20 * 1:16 kɔrai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pɔra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanɔmɔ'pɔ ta e'kwa pe. Apɔne, v. 17-18 enki. 1:18 Ɔru' 1:27 † 1:21 Sises esi Kiri' maimu Isa'suwa awonsi'ki, Itepuru uya to' pika'ti ta e'kwa pe. 1:21 Saira' 46:1; Ɔru' 1:31

²² Seri e'kupū'pū pena Papa usaurokū'pū pu'kena' Aisaya awiri a'ku'tinin pe:
²³ “A'pi'pūn uri'san umono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan esa'to' oton to' uya Maniwerū tukai' tawon,”[‡] ta'pū iya, “Papa esi upiyau'nokon” ta e'kwa pe.

²⁴ Isole' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri mari'ma'pū miri, Itepurū inserūi uya tauro'ka'pū awiri, miripan uya ari'pū tiwū' ta', ²⁵ e'tane iyentu rawiri a'pi'pū'pū iya pen. Miripan mure entusa' ese'ti'pū iya “Sises” tukai'.

2

Pu'kena' Amū' Uya Sises Ka'kuranpa'pū

¹ Sises entu'pū tūpo Pe'teri'en po Isutiya yau, kin pe Era' esi a'tai, pu'kena' amū' uyee'pū wūi enu uyepū winipai Surusiran pona, ² miripan kon uya, “Nai airi mure, Esuwerū amū' kin pe te'ton entusa' nai? Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'pū ina uya iyentusa' ekamanin. Miri pi' apuripi'se'na ina uye'sa',” ta'pū to' uya.

³ Seri tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen Era' uya a'tai, isewankama'pū, miripan kaisa ri Surusiran pon kon usewankama'pū. ⁴ Tanporo Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amuranū'sa' tūuya a'tai, to' ekama'po'pū iya, “Nai yau Kūrai* entuto' oton tasa' pu'kena' amū' uya nai?” tukai'.

⁵ “Pe'teri'en po, Isutiya yau,” tukai' to' uya eiku'pū. “Seri tukai' pu'kena' uya imenuka'pū esi pena ri:

⁶ “Imiri'nokon, Isutiya yawon, Pe'teri'en pata pon kon,

Isutiya yawo'nan pata ton tentakai' apata kon yau eke esa' wanni e'sepoto' oton, karimeru esa' esi to' esa' pe kasa

umunki, Esuwerū amū' esa' pe te'ton,[†] tawon,” ta'pū to' uya.

⁷ Seri etasa' Era' uya a'tai, tumaimu ennoko'pū iya pu'kena' amū' piya' to' pokon pe ama'ai te'sepoto' kon pe, miripan kon wini eta'pū iya, miri a'tai kaiyono' epa'ka'pū tukai'. ⁸ Miripan kon ennoko'pū iya Pe'teri'en pona, “Wakū pe mure mawarinpatūi. Eposa' auya'nokon a'tai, upana'tii' misi'tai', uri ri niri utito' pe apuripi'se'na,” ta'pū iya.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kin maimu eta tūuya'nokon tūpo, to' uti'pū, miripan kon uya kaiyono' kanan enkaa'pū, tūnene'pū kon nū'pū wūi enu uyepū wini,[‡] miripan pi' to' epori'ma'pū. Miripan kon rawiri kaiyono' uti'pū, miripan ereuta'pū mure pata epoi. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, pu'kena' amū' ewomū'pū iuti ta'. Mure si ensa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, isan, Meri pokon pe, to' e'sekunka'pū apuripitū pe. Miri a'tai, timamin kon yen a'koka'pū to' uya, miripan kon uya irepaitū'pū epe'kena' ton ke: korū ke, a'po'nan ikitun, pūrankensens tato' ke miri awonsi'ki karapa, mirū tato' ke.

¹² Papa uya to' pana'ti'pū to' e'ne'pitū yau, to' enna'po namai' kin pe te'sen Era' piya', miripan kon enna'po'pū tūpata kon ya' tūron ni awiri.

Isole', Meri Uya Sises Ari'pū Isi' Pona

¹³ To' uti'pū tūpo, Itepurū inserūi usenpoika'pū Isole' piya' iye'ne'pitū yau, “Isole', e'mū'sa'ka', mure miri awonsi'ki isan tanūse ainūnki Isi' pona. Kin Era' man iwarinpa pi' iwito' pe tūuya,” ta'pū iya. ¹⁴ Miripan e'mū'sa'kasa' uya mure miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pū ewarupi nau Isi' pona, ¹⁵ miripan kon uko'mamū'pū Era' uma'ta pona ri. Pena pu'kena' amū' nekama'pū uta'ku'ti'pū, “Umu ki'ma uya Isi' apai,” tawon.[§]

Soisa Amū' Uya Warawo' Munki Amū' Tū'ka'pū

¹⁶ Era' uya i'tusa' a'tai pu'kena' amū' uya tennakasa', ipan pe isakorota'pū, miripan uya, “Warawo' munki amū' Pe'teri'en pon kon itū'kati' asa'ron wūipiya airon kon miri

[‡] 1:23 Aisaya 7:14 (LXX) 1:25 Ūru' 2:21 * 2:4 Kūrai, miri pe pūra Me'saya; Papa Nanūmū'pū ta e'kwa pe. † 2:6 Mai'ka 5:2 ‡ 2:9-10 tūnene'pū kon nū'pū wūi enu uyepū wini; miri pe pūra, tūnene'pū kon nū'pū iyenuku § 2:15 Oseyā 11:1

awonsi'ki miri o'koi'no kon ni," ta'pu iya, pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu ru'pu pi'. ¹⁷ Miri a'tai, pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu:

¹⁸ "Main useta Rama pata po,
 tuuta'kwarukai' ukaran ni esi eke pe ri,
 Rui'seru esi ukaran ni pi' tumunki amu' wenai,
 tupori'ma i'se pura iyese,
 to' pura iyese pi',"*

tawon.

To' Enna'po'pu Isi' Apai

¹⁹ Era' uma'ta'pu tupo, inseru usenpoika'pu iye'ne'pitu yau Iose' piya', Isi' po,
²⁰ "E'mu'sa'ka', mare miri awonsi'ki isan aki Esuweru pata pona. Kamoro mare wini i'se te'san uma'ta'pu man," ta'pu iya. ²¹ Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, mare miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu iya, miripan kon uti'pu Esuweru pata pona.

²² E'tane A'keras enasa' tukupunu Era' pata'pu ya' kin pe Isutiya po eta'pu iya. Enari'ke' pe iyese'pu, miri ya' itipai pura. Ipanamasa' esi'pu iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uti'pu Kiyarari nono pona. ²³ Miripan uti'pu iko'manse'na Nasare' pona. Pu'kena' ton nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu miri, "Nasarin† tukai' esa'to' oton," tawon.

3

Isaan Pa'tes Turawasooi

(Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)

¹ Miri a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pu. Itekare ekama'pu iya Isutiya rimono'taai awiri,
² "Amakooi kon apai era'titi', apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe a'ko pe man," ta'pu iya. ³ Isaan puse ri pu'kena' Aisaya usauroku'pu ru'pu ipi':

"Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu,
 'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',

to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati',*
 tawon," ta'pu ru'pu ipi'.

⁴ Isaan pon esi'pu kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'pu ipokuruu pe iworopai pi'. Iti'kiyari esi'pu kairau amu' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku. ⁵ Ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipiya' Surusiran miri awonsi'ki Isutiya apai, tanporo Isotan nono piyawo' nan pata apai'ne. ⁶ Tumakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna tau'tisen kau.

⁷ E'tane tu'ke Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyepu ene tauya a'tai epa'taisiman ku'to' iya airi, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton ikui munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainumu kon pa nuye'ai'ne' ekota'man nito' piyapai? ⁸ Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon pe ri kisenuninkatuu, 'Epara'an esi ina kupunu pe,' tukai'. Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epara'an munki oton kon koneka miri. ¹⁰ Wa'ka e'kamasa' man yai amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yai amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'.

¹¹ "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pa. E'tane uye'ma'pu pe merunti kuru uyepu miri uyentaino, isapatooi ari uya poken pura e'ai'ne'. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku A'kwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. ¹² Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau, miripan uya i'kwato' tauya apon akoroka, ta'nasi, wi' amuranuku iya itiwu' ta', ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tausenkusen pen apo' ke," ta'pu iya.

* 2:18 Iseremaya 31:15 † 2:23 Nasarin; apune, Nonpa 6:1-21 enki. 2:23 Ma' 1:24; Uru' 2:39; Isaan 1:45
 3:2 Ma'siu 4:17; Ma' 1:15 * 3:3 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX) 3:4 2 Kin Amu' 1:8 3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 3:9 Isaan
 8:33 3:10 Ma'siu 7:19 3:12 Ipu'ketu 5:14-23

*Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pɔ**(Ma' 1:9-11; Ƴru' 3:21-22)*

¹³ Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pɔ Kiyarari wini Isaan piya' Isotan tuna airi tupa'taisimato' pe iya, ¹⁴ Isaan esi'pɔ inereutanu'pai, miripan uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai', miri pe' e'tane upiya' iuye'sa'?" ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁵ Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Tiwi miri kasa ri iku'ki, seri pe riken iye'to' pe. Seri wini tanporo Papa e'to' i'se ri kupu miri," ta'pɔ iya. Miri a'tai, Isaan uya ikupu'pɔ imaimu awiri.

¹⁶ Inke pɔra tepa'taisima'pɔ ru'pɔ pe, Sises ekanwaka'pɔ tuna kapai. Miri a'tai kuru ri, ka' uta'koka'pɔ, miripan uya Papa A'kwaru u'ti ene'pɔ wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pɔ ipi'. ¹⁷ Main, Epɔn winon uya ta'pɔ, "Umu pɔse ri, uni'nunkanu; ipi' epori'mayai'," ta'pɔ iya.

4

*Makoi Uya Sises I'tupitɔ'pɔ**(Ma' 1:12-13; Ƴru' 4:1-13)*

¹ Miri a'tai, Iya'kwaru uya Sises ari'pɔ rimono' ta' Makoi uya i'tupitɔ' pe. ² Tɔuseruma tɔpo tenta'nai' pɔra 40 kaisa ri wɔi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi, miripan esi'pɔ ipan pe kuru iwan pe. ³ I'tupitɔ'nin uyee'pɔ ipiya', miripan uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ton ti' amɔ' pi' pɔreti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴ Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Iye'menukasa', 'Ka'pon esi tɔuko'mansen pɔreti pi' riken pen, e'tane tanporon ni main pi' Papa mɔta yapai tɔuye'sen,* tawon," ta'pɔ iya.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Makoi uya Sises ari'pɔ wakɔ eke pata pona, miripan uya Papa ena' Esuweru amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mɔ'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pɔ.

⁶ "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki, apɔne pɔra iye'menukasa':

"Tinseruɔi ton apiyo'ma iya ipi',
miripan kon uya temiyatɔ kon yau ayanamu
ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai,'†
tawon," ta'pɔ Makoi uya ipi'.

⁷ Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Iye'menukasa' ri niri, 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kɔsi'tupitɔi,‡ tasa'," ta'pɔ iya ipi'.

⁸ Makoi uya kanan ari'pɔ ka'tawon wɔ' pona, miripan uya tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pɔ itenu ya', miri awonsi'ki wakɔ pe ri iye'to'. ⁹ "Tanporo seri ton ke irepa uya, uri pi' te'sekunkai' iwipɔrema yau," ta'pɔ iya ipi'.

¹⁰ Sises uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan! § Apɔne pɔra iye'menukasa', 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipɔrema'; Kɔri ri riken poitoru pe e'ki,' tawon," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

¹¹ Miripan piyapai Makoi uti'pɔ. Inseru amɔ' uyee'pɔ ipika'tii'.

Itekare Ekama Pi' Sises Epiya'ti'pɔ

¹² Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pɔ Kiyarari pona. ¹³ Iko'manse'na iti'pɔ Ka'paneyan pona, Nasare' tɔninse. Miri pata esi'pɔ miri parau ku'piri piyau Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono airi. ¹⁴ Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'pɔ ru'pɔ a'ku'ti pe:

¹⁵ "Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono pon kon,
ka'pon amɔ' Kiyarari e'ma awiron kon miri awonsi'ki tuna Isotan rato'i pon kon,
Kiyarari, Esuweru amɔ' pen nono yau te'san.

¹⁶ Pɔsamoro ka'pon amɔ' ewarupi yau tɔuko'mansan uya
eke ri iweyu ensa' man;

uma'tan nito' nono yau te'san pona iweyu e'wei'tisa' man."*

3:17 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; 17:5; Ma' 1:11; Ƴru' 9:35 4:1 Ipuru 2:18; 4:15 * 4:4
Isu'taronomi 8:3 † 4:6 Eren 91:11-12 ‡ 4:7 Isu'taronomi 6:16 § 4:10 Se'tan —Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru
ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 4:10 Isu'taronomi 6:13 4:12 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Ƴru' 3:19-20 4:13 Isaan
2:12 * 4:16 Aisaya 9:1-2

¹⁷ Miri si'kiri ri Sises epiya'ti'pū itekare ekama pi', "Era'titi' amakooi kon apai, apūne pūra Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe!" ta'pū iya.

Sises Uya Asakiri'nan Kon Ki'ma'pū Tūpoitorū Pe
(Ma' 1:16-20; Ūru' 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'pīri Kiyarari piyawiri, ka'pon ene'pū iya, takon ya' te'san, Saiman itese', Pi'ta tato' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Anturu si itakon. Tūpunwerū kon tūru pi' to' esi'pū parau ku'pīri kau, apūne pūra moro' amū' a'sinin nan pe tēsi kon pi'.

¹⁹ Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti', ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amū' a'sinin nan pe," ta'pū iya. ²⁰ Miri pe ri, tūpunwerū kon tūnīnse to' uti'pū ipikiri.

²¹ Miri apai tūutii', tūron kon asa'ron kon isirunan ene'pū iya, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amū'. Kanau yau to' esi'pū, tūkupūnū kon Sepiti pokon pe tūpunwerū kon konepitu pi'. Sises uya to' ki'ma'pū. ²² Inke pūra, tūkanwa kon miri awonsi'ki tūkupūnū kon tūnīnse to' uti'pū ipikiri.

E'ne' Ton Epi'tipitu'pū Iya
(Ūru' 6:17-19)

²³ Sises uti'pū siya ri Kiyarari awiri ka'pon amū' enupa pi' Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' tau'ne. Waku itekare ekama pi' iyēsi'pū, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. Paran pokon kon miri awonsi'ki takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amū' epi'ti pi' iyēsi'pū. ²⁴ Itekareei uti'pū siya ri Siriya poron pata awiri'ne ri, miripan ka'pon amū' uya tanporo e'ne' pe te'san nee'pū ipiya', ti'tui' pūra ri teparan ke te'san. Tūron kon eparan esi'pū ipan pe kuru te'kūnkūnmasen, tūron kon yau makoi a'kwarū esi'pū, tūron kon eparan esi'pū yai to' enno'pi'nin, tūron kon ipu'tika'pi'sa' kon Sises uya tanporo pūsamoro epi'ti'pū. ²⁵ Eke pe ri anpisin Kiyarari awiron kon, Te'ka'pores,† Surusiran, Isutiya pon kon, miri awonsi'ki Isotan nono ratoi pon kon uti'pū ipikiri.

5

¹ Sises uya anpisin pe ka'pon amū' ensa' a'tai, iyekainūmū'pū i'kuru pona, miripan ereuta'pū. Ipoitorū ton amūra'pū ipiya', ² miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pū:

Sises Uya Papa Nūkupūnū Ton Pori' Pe Ekama'pū
(Ūru' 6:20-23)

- ³ "Pori' pe entu'ma' na'ne' nan ta'kwarū kon yau esi,
apūne pūra to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi.
- ⁴ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro tūuta'kwarūkai' ukaran ni pi' na'ne' nan seri pe,
apūne pūra Papa uya pori' pe to' ku'to' oton.
- ⁵ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mi pe te'ku'san pen,
apūne pūra tanporo ri non tūru Papa uya to' ena'.
- ⁶ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nan ipokena'
i'se,
apūne pūra to' ri a'wetato' oton.
- ⁷ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isentu'kena' ton,
apūne pūra Papa usentu'mato' oton to' pi'.
- ⁸ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro waku pe tewan kon yau nekonekayai'ne' nan,
apūne pūra to' uya Papa ento' oton.
- ⁹ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe te'san i'ni'pankanin nan,
apūne pūra Papa munki amū' pe to' e'to' oton.
- ¹⁰ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe ri, ipan pe ri tūkota'masan waku kupū to' uya wenai,
to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi.

¹¹ "Pori' pe iwesi kon miri ka'pon amū' uya asapema kon a'tai, iwenai pūra ikota'ma'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki to' usauroku iri pe ri ipi'nokon a'tai uri uriya'. ¹² Miri

4:17 Ma'siu 3:2 4:23 Ma'siu 9:35; Ma' 1:39 † 4:25 Te'ka'pores —10 Kaisaron Pata ta e'kwa. 5:4 Aisaya 61:2
5:5 Eren 37:11 5:6 Aisaya 55:1-2; Saira' 24:21 5:8 Eren 24:3-4; 2 Esturas 7:98 5:10 1 Pi'ta 3:14 5:11
1 Pi'ta 4:14

pe iyesi pi' ipan pe pori' pe kuru e'ti', apune pura eke ri iyepe'pu kon esi pi' Erun po, apune pura miri kasa ri arawiron kon pu'kena' amu' kota'mapitu'pu to' uya miri.

Sises Pikiron Kon Esi Waiyo Miri Awonsi'ki Iweyu Kasa

(Ma' 9:50; Uru' 14:34-35)

¹³ “Non waiyori pe ri iwesi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe pura waiyo enasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikupu? Waku pe pura ri iyese miri, eno'mato' pe ri iyese ka'pon amu' uya iwasa'pi'to' pe tausari kon a'tai.

¹⁴ “Seri non weyu pe ri iwesi kon. Wu' pon pata e'so'namu pura iyese miri. ¹⁵ Miri pe pura ka'pon amu' uya raan'pu po'tisa' nonka pura iyese miri pusau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, to' uya inonka iyapon pona, miripan uya tanporon kon ni wei'ti iuti tau. ¹⁶ Miri kasa, tiwi iweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'tii ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe. Miri a'tai, waku inkupunu ento' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki Papa, ikupunu, Erun pon apuripi'to' pe to' uya niri.

Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe

¹⁷ “Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' nekama'pu Main eno'mai' uye'sa' tukai' kusi'tutau. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen e'tane a'ku'tii' ru'ku uye'sa'. ¹⁸ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Erun miri awonsi'ki non e'weuka pu'ku pona, i'ri ri mo'ka pura iyese Papa Maimu yapai. Aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nwarai'ka'pu esi moro ri Main pe tanporon ni uta'ku'ti pu'ku pona. ¹⁹ Inu' ri aiko pe ru'kwi na'ne' Main tonpa i'kwi'nin miri awonsi'ki taron kon enupanin miri ri mari ku'to' pe to' uya e'to' oton aiko pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau; e'tane inu' ri Main kupu pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki ipi' enupanin pe na'ne' e'to' oton eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau. ²⁰ Ta uya ipi'nokon, waku riken ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyese Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan entai; miri kupu auya pura iyese a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' iyepa'kato' oton kon pari pen ni,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Usauroku'pu Sakoro Pi'

²¹ Miyari ri usenupan nito' ekama'pu Sises uya; “Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'Itonpa ku'winii,' tawon, miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tutonpa winin nu'pu kota'mato' oton,* tawon, ²² e'tane ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri sakoro' pe na'ne' tutonpa pi' kota'mato' oton Papa uya. Takapu uya kanan, inu' ri tutonpa esa'nin 'Ra'ka,'† tukai' esi Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton nukota'ma ton pe, e'tane inu' uya, 'Imiri, iya'kwaru pun!' tasa' a'tai tutonpa pi', isi ri apo' e'ma tau iyese miri.

²³ “Miri pe iyese pi', iuse'mato' Papa ena' esi a'tai, moro iyenu yau iri pe itonpa e'ku'to' ipi' tuku'se itiki itonpa e'ku'to' iri pe ipi' konekai'. ²⁴ Papa ena' use'man nito' apon piyau inturunu tanonkai', wapiya itonpa a'kiri ekoneka ta, iyenna'po pa inturunu tuse'na.

²⁵ “Oko pe pura iyeyaton ko'tu ta' ayayai'ne' a'kiri ekonekaka'ki ipokon pe ri mari iwesi koro'tau, ikota'mato' ya' ituru iya wapiya, eseru aimenkanin uya ituru puresiman ena', miri awonsi'ki iyeno'ma to' uya pariki'si ta'. ²⁶ I'napairon ni ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyepa'kato' oton pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri.

Sises Usauroku'pu Ekuman Nito' Pi'

²⁷ “Eta'pu auya'nokon; 'Tutaan'pu kenan kusekumankai,' tawon. ²⁸ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri uri'san ensa' a'tai ekumai' pe, iyekumaka'sa' ri miri uri'san a'kiri tewan yau. ²⁹ Enwo'ne' winon iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, imo'kaki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe ri iyese tiki ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai. ³⁰ Enwo'ne' winon iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyese miri tiki ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

5:12 2 kurono'kurus 36:16; Saira' 2:8; Inkupu'pu 7:52 5:14 Isaan 8:12; 9:5 5:15 Ma' 4:21; Uru' 8:16; 11:33 5:16 1 Pi'ta 2:12 5:18 Uru' 16:17 * 5:21 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 † 5:22 Ra'ka; Arami' usakorotasa' maimu 5:27 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 5:29 Ma'siu 18:9; Ma' 9:47 5:30 Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43

Sises Usauroku'pu No'pu Nonkato' Pi'
(*Ma'siu 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18*)

³¹ “Tasa' iya kanan, 'Inu' uya ri tano'pu nonka a'tai, tiwi nukaretai'tii kuru ri iye'nonka karetaai ke,[‡] ³² e'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane uya tekumasen pe iyesi emapu'ti miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi miri.

Usauro'nito' Pi' Enupan

³³ “Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri kanan ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'Ausauro'sa' ru'pu ipi', iku'to' pe auya ku'purementu, e'tane Papa ya' ausauro'sa' ru'pu awiri ri e'ki.’ ³⁴ E'tane ekama uya ipi'; i'ri ri kukai inku'ton pen ni pi', Epun ni kusesaku—Papa apon miri, ³⁵ non ni kusesaku—Papa pata apon miri; Surusiran ni kusesaku—eke kin pata'se' miri. ³⁶ Miri awonsi'ki a'pai ri kusesaku, apune pura tikin ni ri a'pai i'po' aimu'naka auya pura iyesi miri awonsi'ki i'kurantanuku auya pura ri iyesi. ³⁷ Ewai' ta auya a'tai, ewai' ka'ki; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'ki ri niri. Taron ni pe ausauroku a'tai miri esi Makoi winon pe.

Use'man Nito' Pi' Enupan
(*Uru' 6:29-30*)

³⁸ “Eta'pu auya'nokon ni, 'En epe'pu pe en ni esi; i epe'pu pe i ri esi,' tawon. ³⁹ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iri pe iku'nin nu'pu pi' kise'mai. Inu' uya ri iwini yau enwo'ne' winon iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwiniku'. ⁴⁰ Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri ayari pe iyesi yau ko'tu ta' i'ri wenai ri, miripan uya ipon mo'ka pe iyesi yau itepe'pu pe, tiwi ipuro'pon pokon pe ipon mo'kai. ⁴¹ Inu' uya ri ta'kwarukai' ayari ta'kiri a'tai 1 mayiru, enta 2 mayiru e'to' airi. ⁴² Iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', miri awonsi'ki kera'tii inu' ri iyekama'ponin iiwano' pi' piyapai.

Eyaton Wannu I'nunkato'
(*Uru' 6:27-28, 32-36*)

⁴³ “Eta'pu auya'nokon; 'Ittonpa i'nunkaki,§ iyeyaton ewaruma'tii'ma.’ ⁴⁴ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyeyaton kon ni i'nunkati',* miri awonsi'ki ipurementu' ikota'manin kon pona, ⁴⁵ Epun pon ikurunu kon munki amu' pe iwesi kon pa. Iri ton ni miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni weyu pe wai enu enuku emapu'tinin. Ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen ni pona tuna ennoko iya. ⁴⁶ I'nunkanin kon niken i'nunka auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si iyepe'pu kon eporo auya'nokon miri? Miri pe' kupu purata amuranu'nin nan uya pura nai? ⁴⁷ Miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton niken ni pi' miyari ta auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si kupu auya'nokon taron kon entai? Miri pe' kupu Papa apurinin nan pen uya pura nai? ⁴⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', waku pe e'ti', ikurunu kon, Epun pon esi waku pe kasa.”

6

Entu'manin Nan Ento' Pi' Enupan

¹ Sises e'sara'tikaa'pu kanan tupoitoru ton enupa pi'. Ta'pu iya, “Ti'tui' e'ti', waku inkurunu kon yau, waku pe e'nito' pi' ka'pon amu' uya iyento' pe tukai'. Miri ku'sa' auya a'tai, iyepe'pu eporo auya pura ri iyesi miri ikurunu, Epun pon wini. ² Miri pi' entu'manin nan repa auya'nokon a'tai, eke pe kusekamai, waku pe te'ku'san uya ikupu kasa Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawiri ri, tapurito' kon pe ka'pon amu' uya tukai'. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri. ³ E'tane entu'manin nan repa auya a'tai, tiwi akamisi winon iyemiyatu

‡ 5:31 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4 5:31 Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4 5:32 1 Koren 7:10-11 5:33 Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21 5:34 Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 23:22 5:35 Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2 5:38 E'sotas 21:24; Ripaiti'kas 24:20; Isu'taronomi 19:21 § 5:43 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 5:43 Saira' 12:4-7 * 5:44 Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' uya iponantipi'sa'; kamoro apa'nu'nin nan pona waku inonkati', kamoro iyewaruma'tinin nan pi' waku iku'ti' 5:45 Saira' 4:10 5:48 Ripaiti'kas 19:2; Isu'taronomi 18:13 6:1 Ma'siu 23:5

kusi'tunin iyenwo'netu winon iyemiyatu nukupunu, ⁴ miri pi' inkupunu e'to' pe nesii ama'ai, ikupunu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin nu'pu uya iye'mato' pe.

Ipureman Nito' Pi' Enupan
(*Uru' 11:2-4*)

⁵ “Miri awonsi'ki iwipurema kon a'tai, waku pe te'ku'san kasa ke'tau. Ipuremapaino kon te'ma'sa'kai' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau miri awonsi'ki asanta ka'taporo ri, tento' kon pe ka'pon amu' uya. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri. ⁶ E'tane iwipurema a'tai, iwu' pu'ku ta' ewonki, imura'taai a'koki miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa tausensen pen ni ikupunu pi'. Miri a'tai, ikupunu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin uya iye'mato' pe. ⁷ Miri awonsi'ki amaimu ri mari tuna'popi'se kipuremai, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa tumaimu kon useta pe tekamai', apune pura tu'kan ni esaku tuuya'nokon pi'. ⁸ To' kasa ke'tau, ikupunu uya ri i'tuka'sa' i'se iwe'to' tekama'po auya wapiya ri.

⁹ “Se kasa nin si iwipuremato' kon esi miri:

“Ina Kupunu Epan pon,
tunamasen pe iyese' nesii.

¹⁰ Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nuypui,
seri non po iyaseru ne'kupui Epan po iyese na'ne' kasa.

¹¹ Ina irepaki seri pe wai kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

¹² Ina nuko'manukunu iri pi' isentu'maki,
ina usentu'masa' iri ko'manu'nin nan pi' na'ne' kasa.

¹³ Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii i'tupi'nito' ya',
e'tane iri pe te'sen piyapai ina imo'kaki.*

¹⁴ “Apune pura ka'pon amu' uya iri pe iku'sa' a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma yau, ikupunu, Epan pon ni niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. ¹⁵ E'tane iri pe iku'nin nan nu'pu kon pi' isentu'ma kon pura iyese yau, ikupunu ri niri usentu'ma pura iyese ipi'.

Useruman Nito' Pi' Enupan

¹⁶ “Iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' pura, pokoi pe iyemu' ku'kupui waku pe te'ku'san e'to' kasa, temu' ri to' ena ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tento' kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tapurito' kon pe. I'napairon ni ekama uya ipi', to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri. ¹⁷ E'tane iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' pura, isenpatauka', miri awonsi'ki ekarapaima'. ¹⁸ Miri a'tai, ka'pon uya ito'ka'nuku pura iyese miri iuseruma tenta'nai' pura tukai', e'tane ikupunu, tausensen pen ni uya i'tu, miri awonsi'ki ikupunu, ama'ai te'ku'sen ennin nu'pu uya ri iye'mato' pe.

Imaminke' Pe E'nito' Epan Po
(*Uru' 12:33-34*)

¹⁹ “Iimamin kusamuranuku seri non po, ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' yau ri, ikaranto' yau ri, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe yau ri. ²⁰ E'tane Epan po iimamin kon amuranu'ti', ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' pen pata'se' yau, ikaranto' pen yau, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe pata pen ni yau. ²¹ Apune pura iimamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri esi.

²² “En esi pun raan'puui pe ri. Waku pe iyenu esi yau, tanporo ipun esi a'kwa pe. ²³ E'tane, waku pe pura iyenu esi a'tai, ewarupi pe ri ipun esi. Iweyu pura ipun esi yau, ipan pe ri ewarupi pe iyese miri!

²⁴ “Inu' ri e'turawasoma pura iyese asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nunka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya pura. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki purata apiyo' pe iwesi pura iyese.

6:5 Uru' 18:10-14 6:7 Saira' 7:14 * 6:13 Turon ni ton emen imenukasa' yau kanan; imiri esa' wanni, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke, waku inkero' ri. Amen. 6:15 Ma' 11:25-26; Saira' 28:1-5
6:17 Isuti' 10:3 6:19 Isens 5:2-3 6:20 Saira' 29:11

Kisewankamatuu
(*Uru' 16:13; 12:22-31*)

²⁵ “Miri pe iyese pi', ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatuu, ii'kiyari kon pi' ri miri pe p̄ra iuku kon pi' ri, miri pe p̄ra ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe tukai'. Iuko'manto' pe' esi pen miri kiyari entai? Miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pe' esi pen pon entai? ²⁶ Ap̄ne toron am̄' enti' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon p̄ninin nan pen ni, an̄ninin nan pen ni, miri pe p̄ra am̄ranu'nin nan pen ni, e'tane ri ikuip̄nu kon, Ep̄n pon uya to' eweku. Imiri'nokon ken pe' si esi pen i'n̄nkena' pe to' entai? ²⁷ In̄' uya ri t̄uko'manto' inka miyari pari† ipi' t̄usewankamai'?

²⁸ “I'ri pi' pon pi' iusewankama kon? Ap̄ne enti' pata ip̄ru esi waku pe ri iya'ta t̄upata'se' yau, te'turawasomasen pen miri pe p̄ra i'pi'nin pen. ²⁹ Miri ri e'tane ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; Saraman, imaminkena' epontisa' p̄ra iyese'p̄ miri ton kasa. ³⁰ Miri kasa si Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyese yau wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri na'ne' entai pe' iponti iya 'nokon pen mi? Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi ri apurito' auya'nokon esi!

³¹ “Miri pi' kisewankamatuu, ‘I'ri kuru i'to' pe?’ miri pe p̄ra, ‘I'ri kuru ensito' pe?’ miri pe p̄ra, ‘I'ri kuru e'to' pe upon kon pe?’ tukai'. ³² Ap̄ne p̄ra Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri ton seri, miripan ikuip̄nu kon, Ep̄n pon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. ³³ E'tane ru'ku, wapiya kuru esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe iye'to', miri awonsi'ki tanporo seri ton ni nin si e'turu miri iyena'nokon ni niri. ³⁴ Awanapairo' pi' kisewankamai, t̄uponaron ni miri awanapairo' pi' usewankaman; w̄i kaisa ri iponaro' ri usewankaman nito' esi,” ta'p̄ Sises uya.

7

Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu
(*Uru' 6:37-38, 41-42*)

¹ “Ka'pon am̄' eseru kusaimenkatuu, iyese kon ni niri aimenka kuse'nin. ² Ap̄ne p̄ra ka'pon am̄' eseru maimenkayatu'ne' kasa ri mari iyese kon aimenka miri. I'tuto' auya'nokon yai pe ri inkup̄p̄ yai ri iyena'nokon i'tu miri.

³ “I'ri pe iyese pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁴ Nai kasa itonpa pi', ‘Ap̄ne amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,’ ta auya inke ri moro paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁵ Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya kuru iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa,” ta'p̄ iya.

⁶ “Waku pe te'sen ku'tutu pero am̄' ena'; mokon pun ton iiwano' kon kuseno'matuu peiruku am̄' ena', to' uya iwasa'kapitu esi miri awonsi'ki to' era'ti esi akarapi'se'na.

Ekama'po', Iwarinpa', Iwipi'ki
(*Uru' 11:9-13*)

⁷ “Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, iyena'nokon ni iye'turu. Iwarinpati'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon. M̄ra'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon. ⁸ Ap̄ne p̄ra tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; k̄ri ri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki k̄ri ri iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri m̄ra'ta uta'koka. ⁹ Nai k̄ri warai uya tamu uya p̄reti ekama'po yau irepa ti' ke? ¹⁰ Miri pe p̄ra, moro' ekama'po iya yau, irepa iku' ke? ¹¹ Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ke imunki kon am̄' repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikuip̄nu kon, Ep̄n pon uya waku ton e'repan nito' t̄uru kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'.

¹² “Miri pi', tanporon yau ri iku'ti' t̄uron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'ai'ne' ipi'nokon. Seri uya Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' am̄' ri numenuka'p̄ am̄ranuku miri.

† 6:27 t̄uko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe p̄ra, usemo'ka kusan pe pari 6:29 1 Kin Am̄' 10:4-7; 2 K̄rono'k̄rus 9:3-6 7:2 Ma' 4:24 7:8 2 Est̄uras 2:13 7:12 Topayas 4:15; Uru' 6:31

Asa'ron Asanta
(*Uru' 13:24*)

¹³ “Ewonti' aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri, apune pura eke mura'ta miri awonsi'ki eke asanta esi uma'tan nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, miripan tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ewomu iyawiri, ¹⁴ e'tane aiko ru'kwi mura'ta miri awonsi'ki aiko ru'kwi asanta esi waku uko'man nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen ni utito' iyawiri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu
(*Uru' 6:43-44*)

¹⁵ Miyari ri Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', miripan uya ta'pu, “Akono amu' pe te'san enti'; to' uye'pu karimeru kasa, e'tane isi ton, ene amu' kasa to' esi. ¹⁶ To' i'tu auya'nokon miri to' eperu wini. Tiku kenan apai pe' kure' puipi'nin nan ka'pon amu', miri pe pura pi' ri imi'ni'ta apai? (Kane.) ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, waku yui epeta waku pe ri, iri yui epeta iri pe ri. ¹⁸ Waku yui epeta pura iyese iri pe, miri awonsi'ki iri yui epeta pura iyese miri waku pe. ¹⁹ Ka'pon amu' uya tausepetasen pen yui a'ti eno'mato' pe tauya'nokon apo' ya'. ²⁰ Miri kasa to' eperu wini to' i'tu auya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

Papa Riken Apuriki Tausewankamai' Pura
(*Uru' 13:25-27*)

²¹ Sises uya ta'pu, “Tanporon kon ka'pon amu', ‘Uyepuru, uyepuru!’ tawon nan upi' epa'kato' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pata'se' ya', e'tane kari riken ukurunu, Epan pon e'to' i'se ku'nin. ²² Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya tato' oton upi', ‘Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina usauroku pan iyese' yau, miri awonsi'ki iyese' yau pe' iri a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu'pu ina uya pan, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi ku'pitu pan pe' ina uya?’ ²³ Miri a'tai, tawapu'tii' pura to' pi' ekamato' uya oton, ‘i'tusa' uya 'nokon pura man. Entanti' upiyapai, imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!’ ” ta'pu iya.

Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan
(*Uru' 6:47-49*)

²⁴ “Miri pe iyese pi', tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu pi' na'ne' nan esi miri ta'kwaru kenan ka'pon kasa ti' po tiwu' aminin. ²⁵ Tuna uyee'pu, tuna apiru ton u'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pu e'se'ne' pe iuti tawise, e'tane ita'mo'ka'pu pen ni, apune pura ti' po iyapon esi pi'. ²⁶ E'tane tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu to' uya pura na'ne' nan esi miri iya'kwaru pan ka'pon kasa tiwu' aminin wi'si' po. ²⁷ Tuna uyee'pu, tuna apiru ton u'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pu e'se'ne' pe iuti tawise, miripan uta'mo'ka uya eke pe pata a'merunpa'pu,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Meruntiru

²⁸ Seri ton pi' Sises usauroku e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpin ton ni ka'pon amu' usewan-siuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', ²⁹ apune pura enupan iya pi' tumeruntiru kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa pura.

8

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(*Ma' 1:40-45; Uru' 5:12-16*)

¹ Wu' ponsi'ki Sises u'tisa' a'tai, anpin ton ni ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'puka'pu. ² Ereku'pan ka'pon* uyee'pu ipiya', miripan e'sekunka'pu irau. Miripan uya, “Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ri ukupu auya,” ta'pu.

³ Temiyatu inka'pu Sises uya, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, “Inku'pai ri e'ai', waku pe e'ki!” ta'pu iya ipi'. Inke pura ri, tawereei apai iyekoneka'pu. ⁴ Miri a'tai, Sises uya, “Inu' pi'

7:14 Saira' 15:17 7:16 Saira' 27:6 7:19 Ma'siu 3:10; Uru' 3:9 7:20 Ma'siu 12:33 7:23 Eren 6:8 7:29

Ma' 1:22; Uru' 4:32 * 8:2 Ereku'pan ka'pon; miri pe pura, Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitu'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'.

ri kusekamai," ta'pɔ, "e'tane enta isenpoikata use'man nito' turawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki inturunu pe te'sen Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturu'. Miri uya ri nin si iusepi'tisa' ekama miri to' pi'," ta'pɔ iya.

Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru Epi'ti'pɔ Sises Uya

(Uru' 7:1-10)

⁵ Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'paneyan pona, soisa amu' epuru uyee'pɔ ipiya' tɔpika'tito' pe iya ekama'pose'na. ⁶ "Uyepuru, upoitoru man ipan pe e'ne' pe iyese, ipu'tika'sa' te'kwe' tau ri iyese, pata po," ta'pɔ iya.

⁷ "Miyari ri uti miri epi'tii'," ta'pɔ Sises uya ipi'.

⁸ Soisa amu' epuru uya eiku'pɔ, "Uyepuru, uiwu' ta' iuyepu pokena' pen ni uri. Amaimu riken itaki; miri a'tai, upoitoru usepi'tito' pe. ⁹ Apune pura uri kuri ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Puse pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti, miri awonsi'ki kuri pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta uya a'tai, iyepu. Upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya," ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁰ Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ tɔpikiri te'san ka'pon amu' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya pura ri man Esuweru po eke ri seri waraino apurito' esa'. ¹¹ Ta uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton pata wui enu uyepu, wui enu uti wini'ne, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Epura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. ¹² E'tane esa' wannu pe e'nito' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon nu'san eno'mato' iya oton ewarupi ya', ukaran nito' oton, i e'kititii'mato' oton ya'," ta'pɔ iya.

¹³ Miripan soisa amu' epuru pi' Sises uya ta'pɔ, "Enna'po', anapurinu awiri ri ipoitoru usepi'ti miri," ta'pɔ iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru usepi'ti'pɔ.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pɔ Sises Uya

(Ma' 1:29-34; Uru' 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Sises uti'pɔ Pi'ta iwu' ta'. Miri yau, Pi'ta ewo'pɔ ene'pɔ iya te'kwe' tau e'kiii'man pi'. ¹⁵ Miripan uya itemiyatu pi' a'pitu'pɔ. Miri a'tai ri, iye'kiii'mato' ereuta'pɔ, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pɔ to' muta'napase'na.

¹⁶ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san nee'pɔ Sises piya'. Se kasa ri tausau'ro'se makoi a'kwaru ton ennoko'pɔ iya, tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan epi'ti'pɔ iya. ¹⁷ Seri ton kupu'pɔ iya pena pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pɔ ru'pɔ a'ku'ti pe:

"I'si'mura e'nito' mo'ka'pɔ iya,

miripan uya uyeparan kon ari'pɔ,"†
tawon.

Tɔpikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pɔ Sises Uya

(Uru' 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Sises uya anpisin ensa' a'tai tawoi, tɔpoitoru ton pi', "Parau ku'pɔri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'pɔ iya. ¹⁹ Miripan Main pi' enupanin uyee'pɔ ipiya', "Uyepuru, siya ri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri aya'kiri uti seri," tase'na ipi'.

²⁰ Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, miri awonsi'ki toron amu' kanan esi tɔpon ke, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri ti'pai nonkato' iya yau pan ni," ta'pɔ iya.

²¹ Turon ni kanan ka'pon Sises poitoru pe e'paino uya, "Uyepuru, apune ken si, wapiya ukupunu siu'na'tika'tai'," ta'pɔ.

²² E'tane Sises uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Tiwi tu'koro'tau'nokon te'sen eri'sa' u'na'tii to'; uya'kiri ru'ku utinpai," ta'pɔ iya ipi'.

Isi Ri A'setun I'ni'panuku'pɔ Sises Uya

(Ma' 4:35-41; Uru' 8:22-25)

²³ Sises ekanwa'ti'pũ kanau ya', miripan a'kiri ipoitorũ ton uti'pũ. ²⁴ Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau pũra ri pana' pe, isi pe ri a'setun uyee'pũ parau ku'pĩri ka', miripan uya eke pe ri sipa'sipa kupũ'pũ tuna pũro'po. Eke pe sipa'sipa esi uya to' kanwa paruti'esi'pũ, e'tane ri Sises esi'pũ e'nũn ni pi'. ²⁵ Ipoitorũ ton uti'pũ ipiya' enpakase'na, ta'pũ to' uya ipi', "Ina epuru! Ina ipika'tiki! Ina aputan pi' man!" ta'pũ to' uya.

²⁶ Sises uya ta'pũ to' pi', "Imiri'nokon, aiko ru'kwi apurito' iya to' ton, i'ri pi' iyetũipitu kon?" ta'pũ iya. Iye'mũ'sa'ka'pũ, miripan uya a'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa eseremekũ'pũ, miripan e'ni'pamũ'pũ.

²⁷ Kamoro si ka'pon amũ' usewansiuka'pũ miri, miripan kon usekama'popũ'pũ, "I'ri pan si pũse ri ka'pon? A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pũ to' uya.

Sises Uya Makoi A'kwarũ Ton Ennoko'pũ
(Ma' 5:1-20; Uru' 8:26-39)

²⁸ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorũ ton uya si parau ku'pĩri Kiyarari nu'kwiri'nu'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amũ' Katara nono po tuuko'mansan, asa'ron kon makoi a'kwarũ yen ton pe te'san uyee'pũ uruwai' apai to' winikũi'. Isi ton ni, inũ' uti pokena' pen ni miri awiri. ²⁹ Miripan kon uki'pi'nũmũ'pũ, "I'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa', Papa Mumu? Iweyu rawiri ri pe' ina kota'mai' iuye'sa'?" ta'pũ to' uya.

³⁰ Inni kuru pũra ri to' piyapai tu'kan kon ni peiruku amũ' esi'pũ enta'nan pi'. ³¹ Makoi a'kwarũ yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'pũ ipan pe, "Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai pũsamo ka'pon amũ' apai, apũne ken si ina enno'ki kamo tu'kan kon peiruku amũ' ya'," ta'pũ to' uya.

³² "Entanti' si," ta'pũ Sises uya to' pi'. To' epa'ka'pũ, miripan kon uti'pũ peiruku amũ' ya' ewonse'na. Tanporo ri si kamoro peiruku amũ' eka'tumũ'pũ miri parau ku'pĩri ka' tepitoren awiri ri, miripan kon aputapũ'pũ. ³³ Miri yau, to' mainanpa pi' te'san eka'tumũ'pũ pata pona, miripan kon uya tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pũ ekama'pũ ka'pon amũ' pi'. To' uya ri niri kamo makoi a'kwarũ yen ton pe te'san ka'pon amũ' pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pũ ekama'pũ. ³⁴ Miripan tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amũ' uti'pũ Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, tũnono kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'pũ.

9

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pũ Sises Uya
(Ma' 2:1-12; Uru' 5:17-26)

¹ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorũ ton ekanwa'ti'pũ, miripan kon i'kwiritũ'pũ. To' uyee'pũ tũpata'se' kon ya'. ² Tũron kon ka'pon amũ' uya ipu'tika'sa' nee'pũ Sises piya'. Sises uya pũsamoro ka'pon amũ' napurinu ene'pũ, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "Utonpa, kenari'nũmũi, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pũ iya.

³ Seri etasa' Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, "Pũse ri ka'pon usauroku Papa sapema pe ri," ta'pũ to' uya tewan kon yau.

⁴ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pũ, miripan uya ta'pũ, "I'rito' pe iri pe ri iusenuminka kon iyewan kon yau? ⁵ Nai esi sa'man pe pũra: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe pũra, 'E'mũ'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'? ⁶ I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi seri non po makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pũ iya. Sises uya ta'pũ ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi', "E'mũ'sa'kaki, ayapon anũnki, enna'poki si apata'se' ya'," ta'pũ iya ipi'.

⁷ Pũse ri ka'pon ena'pũ wakũ pe, miripan e'mũ'sa'kasa', enna'po'pũ tũpata'se' ya'. ⁸ Seri ensa' tũuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri ka'pon amũ' enari'nũmũ'pũ. To' uya si Papa apuripũ'pũ eke ri seri merunti tũsa' iya pi' ka'pon amũ' ena'.

Ma'siu Ki'ma'pũ Sises Uya
(Ma' 2:13-17; Uru' 5:27-32)

⁹ Sises uya si miri pata nimi a'tai, ka'pon ereutasa' ene'pə iya pərata amuranu'nin pe e'ni iwə' tau, Ma'siu itese'. Sises uya ta'pə ipi', "Isi'ki upoitoru pe, Ma'siu," ta'pə iya. Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pə, iya'kiri iti'pə.

¹⁰ Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iwə' tau, tu'kan kon ni pərata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan uyee'pə ipokon pe enta'nase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton pokon pe ri niri. ¹¹ Miri a'tai si, Pari'si amə' uya seri ensa' a'tai, ta'pə to' uya Sises poitoru ton pi', "I'rito' pe iti'saai kon enta'na pərata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan pokon pe ri?" ta'pə to' uya.

¹² Sises uya to' eta'pə, miripan kon pi' ta'pə iya, "Atu' ka'pon esi pen miri ta'ta i'se e'tane, takuru'kenan esi i'se. ¹³ Isenupatanti', i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe seri esi tukai': 'Ka'pon amə' i'se esi isentu'kena' pe, o' ke tause'masan i'se esi pen,' tawon. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ka'pon amə' ki'mai' pen, e'tane uye'sa' seri tumakooikena' nan ki'mase'na," ta'pə iya.

Emenna' E'sumato' Pe Pura Iyesi Miri Penaro' Pokon Pe

(Ma' 2:18-22; Uru' 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Miri tupo, Isaan poitoru ton uyee'pə Sises piya'. To' uya ta'pə ipi', "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ina miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amə' useruma tenta'nai' pəra, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma pəra iyesi?" ta'pə to' uya.

¹⁵ Sises uya to' eiku'pə, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nukima'san esi tauta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pi' tūpiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? Iweyu ri e'seporo miri temari'masen utanunto' oton to' piyapai, miri a'tai nin si to' useruma miri tenta'nai' pəra," ta'pə iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya ri ta'pə, "Inu' uya ri pon pooi'pi pona pon atu punu'pi a'si'ti pəra ri iyesi miri; emenna' pon punu'pi uya ipooi'pi pon karaka miri, miripan uya eke pe iteuta kupə miri. ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, ka'pon amə' uya emenna' waain enti pəra iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri ku'sa' to' uya a'tai, emenna' waain uya penaro' rə'pə iten toi'kwa ri miri; miri tupo, asa'ri ri mari waain miri awonsi'ki iten uma'tasa' ri miri. Ka'pon amə' uya emenna' waain entito' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari waku pe iyesi miri," ta'pə Sises uya.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Məre Miri Awonsi'ki Takuru'kenan Uri'san

(Ma' 5:21-43; Uru' 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Seri ri ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuweru amə' epuru uyee'pə ipiya'. Iye'sekunka'pə Sises rakui', miripan uya ta'pə ipi', "Uyensi uma'tasa' man seri pe ri, e'tane uya'kiri isi'ki uiwə' ta' miri awonsi'ki a'pi'tanu'ki ito'panto' pe," ta'pə iya.

¹⁹ Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pə, miripan uti'pə iya'kiri. Ipoitoru ton ni miri uti'pə iya'kiri.

²⁰ Miri a'tai ri, uri'san, mən ennoko pi' te'sen uyee'pə ipikiri, ipon e'pi a'pi'se'na. Miri pi' iko'mansa' esi'pə 12 kaisa ri wūpiya. ²¹ Tewan yau ru'kwi ri, "Sises pon ni a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pə iya.

²² Sises era'ti'pə, miripan uya ene'pə. Ta'pə iya ipi', "Kisewankamai, ma'non. Papa uya iyepi'tisa' miri, apəne pəra apuri auya ke," ta'pə Sises uya ipi'. Miri a'tai ri, uri'san usepi'ti'pə.

²³ Miri a'tai, Sises ewomə'pə Esuweru amə' epuru iwə' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon amə', sarakuwa turunpa pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ukaran ni pi' te'san ene tūuya a'tai, ²⁴ ta'pə iya to' pi', "Entanti', iyeri'sa' pen miri; iye'nansa' ri nin miri," ta'pə iya. E'tane to' uta'kiri'pə ipi'. ²⁵ Pəroro'i pona to' enpa'ka tupo, iuti ta' iyewomə'pə, miripan uya uri'san anumu'pə itemiyatu pi', miripan uto'pamə'pə.

²⁶ Miripan ekareei uti'pə siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pə Sises Uya

²⁷ Sises uya si miri pata nimi koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan uya e'ma'pəka'pə. To' uki'pi'nənpitu'pə ipi', "Imiri, Tepi' pa rə'pə, ina pi' isentu'ma'!" ta'pə to' uya.

²⁸ Miri a'tai si iuti ta' Sises ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'pũ ipiya'. To' ekama'po'pũ iya, “Mapuriyatuu pe' iyepi'ti uya 'nokon tukai'?” ta'pũ iya.

Miripan kon uya si ta'pũ, “Ewai', Uyepuru, ina uya ri ayapuri,” ta'pũ to' uya.

²⁹ Miri tũpo, Sises uya to' enu a'pĩtũ'pũ, miripan uya ta'pũ, “Isepi'titi' si, apuri auya'nokon ke,” ta'pũ iya. ³⁰ Miri awonsi'ki ennin nan pe si to' ena'pũ. Miri tũpo, Sises uya ta'pũ ipan pe to' pi', “Inũ' ri ku'pana'tituu seri pi',” ta'pũ iya. ³¹ E'tane ri to' uti'pũ, miripan kon uya seri si itekareei ekama'pũ siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

³² To' utika'tane ri, ka'pon amũ' uya makoi yen, tũusauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pũ Sises piya'. ³³ Miripan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai, isauroku'pũ. Ipan pe ri ka'pon amũ' usewansiuka'pũ, miripan kon uya ta'pũ, “Seri waraino e'kupũ ensa' pũra ri iyese wapiya Esuwerũ pol'” ta'pũ to' uya.

³⁴ E'tane Pari'si amũ' uya ta'pũ, “Makoi amũ' epuru wini makoi amũ' enpa'kapitũ iya,” ta'pũ to' uya.

Tu'kan Kon Pen Ni Turawaso Amũ'

³⁵ Sises utipitũ'pũ tanporon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne, miripan uya ka'pon amũ' enupa'pũ Esuwerũ amũ' usenupato' iwu' tau'ne. Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekama'pũ iya, miripan uya tanporo ka'pon amũ' epi'tipitũ'pũ ti'tui' pũra paran pi' takuru'ke te'san. ³⁶ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amũ' ensa' tũuya a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma'pũ, apũne pũra ipan pe ri usewankaman pi' miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe to' epika'ti poken pũra ri to' esi pi'. To' esi'pũ karimeru amũ' ipa'simanin pũnon kon kasa. ³⁷ Miripan uya ta'pũ tũpoitorũ ton pi', “Eke pe ri umi yau kiyari aku'pũsa' tanũnsen man e'tane, tu'ke pũra turawaso amũ' amũranũ'nin nan esi. ³⁸ Umi esa' ekama'poti', ka'pon amũ' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pũsa' anũmũ amũranũ'nin nan pe,” ta'pũ iya.

10

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tũpoitorũ Ton Ennoko'pũ

¹ 12 kaisaron kon tũpoitorũ ton ki'ma'pũ iya tũpiya', miripan kon repa'pũ iya iri a'kwarũ pa'kato' meruntirũ ke, ti'tui' pũra ri paran ton pi' takuru'ke'ne te'san niri epi'tipi'nin nan pe. ² Pũsamoro na'ne' 12 kaisaron kon enno'sa' kon ese' ton: wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen), iyakon Anturu; Isens, Sepiti mu, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan; ³ Piri', miri awonsi'ki Pa'taramiu; Tamas, miri awonsi'ki Ma'siu, Roman kopũnaai ena' use'man nito' amũranũ'nin; Isens (Arũ'piyas mu), miri awonsi'ki Tatiyas; ⁴ Saiman, Usera' tukai' tesa'sen;* miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyese'pũ na'ne'.

⁵ Pũsamoro 12 kaisaron kon tũpoitorũ ton ennoko'pũ iya to' tauro'kai' se kasa: “Esuwerũ amũ' ton pen ni ka'pon amũ' piya' kutituu, miri pe pũra kepa'katuu Sameriya pata ton ya' ri. ⁶ E'tane Esuwerũ amũ' piya' entanti', karimeru utano'masa' waraino kon piya'. ⁷ Iuti kon pe ri, seri itekare mekamatui': ‘A'ko pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man,' tukai'. ⁸ Takuru'kenan kon ka'pon amũ' mepi'titui', iyeri'sa' kon niri ka'pon amũ' mi'mũ'sa'kapi'tui'. Ere' pi' te'san mepi'titui', miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwarũ ton menpa'kapi'tui'. Te'mai' pũra eposa' auya'nokon kasa ri, te'mai' pũra mututui'. ⁹ Korũ, sirũpa, ka'pa ri kusatuu ipokurũui kon yau; ¹⁰ paiki, sapato, teke'sen, miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ipona ipon kon kusatuu aya'kiri'nokon, apũne pũra turawaso amũ' pe iwesi kon, miri epe'pũ ri eporo auya'nokon,” ta'pũ iya.

¹¹ Sises uya ta'pũ, “Eke iwa pata ya' iuti kon a'tai, wakũ pe tiwũ' kon ta' iyereutanũ'nin kon minentui'. Itiwũ' tau me'tui' inimi auya'nokon pona ri. ¹² To' iwũ' ta' iyewomũ kon a'tai, ‘Miyari,’ mukatui'. ¹³ To' uya iyereutanũku kon a'tai, tiwi ‘Miyari,’ ta'pũ auya'nokon ni ne'nonkai to' pona. Miri kupũ to' uya pũra iyese a'tai ipi'nokon, mũna'potui' to' piyapai. ¹⁴ Inũ' uya ri wakũ pe iyereutanũku kon pũra iyese yau, miri pe pũra amaimu

9:34 Ma'siu 10:25; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Ūru' 11:15 9:35 Ma'siu 4:23; Ma' 1:39; Ūru' 4:44 9:36 Nonpa 27:17; 1 Kin Amũ' 22:17; 2 Kũrono'kũrũs 18:16; Isi'kiyerũ 34:5; Ma' 6:34 9:38 Ūru' 10:2 * 10:4 Usera'—Roman amũ' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. 10:10 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18

kon eta to' uya p̄ra iyese yau, a'ta kon m̄tiutip̄i'tui' miri pata n̄mi auya'nokon a'tai.
¹⁵ I'napairon ekama uya ip̄i'nokon, Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora uya imoronka poken pari iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'p̄ra iya.

Ka'pon Am̄' Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton

¹⁶ Sises esi'p̄ra miyari ri 12 kaisaron kon t̄ap̄itor̄a ton auro'ka pi'. Ta'p̄ra iya to' pi', "iyennoko uya 'nokon seri iri ton ka'pon am̄' koro'ta', karimeru ennoko kasa isi ton, ene am̄' koro'tau. Miri pe iyese pi', emepoke' pe me'tui' ikui kasa, miri awonsi'ki isi pe p̄ra wako'wa kasa me'tui'. ¹⁷ Tenu ke niri me'tui' ka'pon am̄' pi'; to' uya ituto' oton kon miri pata epuru ton ena'. To' uya niri ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon miri t̄ausenupato' kon iw̄' tau'ne. ¹⁸ To' uya ayato' oton kon miri kop̄na miri awonsi'ki kin am̄' piya' uri wenai, uri ekama kon pa Esuwer̄a am̄' miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄a am̄' pen pi'. ¹⁹ E'tane kisewankamatuu to' uya aya'sisa' kon a'tai, i'ri ta uya, nai kasa ta uya tukai'. Miri a'tai, amaimu'ti uya 'nokon miri. ²⁰ Imiri'nokon pe ausauroka kon pen miri, e'tane ikui'p̄n̄ kon A'kwar̄a usauro'to' oton miri ayawiri'nokon.

²¹ "Eri'nito' ya' t̄arui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikui'p̄n̄ uya niri t̄um̄re; miri kasa ri mari, m̄re am̄' enato' oton t̄usan kon am̄' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' t̄ar̄ pi'. ²² Uri wenai tu'kan kon ka'pon am̄' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kari ri pana' pe ne'm̄'sa'kayai'ne' iu'mat̄a pona ri epika'tito' oton miri. ²³ To' uya pata yau ikota'ma kon a'tai, t̄aron ni pata ya' map̄ar̄nt̄ai'. I'napairon ekama uya ip̄i'nokon, Esuwer̄a am̄' pata ton awiri iutito' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon p̄ra iye'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton," ta'p̄ra iya.

²⁴ Sises uya ri ta'p̄ra, "T̄ausenupasen esi p̄ra iyese t̄uti'saai entai, miri pe p̄ra ipoitor̄a pe te'sen tesa' entai. ²⁵ T̄ausenupasen e'to' pe iyese t̄uti'saai kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipoitor̄a kanan tesa' kasa ri. Iuti esa' pe te'sen esaku pe iyese yau Pir̄isipup̄† tukai', miri entai kuru ri si to' uya itiw̄' tawon kon esaku!

Enari'n̄n̄ Nito' Ipi'

²⁶ "Miri pi', to' pi' kenari'n̄nt̄uu. I'ri p̄ra ri iyese miri iwapu'tisa' te'n̄iponkasen pen, miri pe p̄ra onansa' i'tu p̄ra te'sen. ²⁷ Ewarupi yau kanpana'tiyat̄ai'ne' ekamati' w̄i nai; apana kon ya' iyetarerum̄'p̄ra kon ekamati' iuti nakapu ponsi'ki. ²⁸ I'pun kon winin nan pi' kenari'n̄nt̄uu, aya'kwar̄a kon winin nan pen ni pi'. E'tane ru'ku, kari pi' enari'n̄nt̄i', asa'ri ri mari i'pun miri awonsi'ki aya'kwar̄a winin pi' ekota'man nito' yau. ²⁹ Asa'ron kon pe' toron am̄' tekur̄po'pomasan pen tikin nan p̄rata punu'pi kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa uta'mo'ka pen miri non pona ikui'p̄n̄ wanm̄ra. ³⁰ A'pai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. ³¹ Miri wenai, kenari'n̄nt̄uu, i'n̄n̄kena' ton imiri'nokon, tu'kan kon toron am̄' entaino kon.

³² "In̄' ri uyekamayai'ne', 'I'nai ri iyese tukai', ka'pon am̄' rau, uri uya ri niri ekama, 'I'nai ri iyese tukai', ukui'p̄n̄, Ep̄n̄ pon rau. ³³ E'tane in̄' ri, unonkayai'ne' ka'pon am̄' rau, uri uya ri niri inonka miri ukui'p̄n̄, Ep̄n̄ pon rau.

Sises I'n̄n̄ka' Itonpa Ton I'n̄n̄ka Auya Entai

³⁴ "Seri non pona t̄ausewankamai' p̄ra e'n̄ito' ne'sa' uya tukai' ke't̄au," ta'p̄ra Sises uya. "T̄ausewankamai' p̄ra e'n̄ito' ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane supara ne'sa' uya.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Ap̄ne p̄ra uye'sa' ri tasa':

“warawo' era'tito' pe t̄ukui'p̄n̄ ewa'noma pi',
 uri'san t̄usan ewa'noma pi',
 ipa'se tewo'p̄ra ewa'noma pi'—

10:14 Inkup̄'p̄ra 13:51 10:15 Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28 10:15 ̄ru' 10:4-12 10:16 ̄ru' 10:3
 10:20 Ma' 13:9-11; ̄ru' 12:11-12; 21:12-15 10:21 Ma' 13:12; ̄ru' 21:16 10:22 Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13; ̄ru'
 21:17 10:24 ̄ru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16; 15:20 † 10:25 Pir̄isipup̄ - iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese'
 isakon. 10:25 Ma'siu 9:34; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; ̄ru' 11:15 10:26 Ma' 4:22; ̄ru' 8:17 10:33 2 Temu'ti 2:12

ka'pon eyaton pe itiwu' tawon kon ni enato' oton,[‡]
tawon.

³⁷ Sises uya ta'pu, "Inu' ri kuri ri tukupunu, tusan i'nankanin uri i'nanka tuuya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe pura ri. Inu' ri kuri tumu, miri pe pura tensi i'nankanin uri i'nanka tuuya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe pura ri,³⁸ miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui tanunse upikiri itipai pura na'ne' esi uiwano' pe pura. ³⁹ Inu' ri kuri tuuko'manto' eporo pi' na'ne' uya tuuko'manto' nonka ri miri. Inu' ri kuri tuuko'manto' nonkanin nu'pu uwenai uya tuuko'manto' epoto' oton miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Tepe'pu Kon Eponin Nan

⁴⁰ Sises uya ta'pu miyari ri, "Kuri ayanunyai'ne' uya uyanumu ri, miri awonsi'ki kuri uyanunyai'ne' uya kuri uyennonin nu'pu anumu. ⁴¹ Inu' uya Papa Maimu anin ereutanu'sa' a'tai, Papa Maimu anin pe iyese pi' uya itepe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai. Inu' uya ri ipokena' ka'pon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, ipokena' pe iyese pi', kuri ri uya ri ipokena' ka'pon epe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai. ⁴² Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya pusamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi ri o'pa yau komi' tuna ke ru'kwi ri, apune pura upoitoru pe to' esi pi', i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tepe'pu nonka iya pen kuru ri miri," ta'pu iya.

11

¹ 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka tupo, Sises uti'pu miri pata apai itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enupai' Kiyarari po'nan pata ton yau.

Sises Uya Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'pu

² Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si tawonsi'ki kurai* nukupunu, tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya ³ ekama'popi'se'na, "Imiri pe' kuri ri tuuye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Enna'poti', ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki inene'pu kon ekamatanti' Isaan pi'; ⁵ tenku'na' nan enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' man tausasan pe; ereku'pa' nan usepi'tisa' man; etanin nan pen enasa' man etanin pe; eke' amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' man, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. ⁶ Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tauta'mo'kasen pen unkurunu uriya," ta'pu Sises uya.

⁷ Isaan poitoru ton enna'po koro'tau, Sises epiya'ti'pu anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "I'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? ⁸ Miri pe pura iyese yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupi ton nin esi miri epe'kena' ton ipon ton esi kin iwu' tawon kon. ⁹ I'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. ¹⁰ Puse ri sa'ne si kuri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi':

“Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,

iyema konekanin pe awapiya,'†

ta'pu ru'pu ipi'," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunaku'san koro'tau pura iyese miri eke Isaan Pa'tes entaino; miri e'tane, kuri aiko pe te'sen Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai. ¹² Isaan Pa'tes weyu ru'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man.[‡] ¹³ Tanporon kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Main usenupan nito' ipi' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu pu'ku pona ri.

‡ 10:35-36 Mai'ka 7:6 10:38 Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Uru' 9:23 10:39 Ma'siu 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; 17:33; Isaan 12:25 10:40 Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16; Isaan 13:20 * 11:2 kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 11:5 Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1 † 11:10 Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ 11:12 Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man; miri pe pura, Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uya isi ton ni moronka, miripan kon uya ri nin si imo'kasa' tauta'kwarukai'. 11:13 Uru' 16:16

¹⁴ Seri si to' maimu anapuripai iwesi kon yau, Isaan ni si kəri ri Iraisa uyepu tasa' ru'pu ipi'. ¹⁵ Kəri ri tũpana ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, "Inu' yan kasa to' esi tukai' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Mure amu' ereutapi'sa' kũrupo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tũuki'pi'nũnpi'san tũron kon pi' kasa to' esi:

¹⁷ "Sarakuwa turunpa'pu ina uya,
e'tane aumanũsa' kon pũra iyesei.

Eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pu,
e'tane tũuta'kwarũkai' aukaransa' kon pũra iyesei,'

tawon nan kasa. ¹⁸ Apũne pũra Isaan uyee'pu iyenta'na miri awonsi'ki i'ri ensi iya pũra, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁹ Ka'pon, Papa winon uyee'pu tenta'nasen ni waain ensinin ni, miripan pi', 'Eke pe tenta'nasen, te'taripasen,' ta'pu ipi'. 'Pũrata amũranũ'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tũmakooikena' nan ni tonpa pe iyesei,' ta'pu to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketũ usi'tu miri i'napai ri inkupũnũ pikiri," ta'pu iya.

Isi Papa Sakorooi Yawon Kon

²⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises usaurokũ'pu ka'pon amũ' pata yau to' eno'ma pe, eke Papa tũrawasooi kupũ'pu tũuya yau'ne, apũne pũra tũmakooi kon apai to' era'ti kasa pũra.

²¹ "Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! I'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tũrawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesei yau Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pu nesii'no tũmakooi kon apai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu nesii'no isa'ka'si ya', urumirũ'pu yau to' nesii'no. ²² E'tane apana'ti uya 'nokon Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai.

²³ Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanũnto' oton kon pe' ka'takũi'? Kane! I'na' auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'. I'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tũrawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesei yau Satan po, moro ri miri pata nesii'no seri pu'ku'pona ri. ²⁴ E'tane pũra ri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai," ta'pu iya.

Iseta'kasa' Kon Umoronka'to'

²⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Kanyapuripi'ai', Papai, Epũn miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apũne pũra seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mure amũ' ena'. ²⁶ Ewai' Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyesei pi'," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Tũwipũrema tũpo, ka'pon amũ' auro'ka pi' iye'sara'ti'pu. "Tanporon ni esi ukũipũnũ nũnonka'pu pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri imu i'tu pũra iyesei, e'tane ikũipũnũ uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikũipũnũ i'tu pũra iyesei, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu miri awonsi'ki kamo niri imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ "Isi'ti' imiri'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'ne' esa' pe te'san, iumoronkapũ kon pa iku'to' kon pe uya. ²⁹ Uwari'saru apon anũnti' ipona'nokon, iusenupa kon pa upi', isi pen ni uri, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ni uyewan yau, aya'kwarũ kon umoronka'to' eporo kon pa.

³⁰ Wakũ ri miri uwari'saru apon, miri awonsi'ki uwari'saru esi asi'ono pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

12

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri Sapa' a'tai. Ipoitorũ ton esi'pu iwan pe, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu pi', miripan kon uya iku'pu.

² Pari'si amũ' uya seri e'kupũ ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Apũne enki, ipoitorũ ton uya Main uya tũku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupũ," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

11:14 Mara'kai 4:5; Ma'siu 17:10-13; Ma' 9:11-13 11:21 Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyerũ 26:1—28:26; Isowerũ 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 11:23 Iseneses 19:24-28; Aisaya 14:13-15 11:24 Ma'siu 10:15; Ūru' 10:12 11:27 Isaan 1:18; 3:35; 10:15 11:29 Iseremaya 6:16 11:30 Saira' 6:24-30; 24:19; 51:23-26 12:1 Isu'taronomi 23:25

³ Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, “Kin Tepi' nukupɔ'pɔ pe' etasa' auya'nokon pɔra nai, tɔpoitorɔ ton pokon pe iwan pe tesa kon a'tai? ⁴ Iyewomɔ'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' ta' tɔtonpa ton pokon pe miripan kon uya ipɔremasa' pɔreti iku'pɔ, to' nukupɔnɔ tasa' pen ni Main uya e'tane. Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen iku'pɔ to' uya. ⁵ Miri riken pe pɔra, ene auya'nokon pɔra pe' iyese Main yau Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan uya Papa iwɔ' tau Sapa' a'tai Main i'kwitɔ'pɔ te'tɔrawasoma kon wini, e'tane wakɔ pe ri to' esi?

⁶ “Ipi'nokon ekama uya seri; moro ri iyese seri yau eke pe te'sen Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' entaino. ⁷ I'tusa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri main esi tukai', 'Isentu'kena' pe iwesi kon i'se esi, o' ke iuse'ma kon i'se esi pen,' tawon, wakɔ ton ni eno'masa' auya'nokon nesii'no pen. ⁸ Apɔne pɔra Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri,” ta'pɔ iya.

⁹ Miri apai tɔtɔti', iti'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato' iwɔ' ta'. ¹⁰ Miri yau, itemiyatɔ aipɔtasa' amɔrasa' ka'pon esi'pɔ. Sises eseru'tito' pe tɔuya'nokon, miri yawon kon ka'pon amɔ' uya ekama'pɔ'pɔ, “Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyese miri, Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'tisa' a'tai?” ta'pɔ to' uya.

¹¹ Ta'pɔ iya to' pi', “Karimeru esa' pe iwesi kon yau miripan uta'mo'ka yau akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai, ta'sii' pe' anɔmɔ auya'nokon pen? ¹² Ka'pon esi i'nɔnkena' pe karimeru entai. Miri pe iyese pi', Sapa' a'tai ka'pon pika'tisa' esi Main awiri e'ni pe ri,” ta'pɔ iya.

¹³ Miripan a'tai, “Iyemiyatɔ inka',” ta'pɔ Sises uya ka'pon pi', miripan uya temiyatɔ inka'pɔ, miripan enna'pɔ'pɔ tesa'pɔ ya', itemiyatɔ rato'i kasa ri mari. ¹⁴ E'tane si Pari'si amɔ' epa'kasa' uti'pɔ, miripan kon ekoneka'pɔ iwito' tɔuya'nokon pi'.

Papa Nanɔmɔ'pɔ Ipoitorɔ

¹⁵ Sises uya Pari'si amɔ' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pɔ miri pata apai. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amɔ' uti'pɔ ipikiri, miri yau to' koro'tau takuru'kena' nan esi'pɔ, miripan kon epi'tipitɔ'pɔ iya. ¹⁶ To' panama'pɔ iya tɔron kon pi' kɔri ri kɔri ri ta to' uya namai' tɔpi'. ¹⁷ Seri kupɔ'pɔ iya pu'kena' Aisaya yai Papa usaurokɔ'pɔ uta'ku'tito' pe:

¹⁸ “Upoitorɔ pe, unanɔmɔ'pɔ pɔse ri.

Ipan pe uni'nɔnkanɔ, miripan pi' epori'ma.

Uya'kwarɔ ennoko uya miri ipona,

miripan uya wakɔ pe e'ni eseru ekamato' oton tanporon kon ka'pon amɔ' pi'.

¹⁹ Miripan usauro'to' oton ama'ai;

eke pe asanta tau isauro'to' oton pen.

²⁰ Iye'sekeukasa' wana' i'kwitɔ iya pen,

miri awonsi'ki usenkɔ'ni poken te'sen apo' enkɔ'nɔkɔ iya pen,

wakɔ ena itentai pɔ'kɔ pona ri.

²¹ Itese' yau tanporon kon ka'pon amɔ' uya te'ku'to' kon tɔto' oton,”* tawon.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Amɔ' Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pi'

²² Miri yau, tɔron kon ka'pon amɔ' uya makoi yen ka'pon nee'pɔ Sises piya'. Kɔri ri ka'pon esi'pɔ tenku'nan miri awonsi'ki tɔusauro'sen pen. Miripan epi'ti'pɔ Sises uya makoi a'kwarɔ tenpa'kai', miripan enasa' esi'pɔ tɔusauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ennin pe. ²³ Miri a'tai, ka'pon amɔ' usewansiuka'pɔ, miripan kon uya, “Tepi' pa rɔ'pɔ pe pe' iyese seri, itenupikiri e'nito' Me'saya'†?” ta'pɔ to' uya.

²⁴ E'tane Pari'si amɔ' uya seri etasa' tɔuya'nokon a'tai, “Pirisipupɔ,‡ makoi amɔ' epuru uya tɔpika'tii' makoi amɔ' enpa'kapitɔ pɔse ri uya miri,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

²⁵ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ to' pi', “Tanporo esa' wannu pe te'san epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri, to' uma'ta miri; pata

12:4 Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanwerɔ 21:1-6 12:7 Oseyɔ 6:6; Ma'siu 9:13 12:11 Ɔru' 14:5 * 12:21 Aisaya 42:1-4 † 12:23 Me'saya, miri pe pɔra Kɔrai; Papa Nanɔmɔ'pɔ ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 12:24 Pirisipupɔ - Makoi ese' isakon; v. 27 yau niri. 12:24 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25

miri pe p̄ra isiw̄' tawon kon ka'pon am̄' epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri uko'mam̄ pen ni miri. ²⁶ Miri kasa si iyese Se'tan[§] uya Se'tan niri enpa'kasa' a'tai, tiwano' pe ri iyepantakasa' pe iyese isewa'nomai'; miri kasa iyese a'tai, nai kasa ken Se'tan e'to' itesa' pe uko'mam̄? ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki makoi am̄' enpa'ka uya pe iyese yau Pirisipup̄ ke, in̄' ke ken ipoitor̄ kon to' enpa'kanin nan? To' nin si esi miri iyese kon aimenkanin nan pe. ²⁸ E'tane makoi am̄' enpa'ka uya pe iyese yau Papa A'kwar̄ ke, Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe nin si uye'sa' miri ipona'nokon.

²⁹ “Miri pe p̄ra kanan, nai kasa in̄' ri ewom̄ pana'pan iw̄' ta' itapuruu ton ase'na? Wapiya auronpi'sa' a'tai ri nin iye'kup̄. Miri a'tai nin itimamin ari iya itiw̄' tapai.

³⁰ “K̄ri ri ka'pon utoipa pe p̄ra na'ne' esi miri uyeyaton pe; k̄ri ri am̄ranuk̄ iya p̄ra na'ne' uya'kiri uya, ita'nuk̄ miri. ³¹ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni makoi miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe isauro'sa' kon ka'pon am̄' pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane Iya'kwar̄ sapema pe isauro'sa' kon pi' usentu'man pen ni. ³² In̄' ri Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa' r̄'p̄ pi' usentu'man, e'tane ewa'noma pe Wak̄ A'kwar̄ pi' isauro'sa' r̄'p̄ pi' usentu'man pen ni, seri a'tai'ne miri pe p̄ra seri entawon a'tai'ne ri.

³³ “Wak̄ pe ȳi iku'ki; miri a'tai, wak̄ pe iteperu esi miri. Miri pe p̄ra, iri pe ȳi iku'ki; miri a'tai, iri pe ri iteperu esi miri, ap̄ne p̄ra ȳi usi'tu miri iteperu wini.

³⁴ Imiri'nokon ik̄i munki ton! Nai kasa imiri'nokon iri pe te'san usaurok̄ wak̄ pe? Ap̄ne p̄ra iyewan kon epe'tisa' ap̄ino kuru enpa'ka auya'nokon miri anta kon yai.

³⁵ Wak̄ ka'pon uya wak̄ ton enpa'ka miri wak̄ usentisa' t̄yau, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri enpa'ka miri iri usentisa' t̄yau. ³⁶ Seri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon am̄' aimenkato' oton tanporon ni t̄usenuminkai' p̄ra ri to' usauro'sa' r̄'p̄ pi'. ³⁷ Wak̄ amaimu kon wini ayan̄to' oton kon, iri amaimu kon wini iyeno'mato' oton kon,” ta'p̄ Sises uya.

Isona Pi' I'tuto'

³⁸ Miri a'tai, Pari'si am̄' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'p̄ Sises pi', “Ti'sa, eke Papa t̄rawasooi ii'tuto' ipikiri kup̄ auya inenpai ina man,” ta'p̄ to' uya.

³⁹ To' maimu eik̄'p̄ iya, “Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon am̄' uya eke Papa t̄rawasooi i'tuto' t̄yaya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po. Ikup̄ uya pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pi' i'tuto' ipi' r̄'p̄ riken kup̄ uya. ⁴⁰ Ap̄ne p̄ra Isona esi'p̄ osor̄wau w̄i miri awonsi'ki osor̄wau ewarup̄ niri eke moro' ewan yau. Miri na'ne' kasa, Ka'pon, Papa winon uko'manto' oton osor̄wau w̄i miri awonsi'ki osor̄wau ewarup̄ non ewan yau. ⁴¹ Ka'pon am̄' Ninipa pon kon e'm̄'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; ap̄ne p̄ra to' era'ti'p̄ t̄makooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau. ⁴² Kwin, w̄i enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'm̄'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; ap̄ne p̄ra iye'sa' wenai non u'mat̄ apai Saraman pu'ket̄ etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau,” ta'p̄ Sises uya.

⁴³ “Makoi* a'kwar̄ epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti miri t̄'kenan pata ya'. Tereutato' yau warinpa pi', miripan eporo iya p̄ra iyese. ⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'p̄ ta', ta' iya. Iye'sa' a'tai, eporo iya itawon p̄ra, wak̄ pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. ⁴⁵ Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon a'kwar̄ ton iri ton kuru tentaino kon nep̄ iya ta'kiri, miripan kon ewom̄, to' uko'mam̄ miri yau. Miri a'tai, p̄se ri ka'pon esi miri iri pe kuru wapiya tesi'p̄ entai. Miri na'ne' kasa, imiri'nokon iri pe n̄ko'manyai'ne' nan seri a'taino kon e'to' oton,” ta'p̄ iya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

§ 12:26 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 12:29 Topayas 8:3 12:30 Ma' 9:40 12:32 Ɔru' 12:10 12:33 Saira' 27:6; Ma'siu 7:20; Ɔru' 6:44 12:34 Ma'siu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Ɔru' 3:7; 6:45 12:38 Ma'siu 16:1; Ma' 8:11; Ɔru' 11:16 12:39 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 12:40 Isona 1:17 12:41 Isona 3:5 12:42 1 Kin Am̄' 10:1-10; 2 K̄rono'k̄rus 9:1-12 * 12:43 makoi, miri pe p̄ra iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

⁴⁶ Anpisin auro'ka pi' Sises esi koro'tau ri mari, isan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pə pərōroi po. Iya'kiri asauro'pai to' esi'pə. ⁴⁷ Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pə, “Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man pərōroi po. Ayauro'kapai to' esi,” ta'pə iya.†

⁴⁸ Eiku'pə iya, “Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?” ta'pə iya. ⁴⁹ Təpoitoru ton enusimai'ma ta'pə iya, “Pəsamo nin usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. ⁵⁰ Apəne pəra inu' ri ukūipənə, Epən pon e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri, uyakon pe, uparusi pe, miri awonsi'ki usan pe,” ta'pə Sises uya.

13

Ka'pon Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomə

¹ Miri wui a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'pə iuti tapai, miripan utisa' ereuta'pə parau ku'piri e'pi po. ² Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ka'pon amə' esi pi' tūwoi, kanau ya' tekanwa'tii' iyereuta'pə ka'pon amə' e'tane a'mun po. ³ Miri a'tai, tu'kan pi' ri to' auro'ka'pə iya panton yai. “Umi pi' te'sen uti'pə kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. ⁴ Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pə asanta ta'. Toron amə' uyee'pə, miripan kon uya iku'pə. ⁵ Taron ni uta'poku'pə ti' pe te'sen ya' eke pe pəra te'sen non ya'. Iya'ta'pə inke pəra, apəne pəra i'nau pəra non esi ke. ⁶ E'tane wui enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pə iya, miripan aiputa'pə apəne pəra imi' utipi'sa' pəra iyesi wenai. ⁷ Taron ni ton uta'poku'pə tikukenan nū'ta', miripan imi'ni'ta a'ta uya iwitanuku'pə. ⁸ Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pə wakə non ya', miripan epeta'pə 100 kaisari ri, 60 miri pe pəra 30 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipimi'pə entai ri. ⁹ Kuri ri tūpana ke na'ne' tiwi netai,” ta'pə Sises uya.

¹⁰ Ipoitoru ton uyee'pə ipiya' ekama'pose'na, “I'ri pe iyesi pi' ka'pon amə' auro'ka auya panton yai?” ta'pə to' uya.

¹¹ To' eiku'pə iya, “Inu' ni'tunə pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane to' ena' itusa' pəra iyesi. ¹² Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri, miripan e'to' pe eke pe itesa' pe. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nū'kwi ri. ¹³ Miri pi' to' auro'ka uya miri panton yai: “Ennin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya ene pəra iyesi pi';

etanin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya eta miri pe pəra ito'ka'nuku pəra iyesi pi'.

¹⁴ Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pə uta'ku'tisa' to' pi':

“‘Eta pi' ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ito'ka'nuku auya pəra iye'to' oton; ene pi' ri miyari ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ento' auya oton pen.

¹⁵ Pəsamoro ka'pon amə' ewan enasa' sa'man pe;

to' uya eta pəra ri iyesi tūpana kon ke,

tenu kon a'kopī'sa' to' uya,

tenu kon ke to' uya ene nesii'no,

miri awonsi'ki tūpana kon ke to' netai'no,

tewan kon ke to' nuto'ka'nuku'no,

to' nera'tii'no, miripan kon sepi'tii'no,*

tawon. ¹⁶ E'tane wakə pe iyenu kon esi miri, apəne pəra ene iya pi', miri awonsi'ki apana kon eta iya pi'. ¹⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amə' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton ka'pon amə' esi'pə menyatui'ne' inenpai e'tane, to' uya ene'pə pen; miri awonsi'ki metayatui'ne' inetapai e'tane, to' uya eta'pə pen,” ta'pə Sises uya.

Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomə Enpoikasa'

¹⁸ “‘Etati' i'ri ta e'kwa pe tupa'karakai' te'pinsen pantomə esi tukai': ¹⁹ Inu' uya ri itekare eta a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi', e'tane ito'ka'nuku iya pəra iyesi, Makoi uyepə itewan ya' ipa'karakasa' mo'kase'na. Seri esi ite' ipa'karakasa' asanta ta'. ²⁰ Kuri

† 12:47 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 47 pəra iyesi. 13:2 Uru' 5:1-3 13:12 Ma'siu 25:29; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18; 19:26 * 13:15 Aisaya 6:9-10 13:17 Uru' 10:23-24

ri ite' uta'po'sa' na'ne' ti' pona kasa esi ka'pon Main etanin nu'pu, miripan uya inke pura anumu'pu pori' pe esii'ma. ²¹ E'tane imi' pura iyese wenai, inke pura kuru itano'ma. Manenpanin miri pe pura kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai Main wenai, inke pura kuru ita'mo'ka. ²² Kuri ri ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pu tikukenan nu'ta' esi miri ka'pon Main etanin nu'pu, e'tane tausewankamasen waku pe iko'manpai tesa pi', miri awonsi'ki imaminke' pe te'to' pi' tausewankamasen. Miri uya iwitanaku, tepetasen pe pura ikupu iya. ²³ E'tane kuri ri ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pu waku non ya' esi ka'pon Main etanin miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'nin niri, miripan epeta 100 kaisa ri'ne ri, 60 kaisa ri'ne ri, miri pe pura 30 kaisa ri'ne ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' ru'pu entai," ta'pu iya.

Wana' Pantomu

²⁴ Sises uya taron ni panton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi ka'pon tupa'karakai' waku kiyari ye' pinnin nu'pu tumainaru yau kasa. ²⁵ Ewarupi nau, kuri ri miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton e'nansa' e'tane, iteyaton uyee'pu, miripan uya wana' e' pimi'pu miri ri umi yau, miripan uti'pu. ²⁶ Emennu'pu ri, kiyari ye' a'ta'pu epetan pi' iye'sara'ti'pu e'tane, ipoitoru ton uya wana' e' a'tasa' ene'pu kiyari ye' koro'tau. ²⁷ Ipoitoru ton uti'pu tepuru kon piya', miripan kon uya, 'Ina epuru, waku sa'ne kiyari ye' pintai ina ko, ina apiyonti'pu auya awiri ri, e'tane nai awon wana' e' a'tasa'?' ta'pu to' uya.

²⁸ "To' epuru uya nin si, 'Uyeyaton uya ri ipinsa' pe iyese miri,' ta'pu to' pi'.

"Wana' ken pe' nai' ina uti i'se me'an?" ta'pu ipoitoru ton uya.

²⁹ "E'tane, 'Kane, wana' na auya'nokon koro'tau, iya'tai pura kiyari ye' kanan na auya'nokon esi,' ta'pu to' epuru uya to' pi'. ³⁰ 'Tiwi asa'ri ri nusemo'kai iteperu aku'pasa' anumu weyu e'seporo pona ri. Miri a'tai, annin nan apiyontito' pe uya, wapiya kuru wana' nato' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' uya auronpi'to' pe iyepo'tipi'to' pe, miri tupo nin si to' uya a'nai' i'kwi'pi'to' pe, miripan amuranu'to' pe to' uya ui'kiyari iwu'ta', ta'pu itepuru uya tupoitoru ton pi'," ta'pu Sises uya anpisin ka'pon amu' pi'.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ena'pi Pantomu

³¹ Taron ni panton ekama'pu Sises uya ka'pon amu' pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi kiyari ye' mosta' itese' ena'pi, ka'pon nupiminu tumainaru yau kasa. ³² Miri ena'pi esi aiko ton kuru taron ni ena'pi pokon pe i'tu a'tai, e'tane eke pe isemo'ka taron kon umi yau te'sen kiyari ye' entai, miripan usemo'ka eke yai pe, toron amu' ri esi ipanta po'ne," ta'pu Sises uya.

Purowa A'sarutanu'nin Pantomu

³³ Miri awonsi'ki taron ni kanan panton ekama'pu Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi purowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa, uri'san nanumunu, miripan uya purowa pokon pe eke pe† iki'ma, tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Sises uya tanporo seri ton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' anpisin ton pi' panton yai; i'ri ke ri panton yai pura to' auro'ka iya pura iye'pitu'pu. ³⁵ Seri kupu'pu iya, pena ri Papa nekama'pu pu'kena' yai uta'ku'tito' pe:

"Panton yai ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,

non ekoneka a'tai ri iye'so'nansa' ru'pu ekamato' uya oton,"‡
tawon.

Wana' Pantomu Enpoikasa'

³⁶ Miripan uya anpisin ka'pon amu' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu itau te'to' iuti ta'. Ipoitoru ton uti'pu iya'kiri, miripan kon uya, "Apune, i'ri ta e'kwa pe wana' umi yawon esi tukai' ekama'," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kuri waku itena'pi pinnin nu'pu tupa'karakai' esi Ka'pon, Papa winon. ³⁸ Umi esi ka'pon amu' seri non po te'san, miri awonsi'ki waku kiyari ye' esi esa' wannu pe e'ni munki amu'; wana' esi Makoi munki amu' ekamanin pe, ³⁹ miri

† 13:33 eke pe—Kiri' maimu yau, 3 sata ton ‡ 13:35 Eren 78:2

awonsi'ki eyaton, wana' pinnin nu'pu esi Makoi. Kiyari aku'pasa' anumu esi non weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari anunnin nan esi inseru amu'.

⁴⁰ “Wana' na miri awonsi'ki ipo'ti kasa, miri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴¹ Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tinserrui ton enno'to' oton seri non pona, miripan kon uya iri ku'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon e'makoima emapu'tinin nu'san amuranu'to' oton Papa pata'se' yapai, ⁴² miripan kon eno'mato' to' uya oton apo' ya'. Miri yau, to' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tuyi kon kititii'mato' oton to' uya. ⁴³ E'tane ipokena' ton e'wei'tito' oton wui enu kasa tukuiranu kon e'to' esa' wanni pe yau. Kuri ri tapanana ke na'ne' tiwi netai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

I'nunkena' Mamin Pantomu Ekama'pu Sises Uya

⁴⁴ Miyari ri ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Sises uya, “Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi i'nunkena' mamin umi yau onansa' te'sen kasa. Miripan eposa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iu'na'tikapu iya kanan, miripan esi pori' pe, miripan uya tanporo timamin kurupo'poma, miripan epe'pu ke miri non e'ma iya.

⁴⁵ “Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun tane'manu ton warinpa kurupo'po pokon uya na'ne' kasa. ⁴⁶ Miripan eposa' tuyu a'tai, iti tanporo timamin kurupo'pomai', miripan epe'pu purata ke miri mokon pun e'mato' pe tuyu.

Punwe Pantomu

⁴⁷ “Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi punwe esi na'ne' kasa ka'pon amu' nuturunu parau ku'piri ka', miripan kon uya i'si'tau ri moro' amu' a'si. ⁴⁸ Punwe epe'tisa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku makui'. Tereutai', tansan pe te'san menkato' pe tuyu'nokon pa'siki'ti ya', miri awonsi'ki tansan pen ma'kirii'ma. ⁴⁹ Seri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. Inseru amu' uye'to' oton, miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' menkato' oton ipokena' ton piyapai, ⁵⁰ miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' eno'mato' oton apo' ya'. To' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tuyi kon kititii'mato' oton to' uya miri yau,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Tusauro'to' Euka'nuku'pu

⁵¹ “Usaurokaine' ipi' pe' muto'ka'nu'tau?” ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Miri pi', “Ewai', ina uya ito'ka'nu'sa' man,” ta'pu ipoitoru ton uya ipi'.

⁵² Miri pi' ta'pu iya, “Tanporon kon Main pi' enupanin usenupasa' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' esi miri, ka'pon tiwu' tawon emenna' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton timamin enpa'kapi'nin kasa,” ta'pu iya.

Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu

⁵³ Panton amu' i'ma'kasa' tuyu a'tai, Sises utama'pu miri apai. ⁵⁴ Miripan uti'pu tupa'ta'se' ya'. Ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu to' usenupato' iwu' tau. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu. “Nai yau si tupu'ketu eporo'pu iya tusauro'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tapanana'pano eke Papa turawasooi ku'nin pe te'to' pe?” ta'pu to' uya. ⁵⁵ “Kiya'pinta mu pen pe' puse ri? Meri pen pe' isan ese', miri awonsi'ki Isens, Isole', Saiman, miri awonsi'ki Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen? ⁵⁶ Miri awonsi'ki tanporo para pe' iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon? Nai yau ken si seri ton epopitu'pu iya?” ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁷ Miripan kon ikinumu'pu ipi', e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Ipata'se' yau riken miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama para iyese,” ta'pu iya. ⁵⁸ Tu'ke eke Papa turawasooi kupu Sises uya para iyese'pu miri yau, apune para apurito' to' uya para iyese pi'.

14

Seri Si Seri Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'pu Pantomu

¹ Miri a'tai, kopuna Era' uya ka'pon amu' nekamanu eta'pu miri kupu Sises uya tukai'. ² Miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' tapiroawon kon pi', “Isaan Pa'tes kuri ri. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai; miri wenai, eke Papa turawasooi kupu iya miri,” ta'pu iya. ³ Era' uya Isaan

a'sisa' miripan auronpi'sa' tusa' pariki'si ta' esi'pɔ, Eratias, Piri' takon no'pɔ wenai, ⁴ apɔne pɔra Isaan uya ta esi'pɔ ipi': "Main awiri iwesi pe pɔra iyese kuri ri anɔnsa' auya na'ne'," ta. ⁵ Era' esi'pɔ Isaan inwipai, e'tane iyenari'nɔmɔ'pɔ ka'pon amɔ' pi', apɔne pɔra Isaan i'tu to' uya pi' pu'kena' pe.

⁶ Era' uya tentu'pɔ weyu ru'pɔ kupɔ esi'pɔ iyenta'nato' miri awonsi'ki Eratias mure umanumɔ'pɔ to' iwano' pe. Seri uya Era' kupɔ'pɔ ipan pe ri pori' pe, ⁷ miri awonsi'ki, "I'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai, irepa uya kuru ri miri," tukai' isauroku'pɔ. ⁸ Isan uya imaimu'ti'pɔ miri ekama'poki tukai', miripan uya, "Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pɔ ke urepaki seri yau parapi po," ta'pɔ. ⁹ Kin upokoita'pɔ tɔusauroku'pɔ pi' ipan pe, e'tane ikupɔ uya kuru miri tasa' tɔuya ru'pɔ pi' enta'nai' tɔnki'ma'san pana yai ri ikupɔ iya ri esi'pɔ, miripan uya tɔsoisai amɔ' apiyo'ma'pɔ inesakɔ'pɔ ku'to' pe to' uya, ¹⁰ miripan kon uya Isaan i'pairuka'pɔ pariki'si tau. ¹¹ I'pai ru'pɔ nee'pɔ to' uya parapi po, miripan kon uya ituru'pɔ uri'san ena', miripan ari'pɔ iya tɔsan ena'. ¹² Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pɔ, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pɔ iu'na'tito' pe tɔuya'nokon, miripan kon uti'pɔ Sises pana'tii'.

*5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pɔ Sises Uya
(Ma' 6:30-44; Ɔru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)*

¹³ Iye'ku'sa' ru'pɔ etasa' tɔuya a'tai, Sises ekanwa'ti'pɔ kanau ya', miripan kon uti'pɔ tɔpoitoru ton pokon pe tɔ'kena'pi ya'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amɔ' uya seri eta'pɔ, miripan kon uti'pɔ tɔ'ta kon po Sises pikiri pata ton apai'ne. ¹⁴ Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amɔ' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pɔ, miripan uya ri to' koro'tau takuru'ke'ne te'san epi'tipitu'pɔ.

¹⁵ Ko'mamɔ' pe ri iyenaka'tane, ipoitoru ton uyee'pɔ ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Innon sa'ne seri pata ko, miri awonsi'ki pata kanan uko'manka'sa'. Ka'pon amɔ' ipana'ti' tiwano' kon pe ti'kiyari kon epose'na to' utito' pe eke iwa ton pata pona'ne," ta'pɔ to' uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "To' kusenno'tɔu. To' a're'titi'," ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁷ "Ina piyau 5 kaisaron niken itekiino pɔreti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nɔ'kwi moro' amɔ' esi," ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'.

¹⁸ Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "Pɔreti miri awonsi'ki moro' amɔ' ine'ti' uyena'," ta'pɔ iya. ¹⁹ Ka'pon amɔ' pi', "Ereutapi'ti' wana' pona'ne," ta'pɔ iya. Miri tɔpo, 5 kaisaron itekiino pɔreti miri awonsi'ki moro' amɔ' anɔmɔ'pɔ iya, miripan uya tenu anɔmɔ'pɔ ka' winikui', miripan uya pɔreti, moro' amɔ' i'kwi'pitui'ma tenki ta'pɔ Papa pi'. Miri tɔpo, ituru'pɔ iya tɔpoitoru ton ena', miripan ekamɔ'pɔ to' uya ka'pon amɔ' ena'. ²⁰ Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amɔ' enta'na'pɔ ta'wetapi'se, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya kiyari punu'pi e'nonkasa' ke 12 kaisaron pa'siki'ti aru'ti'pɔ. ²¹ Miri yau si 5,000 e'to' airi warawoti'si amɔ' tu'kanoro esi'pɔ. Uri'sami'si amɔ', mure amɔ' niri esi'pɔ miri yau to' pokon pe pɔra to' i'tusa'.

Sises Usari'pɔ Tuna Po

²² Inke pɔra tɔpoitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pɔ Sises uya, to' utito' pe tɔrawiri iratoi pona, anpisin enno'tane tɔuya. ²³ To' ennoko tɔpo, Sises uti'pɔ wɔ' pona tikin sari ipɔremase'na Papa pi'. Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, tikin sari ri miri yau iyese'pɔ. ²⁴ E'tane ipoitoru ton e'to' yau kanau esi'pɔ inni ri ite'pi piyapai. Eke pe ri sipa'sipa esi'pɔ kanau ri tɔwipi'se, apɔne pɔra a'setun uyee'pɔ isi pe to' winikui'.

²⁵ Awanakui' kuru, pata emaku wapiya, Sises epa'ka'pɔ tɔpoitoru ton piya'. Parau ku'pɔri po iti'pɔ. ²⁶ Parau ku'pɔri po iyepɔ ene tɔuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' etuipitu'pɔ. "A'kwaru'pɔ ri kuri ri!" tukai' to' uki'pi'nɔmɔ'pɔ tetuipitu' kon pe.

²⁷ Sises uya inke pɔra ri to' pi' ta'pɔ, "Merunti pe e'ti'! Uri ri kuri ri! Ketuipi'tɔu!" ta'pɔ iya.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'pɔ, "Uyepuru, imiri pe iyese yau, uki'maki ipiya' utito' pe tuna pɔro'po!" ta'pɔ iya.

²⁹ Sises uya, "Isi'ki si upiya'!" ta'pɔ ipi'.

Miri pi' Pi'ta ekanwaka'pɔ, miripan uti'pɔ tuna pɔro'po Sises piya'. ³⁰ E'tane miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke ri sipa'sipa, a'setun niri ene'pɔ. Miri pi' iyenari'nɔmɔ'pɔ, miripan e'sara'ti'pɔ e'sunkan pi' tuna ka', miripan uki'pi'nɔmɔ'pɔ, "Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" ta'pɔ iya.

³¹ Miri a'tai, inke pɔra ri Sises uya temiyatɔ inka'pɔ a'sise'na, miripan uya ta'pɔ Pi'ta pi', "Aiko pe kuru anapurinɔ man! i'ri pe iyese pi' ikasima'pɔ auya?" ta'pɔ iya ipi'.

³² Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tisa' a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pɔ. ³³ Kamoro nin si kanau yawon kon uya apuripitɔ'pɔ miri, "I'napairi ri Papa Mumu pe iwesi," ta'pɔ to' uya.

³⁴ To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pɔ Kenesare' airi. ³⁵ Ka'pon amɔ' miri yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'nɔ'sa' a'tai, to' uya si tɔmaimu kon enno'pitɔ'pɔ a'ko pa'nan ka'pon amɔ' ena', miripan kon uya si tanporo takuru'kena' nan nee'pɔ Sises piya'. ³⁶ Ipan pe Sises pawana'ti'pɔ to' uya, "Tiwi takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amɔ' ipon e'pi a'pi'pitɔ," ta'pɔ to' uya, miripan tanporo kon a'pi'pi'nin nɔ'san usepi'tipitɔ'pɔ.

15

Wakɔ Miri Awonsi'ki Wakɔ Pen (Ma' 7:1-23)

¹ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amɔ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uti'pɔ Sises piya' Surusiran poi, miripan kon uya, ² "i'ri pe iyese pi' ipoitorɔ ton uya ina epuru ton eseru rɔ'pɔ i'kwitɔ? Temiyatɔ kon korɔka to' uya pɔra iyese tenta'na kon rawiri," ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'.

³ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pɔ, "i'ri pe ken iyese pi' Papa Maimu i'kwitɔ auya'nokon, iyese kon awiri iwesi'ma'nokon? ⁴ Apɔne pɔra Papa uya, 'Asanon kon inamati', tasa', miri awonsi'ki, 'Inɔ' ri tusanon pa'nɔ'nin wito' pe kuru ri iyese,' tasa'. ⁵ E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya ri tukɔipɔnɔ pi' miri pe pɔra tusan pi', 'Ipika'tito' pe ineporonɔ uwini tusa' man Papa ena', ta' yau, ⁶ miri ke tukɔipɔnɔ namato' iya pɔra iyese. Miri kasa si ipɔra Papa maimu kupɔ auya'nokon iyese kon pikiri. ⁷ Imiri'nokon wakɔ pe te'ku'san! I'napai ri kuru ri Aisaya usauroku'pɔ man ipi'nokon:

⁸ "Pɔsamoro uya unama tɔnta kon ke ri, e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

⁹ To' ipɔrema upi', i'ri epoton kon kasa ri,

to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amɔ' uya riken to' enupa'pɔ ipi' to' e'to' yawiri pe,* tawon," ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁰ Anpisin ton ki'ma'pɔ Sises uya tɔpiya', miripan uya, "Umaimu etati' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nɔ'ti'. ¹¹ i'ri ri ka'pon mɔta ya' nɔtiyai'ne' uya wakɔ pe pɔra ka'pon kupɔ pen; e'tane ka'pon mɔta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uya kuru wakɔ pe pɔra ka'pon kupɔ," ta'pɔ iya.

¹² Sises poitorɔ ton uyee'pɔ ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Mi'tuyan pe' seri pe kuru masauroku'ine' uya Pari'si amɔ' ikinɔnpa'pɔ?" ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'.

¹³ To' eiku'pɔ iya, "Tanporon ni ite' tɔnpimi'pɔ pen kuru'kato' oton ukɔipɔnɔ Epɔn po na'ne' uya. ¹⁴ Tiwi kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu pɔra to' esi miri. Tenku'nan uya tenku'nan ari a'tai, asa'ri ri to' uta'mo'ka miri akasa' ya'," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

¹⁵ Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pɔ, "i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi?" ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya, "Ito'ka'nɔ'nin nan pe pɔra ri mari pe' iwese kon miri?" ta'pɔ. ¹⁷ "Ene auya'nokon pɔra pe' iyese i'ri ri mɔta ya' newonyai'ne' uti ewan ya', miripan epa'ka pun apai? ¹⁸ E'tane iri main ka'pon mɔta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uyepɔ itewan yapai. Seri ton uya ka'pon kupɔ miri iri pe. ¹⁹ Apɔne pɔra ka'pon ewan yapai iri pi' isenuminkato' uyepɔ; e'win, tɔron kon no'pɔ a'kiri te'sen pe, tɔnmari'ma'pɔ pen ni a'kiri tekumasen pe, ama'

15:4 E'sotas 20:12; 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9; Isu'taronomi 5:16 * 15:9 Aisaya 29:13 (LXX) 15:14 Ɔru' 6:39 15:18 Ma'siu 12:34

e' pe ri, kasi ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki iri pe taron kon pi' tausauro'sen pe. ²⁰ Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe, temiyatu tukorukai' para iyenta'na uya pen," ta'pu Sises uya.

Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 7:24-30)

²¹ Miri pata tuninse, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan itese' ton nono ya'ne. ²² Miri yawon, uri'san, Esuweru pe para te'sen uyee'pu iki'pi'nunpitai'ma Sises piya', "Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma! Makoi a'kwaru yen pe umure esi ekota'man pi' man ipan pe," ta'pu iya.

²³ E'tane Sises uya imaimu eiku para iyesi pi', ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Enno'ki, apune para iki'pi'nunpitai'ma uye'ma'pukapitu kon pi' man," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁴ Sises uya nin si eiku'pu miri, "Papa uya uyenne'sa' seri Esuweru amu' piya' riken, itano'masa' kon karimeru amu' kasa te'san piya'," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Uri'san uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau, miripan uya, "Uyepuru, upika'ti!" ta'pu.

²⁶ Eiku'pu iya, "Ipoken para iyesi mure amu' yu pureti eno'ma to' ikan non pero amu' ena'," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pi uta'po'sa' tepuru poi pi' ri tauta're'tisan kamoro pero amu'," ta'pu uri'san uya.

²⁸ Miripan pi', "Eke pe kuru apurito' auya man! Tiwi si inekama'po'pu ne'kupai," ta'pu Sises uya ipi', miripan mure ena'pu waku pe miri a'tai ri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Ka'pon Amu' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

²⁹ Miri tupo, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu; parau ku'puri Kiyarari e'pi poro iti'pu. Wu' pona iyenuku'pu, miripan ereuta'pu. ³⁰ Miri yau, anpsin pe ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya tausasan pen miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan nee'pu ta'kiri'nokon; taron kon nee'pu to' uya ise'mepi'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki tausauro'san pen, miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni e'ne' pe te'san, miripan kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya Sises piya', miripan uya tanporo ri to' epi'tipitu'pu. ³¹ Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, tausauro'san pen ka'pon amu' usauroku tetase, taron kon ipu'tika'sa' kon usepi'tisa' tense, tausasan pen usari, miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin pe tense. Miri tense Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' ipuremato' ipi'.

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

³² Sises uya tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu tupaia', miripan uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi' usentu'mayai', apune para osoruwau wui upiyau'nokon to' uko'mansa', miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' para iyesi to' inenno'pai para esi iwan pe, yai to' uti esi tauti kon koro'tau," ta'pu iya.

³³ Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uya, "Nai yau ri eke pe pureti eporo ina uya pusamoro ka'pon amu' a're'tito' ike seri innon ni pata yau?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "I'ri kaisa ri pureti nai ipiyau'nokon?" tukai'.

Miri pi', "7 pe riken miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen aiko ton moro' amu'," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵ Anpsin auro'ka'pu iya to' ereutato' pe non pona. ³⁶ Miripan uya 7 kaisaron pureti miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen moro' amu' anamu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu tauya ru'pu pe i'kwi'pitu'pu. Tupoitoru ton ena' itupitu'pu iya, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' ena' ekamu'pu. ³⁷ Tanporo to' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se. Miri tupo, ipu'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' amuranuku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tupe'ke'ne. ³⁸ Kamoro iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 4,000 kaisa ri, uri'sami'si amu' miri awonsi'ki mure amu' pokon ti'tui' para.

³⁹ Anpsin ka'pon amu' ennoko tupo, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' tupoitoru ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pu Makatan itese' pu'ku pona.

16

I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'pu

(Ma' 8:11-13; Uru' 12:54-56)

¹ Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' i'tupi'se'na ti'tuto' ipikiri Epun poino ku'to' pe iya.

² Entakanoma'pu iya,* “Ko'mamu pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai, ‘Tuna uyepu pen miri, apune para isuweyu pe ka' man,’ ta auya'nokon, ³ miri awonsi'ki awanakui', ‘Seri pe tuna pokon pe a'setun pe pata esi miri, apune para isuweyu pe ka' esi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi pe,’ ta auya'nokon. Ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ipi' enpoika auya'nokon para iyese. ⁴ Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amu' esi eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' tauya'nokon ipikiri kupu uya i'se. Ikupu uya pen, e'tane Isona pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu na'ne' riken kupu uya,” ta'pu iya. Miripan kon tuninse Sises uti'pu.

Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Satu'si Amu' Uya Enupan Nito'

(Ma' 8:14-21)

⁵ Parau ku'puri ratoi pona to' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, puresi ari to' uya para ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pu esi'pu. ⁶ “Ti'tui' e'ti,” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi', “te'mainanpai' e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya parowa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai,” ta'pu iya.

⁷ To' usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, “Apune para puresi ne'sa' kasa para isauroku miri,” ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ To' usauro'to' i'tu tauya pi', Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, “Imiri'nokon aiko ru'kwi apurito' iya ton! I'ri pi' ausauroku kon puresi para iwesi kon pi'? ⁹ Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon para ri mari pe' iyese? Iyenu kon yau pe' ikupu auya'nokon para iyese 5 kaisaron puresi 5,000 kaisaron kon iwano' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki pa'siki'ti ton pe'tipitu'pu auya'nokon? ¹⁰ Miri pe para, 7 kaisaron puresi 4,000 kaisaron kon iwano', i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti mamaranu'ta'tui? ¹¹ Nai pe ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon para iyese puresi pi' ayau'ka uya 'nokon pen tukai'? E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya puresi a'sarutanu'to' namai' iye'mainanpa kon pa,” ta'pu iya. ¹² Miri a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'nuku'pu parowa a'sarutanu'nin itisu pen ni pi' kenu' Sises usauroku'pu tukai', e'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya enupan nito' pi' kenu' tukai'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu

(Ma' 8:27-30; Uru' 9:18-21)

¹³ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Sisariya Piri'pai nono eposa' a'tai, tapoitoru ton ekama'po'pu iya, “Inu' pe Ka'pon, Papa winon esi tukai' ka'pon amu' nusau'ro'an?” ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ To' uya entakanoma'pu, “Turon kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta ipi'; turon kon uya kanan pu'kena' Irais ta; turon kon uya ri mari Iseremaya miri pe para turon kon pu'kena' amu' tonpa ton ta ipi',” ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ “E'tane si, imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi mukayatuu?” ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁶ Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, “Imiri kuri ri Kurai,† nurine te'sen Papa Mumu,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Pori' ri imiri, Saiman, Isona mu, i'napairon seri uye'sa' ka'pon amu' wini pen e'tane tumiri pe Papa uya ekamasa' ipi'. ¹⁸ Ekama uya seri, Pi'ta pe iyese' esi, Ti' ta e'kwa pe. Uso'sii nin si ami uya, imiri ti' po, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' pata mura'taai enato' oton pen itentai. ¹⁹ Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau kii ke irepa uya; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya a'tai, Papa uya kanan auromu miri Epun po; miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya iyese a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka miri Epun po,” ta'pu iya.

16:1 Ma'siu 12:38; Uru' 11:16 * 16:2 Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b para iyese miri awonsi'ki 3 para kuru ri nin iyese. 16:4 Ma'siu 12:39; Uru' 11:29 16:6 Uru' 12:1 16:9 Ma'siu 14:17-21 16:10 Ma'siu 15:34-38 16:14 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8 † 16:16 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau niri. 16:16 Isaan 6:68-69 16:19 Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23

²⁰ Miripan uya tupoitoru ton panama'pu inu' ri pana'ti to' uya namai' Kurai pe iyesei, tukai'.

Tuuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 8:31—9:1; Uru' 9:22-27)

²¹ Miri si'kiri, Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ekama'pu Surusiran pona tuutito' oton ni, miri yau tu'kan yau ri itepuru ton uya, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri tukota'mato' oton, miripan kon uya tawito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'kato' oton itosorawano wui a'tai tuuko'manton pe ekama'pu iya.

²² Pi'ta uya Sises ari'pu, inni kuru pura ri taron kon ipoitoru ton piyapai esereme'se'na. "Miri kasa kasaurokui! Seri kuse'ku'nin ipi', uyepuru!" ta'pu iya.

²³ Sises era'ti'pu Pi'ta winikui', miripan uya, "Atamaki, Se'tan#!" ta'pu. "Uye'ma tau uwa'ku'pi'nin ti' pe me'ai'; ka'pon usenuminkato' kasa iusenuminka, Papa usenuminkato' kasa pura," ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁴ Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, "Inu' ri upoitoru pe e'pai na'ne', tiwi teseru nonkai miri awonsi'ki tekota'mato' kurusu' anumui, miri awonsi'ki upikiri tuuye'to' pe. ²⁵ Apune pura inu' ri seri yau tuuko'manto' inonkapai pura na'ne' uya epoto' oton pen ni, e'tane inu' ri seri yau tuuko'manto' nonkanin uya, uri wenai, epoto' oton. ²⁶ I'ri waku esi ka'pon pi' seri po tanporon ni eposa' iya yau ta'kwaru nonkai'ma? Miri pe pura, i'ri taru iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe? ²⁷ Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton tukupunu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki itinserui ton pokon pe. Miri a'tai, to' epe'pu ke ka'pon amu' e'mato' iya oton to' nukupu'pu pikiri. ²⁸ I'napairon kuru ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu esa' wanni pe te'to' yau ene tuuya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu Sises uya.

17

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu
(Ma' 9:2-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

¹ 6 kaisa ri wui tupo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan pokon niken ari'pu ta'kiri wu' nakapu pona. ² Miri yau, taron ni pe iyena'pu, itemu' e'wei'ti'pu wui enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipon ena'pu aimu'ne, enkena' pe. ³ Miri a'tai kuru si miri yau, Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Iraisia usenpoika'pu, miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka esi'pu.

⁴ Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru! Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man! I'se iwesi yau, osorawau iiwu' kon ami uya miri; tiki ni iiwano' pe, Mosi' iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Iraisia iwano' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, enkena' kapuru' uya to' niponti'pu. Main kapuru' yawon uya ta'pu, "Umu puse ri, Uni'nukanu, ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; imaimu etati!" tawon.

⁶ Ipoitoru ton uya seri main etasa' a'tai, to' etuipitu'pu, miripan kon uta'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu'. ⁷ E'tane Sises uyee'pu to' a'pi'se'na, "E'mu'sa'kati'," ta'pu iya, "Ketupi'tuu," ta'pu iya. ⁸ Tenu kon anansa' to' uya a'tai, inu' ene'pu to' uya pen ni, Sises riken ene'pu to' uya tiki sari.

⁹ Wu' ponsi'ki iu'tii'ma ri, Sises uya to' panama'pu, "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatuu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'kasa' pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken si iyesei pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisia kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹¹ Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "I'napairi ri Iraisia uye'to' oton ta to' uya, tanporon ni konekai' iyesei'pu ya'. ¹² E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisia uye'kaa'pu, miripan i'tu to' uya pura ri iyesei'pu, e'tane i'se te'to' kon awiri iri eseru kupu'pu to' uya ipi'. Miri

16:23 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 16:24 Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27
16:25 Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 16:27 Eren 62:12; Ma'siu 25:31; Ron 2:6 17:5 Iseneses 22:2;
Isu'taronomi 18:15; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 17:10 Mara'kai 4:5 17:11
Saira' 48:10

kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton to' enau," ta'pua iya. ¹³ Iraisai pi' Sises usauroku a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pi' isauroku tukai' ipoitoru ton uya i'tu'pu.

Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 9:14-29; Uru' 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Anpisin ton koro'ta' to' uye'sa' a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau. ¹⁵ Ta'pu iya Sises pi', "Uyepuru, umu pi' isentu'maki. Yai itipitu, ipan pe iyekota'ma. Apo' ya', tuna ka' ri ita'mo'kapi'pitu. ¹⁶ Ipoitoru ton piya' inee'pu uya, e'tane to' uya epi'ti poken pu'ra iyese'pu," ta'pu iya Sises pi'.

¹⁷ "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pu'ku pona useta'ka pu'ra uko'mamu ipiyau'nokon? I'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya!" ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Sises uya makoi a'kwaru eseremeku'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu warawo' mure apai. Miri a'tai ri, isepi'ti'pu.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ama'ai, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe iyese pi' ina uya enpa'ka pu'ra iyese?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Apune pu'ra aiko pe ru'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; aiko ru'kwi mosta' ena'pi kasa apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, wu' pi', 'Atamaki mairi!' tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama ri. I'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe pu'ra ri iyese ipona'nokon. ²¹ E'tane seri rupi epa'ka pu'ra iyese ipureman miri awonsi'ki useruman ta'uta're'tii' pu'ra uya riken enpa'ka," ta'pu Sises uya.*

Sises Usauroku'pu Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe Tuma'tato' Pi'

²² Tanporo to' amurasa' a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'. ²³ To' uya iwito' oton, miri awonsi'ki itosoruwano wai a'tai iye'mu'sa'kato' oton tauko'manto' ya'," ta'pu iya, miripan poitoru ton upokoita'pu ipan pe.

Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta' Te'masen

²⁴ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Ka'paneyan pata eposa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' te'masen amuranu'nin nan uyee'pu Pi'ta piya', miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Iti'saai kon pe' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tause'masen?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁵ Pi'ta uya to' eiku'pu, "Ewai, e'manin kuri ri," ta'pu iya.

Miripan Pi'ta uti'pu iuti ta'. Sises usauroku'pu wapiya kuru, miripan uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu, "I'ri tukai' misenuminkayan Saiman? Inu' yan rupi winipai kin amu' uya pu'rata amuranu'to' pe iyese? Patawon amu' miri pe pu'ra ka'kuran amu' winipai kati?" ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Ka'kuran amu' wini," ta'pu iya.

"Patawon amu' use'mato' pe pu'ra iyese," ta'pu Sises uya. ²⁷ "E'tane pusamoro ka'pon amu' inikintanu'pai pu'ra e'ni. Miri pi', konoi' pi' enta parau ku'puri ka', miripan wapiya kuru anma'pu moro' inta nau pu'rata pun eporo auya miri, asakiri'ne wai e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu airon ni, miripan ke e'mase'na mitii' uiwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki iiwano' pe niri," ta'pu Sises uya.

18

Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?

(Ma' 9:33-37; Uru' 9:46-48)

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi', "Inu' kuru si e'to' oton eke pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau?" ta'pu to' uya.

² Sises uya mure ru'kwi ki'ma'pu, miripan soto'ka'pu iya to' koro'tau, ³ miripan uya ta'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; iusensima kon a'tai riken mure amu' pe tenai', iyepa'ka kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya'. ⁴ Inu' ri esi mi pe te'ku'sen pe pu'ra mure na'ne'

17:12 Ma'siu 11:14 17:20 Ma'siu 21:21; Ma' 11:23; 1 Koren 13:2 * 17:21 Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 21 pu'ra iyese. 17:24 E'sotas 30:13; 38:26 18:1 Uru' 22:24 18:3 Ma' 10:15; Uru' 18:17

kasa esi miri eke pe Papa pona. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki, inu' uya ri aiko ru'kwi mure puse ri warai ereutanaku a'tai, uyese' yau, uyereutanaku iya pe ri iyesei.

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti

(Ma' 9:42-48; Uru' 17:1-2)

⁶ “E'tane inu' uya ri pūsamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyesei kuri ri ka'pon i'mu pi' eke a'nai' e'pato' ike ti' ewa'tisa' a'tai, miripan eno'mato' pe parau ka' iyaputato' pe. ⁷ Isi si, ka'pon amu' non pon kon, apune pura ka'pon amu' umakoita emapu'ti to' uya pi'. Miri warai ton ni e'ku'to' pe iyesei e'tane, isi yau kuri man iye'kupū emapu'tinin. ⁸ Iyemiyatu miri pe pura a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesei itemiyatu pura miri awonsi'ki i'ta pura esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma apo', tiwiro' ri ya' entai. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, imo'ka' eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesei tikin ni itenu esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu apo', iya'mu pun ya' iyeno'ma entai,” ta'pū iya.

Karimeru Utano'ma'pū Pantomū

(Uru' 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Miyari ri Sises esi'pū usau'ro'ni pi', “Pūsamoro aiko ton nu'kwi kusenpi'tū. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, to' inserūi ton esi ukūipūnū emū' ennin nan pe tiwiri ri Epūn po. ¹¹ Seri ta uya ipi'nokon apune pura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa' kon pika'tii'.” ¹² I'ri tukai' misenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru amū' esa' pe, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, 99 pan kon pe' karimeru amū' nimi iya pen wū' po itano'masa' rū'pū warinpase'na tūtitō' pe? ¹³ Miripan eposa' tūuya yau, i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pori' pe kuru iyesei tikin nan itano'masa' rū'pū karimeru pi' 99 pan kon itano'masa' kon pen karimeru amū' pi' pori' pe tēsi entai. ¹⁴ Miri na'ne' kasa, ikūipūnū, Epūn pon esi pūsamoro aiko ton nu'kwi uyapurinin nan utano'ma i'se pura,” ta'pū Sises uya.

Itonpa E'makoimasa' A'taino

¹⁵ Miyari ri Sises esi'pū tūpoitorū ton auro'ka pi', miripan uya ta'pū, “Iri pe itonpa uya iku'sa' yau, iri inkupū'pū ekama ta ipi', asa'ken esii'ma. Amaimu etasa' iya yau, miri nin si itonpa pe ina'posa' auya. ¹⁶ E'tane amaimu eta iya pura iyesei yau, tikin ni miri pe pura asa'ri ri ka'pon amū' aki aya'kiri auro'kaka'se'na. Pūsamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amū' esi, 'auro'ka pi' ipika'tinin nan miri awonsi'ki iri pe iwe'sa' esi i'napai ri tawon nan pe ipi'.” ¹⁷ E'tane to' inetapai pura kanan iyesei yau, ekamati' so'si tawon kon pi', e'tane inetapai pura kanan iyesei yau, inonkati' Papa apurinin pen miri awonsi'ki pūrata amūranū'nin kasa iye'to' pe.

¹⁸ “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya'nokon a'tai, Epūn po kanan Papa uya auromū, miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka Epūn po.

¹⁹ “Se kanan ekama uya etati': Asa'ri tekonekai' seri non po i'ri ri inekama'ponū kon pi', ukūipūnū, Epūn pon uya ri amaimu kon eiku. ²⁰ Asa'ron kon, osorūwawon kon nu'kwi ri amūrasa' a'tai, uyese' yau, to' piyau ri esi,” ta'pū iya.

Tūusentu'masen Pen Ipoitorū Pantomū

²¹ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uyee'pū Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, “Uyepuru, i'ri kaisa ri ite'kwa utonpa e'makoimasa' upi' pi' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pe'?” ta'pū iya.

²² Sises uya Pi'ta eiku'pū, “7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru,” ta'pū iya. ²³ Miri a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'pū Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eseru pi'.

18:8 Ma'siu 5:30 18:9 Ma'siu 5:29 18:10 Topayas 12:15 * 18:11 Tūron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 11 pura iyesei. 18:11 Uru' 19:10 † 18:16 Isu'taronomi 19:15 18:18 Ma'siu 16:19; Isaan 20:23 ‡ 18:22 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru; miri pe pura, 77 kaisa ri ite'kwa 18:22 Iseneses 4:24; Uru' 17:3-4

“Se na'ne' kasa Papa e'to' esa' wann'i pe eseru esi: Kin esi'pə ka'pon amə' təpərataai ko'manə'pi'nin nan wini təpərataai aməranəkə pi'.²⁴ Iyepiya'ti koro'tau, ipoitorə uya eke kuru ri ipərataai ko'manə'pi'nin nə'pə nee'pə ipiya'.²⁵ Ipərataai pəra iyəsi'pə tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin uya ta'pə, 'Ikəpə'pomati', ino'pə, imunki amə' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki itimamin ton ni, miripan epe'pə uya inko'manə'pitu'pə e'mato' pe, ta'pə kin uya.

²⁶ “Miripan poitorə uta'mo'ka'pə irau tесе'mu po tenai', 'Apəne pari, iye'ma uya ri miri tanporo,' ta'pə iya. ²⁷ Miri wenai, kin usentu'ma'pə ipi', iye'womasa' ru'pə ri nin si təkukai', ennoko'pə iya miri.

²⁸ “E'tane pəse ri uti'pə aiko ru'kwi ri nin təpərataai§ ko'manə'pi'nin piya', miripan uya ta'sii' i'mə pi', i'mə kətutu'ka'pə. 'Inke pəra upərataai itəki!' tai'ma. ²⁹ Miripan nə'kwi sa'ne uta'mo'ka'pə irau temə' po, 'Apəne sa'ne, iye'ma uya ri miri,' tai'ma. ³⁰ E'tane, ewai' ta iya pəra iyəsi'pə, a'si'pə iya pariki'si ta' tənko'manəkə'pə e'ma iya pə'kə pona. ³¹ Təron kon ipoitorə ton uya ensa' a'tai, inkupənə tense ipan pe to' upokoita'pə. Miri a'tai, to' uti'pə tepuru kon pi' ekamase'na tanporo inkupə'pə. ³² Miripan epuru uya iki'ma'pə, 'Imiri iri ri,' ta'pə iya ipi'. 'Tiwi ri si nesii, ta'pə uya ipi', apəne pəra ipan pe ri auta'kwarəka pi'. ³³ Isentu'mapai pəra pe' iwesi mi itonpa pi', usentu'mataine' kasa ipi'?' ta'pə iya. ³⁴ Təusakorotai' itepuru uya itəru'pə pəresiman amə'ena' to' uya a'sito' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipanta'mapi'to' pe to' uya, tanporo təpərataai na'po iya pona ri.

³⁵ “Miri na'ne' kasa kuru Epən pon, ukupənə uya imiri'nokon, itonpa kon pi' iyewan kon yau təusentu'masan pen, ku'to' oton,” ta'pə Sises uya.

19

No'pə Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pə Sises Uya (Ma' 10:1-12)

¹ Seri ton ta tūuya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Kiyarari nimi'pə, miripan uti'pə Isutiya nono, Isotan tuna rato'i pona. ² Tu'kan kon anpsin uti'pə ipikiri, miripan kon epi'ti'pə iya miri yau.

³ Pari'si amə' tonpa ton uyee'pə i'tupi'se'na. To' uya ekama'po'pə, “Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyəsi ka'pon uya tənə'pə nonkato' i'ri ri wenai?” ta'pə to' uya.

⁴ “Ene auya'nokon pəra pe' ne'pi'an kareta yau?” ta'pə iya to' pi'. “Pena iyepiya'ti a'tai, 'Ka'nin uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san niri koneka'pə.’* ⁵ Ta'pə iya, 'Miri wenai, warawo' uya təkupənə, tusan niri ninto' pe iyəsi, miripan uta'siku tənə'pə ya', miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun.’† ⁶ Miri kasa, asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni. Miri pe iyəsi pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona, mo'ka ka'pon uya kuse'nin,” ta'pə iya.

⁷ To' uya ekama'po'pə, “I'ri pe ken si iyəsi pi' e'nonkan nito' karetaai tūmenukai' ino'pə inonkaki tasa' Mosi' uya?” ta'pə to' uya.

⁸ Sises uya to' eiku'pə, “Mosi' uya ino'pə kon amə' inonkati' tasa', sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi wenai, miripan pen nin pena iyepiya'ti'pə si'kiri. ⁹ Ekama uya ipi'nokon; inə' ri tənə'pə nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane, miripan uya təron ni uri'san mari'ma, iyekuma pe iyəsi miri,” ta'pə iya.

¹⁰ Ipoitorə ton uya ta'pə, “Miri na'ne' kasa iyəsi yau, tiwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki warawo' emari'ma e'pai pəra ri nin si man,” ta'pə to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ Sises uya to' eiku'pə, “Tanporon kon pi' ta pen ni miri, e'tane kamo riken anənnin nə'san ni. ¹² Təron kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe pəra ri, təron kon konekasa' ka'pon amə' uya temari'masen ye' pe pəra ri, təron kon niri e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe pəra te'to' kon pe, Papa e'to' esa' wann'i pe uriya'. Inə' ri kəri tikin sari e'paino e'to' pe ri iyəsi,” ta'pə Sises uya.

§ 18:28 aiko ru'kwi ri nin təpərataai —100 pərata pun, tenariyas itese' * 19:4 Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † 19:5 Iseneses 2:24 19:7 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 19:9 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11

Mure Amu' Pūrema'pū Sises Uya

(Ma' 10:13-16; Ūru' 18:15-17)

¹³ Miri a'tai, mure amu' nee'pū to' uya Sises piya' temiyatū tūto' pe iya to' pona miri awonsi'ki iyipūremato' pe to' pona, e'tane ipoitorū ton uya kamoro to' ne'nin nū'san eseremeku'pū. ¹⁴ Sises uya ta'pū, “Tiwi mure amu' nūyepūi upiya'; to' kusereutanū'tūu, apūne pūra pūsamoro waraino kon kuru iwano' miri Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe,” ta'pū iya.

¹⁵ Temiyatū tūru tūpo to' pona, iti'pū miri apai.

Imaminke' Moineri'pī

(Ma' 10:17-31; Ūru' 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Miripan a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pū Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, “Ti'sa, i'ri waku ku'to' uya pe iyesi tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?” ta'pū iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya ta'pū ipī, “I'ri pe iyesi pī' waku pī' uyekama'po auya? Miri yau iyesi miri tikin nan nī waku. Uko'man nito' ya' epa'kapai iwesi yau, Mosi' nūmenuka'pū ton awiri e'ki,” ta'pū iya.

¹⁸ Miripan uya ekama'po'pū, “Nai ton?” tukai'.

Sises uya eiku'pū, “Inū' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pī' kasaurokūi, ¹⁹ ikūipūnū miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki, itonpa ti'nunkai' e'ki, misi'nūnkayai'ne' kasa,” ta'pū iya.

²⁰ “Tanporo miri ton ku'sa' uya man. I'ri kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?” ta'pū moineri'pī uya.

²¹ Sises uya eiku'pū, “Waku pe e'pai iwesi yau, itiki imamin kūrūpo'pomase'na, miri tūpo entu'manin nan mūrepai' itepe'pū pūrata ke. Miri a'tai, Epūn po imaminke' pe iwesi miri. Miri ku'sa' auya tūpo, upikiri si isi'ki,” ta'pū Sises uya. ²² Moineri'pī uya seri etasa' a'tai, pokoi pe ri esii'ma iti'pū, apūne pūra eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pū. ²³ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pū tūpoitorū ton pī, “I'napairon ekama uya ipī'nokon; sa'man pe kuru iyesi imaminke' epa'ka poken pūra Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe ya'. ²⁴ Ekamakapū uya kanan; sa'man pe pūra ri kiyamerū epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe ya' entai.”

²⁵ Ipoitorū ton uya seri etasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pū ipan pe. To' uya ekama'po'pū, “Inū' kuru ken si epika'ti?” ta'pū to' uya.

²⁶ To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'pū to' pī, “Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyesi, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe pūra iyesi,” ta'pū iya.

²⁷ Pī'ta uya eiku'pū, “Tanporon nī nīnsa' ina uya man ipikiri tūtitō' kon pe. I'ri ken si e'to' oton ina iwano' pe?” ta'pū iya.

²⁸ Sises uya ta'pū to' pī, “I'napairon ekama uya ipī'nokon; Papa uya emenna' pe tanporon nī koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa tapon po, imiri'nokon upikiri iye'sa' kon niri ereutato' oton 12 kaisaron apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuwerū pon kon eseru aimenka pī'. ²⁹ Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon kamoro tiwū' kon, takon kon nī, tūparusi kon nī, tūkupūnū kon nī, tusan kon nī, tūmunki kon nī, tūmainarū kon nī nīnnin nū'san uri wenai uya 100 kaisa ri'ne ite'kwa epoto' oton, miripan kon uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' oton. ³⁰ E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon nū'san e'to' oton ite'ma'pū pe, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon iu'matū pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton wapiyaro' pe,” ta'pū Sises uya.

20

Umi Yau Te'tūrawasomasan Pantomū

¹ “Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe esi non esa' kasa. Awanakūi' iti'pū ka'pon amū' anūnse'na tūmainarū yau te'tūrawasoma ton kon. ² Miri a'tai, to' pokon pe iyekoneka'pū to' e'mato' pe tūuya tikin nī wūi e'tūrawasoman epe' pūrata pun* ke, miripan kon ennoko'pū iya tūmainarū ya'.

19:18 E'sotas 20:13-16; Isu'taronomi 5:17-20 19:19 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16; Ripaiti'kas 19:18 19:28

Ma'siu 25:31; Ūru' 22:30 19:30 Ma'siu 20:16; Ūru' 13:30 * 20:2 pūrata pun —tenariyas itese'; v. 9-10, 13 yau ri niri.

³ “Awanakui, 9 a'kura' a'tai, iti'pu kurapo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya, i'ri kupu pi' pura ri. ⁴ Miri a'tai, to' auro'ka'pu iya, 'Imiri'nokon ni mari, ititi' umainaru ya' e'turawasomai'. Iye'ma uya 'nokon miri iye'to' awiri ri,' ta'pu iya. ⁵ Miripan kon uti'pu umi ya' e'turawasomase'na.

“Non esa' kanan utikaa'pu kurapo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' 12 a'kura' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' kanan ka'pon amu' ananse'na to' e'turawasomato' pe tumainaru yau. ⁶ Miri tupo, non esa' uti'pu kurapo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' ko'mamu pe 5 a'kura' a'tai. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya. To' ekama'po'pu iya, 'I'ri pe iyese pi' iye'soto'pi'sa' kon te'turawasomai' pura ri?' ta'pu iya.

⁷ “Inu' uya ri ina anansa' pura iyese,' ta'pu to' uya.

“Ta'pu iya to' pi', 'Ititi' e'turawasomatanti' umainaru ya', ta'pu iya.

⁸ “Ko'mamu pe, umi esa' uya ta'pu to' epuru pi', 'Turawaso amu' iki'maki to' e'ma pa to' epe'pu ke,' ta'pu iya. 'Iu'matu pe anansa' kon turawaso pe me'mai' wapiya, iyepiya'ti pe anansa' kon e'ma pa iu'matu pe,' ta'pu iya.

⁹ “Turawaso amu' iye'sara'tisa' kon e'turawasoman pi' 5 a'kura' a'tai uyee'pu tururataai kon ipun si epose'na. ¹⁰ Ka'pon amu' wapiya iye'sara'tisa' kon turawaso pe uyee'pu tepe'pu kon epose'na. To' e'kupu'pu eke pe pari purata eporo tauya'nokon tukai', e'tane to' uya tiki ni ri mari purata pun eporo'pu. ¹¹ Purata eporo tauya'nokon a'tai, to' entarumu'pu non esa' pi'. ¹² Pusamoro ka'pon amu' iye'turawasomasa' kon aka'ne' pe ri e'masa' auya'nokon, ina kaisari ri mari, sa'man pe ri ina e'turawasomasa' e'tane a'ne' ri wai yau,' ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ “E'tane tiki nan to' tonpa eiku'pu iya, 'Utonpa, waku pe ri iyese seri pi' e'turawasoma ri, tiki nan ni purata pun pi', ta'pu auya. ¹⁴ Iyep'e'pu anunki, itiki. E'kupu'pu ka'pon amu' e'mato' pe uya iu'matu pe unanumu'san kinye'mayai'ne' kasa ri. ¹⁵ Upurataai ke pe' i'se e'to' ri kupu uya pen? Upi' ri kati iyikinta amure'mura esi pi'?" ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya tupantomu' i'ma'ka'pu se kasa: “Miri kasa iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iyepiya'ti pe; kamoro iyepiya'ti pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iu'matu pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uya Kanan, “Uma'tato' Oton Miri,” Ta'pu

¹⁷ Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton pantaka'pu iya mi airi. Ta'pu iya to' pi', ¹⁸ “Surusiran pona uti'nokon seri, Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', ¹⁹ miripan tato' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena' to' uya isapemato' pe, ari'po'pi'to' pe, ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona. Itosorawano wai a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton uko'man nito' ya',” ta'pu iya.

Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A'kiri?

(Ma' 10:35-45)

²⁰ Miri a'tai, Sepiti munki amu' san uyee'pu Sises piya' tumunki amu' pokon pe, miripan e'sekunkasa' uya ekama'po'pu, waku ku'to' pe iya tiwano' pe.

²¹ Sises uya ekama'po'pu, “I'ri i'se me'an?” ta'pu iya.

Miripan eiku'pu iya, “Pusamoro asa'ron kon umunki amu' iku'ki to' ereutato' pe iyenwo'netu wini, turon ni akamisi wini esa' wanni pe iwe'to' yau,” ta'pu iya.

²² “I'tu auya'nokon pura iyese mekama'poyatu'ne',” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. “Iyekota'ma kon poken ken pe' nai ekota'mato' oton na'ne' kasa?” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

“Ewai',” ta'pu to' uya.

²³ “I'napairi ri iyekota'ma kon uri ekota'mato' oton kasa ri, e'tane umeruntiru pura man iku'to' pe uya, inu' ereutato' pe uyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini niri. Seri pata ton esi miri kamoro ukupunu uya to' pata pe ikonekasa' na'ne' iwano' pe iyese,” ta'pu iya.

²⁴ 10 kaisaron kon uya asa'ron kon tatonpa kon maimu etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pɔ. ²⁵ Sises uya tanporo to' tuki'mai' to' amuranuku'pɔ. Ta'pɔ iya to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon Esuweru amɔ' pen epuru ton esi to' esa' pe, miripan eke ton uya tumeruntiru kon apuri to' pi'. ²⁶ Miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyese ipoitoru kon pe, ²⁷ miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii ipoitoru kon pe. ²⁸ Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa ri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se, miri awonsi'ki tauko'manto' tuse'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon amɔ' epe' pe," ta'pɔ iya.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pɔ Sises Uya
(Ma' 10:46-52; Uru' 18:35-43)

²⁹ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Iseri'ko nimi koro'tau, anpisin ka'pon amɔ' uti'pɔ ipikiri. ³⁰ Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon amɔ' ereutasa' esi'pɔ asanta ka'ta po. Sises uti etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pɔ, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pɔ, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pɔ to' uya.

³¹ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amɔ' uya to' eseremeku'pɔ, "E'pana e'ti'!" ta'pɔ to' uya, e'tane ri eke pe pari to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pɔ, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pɔ, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pɔ to' uya.

³² Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'taku'kai' to' ki'ma'pɔ iya. To' ekama'po'pɔ iya, "I'ri kupu uya i'se me'atɔu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pɔ iya.

³³ To' uya eiku'pɔ, "Ina epuru, ennin pe e'pai ina esi," ta'pɔ to' uya.

³⁴ Sises usentu'ma'pɔ to' pi'. To' enu a'pitu'pɔ iya. Inke pɔra ri, ennin pe to' ena'pɔ, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pɔ ipikiri.

21

Sises Epa'ka'pɔ Surusiran Pona
(Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

¹ To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to' uye'kaa'pɔ Are' Wɔpɔ pon. Sises uya asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton ennoko'pɔ, ² tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau, inke pɔra ri isa'ka'si ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, imure ipiyau, miripan kon teukai', to' mune'tai' upiya'. ³ Inu' uya ri i'ri ri ta yau ipi'nokon, 'Itepuru esi to' i'se,' mukatui'. Miri a'tai nin si, to' uya to' ennoko miri inke pɔra ri," ta'pɔ iya. ⁴ Seri si pu'kena' amɔ' awiri isetasa' ru'pɔ uta'ku'ti:

⁵ "Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amɔ' pi' ekamati',

'Kin, iiwano' kon uye'ni pi' man,

mi pe te'ku'se ri iyepɔ pen,

iyepɔ isa'ka'si mure po,' '*

tawon.

⁶ Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pɔ Sises uya ta'pɔ awiri ri iku'se'na. ⁷ To' uya isa'ka'si miri awonsi'ki imure ne'kaa'pɔ. To' uya tɔpon kon tɔpitu'pɔ to' pona, miripan po Sises ereuta'pɔ. ⁸ Anpisin ton kuru ka'pon amɔ' uya tɔpon kon ta'nuku'pɔ asanta tawiri Sises utito' pe ipo. Tɔron kon uya yui panta ton a'tipitu'pɔ, miripan ta'nuku'pɔ to' uya asanta tawiri. ⁹ Anpisin ton ka'pon amɔ' irawiri tautisan miri awonsi'ki ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pɔ,

"Usana!† Kin Tepi' pa ru'pɔ apuripitu seri!"

"Pori' pe kari esi miri Itepuru ese' yau nuye'ai'ne'!"

"Usana ka' entawon yau!"

ta'pɔ to' uya.

¹⁰ Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon amɔ' eke pata pon kon e'turanka'pɔ, miripan kon uya, "Inu' puse ri?" ta'pɔ.

20:26 Uru' 22:25-26 20:27 Ma'siu 23:11; Ma' 9:35; Uru' 22:26 * 21:5 Sakaraya 9:9 † 21:9 Usana! Ipuru amɔ' maimu, Pika'ti'! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; 15 airon ite'ma yau ri mari iyese. 21:9 Eren 118:25-26

¹¹ Anpisin ton uya to' maimu eiku'pɔ, "Sises pɔse ri, pu'kena' Nasare' winon, Kiyarari pon!" ta'pɔ to' uya.

Sises Uti'pɔ Esuwerɔ Amɔ' Use'mato', Ipɔremato' Iwɔ' Ta'
(*Ma' 11:15-19; Ɔru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22*)

¹² Sises ewomɔ'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' pɔ'ku ta', miri yau te'san ka'pon amɔ' usennan pi', kurɔpo'po pi' te'san enpa'ka'pɔ iya. Pɔrata ensimanin nan tepɔrɔmi miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amɔ' kurɔpo'pomanin nan apon ton ni rawoipitu'pɔ iya. ¹³ Ta'pɔ iya to' pi', "Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwɔ' e'to' oton ipɔreman iwɔ', tukai' e'tane 'ama' amɔ' en pe ri' mɔku'atɔi!" ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁴ Tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki ise'mesa' kon uyee'pɔ ipiya' Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' ta', miripan kon epi'tipitu'pɔ iya. ¹⁵ Use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan uya wakɔ kupɔ iya ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki mɔre amɔ' uki'pi'nɔnpitu, "Usana! Kin Tepi' pa rɔ'pɔ apuripitu seri!" tawon etasa' a'tai, Esuwerɔ amɔ' epuru ton usakorota'pɔ ipan pe miri pi'. ¹⁶ "To' maimu pe' metayan?" ta'pɔ to' uya Sises pi'.

"Ewai'," ta'pɔ Sises uya. "Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'nokon pɔra nai: "Apuripi'nin pe eke ton nɔ'kwi

mɔre amɔ' miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon mɔre amɔ' ku'sa',[†] tawon?" ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁷ Miri tɔpo si, Sises uya to' nimi'pɔ, miripan uti'pɔ Pe'tani pona. Miri yau, pata tɔrɔ'pɔ iya.

Yɔi Pa'nuku'pɔ Sises Uya
(*Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24*)

¹⁸ Awanakui' kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan pe iyesi'pɔ. ¹⁹ Asanta piyau tɔna'sen ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene tɔuya pi', itekare pi' iti'pɔ, e'tane i'ri eporo'pɔ iya pen ni ipo, iyare ton niken, miripan uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Tiwi si tepetasen pe pɔra e'ki!" ta'pɔ iya. Inke pɔra ri yɔi useketa'pɔ.

²⁰ Ipoitorɔ ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pɔ, to' uya ekama'po'pɔ, "Nai kasa si pi' e' useketa inke pɔra ri?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

²¹ "I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon," ta'pɔ Sises uya. "Apurito' auya'nokon esi a'tai, tukasimai' pɔra, miri pi' e' pi' iku'sa' na'ne' riken kupɔ auya'nokon pen e'tane, 'Ata'mo'kaki tuna ka', ta auya'nokon a'tai wɔ' pi', miripan ni e'kupɔ. ²² Apuri auya pe iyesi yau, eporo auya ri inekama'po'pɔ iwipɔremato' yau," ta'pɔ Sises uya tɔpoitorɔ ton pi'.

Sises Ekama'popitu'pɔ To' Uya
(*Ma' 11:27-33; Ɔru' 20:1-8*)

²³ Sises ewomɔ'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' pɔ'ku ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyesi koro'tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɔ' epuru ton pokon uyee'pɔ ipiya'. "i'ri meruntirɔ wini seri ton kupɔ auya? Inɔ' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pɔ?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pɔ.

²⁴ Sises uya entakanoma'pɔ, "Tikin nan pi' ri mari iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni niri miri. Umaimu ei'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya ri niri miri ipi'nokon, inɔ' uya umeruntirɔ'tisa' seri ton ku'to' pe uya tukai'. ²⁵ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—nai wini iye'sa'? Epɔn wini pe', miri pe pɔra ka'pon amɔ' wini kati?" ta'pɔ iya.

Miripan kon usauroku'pɔ tiwano' kon pe, "Epɔn wini' ta pe iyesi yau, uyekama'po iya 'nokon, i'ri pe ken iyesi pi' Isaan apuri auya'nokon pɔra iyesi'pɔ?" tukai'. ²⁶ E'tane 'ka'pon amɔ' wini' ta yau, ka'pon amɔ' uya enari'pan, apɔne pɔra Isaan esi pu'kena' tukai' to' uya apuri'pɔ," ta'pɔ to' uya. ²⁷ Sises nin si eiku'pɔ to' uya miri, "Ina uya i'tu pɔra man," ta'pɔ to' uya.

Miri a'tai, ta'pɔ̄ iya, “Ekamasa' auya'nokon pɔ̄ra iyese ke, ekama uya niri pen ni seri miri meruntirɔ̄ wini seri ton kupɔ̄ uya tukai',” ta'pɔ̄ iya.

Asa'ron Kon Imunki Amɔ̄' Pantomɔ̄

²⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ̄, “I'ri tukai' se pi' misenuminkayatɔ̄? Ka'pon esi'pɔ̄ asa'ron kon imunki amɔ̄'. Wapiyaro' tɔ̄mu piya' iti'pɔ̄, miripan uya, ‘Mooi, e'turawasomai' enta kɔ̄re' itese' kiyari e'kwa na',’ ta'pɔ̄ iya.

²⁹ “E'tane imu uya, ‘Kane,’ tukai' imaimu eiku'pɔ̄. Miri ta tɔ̄po, teseru ensima'pɔ̄ iya, miripan uti'pɔ̄.

³⁰ “Miri ri mari tase'na ikuipɔ̄nɔ̄ uti'pɔ̄ tɔ̄mu, isakon pi'. ‘Mooi, seri pe e'turawasomata kɔ̄re' kiyari e'kwa na',’ ta'pɔ̄ iya. ‘Ewai', uti ri,' ta'pɔ̄ iya, e'tane iti'pɔ̄ pen.

³¹ “Nai kɔ̄ri rupi uya tɔ̄kuipɔ̄nɔ̄ e'to' i'se kupɔ̄'pɔ̄ tukai', mi'tuyatɔ̄?” ta'pɔ̄ iya.

“Wapiyaro' uya kuru,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pɔ̄.

Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ̄, “I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; pɔ̄samoro pɔ̄rata amɔ̄ranɔ̄'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amɔ̄' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' rɔ̄'san uya Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ̄ pe epoto' oton arawiri'nokon. ³² Wakɔ̄ pe e'ni eseru enpoikase'na Isaan uyee'pɔ̄ ipiya'nokon e'tane, apuri auya'nokon pɔ̄ra iyese'pɔ̄, pɔ̄rata amɔ̄ranɔ̄'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amɔ̄' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' kon nɔ̄'pɔ̄ uya riken apuri'pɔ̄. Miri ri si ene tɔ̄po amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pɔ̄ra ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki apuri auya'nokon pɔ̄ra iyese,” ta'pɔ̄ Sises uya to' pi'.

Tɔ̄mainarɔ̄ Tɔ̄nin Iri Ton Ena' Pantomɔ̄
(*Ma' 12:1-12; Uru' 20:9-19*)

³³ “Tɔ̄ron ni kanan panton etati': Moro non esa' ka'pon esi'pɔ̄ kiyari ye' si'na' pe te'sen patama'pɔ̄ iya. Iwoi iwa'kutɔ̄i pe iwekupiri'ti'pɔ̄ iya. Non aka'pɔ̄ iya tɔ̄mainarɔ̄ yau ikasu'kato' yai, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' ponsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pɔ̄ iya. Miripan uya umi pi' te'san ena' tɔ̄mainarɔ̄ turu'pɔ̄, miripan uti'pɔ̄ innon pata ya'.

³⁴ “Kiyari aku'pɔ̄sa' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tɔ̄poitorɔ̄ ton ennoko'pɔ̄ iya umi turu'pɔ̄ tɔ̄uya itena' ton piya' tiwano' oton epose'na. ³⁵ Umi esanon uya ipoitorɔ̄ ton a'si'pɔ̄. Tikin nan panta'ma'pɔ̄ to' uya, tɔ̄ron ni wini'pɔ̄ to' uya, to' osorɔ̄wano wipitu'pɔ̄ to' uya ti' ke. ³⁶ Miri a'tai tɔ̄ron kon nɔ̄'san tɔ̄poitorɔ̄ ton ennoko'pɔ̄ iya wapiyaro' ennoko'pɔ̄ tɔ̄uya entai, umi esanon uya miri kasa ri mari to' kupɔ̄'pɔ̄. ³⁷ Tanporon kon u'matɔ̄ pe, tɔ̄mu nin si ennoko'pɔ̄ iya to' piya'. ‘To' uya kuru umu nama miri,' ta'pɔ̄ iya, ³⁸ e'tane imu ensa' tɔ̄uya'nokon a'tai, ta'pɔ̄ to' uya tɔ̄tonpa kon pi', ‘Pɔ̄se ri kuru pɔ̄se ri kiyari pata'se' anɔ̄nton. Apɔ̄ne, iwipai'nokon, inanɔ̄mɔ̄nɔ̄ anɔ̄nto' kon pe,' ta'pɔ̄ to' uya. ³⁹ Miripan tanɔ̄nse to' uya eno'ma'pɔ̄ kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pɔ̄ to' uya.

⁴⁰ “Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari e'kwa esa' uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri ken si kupɔ̄ iya itena' tɔ̄nonka'san pi'?” ta'pɔ̄ Sises uya.

⁴¹ “To' ma'tanuku'pɔ̄ iya, kamoro iri ton, miri awonsi'ki tɔ̄ron kon nɔ̄'san ena' nin si kiyari e'kwa turu' iya tɔ̄repanin nan nin si ena', umi wini tɔ̄neporonɔ̄ kon yapai,” ta'pɔ̄ to' uya.

⁴² Sises uya ta'pɔ̄ to' pi', “Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon:

“ ‘Ti', iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pɔ̄
enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

seri ku'sa' Itepuru uya,

miripan esi wakɔ̄ pe kuru uyenu kon yau,'§
tawon?

⁴³ “Miri pi' Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ̄ pe emo'kato' oton ipiyapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki wakɔ̄ pe epetanɔ̄'nin nan ena' iye'tuto' oton. ⁴⁴ Kɔ̄ri seri ti' pona nɔ̄ta'mo'kayai'ne' utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane kɔ̄ri ti' nɔ̄ta'mo'kayai'ne' ipona uta'si'kiri miri ipɔ̄ra ri nin,” ta'pɔ̄ iya.*

21:32 Uru' 3:12; 7:29-30 § 21:42 Eren 118:22-23 * 21:44 Tɔ̄ron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 44 pɔ̄ra iyese.

⁴⁵ Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amū' uya Sises pantomū to'ka'nū'sa' a'tai tūpi'nokon isaurokū tukai', ⁴⁶ a'sito' ipikiri warinpa pi' to' esi'pū, e'tane anpisin ka'pon amū' pi' to' enari'nūmū'pū, apūne pūra ka'pon amū' uya apuri pi' pu'kena' pe iyesei tukai'.

22

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomū
(*Ūru' 14:15-24*)

¹ Sises uya kanan to' auro'kakaa'pū panton yai. Ta'pū iya: ² “Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe esi kin, tūmu emari'ma i'kiyari konekanin nū'pū kasa, ³ miripan uya tūpoitorū ton ennoko'pū tūnki'ma'san pana'tise'na to' uye'to' pe, e'tane isi'pai pūra to' esi'pū.

⁴ “Seri riken pe tūpoitorū ton ennoko'pū iya, ‘Apūne enki! Tanporon ni ekonekaka'sa' man. Paka amū' miri awonsi'ki eka'nū'sa' ton paka munki amū' wika'sa' ekonekasa' man. Isi'ti' si emari'man i'kiyari pi' enta'nai!' ta'pū iya. ⁵ E'tane tetai' pūra to' utipitū'pū, miripan tikin nan uti'pū tūmainarū ya', tūron ni tūnkupūnū ri ku'se'na. ⁶ Tūron kon uya ipoitorū ton a'si'pū, ipan pe ri to' kota'ma'pū to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' wini'pū ri to' uya. ⁷ Kin usakorota'pū, miripan uya tūsoisaa' amū' ennoko'pū kamoro to' winin nū'san ma'tanū'se'na, to' pata'se' ri po'tipi'se'na.

⁸ “Miripan uya ta'pū tūpoitorū ton pi', ‘Emari'man i'kiyari ri e'nonkasa' man e'tane, kamoro unki'ma'san uye'to' pe pūra ri kenū' iyesei'pū. ⁹ Entanti' asanta ka'ta pona ri, ineporo'pū kon ni mūki'matūi', ta'pū iya. ¹⁰ Miri pi' ipoitorū ton uti'pū asanta ka'ta pona ka'pon amū' tūneporonū kon ni amūranū'se'na, asa'ri ri, wakū ton, iri ton ni, miripan emari'man nito' itau iuti epe'ti'pū ka'pon amū' ke.

¹¹ “E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'pū iya moro ka'pon emari'man pon pe pūra ipon. ¹² ‘Utonpa, nai kasa i'uye'sa' emari'man pon yau pūra ri?’ tukai' ekama'po'pū iya. Isauro'to' pūra iyesei'pū. ¹³ Miri a'tai, kin uya ta'pū tūpoitorū ton pi', ‘Auronpi'ti', itemiyatū pi' miri awonsi'ki i'ta pi' eno'ma kon pa pūroroi pona ewarupi ya'. Miri yau ikaranto' pe, tūyi kititii'mato' pe iya, ta'pū kin uya.

¹⁴ “Tu'kan kon ni ki'ma e'tane, tu'ke pūra to' anūmū,” ta'pū Sises uya.

Esuwerū Amū' Uya Ri Pe' Pūrata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?
(*Ma' 12:13-17; Ūru' 20:20-26*)

¹⁵ Miri pi' Pari'si amū' uti'pū nai kasa ipoken pūra isauro'to' pe ikupū'nokon ka'se'na. ¹⁶ To' uya tūpoitorū kon ennoko'pū Sises piya'. Kin pe te'sen, Era' pikiron kon pokon pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pū Sises pi', “Ti'sa, ina i'tupi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ka'pon amū' ri nensimanū pe pūra iyesei'pū, apūne pūra inū' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe pūra iwesi. ¹⁷ Ina pi' ekamakī; i'ri ta auya se pi'; ipoken pe' iyesei Sisa ena' pūrata tūtūsen e'ma a'tai, kane kati?” ta'pū to' uya.

¹⁸ E'tane, iri kupū pi' to' e'ku'to' i'tu tūuya ke Sises uya ta'pū. “Imiri'nokon wakū pe te'ku'san, i'ri pe iyesei pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? ¹⁹ Apūne, use'man nito' ike enpoikati' uyena',” ta'pū iya. Miripan kon uya pata esa' apon pūrata pun* nee'pū itena'. ²⁰ Miripan uya to' ekama'po'pū, “Inū' nai ipi', inū' ese' nai ipi'?” ta'pū iya to' pi'.

²¹ “Sisa,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pū.

Miri a'tai, ta'pū iya to' pi', “Sisa iwano' itūti' itena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri itūti' Papa ena' ri,” ta'pū Sises uya.

²² Seri tawon eta tūuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pū, miripan kon uti'pū ipiyapai.

Eri'ni Tūpo E'mū'sa'kan Nito'
(*Ma' 12:18-27; Ūru' 20:27-40*)

²³ Miri wai yau ri, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para iyese tawon nan uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. ²⁴ Ta'pu to' uya, "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya tasa' upi'nokon, tumu'tai' para ka'pon eri'sa' yau, iyakon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyese imu'tanu'to' pe tauya itiwano' pe. ²⁵ Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu ina koro'tau. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu, tumunki ke para tano'pu tunonkai', miripan no'pu ru'pu e'nonka'pu iyakon ena'. ²⁶ Miri kasa ri mari, iyakon nu'pu eriku'pu imure para ri. To' osorawano esi'pu miri kasa ri. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa ri. ²⁷ Kamoro eri'pitu'pu pata'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu eriku'pu. ²⁸ Eri'ni tupo, e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, inu' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyese, 7 kaisaron kon koro'tapai, apune para 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon esi ipoken para, apune para iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe para Papa meruntiru i'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi'. ³⁰ Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon amu' emari'mato' oton pen ni, miri pe para to' e'turu pen ni emari'man nito' yau; inseru amu', Epan pon kon kasa ri to' e'to' oton. ³¹ E'tane eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ensa' auya'nokon para pe' nai Papa uya ayau'ka'pu kon ipi'? ³² 'Papa uri, Epara'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese' ipi','† tawon. Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen e'tane nurinan kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

³³ Seri tawon eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu tenupato' iya 'nokon pi'.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'

(Ma' 12:28-43; Uru' 10:25-28)

³⁴ Sises uya Satu'si amu' maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si amu' amura'pu. ³⁵ To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pu i'tupitu' pe, ³⁶ "Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' winon yau?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, " 'Papa i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' pokon pe.'‡ ³⁸ Seri seri wapiyaro', eke kuru iyawiri e'nito'. ³⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ipikiron esi iwaraino ri mari: 'Itonpa i'nunkaki misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,'§ tawon. ⁴⁰ Seri si asa'ron iyawiri e'nito' po, tanporo Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' esi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?

(Ma' 12:35-37; Uru' 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Pari'si amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Sises uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, ⁴² "Inu' pe ri Kurai* esi tukai' mi'tuyatuu? Inu' pa ru'pu pe iyese?" ta'pu iya.

"Tepi' pa ru'pu tukai'," to' uya eiku'pu.

⁴³ Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'ri pe ken iyese pi' Tepi' usauroku Iya'kwaru yau uya esaku, 'Uyepuru,' tukai'? Apune para ta iya,

⁴⁴ "Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

"Uyenwo'netu wini ereutaki,

iyeyaton non turu uya puku pona a'ta o'koi'," †

tasa'. ⁴⁵ Tepi' uya, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' esaku pe iyese yau, nai kasa niri ipa ru'pu pe nesii'no?" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶ Inu' uya ri imaimu entakanoma poken para iyese'pu, miri wai awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai para.

23

Panaman Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

(Ma' 12:38-39; Uru' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu iyamurasa' kon pi' miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru ton pi': ² "Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' esi miri Mosi' pata'pu akan pe. ³ To'

22:23 Inkupu'pu 23:8 22:24 Isu'taronomi 25:5 22:30 Ipu'ketu 5:5 † 22:32 E'sotas 3:6 ‡ 22:37 Isu'taronomi 6:5 § 22:39 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 22:40 Uru' 10:25-28 * 22:42 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. † 22:44 Eren 110:1

maimu awiri me't'ai', i'ri ri tasa' to' uya na'ne' ipi'nokon maku't'ai', e'tane to' nukupunu ku'ku'tuu, apune pura tausauro'to' kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro. ⁴ Ka'pon amu' ekama'po to' uya itekare ku'to' pe to' uya sa'man pe ri te'sen, e'tane i'ri ri kupu to' uya pura ri iyese tanauro'kapu kon pika'tinin pe.

⁵ “Tanporon ni to' nukupu'pu pe na'ne' esi miri ka'pon amu' uya tento' kon ipi' pe: tawipuremato' kon yen konepitu to' uya eke ton pe ika'ta, miri awonsi'ki tapon kon sousowu pe te'sen kanan inkapitu to' uya kusan ton pe. ⁶ Eke ton ereutato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon enta'nan a'tai'ne miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. ⁷ Anpisin ka'pon amu' kurupo'po pata'se' iyawon kon uya, ‘Miyari,’ ta i'se te'san tanauma kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya, ‘Rapai*,’ ta i'se kuru to' esi tupa'nokon.

⁸ “E'tane iusesa'to' kon pura iyese ‘Ti'sa’ tukai', apune pura tikin nan ni esi iyepuru kon pe, miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe ri nin iwesi kon. ⁹ Miripan inu' ri kusesa'tuu, ‘Ukupunu,’ tukai' seri non po, apune pura tikin nan ni ikupunu kon esi, Erun pon. ¹⁰ Inu' ri esa'to' pura ri iyese, ‘Ti'sa,’ tukai', apune pura tikin nan ni kuri ri Ti'sa; Kurai.† ¹¹ Eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon esi miri ayapiyo' kon pe ri. ¹² Inu' ri eke pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri; miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Isi Ton Ekama'pu

(Ma' 12:40; Uru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

¹³ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Papa e'to' esa' wanni ya' ri itipaino kon wa'ku'sa' auya'nokon man. Imiri'nokon pe ri epa'kapai pura iwesi kon, miri pe pura epa'kapai na'ne' nan epa'kato' pe ikupu auya'nokon pura iyese.

¹⁴ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Itaan'pu iyeri'sa' kon nu'san iwu' ma'tanuku auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iwipurema kon kusan pe, ‘Waku ton,’ tato' pe ipi'nokon. Miri wenai, ipan pe ri Papa uya ikota'mato' oton kon.‡

¹⁵ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Siya ri tautisan imiri'nokon non poro, parau kau ri, tikin nan ni konekai'. Itonpa pe ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikupu auya'nokon asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi akasa'nokon, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' ekota'mai' itito' pe.

¹⁶ “Isi si, tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ta auya'nokon, ‘Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' kuru pe pura ri iyese, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai', koru tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyese,’ ta auya'nokon. ¹⁷ Tenu a'kwarukena' nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: koru, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' kati—koru ku'nin waku pe? ¹⁸ Ta auya'nokon kanan, ‘Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' pe kuru pura ri iyese, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai' tanturunu Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se ikupu uya tukai', tausaurokupu ku'to' iya pe kuru ri iyese,’ ta auya'nokon. ¹⁹ Itenu punon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: tutusen, use'man nito' apon kati—tutusen ku'nin waku pe? ²⁰ Miri wenai, tausauro'sa' ru'pu kupu iya pe iyese Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se, miri kasa ri mari iyese ta tauya pe iyese yau, tausauro'sa' iku'to' pe uya ta tauya a'tai, tanporon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se. ²¹ Kuri Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tesa'pi'se ikupu uya tukai', Papa, itau na'ne' ese' yau isauro'sa' na'ne', Papa uya waku nonkato' tumunki amu' pona iwu', miri kasa ri mari iyese tausauro'sa' kupu iya pe iyese yau, Papa ese' tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tawon. ²² Kuri Erun tesa'pi'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' tausauro'sen, usauroku miri Papa apon tesa'pi'se miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen.

23:5 Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu 6:1 * 23:7 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 23:10 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 23:11 Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26

23:12 Uru' 14:11; 18:14 ‡ 23:14 Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 14 pura iyese. 23:22 Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 5:34

²³ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! 1/10 e'to' airi kiyari ki'nunpanin—min, tiru miri awonsi'ki kumin tato' tunin. E'tane eke ton pe kuru te'sen Main yau—isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usauro'ni'pu awiri e'nito'. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no, iwapiyaro' teno'mai' pura. ²⁴ Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Imiri'nokon esi weruwe eisikai'ma iuku kon apai, iikun kon eke ri kiyameru tato' enko'mai'ma.

²⁵ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Iya'poi pi' a'sawu kon, aparapii kon koruka auya'nokon, e'tane eke pe ri iyau mentai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki amure' pe e'nito' esi. ²⁶ Imiri'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si amu'! Wapiya kuru iyau a'sawu kon, aparapii kon ikorukaka'ti'. Miri a'tai, iya'poi esi miri waku pe ri niri.

²⁷ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Imiri'nokon esi aimu'ne ikorukasa' ti' akasa' uruwai' pe kasa, waku pe tausensen kipo'po, e'tane eke pe ri iyeri'pi'sa' kon i'pu ru'san esi iyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni esi. ²⁸ Miri kasa ri, iusene kon ipokena' pe taron kon pona, e'tane iyewan kon yau makoi pe iwesi kon waku pe iye'kupu kon.

²⁹ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Pu'kena' amu' uruwasi ototon ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton uruwasi ipuru'tipitu auya'nokon. ³⁰ ‘Pena ina tamokori ton a'tai, ina uko'mamu pe iyese yau, to' pika'ti'pu nesii'no pen ni pu'kena' amu' ta'ka pi,' ta auya'nokon. ³¹ E'tane iiwano' kon pe iusekama kon kamoro pu'kena' amu' ta'kanin nu'san payan nu'san pe. ³² Iku'ti' ri si atamokori kon amu' nusara'ti'pu, Papa uya ikota'mato' kon pe iwenai!” ta'pu iya.

Papa Uya Makoi Epuru Ton Kota'ma

³³ Sises uya kanan ta'pu, “Imiri'nokon, ikui amu' kasa te'san, ayainumu kon pe' Papa uya ikota'mato' kon ta'mu kenan pen ni ekota'man nito' yapai? ³⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', i'koro'ta'nokon pu'kena' amu', ta'kwarukena' nan miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' ennoko uya to' tonpa ton tu'kato' auya'nokon ototon miri awonsi'ki taron kon pokapi'to' auya'nokon kurusu' pona miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni ari'po'pi'to' auya'nokon ototon iusenupato' kon iwu' tau, miripan kon ni e'ma'pukapi'to' auya'nokon ototon taron ni pata yapai'ne taron ni pata ya'ne. ³⁵ Imiri'nokon pona seri e'moronkato' ototon ipokena' ton munu enno'sa' auya'nokon wenai seri non po, ipokena' Eperu munu awonsi'ki, Sakaraya, Pere'kaya mu pe te'sen munu pu'ku pona ri, inwini'pu kon ipureman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon ka'sanau. ³⁶ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporo seri e'moronka miri seri a'taino kon pona,” ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁷ “Aiko si! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon pu'kena' amu' ta'kanin nu'san, ti' ke ipiya'nokon enno'sa' kon wipi'nin nu'san. Inke ri imunki amu' amuranuku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tumunki amu' amuranuku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane miri kupu uya i'se pura iwesi'pu kon. ³⁸ Enti' si! Iiwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon iyaru pura! ³⁹ Apune pura ekama uya ipi'nokon; uyento' auya'nokon ototon pen ni kanan seri enta', ‘Pori' pe ri kuri ri nuye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,’ ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona,” ta'pu Sises uya.

24

Pata Weyu U'matu I'tuto' Ipi' Ton

¹ Sises uti esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tawonsi'ki, ipoitoru ton iya'kiron kon uya ta'pu ipi', “Apune enki, waku pe ri amisa' iuti,” ta'pu to' uya.

² “Tanporo ri pe' seri ton menyatuu? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' ototon pen ni miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' ototon,” ta'pu iya.

³ Sises ereutas'a koro'tau Are' Wupũ po, ipoitorũ ton uyee'pũ ipiya' ama'ai ekama'pose'na, "Ina pi' ekama' i'ri a'tai seri e'ku'to' oton, i'ri e'to' oton iuyepũ ento' ipi' pe, pata weyu u'matũ ekamanin pe?" tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya ta'pũ to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' inũ' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'. ⁵ Apũne pũra tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Kũrai' *uri,' tukai', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ⁶ Imiri'nokon uya etato' oton tũusewa'nomasan, usewa'noman man tawon ni, e'tane seri ton pi' ri ketũipi'tũu. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane apũne ri pata weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese. ⁷ Tũpataron kon uya tũpataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe te'san esa' wanni pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. Iwankan miri awonsi'ki tũrũ'pũnũ e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne. ⁸ Tanporo seri ton esi miri e'tinkan entun nito' pe kasa.

⁹ "Miri a'tai ituto' oton kon ikota'mato' kon pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. Tanporo tũpataron kon uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'. ¹⁰ Miri a'tai si, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amũ' uyapuri pi' te'san e'nonkato' oton, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amũ' uya tũtonpa kon eparankato' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' ewaruma'tito' oton. ¹¹ Miri yau si, tu'ke ri enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amũ' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ¹² Apũne pũra eke pe ri iri epamũ uriya', tu'kan kon ni usi'nũnkato' e'ni'panto' oton. ¹³ E'tane kũri ri pana' pe te'sen tũnapurĩnũ yau iu'matũ pũ'kũ pona, kũri ri si epika'tito' oton. ¹⁴ Seri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei usekamato' oton pata emũ' kaisa ri, ennin nũ'san uya ekama tanporo ka'pon amũ' pi', miri a'tai kuru nin si, iu'matũ e'seporo miri.

¹⁵ "Iri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin' e'soto'kasa' wakũ pata yau ene auya'nokon a'tai si, pu'kena' Taniyerũ nekama'pũ rũ'pũ — tiwi seri ennin nũto'ka'nũkũ — ¹⁶ tiwi si kamoro Isutiya pon kon nainũmũ wũ' ton pona'ne. ¹⁷ Inũ' ri tiwũ' nakapu po te'sen kũu'tinin i'ri ri anũse'na tiwũ' tapai. ¹⁸ Inũ' ri tũmainarũ yau te'sen kũ'tinin tiwũ' ta' tũpon epose'na. ¹⁹ Miri wũ' a'tai'ne, isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amũ', mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona! ²⁰ Iprũremati' iutito' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu a'tai, miri pe pũra Sapa' a'tai. ²¹ Apũne pũra miri a'tai eke ri usewankaman e'to' oton pena pata epiya'ti'pũ si'kiri iye'ku'sa' rũ'pũ kasa pũra ri seri pũ'kũ pona, miri awonsi'ki miri kasa iye'to' oton pen ni kanan seri enta'. ²² Miri weyu u'tisa' pũra iyese yau inke pũra, inũ' ne'nonkai'no pen ni moro, e'tane kamoro, Papa nanũmũ'san pikiri iweyu to'kena'mato' iya oton. ²³ Miri a'tai inũ' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi'nokon, 'Kũrai man seri yau,' miri pe pũra, 'Miri yau man,' ta a'tai ipi'nokon, kũsapuritũu. ²⁴ Apũne pũra enku'tinin nan kũrai amũ' miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amũ' usenpoikato' oton, eke ton ni i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tũrawasooi ton ku'to' oton to' uya, Papa nanũmũ'san enku'tinin pe—ikupũ tũuya'nokon pe iyese yau. ²⁵ Enti' ayauru'ka uya 'nokon seri ton pi' iweyu wapiya.

²⁶ "Inũ' uya ri ta pe iyese yau, 'Miri yau man, rimono' tau,' ta a'tai, kũtitũu; miri pe pũra, 'Seri yau man, iuti a'mu yau,' ta a'tai, kũsapuritũu. ²⁷ Apũne pũra kamiri' nũye'ai'ne' wũ' enu uyepũ wini nũsenyai'ne' wũ' enu utito' pona ri kasa, miri kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepũ e'to' oton miri. ²⁸ Eke' airi ri anwana amũ' amũrato' oton," ta'pũ iya.

Kũrai Si Enna'po

(Ma' 13:24-27; Ɔru' 21:25-28)

²⁹ "Inke pũra ri, usewankaman pata'pũ pe,
 "Wũ' enu ewarumanto' oton,
 miri awonsi'ki kapũ e'wei'tito' oton pen;
 Siriki amũ' uta'po'to' oton ka'apai,

24:3 2 Estũras 4:51—5:19 * 24:5 Kũrai; miri pe pũra, Me'saya; Papa Nanũmũ'pũ ta e'kwa pe; v. 23 yau niri. 24:7 2 Estũras 13:31 24:9 Ma'siu 10:22 24:13 Ma'siu 10:22 24:15 Taniyerũ 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1 Ma'kapis 1:54; 6:7 24:18 Ɔru' 17:31 24:21 Taniyerũ 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 24:27 Ɔru' 17:23-24 24:28 Ɔru' 17:37

miri awonsi'ki ka' po te'sen ton ni e'tukaukato' oton.'†

³⁰ “Miri a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu i'tuto' ipi' usenpoikato' oton ka' yau, miripan tanporon kon non pon kon ukaranto' oton ta'uta'kwarukai'. To' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu kapuru' po, ka' yau ento' oton, tameruntiru ke miri awonsi'ki eke a'kwa yau. ³¹ Miripan uya tinserrui ton enno'to' oton eke wai taronpi' turunpa pe, miripan kon uya mi a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni inanumu'san amuranu'to' oton, ka' pu'ka awiron kon ni.

³² “Isenupati' seri pi' e' pi': Emenna' pe ipanta ton miri awonsi'ki iyare a'ta a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon wui uye'kapu a'ko pe tukai'. ³³ Miri kasa ri mari tanporo seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon a'ko pe iyese, mura'ta nau ri. ³⁴ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri pura iyenato' oton pen ni tanporo seri ton e'kupu pu'ka pona ri. ³⁵ Epan miri awonsi'ki non pura iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereuta ton pen ni.

Inu' Uya Miri Wui I'tu Pura Iyese

(Ma' 13:32-37; Uru' 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ “Inu' uya miri wui miri pe pura iwekusi i'tu pura ri iyese; inseru amu' Epan pon kon uya ri, miri pe pura imu uya ri† e'tane ikupanu uya riken seri i'tu. ³⁷ Nowa a'tai iyese'pu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai. ³⁸ Apune pura wui ton i'munpu rawiron yau, ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi', emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'turun pi' emari'man nito' yau, Nowa ewomu a' ya' weyu pona ri. ³⁹ I'ri ri te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya pura ri iyese'pu i'munpu uyepu pu'ka pona ri, miripan kon ari'pu iya tanporo ri. Miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai. ⁴⁰ Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton umi yau; tiki ni itanunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. ⁴¹ Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tiki ni itanunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

⁴² “Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune pura i'tu auya'nokon kasa pura i'ri a'tai iyepuru kon uyepu tukai'. ⁴³ E'tane se ito'ka'nu'ti': futi esa' uya miri a'tai kuru ewarupi nau ama' uyepu tukai' i'tusa' yau, tenu ke iyese'pu nesii'no, miripan tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. ⁴⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', imiri'nokon kanan tekonekai' me'tui', apune pura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri pura ri iwe'tane'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

Main Awiron Miri Pe Pura Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru

(Uru' 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ “Inu' ken usau'ro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' ipoitoru pe nai itesa' nnonka'pu tiwu' tawon kon tapoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to' repantin pe itato' weyu a'tai? ⁴⁶ Waku pe ri kuri ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu ikupu pi' tenna'posa' a'tai. ⁴⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon ni tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. ⁴⁸ E'tane si, a'tai pura kuri ri ipoitoru esi'ri pe, miripan uya, ‘Uyepuru uko'mamu seri sunwa inke ri,’ ta, ⁴⁹ miripan e'sara'ti taron kon ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi' te'taripasan pokon pe. ⁵⁰ Kuri ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wui a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane pura, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya pura ri. ⁵¹ Miripan uya ipirukato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton waku pe te'ku'san pata'se' ya'. Miri yau nin si, ipan pe ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tui ton kititii'ma pi' iye'to' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.

25

10 Kaisaron Kon Uri'sami'si Amu' Pantomu

¹ Miyari ri Sises uya tapoitoru ton auro'ka'pu. “Miri a'tai si, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe e'to' oton miri se kasa; moine warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu turaan'puui ke'ne. ² 5 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu ita'kwaru pura,

† 24:29 Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12 24:29 Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Aisaya 34:4; Isenpoikasa' 6:13 24:30 Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 ‡ 24:36 Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi, miri pe pura imu uya ri ta pura iyese. 24:37 Iseneses 6:5-8 24:39 Iseneses 7:6-24 24:44 Uru' 12:39-40 25:1 Uru' 12:35

miri awonsi'ki 5 kaisaron kon kanan esi'pɔ ta'kwarɔ ke. ³ Ita'kwarɔ pɔ' nan uya tɔraan'puui kon ari'pɔ, e'tane iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino ari'pɔ to' uya pen ni. ⁴ E'tane ta'kwarɔkena' nan uya tɔraan'puui kon ari'pɔ iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino a'kiri. ⁵ Inke ri to' enuriku'pɔ kɔri ri temari'masen uyepɔ i'se, miripan kon ena'pɔ e'moronɔ' pe, miripan kon nin si e'nɔmɔ'pɔ miri.

⁶ “Anomɔra' a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'pɔ miri, ‘Temari'masen si uye'ni pi' man! Entanɔ'ti' si!’ ta'pɔ iya.

⁷ “Kamoro si uri'sami'si amɔ' usenpaka'pɔ miri, miripan kon e'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ tɔraan'puui kon po'tise'na. ⁸ Iya'kwarɔ pɔ' nan uya ta'kwarɔkena' nan pi', ‘Ina raan'puui paru oton ke ina irepati', ina raan'puui usenkɔ'nɔ' ni pi' man,’ ta'pɔ.

⁹ “E'tane kamoro uya, ‘Kane, eke pe pɔra ru'kwi iparu man; ukaisari'nokon pɔra man,’ ta'pɔ to' uya. ‘E'tane ru'ku, siya'pu ta' araan'puui kon paru ine'matanti' iiwano' kon pe,’ ta'pɔ to' uya.

¹⁰ “Utin pi' ri nin si to' e'tane tɔraan'puui kon paru ennai', temari'masen uye'kaa'pɔ miri. Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa' kon uri'sami'si amɔ' ewomɔ'pɔ miri temari'masen a'kiri ata're'tise'na. Mɔra'ta nin si uta'koro'pɔ miri.

¹¹ “Emennɔ'pɔ ri kamoro nin si uyee'pɔ miri, miripan kon uya ta'pɔ, ‘Ina epuru, mɔra'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe!’ ta'pɔ to' uya.

¹² “E'tane to' eiku'pɔ iya, ‘I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ii'tu uya 'nokon pɔra man,’ ta'pɔ iya.

¹³ “Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti'; apɔne pɔra iweyu miri pe pɔra iwekusi i'tu auya'nokon pɔra iyese pi',” ta'pɔ Sises uya tɔpoitorɔ ton pi'.

Osorɔwawon Kon Ipoitorɔ Ton Pantomɔ

(*Ɔru'* 19:11-27)

¹⁴ “Miri awonsi'ki kanan, ka'pon tɔutisen kasa iye'to' oton, tɔpoitorɔ ton ki'manin miripan kon ena' timamin tɔnin. ¹⁵ Tikin nan ena' 5 kaisa ri ipaikii pɔrata* tɔru'pɔ iya, tɔron ni ena' asa'ri ipaikii tɔru'pɔ iya, miripan kon tonpa ena' tikin ni ipaikii pɔrata tɔru'pɔ iya. To' repa'pɔ iya miri to' uya ikupɔ poken iyese ti'tui', miripan nin si uti'pɔ tɔutito' ya'. ¹⁶ Kɔri ri si 5 kaisaron paiki pɔrata eponin nɔ'pɔ uti'pɔ inke pɔra ri miri pɔrata e'tonpa'tito' pe itɔrawasomase'na, emennɔ'pɔ tɔpoi'ne ri nin si, 5 kaisari ri mari iye'tonpa'tisa' esi'pɔ. ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, asa'ri ipaikii eponin nɔ'pɔ uti'pɔ inke pɔra ri miri pɔrata e'tonpa'tito' pe itɔrawasomase'na, miripan uya asa'ri ri mari paikii tonpa'ti'pɔ. ¹⁸ E'tane nin si, kɔri tikin ni paiki eponin nɔ'pɔ uti'pɔ, non aka'pɔ iya, miripan uya tepuru pɔrataai onamɔ'pɔ iya'.

¹⁹ “Inke ri tɔuko'mamɔ tɔpo, to' epuru enna'po'pɔ to' piya', miripan uya to' pokon pe tɔpɔrataai eseru koneka'pɔ. ²⁰ 5 kaisa ri eponin nɔ'pɔ uya 5 kaisari ri mari ipona tɔneporo'pɔ tɔru'pɔ itena'. ‘Uyepuru, 5 kaisa ri ipaikii urepa'pɔ auya, miripan tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tɔtɔrawasomai', 5 kaisari ri mari ipona,’ ta'pɔ iya.

²¹ “Wakɔ kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitorɔ, wakɔ miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nɔ'kwi ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki upiya' pori' pe e'tanɔ'ki iyepuru pokon pe!’ ta'pɔ iya.

²² “Asa'ri ipaikii pɔrata eponin nɔ'pɔ uyee'pɔ tepuru piya', ‘Uyepuru, asa'ri ipaikii pɔrata urepataine' tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tɔtɔrawasomai', asa'ri ri mari ipaikii ipona,’ ta'pɔ iya.

²³ “Itepuru uya ta'pɔ ipi', ‘Wakɔ kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitorɔ, wakɔ miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nɔ'kwi ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki, pori' pe iyepuru esi pokon pe e'tanɔ'ki,’ ta'pɔ iya.

²⁴ “Kɔri ri si tikin ni pɔrata paikii eponin nɔ'pɔ uyee'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ tepuru pi', ‘Uyepuru, ii'tu uya, sa'man pe ri te'sen pe iwesi. Inpimi'pɔ pen ni anɔnnin pe iwesi,

25:12 *Ɔru'* 13:25 * 25:15 Tikin nan paiki esi eke kuru ri pɔrata a'sinin.

ite' intaru'pitu'pu pen ni amuranu'nin pe iwesi. ²⁵ Miri pi', enari'numu'pu, miripan pi' ipurataai onanse'na uti'pu non ya'. Se si iiwano' pe te'sen,' ta'pu iya.

²⁶ “Miripan pi' ta'pu itepuru uya, 'imiri, emiya'ne' ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si unpimi'pu pen ni anannin pe esi, ite' untaru'pitu'pu pen ni amuranu'nin pe esi? ²⁷ Upurataai ri sa'ne muturu'no purata e'tonpa'tito' iwu' ta'; enna'posa' a'tai, iye'tonpa'tisa' simo'kai'no,' ta'pu iya.

²⁸ “Miri purata paikii imo'kati' itenapai, miripan ituti' kuri 10 kaisaron purata paikii esa' ena'. ²⁹ Apune pura tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan ni repa, miyari ipona ri, miripan esa' pe iye'to' oton eke pe ri. Inu' ri kuri itesa' pe pura na'ne' enapai, itenau ru'kwi ri na'ne' emo'ka miri. ³⁰ Miripan iri ri poitoru eno'ma puroroi pona, ewarupi ya'. Miri yau, ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tuyi kititii'ka pi' iye'to' pe,' ta'pu iya.

Karimeru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Kapirita Amu'

³¹ “Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai tameruntiru yau, miri awonsi'ki tinsereui amu' pokon pe, iyereutato' oton tapon po. ³² Tanporo ri tapataron kon amurato' oton irau, miripan uya ka'pon amu' menka, karimeru amu' pa'simanin uya karimeru amu' menka kasa kapirita amu' piyapai. ³³ Karimeru amu' taru iya miri tenwo'netu winikui', miri awonsi'ki kapirita amu' tukamisi winikui'.

³⁴ “Miri a'tai si, ta iya miri tenwo'netu wini te'san pi', 'isi'ti' imiri'nokon ukurunu nupurema'san. Ananumunu kon anunti', seri si iyesa' kon pe e'nito' yau iyekonekasa' ru'pu pata e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri, ³⁵ apune pura iwan pe esi a'tai, urepa'pu auya'nokon ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke esi a'tai, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon; ka'kuran pe ri e'tane, uki'ma'pu auya'nokon iwu' kon ta'. ³⁶ Ipon pura esi a'tai, urepa'pu auya'nokon upon ke; takuru'ke esi a'tai, umainanpa pi' iwesi'pu kon; pariki'si tau esi a'tai, uka'kuranpase'na iuti'pu kon,' tato' iya oton.

³⁷ “Miri a'tai si, ipokena' ton uya ta miri ipi', 'Uyepuru, i'ri a'tai si iwan pe ina uya iyene'pu, miripan ina uya iyeweku'pu; miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, miripan o'pa'pu ina uya? ³⁸ I'ri a'tai ka'kuran pe ina uya iyene'pu, miripan iki'ma'pu ina uya tiwu' kon ta'? I'ri a'tai ipon pura ina uya iyene'pu, miripan iponti'pu ina uya? ³⁹ I'ri a'tai ri takuru'ke miri pe pura pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uti'pu aka'kuranpai?' tato' oton to' uya.

⁴⁰ “Miri a'tai nin si, kin uya ta miri to' pi', 'I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon na'ne' pusamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyese,' tato' iya oton.

⁴¹ “Miri a'tai ta iya miri, tukamisi winon kon pi', 'Atamati' upiyapai, imiri'nokon Papa nupa'nu'ku'san! Entanti' apo' ya', Papa nukoneka'pu makoi miri awonsi'ki itinsereui ton iwano' pe! ⁴² Apune pura iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon pura iyese ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke e'tane, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon pura iyese; ⁴³ ka'kuran pe e'tane, iwu' kon ta' uki'masa' auya'nokon pura iyese; upon i'se e'tane, upon ke urepasa' auya'nokon pura iyese; takuru'ke e'tane, umainanpasa' auya'nokon pura iyese; pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'kuranpai' iutisa' kon pura iyese,' tato' iya oton to' pi'.

⁴⁴ “Miri a'tai, to' uya ri mari ei'to' oton, 'Ina epuru, i'ri a'tai ri si ina uya iyene'pu iwan pe, tuna'kiri' ke, miri pe pura ka'kuran pe, miripan ina uya asanomas' pura iyese? I'ri a'tai ri si ipon i'se, takuru'ke miri pe pura pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uya ipika'tisa' pura iyese?' tato' oton.

⁴⁵ “Miri a'tai si, to' eiku iya miri, 'I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon pura na'ne', pusamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe pura ri iyese.'

⁴⁶ “Miripan kon utito' oton tiwiri ri ekota'man nito' ya', e'tane ipokena' ton pe iye'sa' kon utito' oton tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya',” ta'pu Sises uya.

26

To' E'kama'pũ Sises A'si Pi'

(*Ma' 14:1-2; Ƴru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53*)

¹ Tanporo si seri ton ekama tũyua tũpo, Sises uya ta'pũ tũpoitorũ ton pi',
² “Mi'tuyatũ'ne' kasa ri To' Epoi Iti'pũ Weyu Rũ'pũ esi awanapai ri ema'sa' yau. Ka'pon, Papa winon tũto' oton ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona,” ta'pũ iya to' pi'.

³ Miri tũpo si, use'man nito' tũrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwerũ amũ' epuru ton amũra'pũ. To' e'seporo'pũ Kaya'pas pata'se' yau, use'man nito' tũrawasomanin nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen. ⁴ To' e'kama'pũ ama'ai Sises a'si pi' iwito' pe tũyua'nokon. ⁵ “E'tane iweyu rũ'pũ a'tai pen. Miri ku'sa' pe iyese yau, ka'pon amũ' uya nin uri'nokon ewa'noma miri,” ta'pũ to' uya.

Sises Karapaima'pũ Pe'tani Po

(*Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8*)

⁶ Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, erekũ'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwũ' tau, ⁷ uri'san uyee'pũ po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru ri esa' pe, miripan uya a'koka'pũ Sises i'pai pona ima'pũ iya, tũteire' po tenai' tepũru piyau iyese koro'tau.

⁸ Ipoitorũ ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pũ, miripan kon uya, “I'rito' pe ima'tanũkũ iya?” ta'pũ. ⁹ “Seri po'piyun kũrũpo'pomai'no sa'ne epe'kena' pe, miripan epe'pũ tũrũ'no entu'manin nan ena'!” ta'pũ to' uya.

¹⁰ Sises uya to' i'tusa' esi'pũ, miripan uya ta'pũ to' pi', “I'ri to' pe pũse ri uri'san a'pi'pitu auya'nokon? Wakũ ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'. ¹¹ Tiwiri ri entu'manin nan esi ipiyau'nokon, e'tane tiwiri ri uri esi pũra iyese ipiyau'nokon. ¹² Seri po'piyun masa' iya upona iku'sa' iya miri upun koneka pe uwu'na'ti e'ma ta'. ¹³ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itekare nũsekamayai'ne' airi ri pata emũ' kaisa ri inkupũ'pũ rũ'pũ ri mari usekama miri, en yau ikupũ pe ri,” ta'pũ iya.

Isutas E'kama'pũ Sises Eparankato' Pe Tũyua

(*Ma' 14:10-11; Ƴru' 22:3-6*)

¹⁴ 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorũ ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya' tato' ipi', uti'pũ use'man nito' tũrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya'. ¹⁵ “I'ri ke uye'ma auya'nokon iyena'nokon itusa' uya yau?” ta'pũ iya to' pi', miripan kon uya 30 kaisa ri sirũpa pũrata pun i'tu'pũ itiwano' pe. ¹⁶ Miri si'kiri Isutas esi'pũ itũto' tũyua weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(*Ma' 14:12-21; Ƴru' 22:7-13, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30*)

¹⁷ A'sarutanũ'sa' Pen Pũreti Pi' Enta'nũ Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, Sises poitorũ ton uyee'pũ ipiya' ekama'pose'na, “Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epoi Iti'pũ Weyu Rũ'pũ pi' iyenta'nato' koneka ina uya i'se me'an?” ta'pũ to' uya.

¹⁸ To' eiku'pũ iya, “Entanti' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya', miripan pi', ‘Ti'sa uya tasa' man, “Papa nũkoneka'pũ uweyu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe. Miri pe iyese pi', uri miri awonsi'ki upoitorũ ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pũ Weyu Rũ'pũ kupũ uya iiwũ' tau,” tukai', mekamatũ' ipi',” ta'pũ iya. ¹⁹ Ipoitorũ ton uya miri kasa ri nin si To' Epoi Iti'pũ Weyu Rũ'pũ pi' te'to' kon koneka'pũ, ta'pũ iya na'ne' awiri ri.

²⁰ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'pũ tũteire' po tenai' 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe tepũru piyau. ²¹ To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'pũ iya to' pi', “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton,” ta'pũ iya.

²² Miripan kon upokoita'pũ, to' uya tũkaisari'nokon, “I'napai ri, uyepuru, uri pen kuru ri nin!” ta'pũ Sises pi'.

²³ Sises uya ta'pũ, “Kũri tũyũ ki'ai'ne' pũsau ya' upokon pe uya uyeparankato' oton. ²⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon uti'to' oton tũpi' imenukasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kũri ri

ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin. Waku pe nesii'no iyentusa' pura iyesei yau," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Miripan Isutas, eparankanin oton uya nin si ta'pu, "Rapai,* i'napai ri, uri pen kuru ri nin," ta'pu iya.

"Ewai', imiri ri," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

²⁶ To' enta'na koro'tau ri, Sises uya puresi anumu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. I'kwi'pitu'pu iya, miripan ekamu'pu iya tupoitoru ton ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Ananti', miripan i'ti'. Seri seri upun," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Miripan uya ko', waain yen anumu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. To' ena' ituru'pu iya, tai'ma to' pi', "Se yawon ensiti', imiri'nokon. ²⁸ Seri seri emenna'† ekonekan nito' iwano' umunu, tu'kan kon iwano' pe ri iye'kwansa' makoi ton pi' usentu'man nito' pe. ²⁹ Ekama uya seri enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon ukurunu e'to' esa' wanni pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

³⁰ Eren‡ pi' tuserenka kon tupo, to' uti'pu Are' Wupu pona.

Pi'ta Uya Taronkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 14:27-31; Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

³¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, "Seri ewarupiii tau kuru, tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri, te'ku'sen upi' wenai, apune pura iye'menukasa', " 'Karimeru amu' pa'simanin wini uya miri,

miripan karimeru amu' e'tanu'to' oton tamu' ke te'to' kon apai,'§ tukai'. ³² E'tane e'mu'sa'kasa' tupo, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pu iya.

³³ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya, "Tanporon kon uya inintane te'ku'sen ipi' wenai, uri uya nin inonka pen miri," ta'pu Sises pi'.

³⁴ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri ewarupiii tau kuru, kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osorawau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," ta'pu iya.

³⁵ E'tane ri Pi'ta uya, "Uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri, inonka uya pen ni miri," ta'pu. Miri kasa ri mari itonpa ton uya ta'pu.

Sises Ipurema'pu Ke'semani Po

(Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46)

³⁶ Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Se airi ereutati', mi airi ipuremai' uti tane," ta'pu iya. ³⁷ Ta'kiri Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki asa'ri Sepiti munki amu' ari'pu iya, miripan ena'pu pokoi pe miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' pura ri. ³⁸ "Uyewan man ika'ni' pura ri, e'tape'ne' pe ri iyesei uma'tanuku iya ri. Seri yau e'ti', uya'kiri tenu ke e'ti'," ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Iti'pu miyari pari inni iwa to' piyapai, miripan uta'mo'ka'pu non pona temu' po, miripan ipurema'pu, "Ukurunu, iye'kupu pe iyesei yau tiwi upiyapai ko' nutamai, e'tane uyeseru awiri pen, e'tane iyaseru awiri," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Miripan enna'po'pu tupoitoru ton piya', miripan uya to' e'numu eporo'pu. Pi'ta ekama'po'pu iya, "Uya'kiri pe' imiri'nokon warawoti'si amu' esi poken pura iyesei tenu ke mara ru'kwi ri?" ta'pu iya. ⁴¹ "Tenu ke esii'ma ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwaru esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mura," ta'pu iya.

⁴² Sises enna'poka'pu iyakon ite'kwa pe ipuremase'na. "Ukurunu, iye'kupu poken pura ri iyesei yau, seri ko' utama poken pura upiyapai ensi uya a'tai riken, tiwi iyaseru ne'kupui," ta'pu iya.

⁴³ Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nunpi'sa' eporo'pu iya, apune pura e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke, ⁴⁴ miripan kon piyapai ipuremaka'se'na kanan iti'pu itosorawano ite'kwa pe, wapiya tawipurema'pu kasa ri mari iyepurema'pu.

* 26:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 26:28 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna' pe" tasa' pura iyesei. 26:28 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ 26:30 Eren—iya'tai pura "Eke Kuru Areru" kuu'pu to' uya, Eren 113-118. § 26:31 Sakaraya 13:7 26:32 Ma'siu 28:16

⁴⁵ Miripan enna'po'pə tupoitoru ton piya', miripan uya ta'pə to' pi', "Miri si e'nən ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka'ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Apune enti! Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tumakooikena' nan ena'! ⁴⁶ E'mə'sa'katii! Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!" ta'pə iya.

Sises A'si'pə To' Uya

(Ma' 14:43-50; Ɔru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyese koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen uyee'pə. Ipokon pe anpin kuru ri usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pə, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amə' epuru ton nennoko'san. ⁴⁸ Eparankanin uya tunku'ton ekamasa' esi'pə to' pi': "Kuri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kuri ri; ma'situi'," tasa' esi'pə.

⁴⁹ Isutas uti'pə Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya ta'pə ipi', "Miyari, Rapai*!" miripan a'su'ka'pə iya.

⁵⁰ Sises uya ta'pə ipi', "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," ta'pə iya.† Miri a'tai, ka'pon amə' uti'pə Sises winikui' miripan kon uya a'si'pə.

⁵¹ Miri pi' tikin nan ni Sises tonpa ton tonpa uya tūsuparaai mo'ka'pə, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana a'ti'pə. ⁵² Sises uya nin si ta'pə ipi', "Isuparaai ina'poka'ki si ipata'pə ya'! Kamoro supara apurinin nə'san ni eri'to' oton esi miri supara ke ri. ⁵³ I'tu auya'nokon pəra ri iyese miri, ukupənu pi' ipəremato', miri a'tai upiya' 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa anpin ton kuru ri inseru amə' enno'to' iya upika'tinin nan pe. ⁵⁴ E'tane miri ku'sa' uya pe iyese yau, itekare uya ekamasa' na'ne' uta'ku'ti pəra ri iyese, miri e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya na'ne'," ta'pə iya.

⁵⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pə anpin pi', "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amə' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amə' esa' pe uya'sise'na? Wui kaisari ri e'tai ko use'man nito', ipəreman nito' iwə' pə'ku' tau tereutai' ka'pon amə' enupa pi', uya'si auya'nokon pəra ri. ⁵⁶ E'tane tanporo ri seri e'ku'sa' pu'kena' amə' nūmenuka'pə uta'ku'tito' pe," ta'pə iya.

Miri a'tai si, tanporo ipoitoru ton uya inonka'pə, miripan kon ainəmə'pə.

Sises Esi'pə Esuweru Amə' Konsəruui Ton Piyau

(Ma' 14:53-65; Ɔru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Kamoro, Sises a'sinin nə'san uya ari'pə Kaya'pas, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya', Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amə' epuru ton amərasa' airi. ⁵⁸ E'tane Pi'ta uya e'ma'pəka'pə innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwə' pərorooi pona, miripan ewomə'pə, iyereuta'pə erasu ton piya' te'ku'sen ense'na.

⁵⁹ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amə' Konsəruui ton esi'pə kasi pe ri Sises eseru'tito' warinpa pi', iyeri'to' ya' itəto' pe tūuya'nokon. ⁶⁰ E'tane to' uya i'ri ri iteseru eporo'pə pen ni miri ri e'tane tu'ke ri kasi ye' pe tūusauro'san esi'pə.

Emennə'pə tupo ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amə' uyee'pə, ⁶¹ miripan kon uya si ekama'pə, "Pəse ri uya ta'pə, 'Papa iwano' use'man nito', ipəreman nito' iwə' ma'tanəku uya miri, miripan konekato' pe uya kanan osorəwau wui yau,' ta'pə iya," ta'pə to' uya.

⁶² Miri a'tai si, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pə Sises pi' tase'na, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' pəsamoro ka'pon amə' usauroku ipi'?" ta'pə iya. ⁶³ E'tane Sises enkurumə'pə e'pana ri. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya ta'pə ipi', "Ayapiyo'ma uya seri Papa tūuko'mansen uya eta tane i'napairon pe iusekama pa ina pi'; Kurai‡ pe pe' iwesi, Papa Mumu pe?" ta'pə iya.

* 26:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 26:50 "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," miri pe pəra, "Utonpa, i'ri kan iuye'sa'?" ‡ 26:63 kurai; miri pe pəra, Me'saya; Papa Nanəmə'pə ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau niri.

⁶⁴ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pɔ, "Ewai', ta auya na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane tanporo ipi'nokon ta uya; Seri enta', Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' auya'nokon oton iyereutasa' Merunti pe Te'sen enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyepɔ Epɔn poi kapuru' yau," ta'pɔ iya.

⁶⁵ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru uya tɔpon karaka'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ, "Papa sapema pe isauroku! I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? Enti', Papa sapema pe isauroku etasa' auya'nokon. ⁶⁶ I'ri ken tukai' misenuminkayatuu?" ta'pɔ iya to' pi'.

"Ima'tato' pe ri iyese!" ta'pɔ to' uya.

⁶⁷ Miripan kon eta'tapitu'pɔ itemu' pona, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tɔmokoeroi kon ke iwini'pɔ. Tɔron kon uya ri inta'mopitu'pɔ, ⁶⁸ tai'ma, "Kɔrai, pu'kena' pe ekamakɔ ina pi'. Inu' iwini?" ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pɔ

(Ma' 14:66-72; Ƴru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pi'ta ereutasa' esi'pɔ Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru iwɔ' pɔrorooi pɔ, miripan piya' to' poitorɔ, uri'san uyee'pɔ. "Imiri sa'ne kɔri ri ko Sises, Kiyarari pon a'kiron nu'pɔ," ta'pɔ iya.

⁷⁰ E'tane i'tunin pe pɔra iye'kuu'pɔ tanporo miri yawon kon rau esii'ma. "I'tu uya pɔra ri man i'ri pi' ausauroku tukai'," ta'pɔ iya. ⁷¹ Miripan uti'pɔ pɔrorooi mɔra'taai pona. Miri yau, tɔron ni uri'san uya kanan ene'pɔ, miripan uya ka'pon amɔ' miri yau te'san pi', "Pɔse ri kɔri ri Sises, Nasare' pon a'kiron nu'pɔ," ta'pɔ iya.

⁷² I'tunin pe pɔra kanan iye'ku'kaa'pɔ, Papa kuru tesa'pi'se: "Kɔri ri i'tu uya pɔra man!" ta'pɔ iya.

⁷³ Mara ri iyese'pɔ tɔpo kamoro miri yau te'soto'pi'se te'san uti'pɔ Pi'ta piya', tase'na ipi', "I'napai ri kuru ri imiri kɔri ri to' tonpa, ausauroku eseru uya iyekama," ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'.

⁷⁴ Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta e'pa'nuku'pɔ tiwano' pe ri, miripan uya, "Tiwi Papa ukota'mai kasi pe usauroku pi'. Kɔri ri i'tu uya pɔra man!" ta'pɔ.

Miri ta iya a'tai ri, kiritiki uturumu'pɔ. ⁷⁵ Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pɔ nee'pɔ tenu ya', "Osorɔwau ite'kwa, I'tu uya pɔra man, tato' auya oton, kiritiki uturumu' rawiri!" tawon. Miripan epa'ka'pɔ, miripan ukaramu'pɔ ipan pe ri.

27

Sises Ari'pɔ To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma' 15:1; Ƴru' 23:1-2; Isaan 18:28-32)

¹ Awanaku' kuru, tanporo use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɔ amɔ' epuru ton ekoneka'pɔ Sises uma'tato' pe iku'to' tɔuya'nokon pi'. ² To' uya auronpitu'pɔ, miripan ari'pɔ to' uya Paire', korɔna ena'.

Isutas E'sa'ma'pɔ Tiwano' Pe

(Inkupɔ'pɔ 1:18-19)

³ Sises eparankanin nu'pɔ, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'pɔ miri, to' uya ikonekasa' Sises uma'tato' pe, ipan pe ri ipokoita'pɔ Sises eparankasa' tɔuya pi', miripan uya 30 kaisaron sirɔpa pun na'po'pɔ use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɔ amɔ' epuru ton ena'. ⁴ "Umakoitasa' man, imakooi pɔn ni mɔnu' teparankai'," ta'pɔ iya.

"I'ri pe ken si miri uya ina kupɔ? iwanoo' sa'ne miri ko!" ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'.

⁵ Miri wenai, Isutas uya pɔrata pun eno'ma'pɔ use'man nito', ipɔreman nito' iwɔ' pɔ'ku' ta', miripan enna'po'pɔ tiwano' pe ri e'sa'mase'na.

⁶ Use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton uya pɔrata pun amuku'pɔ, miripan kon uya ta'pɔ, "Main, Mosi' winon ni pɔremeku pe iyese miri inonkasa' a'tai pɔrata yen ya', apɔne pɔra mɔn epe'pɔ pe iyese ke," ta'pɔ to' uya. ⁷ Miripan kon ekoneka'pɔ miri pɔrata ke iini ka'nin pata'se' e'mato' pe tukai'. Miri si kupɔ'pɔ to' uya ka'kɔran amɔ' pe te'san

eri'sa' u'na'tito' yau pe. ⁸ Miri wenai, ka'pon amu' uya miri pata esaku Mun Pata'se' tukai' seri pu'ku pona.

⁹ Miri si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu ru'pu pena ri uta'ku'ti'pu se tawon: “To' uya si 30 kaisa ri sirupa pun anumu'pu, Esuweru amu' nukupu'pu itepe' pe, ¹⁰ miripan kon uya miri purata ke iini ka'nin nan pata'se' e'ma'pu, uyepuru uya uyapiyo'ma'pu awiri ri,” * tawon.

Sises E'soto'ka'pu Paire' Piyau

(Ma' 15:2-5; Uru' 23:3-5; Isaan 18:33-38)

¹¹ Miri koro'tau ri Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pu kopuna Paire' piya', miripan ekama'po'pu Paire' uya, “Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?” ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, “Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri,” ta'pu iya.

¹² Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya iri pe, kasi pe ri taseru'ti a'tai eiku'pu iya pen.

¹³ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'pu, “Eta auya pura pe' iyesi iri pe to' usauroku ipi?” ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ E'tane Sises uya tikin nan pi' ri to' eiku'pu pen ni, iri pe to' uya tuku'to' pi', kopuna tewansiukai'.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pu To' Uya

(Ma' 15:6-15; Uru' 23:13-26; Isaan 18:39—19:16)

¹⁵ Kopuna eseru esi'pu ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai anpin ton nanumu'pu. ¹⁶ Miri a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen. ¹⁷ Tu'kan kon amurasa' a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu, “Nai kuri rupi enpa'ka uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe? Parapas, miri pe pura Sises, Kurai† tato' kati?” ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Apune pura tikinta kon pi' to' uya itusa' tena' tukai' i'tu tuuya pi'.

¹⁹ Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' ereutasa' koro'tau ri, ino'pu uya se main enno'sa' esi'pu ipiya': “I'ri pe kuri ri, i'ri ku'nin nu'pu pen ni ka'pon ku'kupai. Iri pe seri pe tekota'mapi'se e'ne'pi'sa' man kuri ri uriya,” ta'pu iya.

²⁰ E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu to' uya Parapas ekama'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tanukai'ma.

²¹ Kopuna uya to' ekama'po'pu, “Nai kuri kuru nonka uya i'se me'atuu iyena'nokon?” ta'pu iya.

“Parapas,” ta'pu to' uya.

²² “I'ri pe ken si Sises, Kurai tato' ipi' kupu uya?” tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” ta'pu to' uya.

²³ “I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' iya?” ta'pu Paire' uya.

E'tane eke pe kuru to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” ta'pu to' uya.

²⁴ Paire' uya ene'pu i'ri pe iku'to' iya awiri pura ri, e'tane isi pe ri to' ena' esi'pu. Tuna anumu'pu iya, miripan isemiyaku'pu tu'kan kon rau esii'ma. “Tumakooi ke pura esi seri puse ri ka'pon munu pi'. Iyenau'nokon ni iyesi miri!” ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, “Tiwi ina miri awonsi'ki ina munki amu' iwano' pe imunu nesii!” ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ Miripan uya Parapas nonka'pu to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pi'to' pe Sises kupu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki itaru'pu iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya

(Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)

²⁷ Kopuna soisaai amu' uya si Sises ari'pu kopuna pe e'ni iwu' ta', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni soisa amu' amuranuku'pu Sises woi. ²⁸ To' uya iponka'pu, miripan tutariren pon ke to' uya iponti'pu, ²⁹ miripan kon uya tiku ke te'sen e'mepitu'pu aro', karon

27:8 Inkupu'pu 1:18-19 * 27:10 Sakaraya 11:12-13 † 27:17 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 22 yau niri. 27:24 Isu'taronomi 21:6-9

pe, miripan ke to' uya arako'ti'pɔ. To' uya iyiii'ti'pɔ itenwo'netɔ winon itemiyatɔ ya', miripan kon e'sekunkapitɔ'pɔ irau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya isapema'pɔ. “Miyari, Esuwerɔ amɔ' kin!” ta'pɔ to' uya Sises pi'. ³⁰ To' eta'tapitɔ'pɔ ipona; itiii mo'ka'pɔ to' uya, miri ke to' uya i'pai wipitɔ'pɔ. ³¹ Isapema tɔpo, to' uya iponka'pɔ, miripan ponti'pɔ to' uya ipon ya', miripan ari'pɔ to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitɔ'pɔ To' Uya
(Ma' 15:21-32; Ɔru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

³² To' uti koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese' eporo'pɔ to' uya, miripan a'kwaraka'pɔ to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. ³³ To' uyee'pɔ pata Korako'ta tato' ya' (Pu'pi Ɔ'pɔ Ru'pɔ Pata ta e'kwa pe). ³⁴ Miri yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'pɔ i'ne' ke waain tisumai'. Onpasa' tɔuya a'tai, inensipai pɔra iyese'pɔ.

³⁵ Kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' tɔuya'nokon a'tai, ipon nɔ'pɔ ta'nuku'pɔ to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se,† ³⁶ miripan kon ereuta'pɔ enpi'se'na. ³⁷ Iwito' iwenai menukasa' poka'pɔ to' uya i'pai epoi; SISES PƆSE RI, ESUWERƆ AMƆ' KIN, tawon. ³⁸ Asa'ron kon ama' ru'san pokapitɔ'pɔ to' uya ipokon pe; tikin ni itenwo'netɔ wini miri awonsi'ki ikamisi wini tikin ni.

³⁹ Kamoro ipiyawiri tɔutisan uya iri pe isapema'pɔ, ti'pai kon sukusukuma'pɔ to' uya, ⁴⁰ miri awonsi'ki ta'pɔ to' uya, “Imiri, use'man nito', ipɔreman nito' iwɔ' a'morukanin, miripan ami auya osorɔwawon wɔi yau, epika'ti'! Iu'tiki kurusu' poi, Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau!” ta'pɔ to' uya.

⁴¹ Miri kasa ri use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɔ amɔ' epuru ton uya ri isapema'pɔ. ⁴² “Tɔron kon pika'ti'pɔ iya, e'tane tiwa ri iyepika'ti pɔra iyese! Esuwerɔ amɔ' kin sa'ne si! Tiwi si nɔu'tii kurusu' poi, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon uya apurito' pe. ⁴³ Papa apurinin kuri ri. Tiwi Papa nɔpika'tii i'se tesi yau, ‘Papa Mumu uri, tasa' iya pi’,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

⁴⁴ Miri kasa ri iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya isapema'pɔ.

Sises Eriku'pɔ
(Ma' 15:33-41; Ɔru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ 12 a'kura' awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' pɔ'ku' pona ri, tanporo ri pata ewarumamɔ'pɔ. ⁴⁶ 3 a'kura' a'tai'ne ri, Sises uki'pi'nɔmɔ'pɔ, “Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?” ta'pɔ iya, “Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?” ta e'kwa pe.

⁴⁷ Miri yau si te'soto'pi'se te'san uya seri etasa' a'tai, “Iraisa ki'ma pi' man!” ta'pɔ to' uya. ⁴⁸ Inke pɔra, tikin ni to' tonpa pe te'sen si eka'tumɔ'pɔ miri su'pa epose, waain maku'pi peneka ka' ikii'pɔ iya, yɔi pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe ikupɔ'pɔ.

⁴⁹ E'tane tɔron kon ka'pon amɔ' uya, “Tiwi nesii. Apɔne, Iraisa uyepɔ enpai'nokon ipika'tii’,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

⁵⁰ Sises kanan uki'pi'nunkaa'pɔ, miripan uya ta'kwarɔ tɔru'pɔ.

⁵¹ Miri a'tai ri si, Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' itau wapu pe te'sen ekaraka'pɔ inakapu ponsi'ki non pona a'sa'muyai. Tɔru'pɔnɔ amɔ' esi'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki ti' amɔ' uta'morɔpitɔ'pɔ. ⁵² Uruwai' amɔ' uta'kokapitɔ'pɔ, miripan wakɔ ton ka'pon amɔ' iyeri'sa' kon e'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ kanan. ⁵³ To' nin si epa'ka'pɔ miri uruwai' yapai. Emennɔ'pɔ po, Sises e'mɔ'sa'kasa' a'tai nin si, to' uti'pɔ miri Surusiran pona. Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amɔ' uya to' ene'pɔ.

⁵⁴ Roman amɔ' soisaai ton epuru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri te'san itonpa ton Sises erasunti pi' te'san uya tɔru'pɔnɔ amɔ' uti i'tu'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni te'ku'sen ene'pɔ,

27:34 Eren 69:21 † 27:35 Tu'kan pen ni emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, itonpa'tisa' i'tuto' ipi' tawon ke pu'kena' usauroku'pɔ ru'pɔ uta'ku'tito' pe: “Upon ta'nuku'pɔ to' uya tɔkaisari'nokon te'wapiya'kai' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' teno'mapi'se upon anɔmɔ'pɔ to' uya” ta (Eren 22:18). 27:39 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Saira' 12:17-18; 13:7 27:40 Ma'siu 26:61; Isaan 2:19

27:43 Eren 22:8; Ipu'ketɔ 2:18-20 27:46 Eren 22:1 27:48 Eren 69:21 27:51 E'sotas 26:31-33

ipan pe ri to' etuipitu'pə, miripan kon uya, “I'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pə miri wa Papa Mumu pe!” ta'pə.

⁵⁵ Tu'kan kon ni uri'sami'si amə' esi'pə enpitu pi' innonsi'ki. Sises e'ma'pakasa' to' uya esi'pə Kiyarari poi, ipika'ti pi' to' esi'pə i'se iye'to' ke. ⁵⁶ To' koro'tau Meri Mataren; Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isole' san; miri awonsi'ki Sepiti munki amə' san.

Sises U'na'ti'pə Isole' Uya

(*Ma' 15:42-47; Ƴru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42*)

⁵⁷ Pata uko'mankapə koro'tau, imaminke' ka'pon, Arama'tiya winon uyee'pə. Itese' esi'pə Isole', Sises poitoru pe iyenasa' ru'pə. ⁵⁸ Paire' piya' iti'pə Sises ekepu ekama'pose, ato' pe tūuya. Paire' uya tūsoisaa ton apiyo'ma'pə Sises ekepu tūto' pe to' uya itena'. ⁵⁹ Isole' uya nin si itekepu ari'pə miri. Iwonti'pə iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atə ke, ⁶⁰ miripan uya Sises ekepu nonka'pə tiwano' pe emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Eke ri ti' tūtirinkai' iməra'taai a'koro'pə iya, miripan nin si uti'pə miri, miri yapai. ⁶¹ Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri ereutasā' esi'pə ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ratoi pe.

Uruwai' Erasuntin

⁶² Miri ema'sa' yau, Sapa' a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Pari'si amə' uti'pə Paire' piya'. ⁶³ “Ina epuru, kəri Sises kasi ye' esi a'tai seri yau nurine isauroku'pə esi ina enu yau, ‘Osorəwau wəi pata'pə pe e'mə'sa'kato' oton,’ tawon. ⁶⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', isoisaa ton apiyo'ma' iuruwasii erasuntito' pe to' uya seri awonsi'ki osorəwau wəi pə'ku pona ri ima'ta'pə awonsi'ki. Miri pəra nin iyesi yau, ipoitoru ton uyepə miri itekepu onanse'na, miripan a'tai nin si ka'pon amə' pi', ‘Sises e'mə'sa'kaka'pə man,’ ta to' uya miri. Seri nin si e'ku'sa' a'tai, wapiya iyesi'pə entai ri nin si enakan nito' e'to' oton miri ipan pe ri,” ta'pə to' uya.

⁶⁵ “Aya'kiri'nokon si usoisaa ton ati',” ta'pə Paire' uya. “Entanti', wakə pe uruwai' erasuntitanti',” ta'pə iya. ⁶⁶ Miripan kon nin si uti'pə miri uruwai' piya' erasuntise'na. To' uya a'si'pitu'pə wakə pe ti' pi'. Miri tupo nin si, soisa amə' uya erasuntito' pe to' uya ikupə'pə miri.

28

Sises E'mə'sa'ka'pə

(*Ma' 16:1-10; Ƴru' 24:1-12; Isaan 20:1-10*)

¹ Awanaku' kuru ri nin si, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, Sapa' ema'sa' yau, Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri uti'pə Sises uruwasii ti' akasa' ense'na. ² Miri a'tai, isi pe tūru'pəna esi'pə, apəne pəra Itepuru inseru u'ti esi'pə Epən poi. Ti' akasa' uruwai' piya' iti'pə, miripan uya ti' ama'pə iməra'taai apai, miripan po iyereuta'pə. ³ Sirin pe iyesi'pə kamiri' kasa. Ipon esi'pə ipan pe ri aimu'ne, sino kasa. ⁴ Erasuntī pi' si te'san soisa amə' etuipitu'pə ipi' ipan pe, miripan kon e'tititi'ka'pə to' uta'mo'ka'pə iyeri'sa' kon kasa.

⁵ Uri'sami'si amə' pi' inseru uya, “Kenari'nəntəu! Sises, to' nəpokapitu'pə kurusu' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai' si'tuyai'. ⁶ E'tane ipəra man seri yau. Iye'mə'sa'ka'pə ta'pə tūuya kasa ri. Apəne, ipata'pə entanu'ti'. ⁷ Inke pəra ipoitoru ton ipana'titanti': ‘Iye'mə'sa'kasa' man teriku'pə apai, miripan utin pi' man arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona. Miri yau ene auya'nokon miri.’ Apana'tisa' uya 'nokon si miri,” ta'pə inseru uya.

⁸ Kamoro si uri'sami'si amə' enna'po'pə miri uruwai' piyapai to' etuipi'sa' esi'pə e'tane ipan pe ri kanan to' esi'pə pori' pe, miripan kon uti'pə teka'tunse ipoitoru ton pana'tise'na. ⁹ Ite'kwanau pəra ri, Sises uya to' eporo'pə, miripan uya, “Miyari'nokon!” ta'pə to' pi'. To' uti'pə ipiya' i'ta pi' tauta'sii', to' uya apuripitu'pə. ¹⁰ “Kenari'nəntəu!” ta'pə Sises uya to' pi'. “Utonpa ton pi' Kiyarari pona entanti' ka'tanti'; miri yau nin si to' uya uyene miri,” ta'pə iya.

Erasu Ton Nekama'pə

¹¹ Utin pi' ri uri'sami'si amu' e'tane, Sises uruwasi erasuntinin nan soisa amu' uti'pu Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporo ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi'. ¹² Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru e'seposa' a'tai Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, to' ekoneka'pu miri ku'to' kon pe tukai'. Soisa amu' ena' eke pe ri purata taru'pu to' uya. ¹³ "Se mikatui', 'Ina e'nantane, ewarupi nau, Sises poitoru ton uya itekepu ari'pu,' mikatui'. ¹⁴ Seri etasa' kopuna uya yau, ikota'ma iya 'nokon namai' ina uya auro'ka miri," ta'pu to' uya to' pi'. ¹⁵ Soisa amu' uya nin si purata a'si'pu miri; kamoro uya miri kasa me'tui' tasa' awiri ri to' uya ikupu'pu. Miri uriya', siya ri seri panton utisa' miri Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri seri pu'ku pona ri.

Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'

(Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Miri pata'pu pe, 11 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uti'pu Kiyarari pona, wu' pona, Sises uya, "Miri ya' entanti'," ta'pu ru'pu pona. ¹⁷ To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya apuripitu'pu, e'tane taron kon uya ikasima'pu. ¹⁸ Sises uyee'pu to' piya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Umeruntiru ke urepasa' man tanporon ni Epan miri awonsi'ki non poron kon ni esa' pe e'to' pe. ¹⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi', siya ri entanti' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ikonekatanti' upoitoru pe to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatanti' ikurunu, imu, miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru ese' yau. ²⁰ To' menupatui' tanporon ni ayauro'ka'pu uya 'nokon awiron pe to' e'to' pe. I'napai ri kuru ri ipiyau'nokon esi iweyu u'matu pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises Ekareei Ma' Nūmenuka'pū Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma' Nūmenuka'pū epiya'ti, “Seri, seri wakū itekare Papa Mumu, Sises Kūrai pi',” tukai'. Sises usene ka'pon iku'nin, miri awonsi'ki tūmeruntirū kenan pe. Imeruntirū usene enupan nito' iya yau, makoi a'kwarū entaino yau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' makooi pi' isentu'ma. Sises usaurokū tūpi' Ka'pon, Papa winon pe, iye'sa' rū'pū tūuko'manto' tūse'na ka'pon amū' mo'kanin pe makoi apai.

Ma' uya Sises pantomū ekama to'sari ri, pana'pan yau, Sises nūkupū'pū kuru pi', imaimu ton miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya ton entai. To'ken ni Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Sises epa'taisima'pū, miri awonsi'ki i'tupitū pi' Makoi esi'pū tūpo, imenukanin uya inke pūra ri Sises e'tūrawasoma'pū rū'pū epi'tin pi', enupan pi' anūmū. Iko'mamū kaisari ri, Sises pikiron kon uya ito'ka'nūku'pū wakū pe pari, e'tane iteyaton non ena'pū miyari ri isi pe. Iu'matū pe ekamanin airi ekamasa' iya iye'ku'sa' rū'pū seri non po Sises uko'manto' iu'matū suntaakaai yau, kurusu' pona ipokapitū'pū, miri awonsi'ki iye'mū'sa'ka'pū terikū'pū apai kuru.

Asa'ri na'ne' iu'ma'to' yau'ne, iwa'ku'pi'sa' na'ne' pi', tūron ni ri, *Ma'* pen ni nūmenuka'pū tapi'pitū.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises ekareei epiya'ti (1:1-13)

Annau Sises e'tūrawasoma'pū Kiyarari po (1:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (10:1-52)

Iu'matū suntaakaai Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (11:1—15:47)

Sises e'mū'sa'ka'pū terikū'pū apai (16:1-8)

Iye'mū'sa'kasa' Itepuru usenpoikapitū'pū miri awonsi'ki iyenuku'pū (16:9-20)

Isaan Pa'tes Ekareei

(*Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ūru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28*)

¹ Seri, seri wakū itekare epiya'ti Papa Mumu,* Sises Kūrai pi'. ² Pu'kena' Aisaya karetaai yau iye'menukasa' na'ne':

“Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,

iye'ma konekanin pe,”†

tawon.

³ “Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nūnpitū,

'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';

to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati',”‡

tawon. ⁴ Miri kasa si Isaan uyee'pū, pa'taisiman pi' rimono'ta nono yau miri awonsi'ki makoi apai era'tin epa'taisimato' makoi pi' usentu'man ekareei ekama pi'.[§] ⁵ Tanporon kon ni Isutiya miri awonsi'ki eke pata Surusiran winon kon ni uti'pū ipiya'. Tūmakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pū iya Isotan tuna tūu'tisen kau.

⁶ Isaan pon esi'pū kiyamerū i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'pū ipokurūūi pe iworopai pi'. Kairau amū' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku pi' tenta'nasen pe iyesi'pū. ⁷ Miri awonsi'ki se si esi'pū miri itekareei pe: “Uye'ma'pū pe iyepū miri ka'pon merunti kuru uyentaino, tūu'tii' isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. ⁸ Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane kūri ri uya nin si apa'taisima kon miri Wakū A'kwarū ke,” ta'pū iya.

* 1:1 tūron ni ton imenukasa' yau, Papa Mumu tawon pūra iyesi. † 1:2 Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ 1:3 Aisaya 40:3 § 1:4 tūron ni ton imenukasa' yau, Isaan Pa'tes usenpoika'pū rimono' tau itekare ekama pi', tawon esi. 1:6 2 Kin Amū' 1:8

Sises Esi'pɔ Epɑ'taisiman Pi', Se'tan Esi'pɔ I'tupitɔ Pi'

(*Ma'siu 3:13–4:11; Ƴru' 3:21–22; 4:1–13*)

⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pɔ Nasare', Kiyarari yawon wini, miripan pa'taisima'pɔ Isaan uya Isotan kau. ¹⁰ Sises ekanwaka koro'tau tuna kapai, ka' uta'koka e'se'ne' pe ene'pɔ iya, miripan uya Ita'kwarɔ u'ti wako'wa kasa ene'pɔ tɔpona. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki main uyee'pɔ Epɔn awonsi'ki, “Umu imiri, uni'nɔnkanɔ; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe,” tawon.

¹² Inke pɔra ri, Ita'kwarɔ uya ennoko'pɔ rimono' ta'. ¹³ Rimono' tau iyese'pɔ 40 kaisa ri wui, Se'tan* esi'pɔ i'tupitɔ pi'. Miri yau ri kanan ene amɔ' pokon pe iyese'pɔ, miripan ene pi' inserɔ amɔ' esi'pɔ.

Wapiyaro' Kon Tɔpoitorɔ Pe Te'ton Kon Ki'ma'pɔ Sises Uya

(*Ma'siu 4:12–22; Ƴru' 4:14–15; 5:1–11*)

¹⁴ Isaan a'sisa' to' uya tɔpo pariki'si ta', Kiyarari pona Sises uti'pɔ, wakɔ Papa ekareei ekama pi'. ¹⁵ “Iweyu e'seposa' man, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe! Amakooi kon apai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki itekare apuriti'!” ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁶ Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'pɔri Kiyarari piyawiri, asa'ron kon moro' a'sinin nan ka'pon amɔ' ene'pɔ iya, Saiman, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Anturu pokon, tɔpunwerɔ kon yai moro' amɔ' a'si to' uya esi'pɔ. ¹⁷ Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', “Upikiri isi'ti'. Ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amɔ' a'sinin nan pe,” ta'pɔ iya. ¹⁸ Miri pe ri, tɔpunwerɔ kon tɔninse to' uti'pɔ ipikiri.

¹⁹ Inni iwa ru'kwi itisa' a'tai, Isens ene'pɔ iya, Sepiti mu miri awonsi'ki Isaan, iyakon kanau yau, tɔpunwerɔ kon konepitu pi'. ²⁰ Oko pe pɔra ri, to' ki'ma'pɔ iya, miripan kon uya tɔkupɔnɔ kon miri awonsi'ki aka'ne' pe anɔnsa' kon ipoitorɔ ton pokon pe tɔninse kanau yau, to' uti'pɔ ipikiri.

Makoi A'kwarɔ Enpa'ka'pɔ Sises Uya

(*Ƴru' 4:31–37*)

²¹ To' uti'pɔ Ka'panyan pona; Sapa' uye'sa' a'tai, Sises uti'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenu-pato' iwɔ' ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pɔ. ²² Ka'pon amɔ' usewansiuka'pɔ enupan nito' iya pi', apɔne pɔra tenupa iya 'nokon pi' tɔmeruntirukenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa pɔra. ²³ Miri koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi† a'kwarɔ yen pe te'sen miri yau Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato' iwɔ' tau, uki'pi'nɔmɔ'pɔ, ²⁴ “Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina pe' ma'tanɔ'se'na iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai imiri kuri ri—Waku Ye' Papa Iwano'!” ta'pɔ iya ipi'.

²⁵ “E'pana e'ki! Epɑ'kaki iyapai!” ta'pɔ Sises uya e'se'ne' pe.

²⁶ Makoi a'kwarɔ uya e'se'ne' pe ka'pon i'ki'ma'pɔ, miripan epɑ'ka'pɔ iyapai tɔupirorɔnse. ²⁷ Ka'pon amɔ' usewansiuka'pɔ, miripan kon usekama'pɔpitɔ'pɔ tiwano' kon pe, “i'ri si seri? Emenna' usenupan nito'—merunti a'kiron! Makoi a'kwarɔ ton ni apiyo'manin, miripan kon esi imaimu awiri!” ta'pɔ to' uya.

²⁸ Itekareei uti'pɔ inke pɔra kuru ri siya ri Kiyarari nono poro.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitɔ'pɔ Sises Uya

(*Ma'siu 8:14–17; Ƴru' 4:38–41*)

²⁹ Tapa'kasa' kon a'tai Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato' iwɔ' tapai, to' uti'pɔ Saiman miri awonsi'ki Anturu pata'se' ya'. Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pɔ to' a'kiri. ³⁰ Saiman ewo'pɔ esi'pɔ e'kiii'man pi', te'kwe' tau. Inke pɔra ri Sises uye'sa' a'tai, to' uya ekama'pɔ ipi'. ³¹ Sises uti'pɔ ipiya', itemiyatɔ pi' ta'sii' i'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ iya. Iye'kiii'mato' ereuta'pɔ, miripan uya to' mɔta'napa'pɔ.

³² Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, wui enu pata'pɔ pe, ka'pon amɔ' uya tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwarɔ yen ton nee'pɔ Sises piya'. ³³ Tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amɔ' amɔra'pɔ mɔra'ta na'. ³⁴ Sises uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan

1:11 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; Ma' 9:7 * 1:13 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 1:15 Ma'siu 3:2 1:22 Ma'siu 7:28–29 † 1:23 makoi, miri pe pɔra iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 26–27 yau niri.

epi'tipitū'pū to' eparan apai'ne, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwarū ton ni enno'pitu'pū iya. Makoi a'kwarū ton usaurokū i'se pūra ri iyese'pū, apūne pūra to' uya ti'tu wenai.

Sises Ipūrema'pū Tū'kenan Pata Yau

(*Ūru' 4:42-44*)

³⁵ Awanakūi' kuru, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Sises e'mū'sa'ka'pū, miripan uti'pū iuti tapai tū'kenan pata ya' ipūremase'na. ³⁶ E'tane Saiman miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pū iwarinpase'na. ³⁷ To' uya eposa' a'tai, “Tanporon kon man awarinpa pi'!” ta'pū to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ Sises uya to' eikū'pū, “Tūron ni airi eke iwa ton a'ko pa'nan pata ton ya' utin-pai'nokon. Miri yau'ne kanan itekare ekamato' pe uya. Mirito' pe uye'sa' seri,” ta'pū iya.

³⁹ Miripan uti'pū siya ri Kiyarari poro itekare ekama pi' Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' ton tau, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwarū ton ni enno'pitu'pū iya.

Erekū'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pū Sises Uya

(*Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ūru' 5:12-16*)

⁴⁰ Erekū'pan[‡] ka'pon uyee'pū Sises piya'. Tese'mu po esii'ma iyeta'kwanamū'pū ipi', “Inku'pai iwesi yau, wakū pe ukupū auya,” ta'pū iya.

⁴¹ Sises usentu'ma'pū[§] ipi'. Temiyatū inka'pū iya, miripan uya a'pitu'pū. “Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Wakū pe e'ki'!” ta'pū iya ipi'. ⁴² Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon erekū usepi'ti'pū, miripan ena'pū wakū pe ri. ⁴³ Sises uya inke pūra ennoko'pū ipanama tūpo se tukai', ⁴⁴ “Inū' pi' ri seri kusekamai, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri mutūru'i, iyekorūkasā' ekamanin pe to' pi',” ta'pū iya.

⁴⁵ E'tane kūrī ri ka'pon uti'pū siya ri itekaree' ekamase. Miri moron nū'pū pe Sises epa'ka poken pūra ri iyese'pū eke iwa pata ton ya'ne, e'tane ri ka'pon amū' uye'pitu'pū mi'tapai'ne ri ipiya'.

2

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pū Sises Uya

(*Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ūru' 5:17-26*)

¹ Emennū'pū po iwa ri, Sises enna'po'pū Ka'panyan pona. Miri a'tai, tūpata'se' ya' iyenna'posa' man tawon useta'pū. ² Tu'ke ri ka'pon amū' amūra'pū, pata oton pūra ri pata tūku'se mūra'ta airi'ne ri. Sises esi'pū itekare ekama pi' to' pi'. ³ Miri a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amū' uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pū ipiya'. ⁴ Apūne pūra anpisin pe ka'pon amū' esi pi' itūru tūuya'nokon poken pūra Sises piya', iteuta koneka'pū to' uya iuti nakapu yai Sises epoi, miri awonsi'ki aka tūkon po, ka'pon ipu'tika'sa' nu'ti'pū to' uya iyapon po ri. ⁵ Sises uya to' uya apurito' ene'pū, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pū, “Mooi, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man,” ta'pū iya.

⁶ Miri yau tereutai' te'san, Main pi' enupanin nan usenuminka'pū tiwano' kon pe, ⁷ “I'ri pe iyese pi' miri kasa Papa sapema pe ri isaurokū? Inū' ri sa'ne makoi pi' tūusentu'masen pūra ri iyese miri ko, Papa riken!” ta'pū to' uya.

⁸ Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya ta'kwarū yau i'tu'pū to' usenuminka'pū tewan kon yau, miripan uya ta'pū to' pi', “I'ri pe iyese pi' miri kasa iusenuminka'pū kon? ⁹ Nai esi sa'man pe pūra iwa pūse ri ipu'tika'sa' pi' tato'; ‘Amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man,’ ta, miri pe pūra, ‘Te'mū'sa'kai' ayapon tanūnse enta,’ ta? ¹⁰ Seri pe enpoika uya si seri non po, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi makoi pi' usentu'man nito',” ta'pū iya, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pū, ¹¹ “Ta uya ipi', e'mū'sa'ka', ayapon anūnki, enna'po' apata'se' ya'!” ta'pū.

1:39 Ma'siu 4:23; 9:35 ‡ 1:40 Erekū'pan, miri pe pūra Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitū'pū tū'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'. § 1:41 Tūron ni ton imenukasa' yau, usakorota'pū tawon esi. 1:44 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

¹² To' uya ri enpi'tane ka'pon e'mu'sa'ka'pə, tapon anumu'pə iya, miripan uti'pə. Ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'pə, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pə, “Seri waraino ensa' uya'nokon pəra ri man!” tai'ma.

Ripai Ki'ma'pə Sises Uya Təpoitorə Pe

(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ƴru' 5:27-32)

¹³ Sises enna'poka'pə kanan parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Anpisin pe ka'pon amə' uyee'pə ipiya', miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pə. ¹⁴ Isari koro'tau, pərata aməranə'nin, Ripai, Arə'piyas mu ene'pə iya, iyereutasa' pərata aməranə'to' iwə' tau. Sises uya ta'pə ipi', “Uya'kiri isi'ki,” miripan Ripai e'mu'sa'ka'pə, iti'pə iya'kiri.

¹⁵ Sises esi koro'tau enta'nən pi' Ripai iwə' tau tu'kan kon ni pərata aməranə'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan esi'pə enta'nən pi' ipokon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipoitorə ton pokon pe ri, apəne pəra tu'ke ri ipikiri to' esi ke. ¹⁶ Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton, Pari'si amə' pe te'san uya Sises enta'na ene'pə pərata aməranə'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan pokon pe, miripan kon uya ipoitorə ton ekama'po'pə, “Ƴri pe iyesi pi' kamoro rupi pokon pe iyenta'na?” ta'pə.

¹⁷ Sises uya to' eta'pə, miripan kon eiku'pə iya, “Atu' pe te'san ka'pon amə' esi miri ta'ta i'se pəra ri, e'tane kamoro takuru'ke te'san niken esi i'se. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ni ka'pon amə' ki'mase'na pen, e'tane tumakooikena' nan niken,” ta'pə iya.

Ƴri Pe Iyesi Pi' Useruman?

(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ƴru' 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amə' poitorə ton useruma esi'pə tenta'nai' pəra. Təron kon ka'pon amə' uyee'pə Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, “Ƴri pe iyesi pi' Isaan Pa'tes poitorə ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amə' poitorə ton useruma tenta'nai' pəra, e'tane ipoitorə ton useruma pəra ri iyesi?” ta'pə to' uya.

¹⁹ Sises uya to' eiku'pə, “Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nukima'san useruma tenta'nai' pəra təpiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? To' useruma pəra iyesi təpiyau'nokon iye'tane. ²⁰ E'tane iweyu e'sepoto' oton warawo' temari'masen emo'kato' oton to' piyapai; miri wai a'tai nin si, to' useruma miri tenta'nai' pəra.

²¹ “Inə' uya ri emenna' pon ke ipooi'pi pon a'si'ti pəra ri iyesi miri. Miri kasa iyesi yau, emenna' pon uya ipooi'pi pon karaka eke pe ri iteuta tuku'se. ²² Inə' uya ri emenna' waain enti pəra ri iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri kasa iyesi yau, asa'ri ri nin si ima'ta miri. Emenna' iten esi emenna' waain yen pe,” ta'pə iya.

Sapa' Eseru Ekama'popitə

(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ƴru' 6:1-5)

²³ Təron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti esi'pə a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Təutii'ma'nokon ipoitorə ton uya a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu'pə. ²⁴ Pari'si amə' uya ta'pə ipi', “Apəne enki, i'ri pe iyesi pi' Main uya tuku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pə kupə to' uya?” ta'pə.

²⁵ Sises uya to' eiku'pə, “Etanin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon Tepi' nukupə'pə təpoitorə ton pokon pe, iwan pe tesi kon pi' tenta'nato' kon i'se tesi kon a'tai? ²⁶ Miripan uti'pə Papa iwə' ta', miripan enta'na'pə ipuremasa' pəreti pi'. Seri e'kupə'pə Apiya'ta, Papa ena' use'man nito' tərawasomanin nan epuru a'tai. Use'man nito' tərawasomanin nan niken nikunə Main uya tasa' awiri. E'tane Tepi' enta'na'pə ipi', miri awonsi'ki tətonpa ton ni niri repapitu'pə iya,” ta'pə iya.

²⁷ Miripan Sises uya ta'pə, “Sapa' ekonekasa' ka'pon iwano' pe, ka'pon ekonekasa' pen Sapa' iwano' pe. ²⁸ Miri uriya', Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri,” ta'pə iya.

3

Ka'pon Iyaiputasa' Itemiya

(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ƴru' 6:6-11)

¹ Taron ni a'tai Sises uti'pə Esuweru amə' usenupato' iwə' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon iyaiputasa' amurasa' itemiyatu esi'pə. ² Taron kon esi'pə Sises eseru'tito' tūuya'nokon iwenai kupu iya ene i'se, miripan kon uya a'ko pe esii'ma enpitu'pə, Sapa' a'tai pe' epi'ti iya tukai'. ³ Sises uya ta'pə ka'pon iyaiputasa' amurasa' itemiyatu pi', "E'mə'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pə iya. ⁴ Miripan uya ka'pon amə' ekama'po'pə, "Nai esi Main, Mosi' winon awiri Sapa' a'tai tuku'sen pe: waku kupu, miri pe pəra iri kupu kati? Ka'pon pika'ti ima'ta namai', miri pe pəra iwini kati?" ta'pə iya. E'tane e'pana to' esi'pə.

⁵ Sises usakorota uya to' enpitu'pə, ipan pe ri ipokoitai'ma ri mari, apəne pəra sa'man pe ri to' ewan esi pi', miripan uya ta'pə ka'pon pi', "Iyemiyatu inka'!" Inka'pə iya, miripan emiyatu enna'po'pə tesa'pə ya'. ⁶ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amə' uya tūusenupato' kon iwə' nimi'pə, miripan kon e'seporo'pə kin pe te'sen, Era' tonpa ton pokon pe, miripan kon ekoneka'pə Sises wito' pe tūuya'nokon pi'.

Anpisin Esi'pə Parau Ku'pəri E'pi Po

⁷ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pə parau ku'pəri ka'. Tu'ke ri anpisin Kiyarari winon kon uti'pə ipikiri. ⁸ Pəsamoro uyee'pə Isutiya wini, Surusiran wini, Itumiya wini, Isotan ratoi nono wini, miri awonsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan nono wini'ne. Anpisin ton ni uyee'pə Sises piya', apəne pəra inkupənu etasa' tūuya'nokon pi'. ⁹ Apəne pəra anpisin pe ri to' esi pi', Sises uya tūpoitoru ton auro'ka'pə kanau epoto' pe to' uya tekanwa'tito' ya' ka'pon amə' uya tu'ke ri tūu'na'ti namai'. ¹⁰ Tu'kan kon ni epi'tisa' iya pi', tanporon kon ni takuru'kena' nan uyee'pə tūuta'tu'mapi'se ri a'pi'se'na. ¹¹ Makoi* a'kwaru yen ton uya ensa' a'tai, to' uta'mo'kapitu'pə irakui', miripan kon upirorənpitu'pə, "Imiri ri kari Papa Mumu!" ta'pə to' uya.

¹² Sises uya e'se'ne' pe makoi a'kwaru yen ton panama'pə, kari ri kari ri ta to' uya namai' tūpi'.

Sises Uya Tūpoitoru Ton Anumə'pə

(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Uru' 6:12-16)

¹³ Sises uti'pə wə' pona ri, miripan uya kamo i'se te'to' ton ki'ma'pə, miripan kon uyee'pə ipiya', ¹⁴ miripan kon anumə'pə iya 12 kaisa ri. To' koneka'pə iya itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, tūpiyau to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe tūuya itekare ekamase'na, ¹⁵ tūmeruntirə ke to' e'to' pe makoi a'kwaru enpa'kapitə'nin nan pe.

¹⁶ Pəsamoro si inanumə'san 12 kaisaron kon: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pə); ¹⁷ Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amə' (Powanoses tukai' to' ese'ti'pə iya, Korume Munki ta e'kwa pe); ¹⁸ Anturu, Piri', Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens Arū'piyas mu, Tatiyas, Saiman Usera' tukai' tesa'sen,† ¹⁹ Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyese'pə na'ne'.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Pirisipupə

(Ma'siu 12:22-32; Uru' 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Sises ewomə'pə iuti ta'. Anpisin ni kanan amurakaa'pə Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai pəra ri. ²¹ Seri etasa' itonpa ton uya a'tai, ikan to' uti'pə, apəne pəra ka'pon amə' uya, "Itano'masa'," ta pi'.

²² Taron kon Main pi' enupanin nan Surusiran wini iye'sa' kon uya ta'pə, "Pirisipupə‡ esi miri iyau. Makoi amə' epuru wini makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitə iya miri," ta'pə.

²³ Miri uriya', Sises uya ka'pon amə' ki'ma'pə tūpiya'. Miri yau, panton ekama'pə iya to' pi': "Nai kasa Se'tan§ niri enpa'ka Se'tan uya tukai'? ²⁴ Esa' wanni ton epantakapi'sa' yau, tiwano' pe ri isewa'nomai' to' uko'mamə pen ni miri. ²⁵ Isiwu' tau te'san epantakapi'sa' pe iyese' yau, tiwano' kon pe isewa'nomai' kamoro uko'mamə pen

3:10 Ma' 4:1; Uru' 5:1-3 * 3:11 Makoi, miri pe pəra Iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 30 yau niri. † 3:18 Usera'—Roman amə' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. ‡ 3:22 Pirisipupə - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. § 3:22 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § 3:23 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri.

ni miri. ²⁶ Miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri Se'tan usewa'noma yau miripan epantakapi'sa', moro iko'mamu pen ni miri; iu'ma'to' ri e'seposa'.

²⁷ “Inu' ri ewomu pura iyese miri pana'pan ka'pon iwu' ta' tanporo itapuruui e'ma'tise'na, wapiya auronpi'sa' iya a'tai riken; miri a'tai nin si, itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.

²⁸ “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni ka'pon amu' makooi, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi'* usentu'man. ²⁹ E'tane inu' ri kuri isapema pe Waku A'kwaru pi' isauro'sa' pi' usentu'man pura ri iyese miri, apune pura siyaro' pe ri iye'makoimasa' miri,” ta'pu iya.

³⁰ Sises uya seri ta'pu, turun kon uya, “Makoi a'kwaru esi iyau,” tasa' pi'.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Uru' 8:19-21)

³¹ Miri a'tai, Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu. Te'soto'pi'se puroroi po iki'manin ennoko'pu to' uya. ³² Anpisin ton ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pu Sises woi, miripan kon uya ipana'ti'pu, “Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non esi puroroi po awarinpa pi',” ta'pu to' uya.

³³ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, “Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?” ta'pu iya. ³⁴ To' si ene'pu iya, ka'pon amu' ereutapi'sa' tuwai, miripan uya ta'pu, “Pusamoro usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. ³⁵ Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri uyakon pe miri awonsi'ki uparusi pe miri awonsi'ki usan pe,” ta'pu iya.

4

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomu

(Ma'siu 13:1-23; Uru' 8:4-15)

¹ Sises kanan e'sara'tikaa'pu to' enupa pi' parau ku'piri piyau. Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' iwoi iyamura'sa' kon esi'pu tu'ke ri. Miri pi', iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' ereutai' parau ku'piri kau, tanporo ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po, tuna e'pi po. ² Tu'kan pi' ri to' enupa'pu iya panton yai. To' enupa tuuya yau, ta'pu iya to' pi':

³ “Apune etati! Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. ⁴ Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, turun ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Toron amu' uyee'pu miripan kon uya iku'pu. ⁵ Turon ni ton uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya', eke pe pura te'sen non ya'. Inke pura iya'ta'pu, apune pura i'nau pura non esi ke. ⁶ E'tane wui enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya miripan aipata'pu, apune pura imi' ton utipi'sa' pura iyese wenai. ⁷ Turon ni ton ite' ton uta'poku'pu tikakenan nu'ta'. Iya'ta'pu, miripan e'tane iwitanuku'pu iya, miripan epeta'pu pen ni. ⁸ Miri e'tane ri, turun ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya', miripan uwa'ta'pu, miripan epeta'pu turun ni ton esi'pu 30 kaisa ri ite'kwa iteperu, turun ni 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri,” ta'pu iya.

⁹ Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu, “Kuri tapanana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai,” ta'pu.

¹⁰ Sises esi koro'tau tikin sari, isauroku etanin nu'san uyee'pu ipoitoru ton pokon pe ekama'pose'na, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese tukai'. ¹¹ To' pi' ta'pu iya, “Ama' aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'tusa' iyena'nokon. E'tane kamoro mi airon kon pi' tanporon ni usekama panton yai,

¹² “to' uya ri enpitu miri e'tane waku pe to' uya ene pen ni,
to' uya ri eta miri ito'ka'nuku'ma pura ri.

Miri kupu to' uya pe iyese yau, to' era'ti nesii'no Papa winiku', miripan kon pi' nin
nusu'entu'mai'no.’*
tasa' iya.”

¹³ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Seri pe' panton to'ka'nuku' auya'nokon pura ri iyese? I'ri kasa ken si turun ni panton to'ka'nuku' kon pa? ¹⁴ Umi pi' te'sen uya Papa Maimu pa'karaka. ¹⁵ Turon kon ka'pon amu' esi ite' ipa'karakasa' uta'po'sa' asanta ta'

* 3:28 Turon ni imenukasa' ton, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi' Papa pi', tawon esi.

kasa. Eta to' uya pe ri, Se'tan† uyeꝑꝸ Main mo'kase'na to' ya' ipa'karakasa'. ¹⁶ Taron kon ka'pon amꝸ esi ite' ton ti' pona ita'po'sa' kasa. Main eta tꝸuya'nokon a'tai, inke ꝑꝸra ri to' uya anꝸꝸꝸ tepori'ma kon pe. ¹⁷ E'tane to' mi' ꝑꝸra to' esi, inke to' uko'mamꝸ ꝑꝸra iyesi. I'ri ri anꝑokꝸmanin miri pe ꝑꝸra kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai main uriya', inke ꝑꝸra to' e'nonka ipiyapai. ¹⁸ Miri e'tane ri, taron kon ka'pon amꝸ esi miri ite' tikukenan nꝸ'ta' ipa'karakasa' kasa, main etanin nan, ¹⁹ e'tane tꝸuko'manto' kon ꝑi' tꝸusewankamasan, ipꝸrataaike' pe e'nito' nenku'tinꝸ ton, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni i'se to' e'to' uya main iwitanꝸꝸ. Miri uya nin si iyepeta ꝑꝸra ikupꝸ. ²⁰ Taron kon nin si esi miri ite' waku non ya' ipa'karakasa' kasa. To' uya main eta, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri anꝸꝸꝸ, miripan kon epeta 30, 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' rꝸ'ꝑꝸ entai ri," ta'ꝑꝸ iya.

Raan'ꝑꝸ Pꝸsau O'non
(*Uru' 8:16-18*)

²¹ Ta'ꝑꝸ iya to' ꝑi', "Inꝸ' ri pe' raan'ꝑꝸ ewonnꝸ'nin ꝑꝸsau o'koi' ituto' pe tꝸuya, miri pe ꝑꝸra e'nꝸn nito' apon o'koi' ri? E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona pe' itꝸnin pen imiri? ²² Apꝸne ꝑꝸra onansa' pe te'sen e'niponkato' pe ri iyesi; iwapu'tisa' pe te'sen epa'ka kipo'pona. ²³ Kꝸri tꝸpana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'ꝑꝸ iya.

²⁴ Ta'ꝑꝸ iya kanan to' ꝑi', "Inetanꝸ kon ꝑi' waku pe isenuminkati'. I'tuto' auya yai pe ri inkupꝸ'ꝑꝸ yai iyena' i'tu miri—miri entai ri. ²⁵ Inꝸ' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri. Inꝸ' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri, itenawon nꝸ'kwi ri," ta'ꝑꝸ iya.

Ta'tasen Itena'ꝑi Pantomꝸ

²⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'ꝑꝸ, "Papa e'to' esa' wannꝸ pe esi miri ka'pon kiyari ye' ꝑinnin tꝸꝑa'karakai' tꝸmainarꝸ yau kasa. ²⁷ Iye'nꝸntane ri ewarupꝸ nau, ipakasa' ri e'tane wꝸi nai, kiyari ye' ri a'ta miri, i'ri kasa iye'sa' tukai' i'tu iya ꝑꝸra ri iyesi. ²⁸ Non uya ri iya'tato' pe ikupꝸ, miri awonsi'ki iyepetato' pe ri niri ikupꝸ iya: wapiya ite' pe te'ton epa'ka; miri tꝸꝑo, i'pai, miri awonsi'ki nin si iyi ton utaka. ²⁹ Iyakꝸ'ꝑꝸsa' a'tai nin si, iye'sara'ti miri e'turawasoman ꝑi' a'tito' tꝸuya tꝸmariyarꝸ, si'kꝸrꝸ tato' ke, apꝸne ꝑꝸra anꝸnto' weyu e'seposa' ꝑi'," ta'ꝑꝸ iya.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ye' Ena'ꝑi Pantomꝸ
(*Ma'siu 13:31-32, 34; Uru' 13:18-19*)

³⁰ Takaa'ꝑꝸ iya kanan, "I'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannꝸ pe esi ta? I'ri rupꝸ panton ekama, ekamanin pe? ³¹ Mosta' ena'ꝑi, aiko rꝸ'kwi kuru kasa iyesi, inꝑiminꝸ non ya'. ³² E'tane ipinsa' a'tai, iya'ta miri eke pe ri taron ni ye' ton umi yawon entai ri. Eke ton pe ri ipanta ton esi toron amꝸ' ri esi iti'nꝸ'kenanꝸ yau," ta'ꝑꝸ iya.

³³ Sises uya tekaree' ekama'ꝑꝸ ka'pon amꝸ' ꝑi' tu'kan ni seri warai'nan panton yai'ne, to' uya ito'ka'nꝸꝸ poken. ³⁴ Panton tapurii' ꝑꝸra to' auro'ka iya poken ꝑꝸra ri iyesi'ꝑꝸ. E'tane tꝸꝑoitorꝸ ton pokon pe tesi a'tai tikin sari, miri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai' ekama'ꝑꝸ iya to' ꝑi'.

Sipa'sipa Ereutanꝸꝸ'ꝑꝸ Sises Uya
(*Ma'siu 8:23-27; Uru' 8:22-25*)

³⁵ Miri ko'mamiri pe ri, Sises uya, "Iratoi pona utinꝑai'nokon," ta'ꝑꝸ tꝸꝑoitorꝸ ton ꝑi'. ³⁶ Anꝑisin ton ka'pon amꝸ' nimi'ꝑꝸ to' uya. Sises e'to' iyau kanau ya' ipoitorꝸ ton ekanwa'ti'ꝑꝸ, miripan kon uya ari'ꝑꝸ. Taron ni ton ni kanau amꝸ' esi'ꝑꝸ moro. ³⁷ Pana' pe ri a'setun uyee'ꝑꝸ, sipa'sipa uya eke pe tuna anuku'ꝑꝸ kanau yau, isemꝸ'nꝸꝸꝸ poken ni tuku'se. ³⁸ Sises esi'ꝑꝸ e'nꝸn ni ꝑi' iyaure yau, eke'nan tapon po. Ipoitorꝸ ton uya enpaka'ꝑꝸ, miripan ꝑi', "Ti'sa, ina pe' aputa ꝑi' iusewankama ꝑꝸra ri iyesi miri?" ta'ꝑꝸ to' uya.

† 4:15 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 4:21 Ma'siu 5:15; Uru' 11:33 4:22 Ma'siu 10:26; Uru' 12:2 4:24 Ma'siu 7:2; Uru' 6:38 4:25 Ma'siu 13:12; 25:29; Uru' 19:26 4:29 Isowerꝸ 3:13

³⁹ Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' uya a'setun eseremeku'pu, "E'paka'ki!" miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tatuka'!" ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri pata ena'pu.

⁴⁰ Tupoitou ton pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "I'ri pi' iyenari'numu kon? Anapurinu kon para ri mari pe' iyesi miri?" ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ E'tane to' etupi'sa' esi'pu, "Inu' ri si puse ri ka'pon?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. "A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

5

Makoi A'kwaru Yen Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(*Ma'siu 8:28-34; Uru' 8:26-39*)

¹ Kerasin* amu' nono pona to' uti'pu, parau ku'piri ratoi pon kon. ² Sises ekanwakasa' koro'tau, ka'pon uruwai' apai iyepa'kasa' uya eporo'pu. Puse ri ka'pon yau makoi† a'kwaru esi'pu, ³ miripan uko'mansa' esi'pu uruwai' koro'tau, inu' uya ri tauronpi'se enkurunpa poken para ri iyenaka'sa' esi'pu, i'sen ke ri auronpitu poken para ri. ⁴ Inke ri i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki itemiyatu ton auronpitu'pu to' uya esi'pu i'sen amu' ke, e'tane ri miri ton ni i'kiripitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki wa'ka pun ni ti'ta pi' te'sen a'morupitu'pu iya. Inu' uya ereutanuku poken para ri, ipan pe ri pana' pe iyesi'pu. ⁵ Ewarupi' tau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri usarin pi' iyesi'pu uruwai' miri awonsi'ki wa' poro'ne ri, uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' ri, tiwano' pe ri uta'tipi' ni pi' ti' ke.

⁶ Innoni'ki Sises ensa' tauya a'tai, iyeka'tumu'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau. ⁷ Miripan uki'pi'numu'pu eke pe ri, "Sises, eke Papa Mumu, i'ri pe ukupu i'se me'an? Papa pi', 'Ikota'ma uya pen, ka'ki!" ta'pu iya. ⁸ Seri ta'pu iya, arune para Sises uya makoi a'kwaru pi', "Puse ka'pon yapai epa'kaki!" tasa' pi'.

⁹ "Inu' iyese'?" ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

"Anpisin ton kuwayau amu' uyese'," tukai' eiku'pu iya. ¹⁰ Ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti pi' iyesi'pu miri pata yapai iri a'kwaru ton ennoko iya namai'.

¹¹ A'ko pe ri tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi' i'kuru po. ¹² Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru ton uya peiruku amu' ya' tenno'to' kon pe iya. ¹³ To' nin si utito' pe ikupu'pu iya miri. Iri a'kwaru ton nin si uti'pu miri ka'pon yapai peiruku amu' ya'. Tanporo ri nin si, 2,000 e'to' airon kon peiruku amu' e'turu'kwa'pu, miripan kon aputa'pu parau ku'piri ka'.

¹⁴ To' pa'sima pi' te'san ka'pon amu' eka'tumu'pu pata pona itekareei ekamase'na, umi yau'ne ri te'san pana'ti'pu to' uya. Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ense'na ka'pon amu' uti'pu. ¹⁵ To' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya kuri ri anpisin kuwayau makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iyepontisa', iyereutasa' esi'pu, waku pe iya'kwaru. Tanporo enari'ke' pe to' ena'pu miri pi'. ¹⁶ Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ka'pon amu' pana'ti'pu iye'ku'sa' makoi a'kwaru yen ka'pon pi' miri awonsi'ki peiruku amu' pi' ri niri. ¹⁷ Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu itito' pe tanono kon apai.

¹⁸ Sises ekanwa'ti koro'tau kanau ya', makoi a'kwaru yen nu'pu ka'pon uya ekama'po'pu, "Aya'kiri utii'ya," ta'pu iya. ¹⁹ E'tane Sises esi'pu iti i'se para, e'tane, "Enna'poki apata ya', itonpa ton koro'ta'. Eke pe ri Itepuru nukupu'pu ipi' isentu'masa' ekamata," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ Miripan uti'pu tanporo Te'ka'pores‡ poro, Sises nukupu'pu tupi' ekama pi', miri pi' tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(*Ma'siu 9:18-26; Uru' 8:40-56*)

* 5:1 taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya Katarens ta; taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya Keruke-sens ta. † 5:2 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 8, 13 yau ri niri. ‡ 5:20 Te'ka'pores—10 Kaisaron Eke Pata Ton ta e'kwa pe iyesi.

²¹ Sises enna'po'pə iye'kwiritu'pə parau ku'piri ratoi pona. Miri yau parau ku'piri ka'ta po, anpisin pe ri to' amura'pə iwoi. ²² Isairas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uyee'pə, miripan Sises ensa' tūuya a'tai ita'mo'ka'pə i'ta piya'. ²³ Miripan ipan pe ri ipawana'ti'pə iya, “Aiko ru'kwi uyensi man takuru'ke, iyeri'kapə ri. Apəne isi'ki, iyemiyatu inonkatanu'ki ipona, miripan usepi'tito' pe iyeriku namai,” ta'pə iya. ²⁴ Miripan Sises e'sara'ti'pə iya'kiri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uti'pə iya'kiri, to' uya iwonti'pə sen wini'ne ri.

²⁵ Miri yau, uri'san esi'pə 12 kaisa ri wuipiya mən ennoko pi' iko'mansa'. ²⁶ Tu'kan kon ni ta'ta amu' uya epi'ti tane, tūpərataai ri enno'tane iya to' e'ma pi', e'tane tūusepi'ti pe ekama tane iya, miyari ri ipan pe ri iyena'pə. ²⁷ Miripan uya ru'kwi Sises eta'pə, iyee'pə anpisin ton koro'tau ite'ma'pə pe. ²⁸ “Ipon nu'kwi ri a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri,” ta'pə iya ti'nau ru'kwi ri.

²⁹ Ipon a'pitu'pə iya, miripan mən tautisen ereuta'pə miri a'tai ri. E'ne' pe iye'to' anpokumanin usepi'ti'pə.

³⁰ Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya tameruntiru epa'ka'pə i'tu'pə, miripan era'tipitu'pə anpisin koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pə, “Inu' upon a'pitai?” tai'ma.

³¹ Ipoitoru ton uya eiku'pə, “Ene auya pəra pe' nai ka'pon amu' uya iwontisa'? I'ri pe iyesi pi', 'Inu' uya'pitai?' ta auya?” ³² E'tane ri Sises uya tenu tūpitu'pə, inu' uya iku'sa' tukai'.

³³ Miripan uri'san uya i'tu'pə tūpi' iye'ku'sa', miripan uyee'pə e'tititi'kai'ma ri tenari'nəmu ke. Ita'mo'ka'pə i'ta piya', miripan uya tanporo ri i'napairon ekama'pə ipi', tūpi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pə.

³⁴ Sises uya ta'pə ipi', “Ma'non, anapurinu uya ri ikonekasa' miri waku pe. Enta si tūusewankamai' pəra, iusepi'tisa' si miri iyewankamanin apai,” ta'pə iya.

³⁵ Miri koro'tau, Isairas pana'tinin nan uyee'pə itiwu' tawonsi'ki, miripan kon uya ta'pə, “Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Ti'sa ri kusanpokumai,” ta'pə to' uya.

³⁶ Sises esi'pə to' maimu inetapai pəra ri, e'tane ta'pə iya ipi', “Kenari'nəmu, e'tane apuriki riken,” ta'pə iya.

³⁷ Miripan inu' ri uti i'se pəra iyesi'pə ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan niken. ³⁸ To' uyee'pə itepuru iwu' ta', miri yau Sises uya tūutano'masan eke pe ri ene'pə, pokoi pe ri tūuki'pi'nəpi'se ri tūukaransan eta'pə. ³⁹ Miripan ewomu'pə, ta'pə iya to' pi', “I'ri pe iyesi pi' tanporo ri autano'ma kon seri? I'ri pi' aukaramu kon? Mure eri'sa' pen, iye'nəmu riken,” ta'pə iya. ⁴⁰ Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pə uta'kirin pi' ipi'.

Tanporo to' enpa'ka'pə iya, mure kuipənu miri awonsi'ki isan miri awonsi'ki os-oruwawon kon niken tūpoitoru ton pokon pe iyewomu'pə mure eri'sa' pata'se' airi. ⁴¹ Miripan uya i'mu'sa'ka'pə itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', “Tari'ta kun!” ta'pə iya (“Uri'san mure, e'mu'sa'ka', ta uya ipi',” ta tūuya e'kwa pe). ⁴² Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pə, miripan e'sara'ti'pə usarin pi' (12 kaisaron iwuipiyaai pe iyesi'pə). Seri e'ku'sa' pi' ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pə. ⁴³ Sises uya ipan pe to' pi' ta'pə, “Kusekamatuu inu' yan pi' ri. Irepati' i'ri ru'kwi ri iyenta'nato' ipi' ke,” ta'pə iya.

6

Sises Ewaruma'ti'pə Nasare' Pon Kon Uya

(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Uru' 4:16-30)

¹ Sises uya miri pata nimi'pə, iyenna'po'pə tūpata'se' ya', ipoitoru ton ni itonpa pe. ² Sapa' e'seposa' a'tai, to' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pə Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' esi'pə miri yau, miripan eta tūuya'nokon a'tai, tanporon kon ni usewansiuka'pə. “Nai yau seri ton eporo'pə puse ri ka'pon uya?” tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pə. “I'ri ri pu'ketu ke irepasa' pe iyesi? I'ri kasa ri eke ri Papa turawasooi kupə iya? ³ Kiya'pinta pen pe' puse ri? Meri mure; Isens, Isoses, Isutas miri awonsi'ki

Saiman pokon rui? Seri yau pe' upiyau'nokon iparusi ton p̄ra nai?" ta'p̄ to' uya. Miripan kon ikin̄m̄'p̄ ipi'.

⁴ Sises uya ta'p̄ to' pi', "Ipata'se' yau riken, itonpa ton koro'tau miri awonsi'ki itiw̄ ri tau pu'kena' nama p̄ra iyesi," ta'p̄ iya. ⁵ Eke Papa turawasooi kup̄ iya poken p̄ra ri iyesi'p̄ miri yau, e'tane ri temiyat̄ riken nonkapit̄'p̄ iya tu'kan kon pen ka'pon am̄' takuru'kena' nan pona, miripan kon epi'tipit̄'p̄ iya. ⁶ Ipan pe ri to' pi' isewansiukapit̄'p̄, ap̄ne p̄ra apurito' to' uya p̄ra iyesi pi'.

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon T̄poitor̄ Ton Ennoko'p̄
(Ma'siu 10:5-15; ̄ru' 9:1-6)

Miripan Sises utipit̄'p̄ eke iwa ton p̄ta ton kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon am̄' enupapit̄ pi'. ⁷ T̄poitor̄ ton, 12 kaisaron kon tak̄'mai' t̄piya', to' enno'pit̄'p̄ iya asa'ri'ne, miripan kon repa'p̄ iya to' meruntir̄ ke, makoi a'kwar̄ entai to' e'to' pe. ⁸ Seri ton ke to' auro'ka'p̄ iya, "I'ri ri kusat̄u aya'kiri'nokon iuti kon koro'tau, teke'sen niken —t̄wenantu ke p̄ra ri, t̄paikii ke p̄ra ri, p̄rata p̄ra ri ipok̄r̄u' kon yau mutit̄ui'. ⁹ Sapato yau ri e'ti'; tu'ke ipona ipon kon p̄ro'pon yau ke't̄u," ta'p̄ iya to' pi'. ¹⁰ To' auro'ka'p̄ iya kanan, "To' uya iyereutan̄'sa' kon na'ne' airi ri, miri ri iuti tau me't̄ui' pata n̄imi auya'nokon pona ri. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki pata uya iyereutan̄'sa' kon p̄ra iyesi yau, miri pe p̄ra iyetapai'nokon p̄ra ri iyesi yau, to' n̄imi auya'nokon a'tai a'ta kon mutiutip̄it̄'p̄. Seri uya ri to' pana'ti miri Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'p̄ iya.

¹² Miripan kon uti'p̄ ka'pon am̄' pi' itekare ekamase'na, to' era'tito' pe t̄makooi kon apai. ¹³ Miripan tu'ke ri makoi a'kwar̄ enpa'kapit̄'p̄ to' uya, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan karapaimapit̄'p̄ to' epi'tipit̄'p̄ to' uya.

Isaan Pa'tes Uma'tasa'
(Ma'siu 14:1-12; ̄ru' 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Kin Era' uya seri eta'p̄, ap̄ne p̄ra Sises ese' enasa' esi'p̄ wak̄ pe kuru ti'tusen pe. T̄ron kon* uya, "Isaan Pa'tes ri e'm̄'sa'kasa' miri terik̄'p̄ apai; miri wenai, eke Papa turawasooi kup̄ iya miri," ta'p̄ to' uya.

¹⁵ T̄ron kon uya, "Iraisa k̄ri ri," ta'p̄.

T̄ron kon uya ri kanan, "Pu'kena' k̄ri ri, penaro' kon pu'kena' am̄' esi'p̄ waraino," ta'p̄.

¹⁶ Era' uya etasa' a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes sa'ne k̄ri ri ko! I'pai unak̄t̄'p̄, e'tane ito'pansa' terik̄'p̄ apai!" ta'p̄ iya.

¹⁷ Ap̄ne p̄ra Era' uya ri Isaan a'sito' pe ikup̄'p̄. Auronpi'to' pe to' uya ikup̄'p̄ iya, miripan tuto' pe pariki'si ta'. Era' uya seri kup̄'p̄ Eratiyas wenai, t̄nmari'ma'p̄ takon Piri' no'p̄ pe ri iye'tane. ¹⁸ Isaan Pa'tes e'pit̄'p̄ Era' auro'ka' pi', "Main awiri iwesi pe p̄ra iyesi miri ayakon no'p̄ an̄nsa' auya na'ne'," ta'p̄ iya ipi'.

¹⁹ Miri uya Eratiyas ikin̄npasa' esi'p̄ Isaan ni inwipai, e'tane ikup̄ iya poken p̄ra iyesi'p̄, ²⁰ ap̄ne p̄ra Era' esi'p̄ Isaan namanin pe, iwapu pe iyesi'p̄ i'tu t̄uya ke, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki wak̄ pe. Isaurok̄ eta t̄uya a'tai, ekam̄ra ri iyenapi'pit̄'p̄ miri ri e'tane imaimu inetapai iyesi'p̄.

²¹ Miri yau nin si, iweyu e'sepokaa'p̄ miri. Tentu'p̄ weyu r̄'p̄ a'tai, Era' uya enta'nan kup̄'p̄ eke ton itepuru ton, soisa am̄' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiyarari pata yawon kon ewe'to' iya. ²² Eratiyas m̄re uye'sa' a'tai aman̄nse'na, iman̄m̄ uya wak̄ pe ri Era' kup̄'p̄ miri awonsi'ki inki'ma'san n̄iri. Miri pi', kin uya ta'p̄ uri'san pi', "I'se iwe'to' pi' ri uyekama'poki irepa uya miri ike," ta'p̄ iya. ²³ Eke pe ri auro'ka'p̄ iya t̄nku'ton pi', "Inekama'po'p̄ ke ri irepa uya, a'sa'm̄yai itesa' pe e'to' pata ke ri," ta'p̄ iya.

6:4 Isaan 4:44 6:11 ̄ru' 10:4-11; Inkup̄'p̄ 13:51 6:13 Isens 5:14 * 6:14 T̄ron ni imenukasa',
K̄ri ri, tawon esi. 6:15 Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; ̄ru' 9:19 6:18 ̄ru' 3:19-20

²⁴ Miri pi' uri'san epa'ka'pu tusan ekama'pose'na. “I'ri kuru ri ekama'po uya seri?” ta'pu iya.

“Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ekama'po,” tukai' eiku'pu iya.

²⁵ Miri a'tai ri, tausenutii' uri'san enna'po'pu kin piya', “Urepa auya i'se e'ai' seri pe Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke parapi po!” ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Kin upokoita'pu tusauroku'pu pi' ipan pe, e'tane, apune pura ikupu uya kuru tasa' tuya ru'pu pi' tunki'ma'san pana airi, inurunpa iya poken pura iyessi'pu. ²⁷ Miripan uya inke pura i'pairukanin ennoko'pu, Isaan i'pai ru'pu ne'to' pe iya. Iti'pu pariki'si ta', miripan uya Isaan i'pairuka'pu. ²⁸ Miripan uya inee'pu parapi po, miripan uya ituru'pu uri'san ena', miripan uya ituru'pu tusan ena'. ²⁹ Miri tetai', Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pu, iu'na'tito' pe tuya'nokon ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

³⁰ Enno'sa' kon enna'posa' amura'pu Sises woi, miripan kon uya tanporo tankupu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu tuya'nokon ni ekama'pu. ³¹ Miri yau, tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' uye'pitu miri awonsi'ki to' utipitu esi'pu, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai pura ri iyessi'pu. Miri uriya', to' pi' ta'pu iya, “Utinpai'nokon mi airi ri tu'kena'pi yau e'ni poken miri koro'tau iumoronkapu kon pa,” ta'pu iya. ³² Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' kanau yau tu'kena'pi pata ya'.

³³ Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'pu, to' i'tu'pu to' uya kamoro pe. Miripan kon eka'tumu'pu tanporo pata ton apai'ne irawiri a'mun poro, miripan kon uya pata eporo'pu to' rawiri.

³⁴ Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, apune pura to' esi'pu karimeru amu' esi tupa'simanin ke pura kasa. Miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu tu'kan pi' ri.

³⁵ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya, “Pata uko'manka'sa' kuru ri man, innon sa'ne seri pata ko,” ta'pu. ³⁶ “Ka'pon amu' enno'ki a'ko pan pari umi ton miri awonsi'ki eke iwa ton pata amu' ya'ne, tiwano' kon pe tenta'nato' kon ipi' e'mato' pe to' uya,” ta'pu to' uya.

³⁷ E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, “Imiri'nokon pe ru'kwi ri to' irepati' to' enta'nato' ike ke,” ta'pu iya.

Ta'pu to' uya ipi', “Miri uya 8 kaisa ri kapu ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'pu† mo'ka miri! Miri kaisa ri ken pe' ennoko pureti pi' to' ewe'to' pe?” ta'pu to' uya.

³⁸ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, “I'ri kaisa ri ru'kwi pureti nai ipiyau'nokon? Apune entanti',” ta'pu iya.

To' uya ensa' a'tai, “5 kaisaron nu'kwi pureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' man,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁹ Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', “Ka'pon amu' amuranu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne miripan kon ereutapi'to' pe wana' pona,” ta'pu iya. ⁴⁰ Ka'pon amu' ereutapitu'pu tamu'kuru' ke'ne 100 kaisa ri'ne miri awonsi'ki 50 kaisa ri'ne.

⁴¹ Miripan Sises uya 5 kaisaron itekiino pureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' anumu'pu. Ka'ta' tenu tutuse tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', i'kwi'pitu'pu iya. Ituru'pu iya tupoitoru ton uya ekanto' pe ka'pon amu' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' kupu'pu iya to' kaisa ri to' e'to' pe.

⁴² Tanporon kon ni enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, ⁴³ miripan ipoitoru ton uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti pureti miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' tonpa'pu e'nonkasa' anuku'pu.

⁴⁴ Warawoti'si amu' pureti pi' iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

† ^{6:37} 8 kaisa ri kapu ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'pu—200 tenariyas itese' Kiri' maimu yau. Tikin ni purata pun esi tikin ni wai yau turawaso pi' isenupasa' pen e'mato' ike. (Apune Ma'siu 20:2 enki.)

Sises Usari'pɔ Tuna Po

(*Ma'siu 14:22-33; Isaan 6:15-21*)

⁴⁵ Inke pɔra tɔpoitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pɔ iya, to' utito' pe turawiri Pe'saita pona, anpisin enno'tane tɔuya. ⁴⁶ To' nimi tɔpo, wɔ' pona iti'pɔ ipuremai'.

⁴⁷ Miri a'tai ko'mamu pe pata enaka'tane, kanau esi'pɔ parau ku'pɔri aporo' po. Miri koro'tau, Sises esi'pɔ tikin sari a'mun po. ⁴⁸ Tɔpoitoru ton utanpokuma ene'pɔ iya, tɔkanwa kon i'kura i'se, apɔne pɔra a'setun uya to' kota'ma esi'pɔ to' winikui' tɔuyepɔ ke. Awanakui', 3 a'kɔra' miri pe pɔra 6 a'kɔra' ri to' piya' iyee'pɔ parau ku'pɔri pɔro'po. To' ri entaka iya esi'pɔ.

⁴⁹ E'tane parau ku'pɔri pɔro'po isari ene tɔuya'nokon a'tai, a'kwaru'pɔ pe to' uya ekama'pɔ, miripan kon upirorɔnpitɔ'pɔ, ⁵⁰ apɔne pɔra tanporo ensa' tɔuya'nokon pi', miripan kon etɔipitɔ'pɔ ipan pe.

Inke pɔra Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', “Merunti pe e'ti! Uri ri. Ketɔipi'tau,” ta'pɔ iya. ⁵¹ Miri a'tai ri, iyekanwa'ti'pɔ kanau ya' to' piya'. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pɔ, miripan poitoru ton usewansiuka'pɔ, ⁵² apɔne pɔra to' uya ito'ka'nɔ'sa' pɔra iyesi'pɔ i'ri kuru ta e'kwa pe pɔreti esi tukai'; to' ewan ni usa'mantasa' esi'pɔ.

Takuru'kena' Nan Epi'tipitɔ'pɔ Sises Uya

(*Ma'siu 14:34-36*)

⁵³ To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pɔ Kenesare' airi, miripan kon uya tɔkanwa kon ewa'ti'pɔ miri yau. ⁵⁴ To' ekanwaka pe ri, ka'pon amɔ' uya Sises i'tusa' esi'pɔ. ⁵⁵ Miripan kon eka'tunpitɔ'pɔ, tanporo miri pata nono yau'ne, miripan kon uya takuru'kena' nan epirinpi'sa' te'kwe' kon po nee'pɔ ipiya', miri airi iyesi tukai' etasa' tɔuya'nokon airi. ⁵⁶ Miri awonsi'ki Sises utipi'to' airi'ne—eke iwa ton pata amɔ', umi amɔ' awiri'ne ri—miripan ka'pon amɔ' uya takuru'kena' nan apitɔ'pɔ kɔrɔpo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya', miripan kon uya ipan pe ipawana'ti'pɔ takuru'kena' nan uya ipon e'pi a'pi'to' pe, miripan tanporon kon a'pi'nin nɔ'san usepi'tipitɔ'pɔ.

7

Waku Miri Awonsi'ki Waku Pen

(*Ma'siu 15:1-9*)

¹ Pari'si amɔ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'sa' kon Surusiran wini amɔrasa' esi'pɔ Sises woi, ² miripan kon uya tɔron kon ipoitoru ton enta'na ene'pɔ iri, ikorukasa' pen temiyatɔ kon ke.

³ (Pari'si amɔ' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amɔ' kamoro tenta'nasan pen temiyatɔ kon korukasa' tɔuya'nokon pɔra iye'tane tepuru kon eseru awiri. ⁴ I'ri ri kɔrɔpo'po iwɔ' tapai ine'sa' pi', to' enta'na pen wapiya kuru ikorukasa' tɔuya'nokon a'tai riken to' enta'na,* miripan kon uya tenupa'pɔ kon ni kupɔ iye'to' awiri Papa enu yau, tɔkokɔ kon, terin kon, ka'pa konekasa' tɔ'sawu kon, miri awonsi'ki te'kwe' kon amɔ' ri koruka.†)

⁵ Miri pi' Pari'si amɔ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Sises ekama'po'pɔ, “I'ri pe iyesi pi' ipoitoru ton esi pɔra iyesi uyepuru kon eseru rɔ'pɔ awiri, e'tane iri ri temiyatɔ kon ke to' enta'na?” ta'pɔ to' uya.

⁶ Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, “Ipoken ni Aisaya usauroku'pɔ ipi'nokon, waku pe te'ku'san pi'; iye'menukasa' na'ne':

“Pɔsamoro uya tɔnta kon ke riken unama;
e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

⁷ To' ipurema upi' i'ri epoton kon kasa ri;

to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amɔ' uya to' enupa'pɔ iyawiri to' e'to'.‡

* ^{7:4} Tɔron ni imenukasa', I'ri ri pi' to' enta'na pɔra iyesi kɔrɔpo'po iwɔ' tapai tɔuye'sa' kon tɔpo wapiya tekorukasa' kon a'tai riken to' enta'na, tawon esi. † ^{7:4} Tɔron ni imenukasa' ton yau, te'kwe' kon amɔ' ri, tawon pɔra iyesi. ‡ ^{7:7} Aisaya 29:13

tukai'. ⁸ Imiri'nokon uya Papa uya ayapiyontito' kon apuri p̄ra iyese, e'tane ka'pon uya iyenupto' kon apuri auya'nokon niken," ta'p̄a iya.

⁹ Miripan uya ta'p̄a to' pi', "Teseru ke kuru iwesi kon Papa Maimu nonka kon pa, iyaseru kon awiri iwesi kon pa! ¹⁰ Mosi' uya tasa', 'ik̄uip̄an̄u miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki, [§] miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tuk̄uip̄an̄u miri awonsi'ki tusan ni pa'n̄u'nin wito' pe iyese.* ¹¹ E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya tuk̄uip̄an̄u miri pe p̄ra tusan pi' ta pe iyese yau, 'Iri ri ip̄ika'tinin pe uwini ineporon̄u pan e'tane Kapan pe man' (Papa ena' iye'tuka'sa' man ta e'kwa pe), ¹² miri si i'ri ri kup̄u iya poken p̄ra tuk̄uip̄an̄u miri pe p̄ra tusan iwano' pe ikup̄u auya'nokon. ¹³ Miri kasa si ip̄ra Papa Maimu kup̄u auya'nokon iyaseru kon min wini ri iyik̄wiri'pi'sa' ke. Miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri inkup̄an̄u kon man seri warai'nan," ta'p̄a iya.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Ku'nin
(Ma'siu 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Sises uya anp̄isin ton ni ki'makaa'p̄u kanan t̄apiya', miripan uya ta'p̄a to' pi', "Ap̄ane uyetati', tanporo imiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki se ito'ka'n̄u'ti'. ¹⁵ Miri yau i'ri ri tewonsen p̄ra iyese miri ka'pon ya' kipo'ponsi'ki iri pe iku'se'na, e'tane ka'pon apai iyepa'kasa' uya iri pe ikup̄u,"† ta'p̄a iya.

¹⁷ Miripan uya anp̄isin ton ni nimi'p̄u, iti'p̄u iuti ta', miripan ipoitor̄u ton uya ekama'po'p̄u seri panton pi'. ¹⁸ "Ito'ka'n̄u'nin nan pe p̄ra ri pe' iwesi kon? Ene auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyese, i'ri ri kipo'ponsi'ki tewonsen ka'pon ya' uya, iri pe ikup̄u p̄ra iyese? ¹⁹ Ap̄ane p̄ra iti pen miri itewan ya' e'tane iti miri iwenu'pi ya', miripan epa'ka ipun apai," ta'p̄a iya. (Sises uya seri ta'p̄u, tanporo ri sa'ne kiyari esi miri ko enta'nan nito' ipi' pe, ta t̄uuya e'kwa pe.)

²⁰ Miripan uya ri ta'p̄u, "Nepa'kayai'ne' ka'pon yapai uya nin ikup̄u miri iri pe. ²¹ Ap̄ane p̄ra ka'pon am̄u' ewan yapai iri isenuminkato' epa'ka, tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe, te'wisen pe, ²² iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe, mentaino pe, e'wipaino, enku'tinin ye' pe, iri ku'nin pe ri, tik̄intai', teseru'tii' ka'pon pi' t̄usauro'sen pe, mi pe ri te'ku'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ita'kwaru p̄ra te'sen pe. ²³ Tanporo seri ton makoi eseru ton epa'kasa' ka'pon apai uya iri pe ri ikup̄u," ta'p̄a iya.

Uri'san M̄ure Epi'ti'p̄u Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 15:21-28)

²⁴ Sises uya miri pata nimi'p̄u pata Taya itese' p̄u'ku' pona,‡ miripan ewom̄u'p̄u iuti ta', inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se p̄ra ri iyese'p̄u, miri yau iyese tukai', e'tane iye'so'namu poken p̄ra ri iyese'p̄u. ²⁵ Inke p̄ra ri etasa' t̄uuya a'tai, aiko ru'kwi makoi§ a'kwaru yen im̄ure uri'san uyee'p̄u i'ta piya' ata'mo'kai'. ²⁶ P̄use ri uri'san esi'p̄u ka'kuran pe, t̄uron ni pata winon, iyentusa' Poni'siya, Siriya yawon yau, miripan uya Sises pawana'ti'p̄u iri a'kwaru enpa'kato' pe iya t̄um̄ure yapai.

²⁷ "Wapiya m̄ure am̄u' nenta'nakap̄u tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe, ap̄ane p̄ra ipoken p̄ra iyese m̄ure am̄u' yu p̄reti eno'ma to' ik̄an non pero am̄u' ena'," ta'p̄a iya.

²⁸ "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane pero am̄u' tep̄ru o'non kon ni m̄ure am̄u' i'kiyari punu'pi pi' tenta'nasan ko," ta'p̄u uri'san uya.

²⁹ Sises uya ta'p̄u ipi', "Miri kasa uyei'sa' auya pi', enna'poki pata pona; iri a'kwaru utikaa'p̄u man im̄ure yapai," ta'p̄u iya. ³⁰ Miripan si enna'poka'p̄u pata pona, miripan uya t̄um̄ure e'pirinkasa' te'kwe' po eporo'p̄u, iri a'kwaru ri si epa'kaka'p̄u esi'p̄u iyapai.

Ipana P̄un, Imaimu P̄un Ka'pon Epi'ti'p̄u Sises Uya

§ 7:10 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16 * 7:10 E'sotas 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9 † 7:15 T̄uron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 16 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 16 Miripan t̄upana ke iwesi kon a'tai etati'. (Ap̄ane Ma' 4:23 enki.) ‡ 7:24 Tu'kan ni wapiya iwa imenukasa' ton uya: Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan, ta. § 7:25 makoi, miri pe p̄ra iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

³¹ Sises uti'pɔ pata Taya pɔ'kɔ poi, miripan uti'pɔ Saitan poro parau ku'pɔri Kiyarari poro, iti esi'pɔ Te'ka'pores* nono awiri'ne ri. ³² Taron kon ka'pon amɔ' uya ipana pɔn, tɔusauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pɔ, miripan kon uya Sises ekama'pɔ'pɔ temiyatɔ tɔto' pe iya ipona.

³³ Miripan ari'pɔ iya anpisin ton piyapai tikin sari, temiyatɔ muku'pɔ tɔrɔ'pɔ iya ipana ya', miri awonsi'ki iyeta'ta'pɔ, miripan uya iyani a'pɔtɔ'pɔ. ³⁴ Miripan Sises uya tenu tɔrɔ'pɔ ka' winikui', miripan uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka pe ta'pɔ iya ka'pon pi', "E'pa'tal" ("Ata'koka!" ta e'kwa pe). ³⁵ Miri a'tai ri, ipana uta'koka'pɔ, iyani ekoneka'pɔ, miripan usaurokɔ'pɔ i'ri anpokumanin pɔra ri.

³⁶ Miripan kon ni panama'pɔ iya, ipi' to' usauro'pɔtɔ namai' inɔ' yan pokon pe ri, e'tane miyari ri to' apiyo'ma tane iya, miyari ri to' uya ekama'pɔ. ³⁷ Miripan tanporon kon ni etanin nɔ'san usewansiuka'pɔ ipan pe ri: "I'ri kasa wakɔ pe ri tanporon ni kupɔ iya. Ipana pɔn koneka iya etanin pe; imaimu pɔn koneka iya tɔusauro'sen pe!" ta'pɔ to' uya.

8

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekɔ'pɔ Sises Uya (Ma'siu 15:32-39)

¹ Inke kuru pɔra ri miri tɔpo, taron kon kanan anpisin ton amɔrakaa'pɔ. To' enta'nato' ipi' pɔra iyese pi', Sises uya tɔpoitorɔ ton ki'ma'pɔ tɔpiya', miripan uya ta'pɔ, ² "Usentu'mayai' pɔsamoro ka'pon amɔ' pi', apɔne pɔra uya'kiri to' e'sa' pi' osorɔwau wui, miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' pɔra ri si iyese. ³ To' enno'sa' uya a'tai to' tewe'se pɔra pata pona to' nin utipɔtɔ miri yai tɔuti kon koro'tau apɔne pɔra taron kon uye'sa' inni ri," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴ Ipoitorɔ ton uya ekama'pɔ'pɔ, "Nai yau ri tɔ'kenan yau pɔsamoro ka'pon amɔ' ewe'to' ike eporo seri?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

⁵ "I'ri kaisa ri pɔreti nai ipiyau'nokon?" ta'pɔ Sises uya.

To' uya eikɔ'pɔ, "7 kaisa ri riken," ta'pɔ to' uya.

⁶ Anpisin ton apiyo'ma'pɔ iya to' eretapi'to' pe non pona, miripan 7 kaisaron nɔ'kwi riken itekiino pɔreti anamɔ'pɔ iya, tenki ta'pɔ iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwi'pɔtɔ'pɔ iya. Itɔrɔ'pɔ iya tɔpoitorɔ ton ena', to' uya ekanto' pe anpisin ton ena', miripan ni kupɔ'pɔ ipoitorɔ ton uya. ⁷ To' piyau kanan aiko ton nɔ'kwi tu'kan kon pen moro' amɔ' esi'pɔ. Miri pi' tenki ta'pɔ Sises uya, miripan kon ekanto' pe tɔpoitorɔ ton uya kanan ikupɔ'pɔ iya. ⁸⁻⁹ Tanporon kon enta'na'pɔ ta'wetapi'se, miri yau 4,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amɔ' esi'pɔ, miripan ipoitorɔ ton uya ipɔ'kɔ rɔ'san iye'nonkasa' rɔ'pɔ enti'pɔ 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tɔpe'ke'ne. Sises uya nin si ka'pon amɔ' ennoko'pɔ miri, ¹⁰ miripan ekanwa'ti'pɔ kanau ya' miri a'tai ri tɔpoitorɔ ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pɔ Tarɔmanu'ta nono pɔ'kɔ pona.

I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'pɔ'pɔ (Ma'siu 12:38-42; 16:1-4)

¹¹ Pari'si amɔ' uyee'pɔ miripan kon e'sara'ti'pɔ Sises ekama'pɔpɔtɔ pi'. I'tupitɔ pe to' uya ekama'pɔ'pɔ i'tuto' ipikiri Epɔn winon pi'. ¹² Sises uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ, "I'ri pe iyese pi' seri a'taino kon uya eke Papa tɔrawasooi, ui'tuto' tɔuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'pɔ? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; miri waraino i'tuto' ipikiri tɔrɔ pen ni," ta'pɔ iya. ¹³ Miripan kon tɔninse iyenna'pɔ'pɔ kanau ya', miripan e'kwiritɔ'pɔ iratoi pona.

Pari'si Amɔ' Miri Awonsi'ki Era' Uya Pɔrowa A'sarutanɔ'to' Ike (Ma'siu 16:5-12)

* 7:31 Te'ka'pores ta miri 10 kaisaron eke ton pata amɔ' ta e'kwa pe. 8:11 Ma'siu 12:38; Ɔru' 11:16
8:12 Ma'siu 12:39; Ɔru' 11:29

¹⁴ Ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pu esi'pu tu'ke pūreti ari to' uya pūra, tikin ni riken to' piyau iyese'pu kanau yau. ¹⁵ “Ti'tui' e'ti'; tense e'ti' Pari'si amū miri awonsi'ki Era' uya pūrowa a'sarutanu'to' ike pi',” tukai' to' panama'pu iya.

¹⁶ To' e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' tiwano' kon pe. “Apūne pūra pūreti pūra iyese pi' isauroku miri,” ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁷ To' usauro'to' i'tu tūya pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya, “I'ri pi' ausauroku kon pūreti pūra iwesi kon pi'? Ene auya'nokon pūra ri pe', miri pe pūra ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pūra ri pe' iyese? Iyewan kon ni usa'manta? ¹⁸ Tenu ke ri pe' iwe'tane'nokon ene auya'nokon pūra iyese? Tūpana ke ri, e'tane eta auya'nokon pūra ri? Iyenu kon yau pūra nai? ¹⁹ 5 kaisaron pūreti si'kwi'pi'taine' a'tai 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amū iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amū tūpe'tipi'se ipū'ku rū'san mentita'tūi?” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

“12 kaisa ri,” ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰ “Miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron pūreti si'kwi'pi'taine' a'tai 4,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amū iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amū tūpe'tipi'se ipū'ku rū'san e'nonkasa' mentita'tūi?” ta'pu iya.

“7 kaisa ri,” tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

²¹ Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pūra ri mari pe' iyese?” ta'pu iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya Pe'saita Po

²² To' uyee'pu Pe'saita pona, miri yau ka'pon amū uya tenku'nan ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya ipawana'ti'pu a'pi'to' pe iya. ²³ Sises uya tenku'nan ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' eke iwa pata yapai, miripan enu ya' teta'tapitu tūpo, temiyatu tūru'pu iya ipona, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, “I'ri ri pe' menyan?” ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁴ Miripan uya tenu tūru'pu ka'ta', miripan uya ta'pu, “Ewai', ka'pon amū senyai', e'tane to' usene yūi amū usari kasa ri,” ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Sises uya kanan temiyatu tūkaa'pu itenu pona. Seri a'tai kuru si, waku pe itenu ena'pu miri, miripan uya tanporon ni ene'pu waku pe. ²⁶ Sises uya ennoko'pu ipata'se' ya', “Kenna'poi eke iwa pata pona,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu

(Ma'siu 16:13-20; Ūru' 9:18-21)

²⁷ Miripan Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu eke iwa ton pata Sisariya Piri'pai oino' nan pona. Asanta tau to' ekama'po'pu iya, “Inu' pe esi tukai' ka'pon amū nūsauro'an?” ta'pu iya.

²⁸ To' uya entakanoma'pu, “Tūron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes pe iwesi ta; tūron kon uya Iraisa pe iwesi ta; tūron kon uya kuru ri kanan pu'kena' amū tonpa ta,” ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹ “E'tane si imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi mukayatū?” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, “Imiri kūrī ri Kūrai*!” tukai'.

³⁰ Sises uya to' panama'pu inu' pi' ri to' uya tekama namai'.

Tūuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 16:21-28; Ūru' 9:22-27)

³¹ To' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuweru amū epuru ton uya ri, use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton amū uya ri, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri niri, miripan wito' oton, miri awonsi'ki iye'mū'sa'kato' oton osorawau wūi tūpo tukai'.

³² Seri ekama'pu iya waku pe kuru ri to' pi', miripan ari'pu Pi'ta uya esereme'se'na.

³³ E'tane Sises era'tisa' a'tai tūpoitoru ton ense'na, miripan uya Pi'ta eseremeku'pu, “Upiyapai enta, Se'tan!”† ta'pu iya. “Iusenuminkato' esi ka'pon usenuminkato' pe, Papa usenuminkato' kasa pūra ri,” ta'pu iya.

8:15 Ūru' 12:1 8:18 Iseremaya 5:21; Isi'kiyeru 12:2; Ma' 4:12 8:28 Ma' 6:14-15; Ūru' 9:7-8 * 8:29 kūrī (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pūra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanūmū'pu ta e'kwa pe. 8:29 Isaan 6:68-69 † 8:33 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

³⁴ Miripan uya anpisin ton ki'ma'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe tupaia', "Inu' ri uye'pu pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pu pe, tiwi tupa' ri tupa'tika'se, tukurusukuui tanunse nuyepai upikiri. ³⁵ Apune pura inu' ri kuri tuuko'manto'‡ innonkapai pura na'ne' uya tuuko'manto' ri nonka miri, e'tane inu' ri tuuko'manto' nonka pi' na'ne' upikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri uya inonka pen miri. ³⁶ Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin ta'kwaru nonkai'ma? Kane ku! ³⁷ Miri pe pura, i'ri taru iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe? ³⁸ Inu' ri ipiyitu yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', seri iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton seri a'taino kon weyu a'tai'ne, Ka'pon, Papa winon niri ipiyitu miri ipi', tauyepu a'tai tukupunu meruntiru yau miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni inseru amu' pokon pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

9

¹ Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uye'pu merunti pe ene tauya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uta'kwaka'pu**(Ma'siu 17:1-13; Uru' 9:28-36)*

² 6 kaisa ri wui tupo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ari'pu ta'kiri. To' ari'pu iya ka'tawon ni wu' pona tu'kenan yau to' e'to' pe. Miri yau to' esi koro'tau, isensima'pu. ³ Ipon ena'pu sirin pe aimu'ne, ipan pe ri aimu'ne inu' ri seri non pon uya ikorukasa' uya aimu'nakasa' entai ri. ⁴ Miripan miri yau Iraisia miri awonsi'ki Mosi' pokon usenpoika'pu to' rakui', Sises auro'ka pi' to' esi'pu. ⁵ Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Rapai,* waku ri pan pe ri seri yau ina man. Tiwi osorawau iiwu' kon oton amii ina — tikin ni iiwu' pe, Mosi' iwu' pe miri awonsi'ki Iraisia iwu' pe." ⁶ (Miri ta tauya tukai' i'tu iya pura ri iyesi'pu, apune pura kuri ri miri awonsi'ki taron kon etupi'sa' esi'pu miri pi'.)

⁷ Miri a'tai, kapuru' usenpoika'pu, miripan uya to' niponti'pu. Main uyee'pu kapuru' apai, "Umu puse ri, Uni'nunkanu. Imaimu etati'!" tawon.

⁸ Mi awiri tenu kon tupa'tane to' uya, inu' pura ri iyesi'pu. Sises riken esi'pu to' piyau.

⁹ Wu' ponsi'ki tau'ti kon koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatuu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰ Imaimu awiri to' esi'pu, e'tane tiwano' kon pe to' usekama'popitu'pu miri pi', i'ri ta e'kwa pe, "eri'nisa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta esi tukai'.

¹¹ Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisia kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹² To' entakanoma'pu iya, "I'napairi ri Iraisia uye'pu wapiya tanporon ni konekai' iyesi'pu ya'. I'rito' pe iye'menukasa' Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton ipan pe miri awonsi'ki ewaruma'tito' oton ta? ¹³ E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisia uye'ka'sa', miripan pi' i'se te'to' kon ku'sa' to' uya ipi' iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

*Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya**(Ma'siu 17:14-21; Uru' 9:37-43a)*

¹⁴ Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amu' ene'pu to' uya to' oi. Main pi' enupanin nan e'sei'pitu esi'pu to' pokon pe. ¹⁵ Sises ensa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon eka'tumu'pu ipiya', "Miyari" ka'se'na ipi'. ¹⁶ Tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "I'ri pi' to' pokon pe iye'sei'pitu kon?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Anpisin ton koro'tawon ka'pon uya eiku'pu, "Ti'sa, umu ne'sa' uya ipiya', apune pura iri a'kwaru esi iyau, miripan uya imaimu'kasa'. ¹⁸ Miri iri a'kwaru e'sara'ti a'tai, eno'ma iya non pona. Inta a'koronta, tuyi kititii'ma iya, miripan e'sitinka. Ipoitoru ton

8:34 Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 ‡ 8:35 Seri Kiri' maimu yau, ta'kwaru ta e'kwa pe, miri pe pura uko'manto' ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 yau niri. 8:35 Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 * 9:5 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 9:7 Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 9:12 Saira' 48:10

ekama'po'pua uya to' uya enpa'kato' pe, e'tane to' uya ikupua poken pua iyese'pua," ta'pua iya.

¹⁹ "Iri si, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pu'ku pona ri ipiyau'nokon esi? I'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya'," ta'pua iya.

²⁰ To' uya inee'pua ipiya'. Iri a'kwaru uya Sises ensa' a'tai, inke pua warawo' mure ennoko'pua iya yai. Ita'mo'ka'pua non pona, miripan e'rakairakaima'pua, inta a'koronta'pua.

²¹ "I'ri a'tai seri kasa iyese e'sara'ti'pua?" ta'pua Sises uya ikupua pi'.

"Mure pe iyese'pua si'kiri ri," ta'pua iya. ²² "Inke ri iwini i'se iye'pi'sa' miri teno'mapi'se apo' ya' miri awonsi'ki tuna ka'. Ina pi' isentu'ma', ina ipika'ti', ikupua auya poken iyese yau," ta'pua iya.

²³ "I'ri ta auya e'kwa pe iyese, 'Ikupua auya poken iyese yau,' mukayai'ne'? Tanporon ni e'kupua apurinin nan pi'," ta'pua Sises uya.

²⁴ Inke pua warawo' mure kupua uya tuuki'pi'numu pe, "Apuri uya ri; upika'tiki apurinin pe pua e'to' entai enato' pe!" ta'pua iya.

²⁵ Sises uya anpsin uye'pua a'ko pe tu'piya' ene a'tai, iri a'kwaru† eseremeku'pua iya, "Ipana pun miri awonsi'ki imaimu pun a'kwaru, kuri ri warawo' mure apai epa'kaki. Miri tu'po, iya' kanan kewomui," ta'pua iya pi'.

²⁶ Iri a'kwaru upiroramu'pua, miripan uya warawo' mure ennoko'pua yai ipan pe, miripan epa'ka'pua. Warawo' mure esi'pua eke' kasa, miripan tu'kan kon uya, "Iyeri'sa'," ta'pua. ²⁷ E'tane Sises uya warawo' mure anumu'pua itemiyatu pi', miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pua.

²⁸ Sises ewomu'pua tu'po, ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pua ama'ai, "I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' ina uya enpa'ka pua iyese?" ta'pua to' uya.

²⁹ "I'ri pen ni, ipureman‡ uya riken seri rupi enpa'ka," ta'pua Sises uya.

Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pua Teri'to' Pi'

(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Uru' 9:43b-45)

³⁰ Miri pata nimi'pua to' uya, miripan kon uti'pua Kiyarari poro. Sises esi'pua miri yau tesi tukai' inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se pua, ³¹ apune pua tu'poitoru ton enupa tu'uya pi'. Ta'pua iya to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'. To' uya iwito' oton, e'tane itosorawano wui pata'pua pe iye'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pua iya. ³² E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku pua ri iyese'pua, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese tukai', miripan kon enari'numu'pua miri pi' inekama'popai pua.

Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?

(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Uru' 9:46-48)

³³ To' uti'pua Ka'panyan pona. Tewomu tu'po, Sises uya tu'poitoru ton ekama'po'pua, "I'ri pi' me'sei'pi'taune' asanta tau?" ta'pua iya. ³⁴ E'tane to' uya eiku pua iyese'pua, apune pua asanta tau inu' esi eke pe kuru tukai' to' e'sei'pitu esi'pua.

³⁵ Sises ereuta'pua, miripan uya 12 kaisaron kon tu'poitoru ton ki'ma'pua, "Wapiya e'pai na'ne' e'to' pe iyese, iu'matu yau miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon poitoru pe iye'to' pe iyese," ta'pua iya.

³⁶ Temekon tutuse iwoi mure ta'sii' isoto'ka'pua iya to' koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pua to' pi', ³⁷ "Inu' uya ri pasamoro mure amu' tonpa ereutanuku pe iyese yau uyese' yau, uri ri ereutanuku iya pe iyese; miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uri ereutanuku pe iyese yau, uri riken ereutanuku iya pen miri, kuri uyeno'nin nu'pua kanan ereutanuku iya pe iyese," ta'pua iya.

Inu' Ri Uyewa'nomanin Kon Pen Esi Uwenaino' Kon Pe

(Uru' 9:49-50)

† 9:25 iri a'kwaru, miri pe pua makoi a'kwaru ‡ 9:29 Turon ni imenukasa' yau, ipureman miri awonsi'ki useruman tawon esi. 9:34 Uru' 22:24 9:35 Ma'siu 20:26-27; 23:11; Ma' 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26 9:37 Ma'siu 10:40; Uru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20

³⁸ “Ti'sa,” ta'pɔ̃ Isaan uya, “Ka'pon ene'pɔ̃ ina uya iyese' yau makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapi'nin. Iyereutato' pe ina uya ikupɔ̃'pɔ̃, apɔ̃ne pɔ̃ra uri'nokon tonpa pe pɔ̃ra iyese pi',” ta'pɔ̃ iya.

³⁹ Sises uya ta'pɔ̃ to' pi', “Kusereutanu'tau, apɔ̃ne pɔ̃ra inu' ri eke Papa turawasooi ku'nin nu'pɔ̃ uyese' yau usauroku poken pɔ̃ra iyese miri tupo iri pe upi'. ⁴⁰ Uyewa'noma iya 'nokon pɔ̃ra na'ne' esi miri uwenaino' kon pe ri. ⁴¹ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri tuna ke iwo'payai'ne'nokon uyese' yau apɔ̃ne pɔ̃ra Kurai^S iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', tepe'pɔ̃ nonka iya pen kuru ri miri.

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti

(Ma'siu 18:6-9; Uru' 17:1-2)

⁴² “Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri pɔ̃samoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyese parau ka' eno'ma eke ri a'nai' e'pato' ike ewa'tisa' i'mu pi' esa' pe. ⁴³ Iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyese itemiyatu pɔ̃ra esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo temiyatu ke ekota'man nito' ya' iuti entai, apo' usenku'to' pen ni ya'.* ⁴⁵ Miri awonsi'ki a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyese i'ta pɔ̃ra esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, ti'ta ke iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pɔ̃n ekota'man nito' ya'.† ⁴⁷ Iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, imo'kaki. Waku iwa pe ri iyese miri tikin ni itenu tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pɔ̃n ekota'man nito' ya'. ⁴⁸ Miri yau,

“to' weruweei eriku pen ni,

miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.’‡

⁴⁹ Tanporon kon ni e'ne'ne'ma miri apo' ke.

⁵⁰ “Waiyo esi waku, e'tane ine'ne' pe pɔ̃ra iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ken si ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe iku'kapu auya? Waiyo iku'ti' ayau'nokon, tau sewankamai' pɔ̃ra iko'manti' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe,” ta'pɔ̃ iya.

10

No'pɔ̃ Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pɔ̃ Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 19:1-12; Uru' 16:18)

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pɔ̃, miripan uti'pɔ̃ Isutiya nono pe te'sen ya' tuna Isotan ratoi pon anpin pe ri kanan ka'pon amu' uye'kaa'pɔ̃ ipiya', miripan kon enupa'pɔ̃ iya, teseru yau ri.

² Pari'si amu' tonpa ton uyee'pɔ̃ ipiya', miripan kon uya i'tupitu'pɔ̃ ekama'popitu tauya'nokon wini, “Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyese ka'pon uya tano'pɔ̃ nonka a'tai?” ta'pɔ̃ to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ̃ to' ekama'po pe, “I'ri tawon ken Main turu'pɔ̃ Mosi' uya iyena'nokon?” ta'pɔ̃ iya.

⁴ To' uya eiku'pɔ̃, “Mosi' uya itasa' ka'pon uya e'nonkan nito' karetaai tumenukai' tano'pɔ̃ enno'to' pe tasa' iya,” ta'pɔ̃ to' uya.

⁵ Sises uya ta'pɔ̃ to' pi', “Mosi' uya seri main menuka'pɔ̃, apɔ̃ne pɔ̃ra sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi pi'. ⁶ E'tane iye'kapu epiya'ti yau, ‘Papa uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san kaa'pɔ̃,* tasa' iya. ⁷ ‘Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukupɔ̃nu miri awonsi'ki tasan

^{9:40} Ma'siu 12:30; Uru' 11:23 ^S ^{9:41} Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pɔ̃ra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamu'pɔ̃ ta e'kwa pe. ^{9:41} Ma'siu 10:42 * ^{9:43}

Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 44 ke iponantisa' se kasa: Miri yau, ‘to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.’ ^{9:43} Ma'siu 5:30 † ^{9:45} Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 46 ke iponantisa' se kasa: Miri yau, ‘to' weruweei eriku pen ni,

miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.’ ‡ ^{9:48} Aisaya 66:24 ^{9:50} Ma'siu 5:13; Uru' 14:34-35

^{10:4} Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 * ^{10:6} Iseneses 1:27; 5:2

ninto' esi, miripan uta'siku tuno'pu ya',^{† 8} miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun,[‡] tasa' iya. Asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni to' esi. ⁹ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona mo'ka ka'pon uya kuse'nin," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ To' enna'posa' a'tai iuti ta', ipoitoru ton uya seri pi' ekama'po'pu. ¹¹ Eiku'pu iya, "Inu' ri tuno'pu nonkayai'ne' miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma ekuma pe iyese tuno'pu piyapai. ¹² Miripan tutaan'pu nonka iya pe iyese yau miripan uya taron ni warawo' mari'ma yau, iyekuma pe ri iyese miri," ta'pu iya.

Mure Amu' Purema'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Uru' 18:15-17)

¹³ Ka'pon amu' uya mure amu' nee'pu Sises piya' to' a'pi'to' pe iya, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya to' eseremeku'pu. ¹⁴ Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isakorota'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Tiwi mure amu' nyepu'pi u'piya'. To' kusereutanu'tau, apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi pusamoro waraino kon iwano' pe. ¹⁵ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri kuri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eporo iya pura na'ne' mure kasa te'se ewonto' oton pen ni ya'," ta'pu iya. ¹⁶ Mure amu' anumu'pu iya temekon pona, miripan kon pona temiyatu tutuse to' purema'pu iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi

(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Uru' 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Utin pi' Sises e'sara'ti koro'tau, ka'pon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Waku, Ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi tiwiri uko'man nito' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁸ "I'ri pe iyese pi' Waku tukai' uyesaku auya?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Inu' waku pura ri iyese, e'tane Papa riken. ¹⁹ Mosi' numentuka'pu i'tu auya: 'Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasauroku, enku'tinin pe kesii, ikupunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki,'[§] tawon," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ "Ti'sa, tanporo ri seri ton awiri e'sa' man mure' esi'pu si'kiri ri," ta'pu iya.

²¹ Sises uya ene'pu i'nunka pe, "Tikin nan niken e'nonkasa' man. Tanporo ipiyau na'ne' ikurupo'pomata, miripan epe'pu turu pa entu'manin nan ena'. Miri a'tai nin si, imaminke' pe iwesi miri Epu'po. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri iuyepu pa," ta'pu iya ipi'.

²² Miri eta iya a'tai, ika'ni' pura ri itemu' ena'pu. Pokoi pe iti'pu, apune pura eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu.

²³ Sises uya tenu tupo'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyese, imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pura Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya'!" ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'pu imaimu pi'. E'tane Sises uya takaa'pu kanan, "Mure amu', sa'man pe kuru ri iyese Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' epa'kan poken pura. ²⁵ Sa'man pe pura ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' entai," ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Ipan pe miyari ri miri pi' ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" tukai'.

²⁷ To' enei'ma Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe pura iyese," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri ta'utito' kon pe," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya, "inu' ri kuri tapata'se', takon non, teparusi ton, tusan, tukupunu, tumunki amu' miri pe pura tumainaru ninsa' iya na'ne', uri pikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri, uya ³⁰ eke pe ri tepe'pu eporo miri, seri pe na'ne' entai ri — tapata'se', takon non, teparusi ton, tusanon, tumunki amu' miri awonsi'ki tumainaru ri miri awonsi'ki ewa'noman ni niri — miri awonsi'ki seri enta', tiwi

[†] 10:7 Taron ni imenukasa' ton, miripan kon uta'siku tuno'pu ya', tawon pura iyese. [‡] 10:8

Iseneses 2:24 10:12 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11 10:15 Ma'siu 18:3 [§] 10:19 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

ri uko'man nito' eporo iya. ³¹ Tu'kan kon ni wapiya na'ne' nan e'to' oton iu'matū pe, miri awonsi'ki iu'matū pe iye'sa' kon nin si e'to' oton wapiya te'ton kon pe," ta'pū iya.

Itosorūwano Pe Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pū Teri'to' Pi'

(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ūru' 18:31-34)

³² To' uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sises to' rawiri, ipoitorū ton usewansiukasa' esi'pū, to' pikiri te'san enari'nūntane. Sises uya kanan tūpoitorū ton pantaka'pū, miripan uya tūpi' te'ku'ton ekama'pū to' pi'. ³³ "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miri yau Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', miripan tūto' oton to' uya Esuwerū amū' pen ena'. ³⁴ Kamoro uya nin si isapema miri, to' eta'tapitū ipona, to' uya ari'po'pītū; miri awonsi'ki to' uya iwini. Osorūwau wūi pata'pū pe, iye'mū'sa'kato' oton," ta'pū iya.

Isens Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Nekama'ponū

(Ma'siu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Miri a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amū' uyee'pū ipiya', "Ti'sa, i'ri ri ina nekama'poyai'ne' ipi' kupū auya i'se ina man ina iwano' pe," ta'pū to' uya ipi'.

³⁶ "I'ri ken kupū uya i'se me'atūū iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pū iya.

³⁷ "Tiwi tiki ni iyenwo'netū wini miri awonsi'ki akamisi wini ina nereutai ayapon po iyereutasa' a'tai kurore po," ta'pū to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ "I'ri pi' uyekama'po auya'nokon tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pūra ri iyesei," ta'pū Sises uya. "Sensiyai'ne' ken pe' ensi auya'nokon, miri pe pūra iyepa'taisima kon ken pe' epa'taisimayai'ne' ike ke?" ta'pū iya.

³⁹ "Ina uya ri ikupū," ta'pū to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', "I'napairi ri unensinū ri ensi auya'nokon, iyepa'taisima kon ni epa'taisimayai'ne' ke. ⁴⁰ E'tane ereutapai me'atūi'ne' uyenwo'netū miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini kupū uya poken pūra iyesei. Seri esi miri kamo to' ku'sa' na'ne' nan Papa uya ri pata'se' pe iyesei," ta'pū iya.

⁴¹ Kamo 10 kaisaron kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi' to' usakorota'pū. ⁴² Sises uya tanporo to' amūranūku'pū, miripan uya ta'pū to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon ni kamo itepuru pe na'ne' nan ni esi miri Esuwerū amū' pen epuru pe, miripan eke ton uya tūmerunitirū kon apuri to' pi'. ⁴³ E'tane miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inū' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesei ipoitorū kon pe, ⁴⁴ miri awonsi'ki inū' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii tanporon kon apiyo' pe. ⁴⁵ Apūne pūra Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' miri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane apiyo' pe e'se'na, miri awonsi'ki tūko'manto' tūse'na tu'kan kon ka'pon amū' epe' pe," ta'pū iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pū Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ūru' 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Iseri'ko pona to' uyee'pū. Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorū ton miri tūpo anpisin ton ka'pon amū' uya miri eke pata nimi koro'tau, tenku'nan ka'pon, Pa'timeyas itese' ereutasa' esi'pū asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanūn ni pi' (Timeyas mumu pe te'sen). ⁴⁷ Sises kūri ri Nasare' pon tawon etasa' tūuya a'tai, uki'pi'nūnpi' ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pū, "Sises, Tepi' pa rū'pū, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pū iya.

⁴⁸ Tu'kan kon uya ri eseremēku'pū e'pana iye'to' pe, e'tane ri miyari ri iki'pi'nūnpi'tū'pū, "Tepi' pa rū'pū, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pū iya.

⁴⁹ Sises e'takū'ka'pū, miripan uya, "Iki'mati'," ta'pū.

Miripan kon uya nin si iki'ma'pū, "Epori'ma'! E'mū'sa'ka'! Iki'ma iya," ta'pū to' uya ipi'. ⁵⁰ Tūpon pūro'pon nin si eno'ma'pū iya miri, te'sanūmū pe iye'mū'sa'ka'pū, miripan uyee'pū Sises piya'.

⁵¹ "I'ri kupū uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'pū Sises uya ipi'.

Tenku'nan ka'pon uya, "Rapai,* ennin pe kanan e'pai e'ai'," ta'pū.

* 10:51 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

⁵² “Enta, anapurinü uya iyepi'tisa' man,” ta'pü Sises uya ipi'. Inke püra ri, ennin pe iyena'pü, miripan nin si uti'pü miri asanta tawiri Sises pikiri.

11

Sises Epa'ka'pü Surusiran Pona

(*Ma'siu 21:1-11; Üru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19*)

¹ Surusiran eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani ya' si to' uye'ka'sa' Are' Wäpü pon, Sises uya asa'ron kon tūpoitorü ton ennoko'pü ² tai'ma to' pi', “Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya', iya' iyepa'ka kon pe ri, miri yau eporo auya'nokon miri isa'ka'si müre ewa'tisa', inü' uti'pü ipo pen ni. Teukai' müne'tüi' seri ya'. ³ Inü' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'I'rito' pe miri kupü auya'nokon?’ tukai', ‘Itepuru esi i'se inke püra inna'poto' pe tūuya ri,' mukatüi' ipi',” ta'pü iya.

⁴ Miripan kon utisa' uya isa'ka'si müre eporo'pü püroroi po asanta tau ewa'tisa' müra'ta piyau. Euka pi' to' esi koro'tau, ⁵ miri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon ka'pon amü' uya, “I'ri kupü auya'nokon, kuri ri isa'ka'si müre meukayatüi'ne'?” ta'pü to' pi'. ⁶ To' eiku'pü to' uya, Sises uya ta'pü kasa ri, miripan kon uya to' uya ato' pe ikupü'pü. ⁷ Isa'ka'si müre ne'sa' to' uya a'tai Sises piya', tūpon kon tūpitu'pü to' uya ipüro'pona, miripan po iyereuta'pü. ⁸ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amü' uya tūpon kon ta'nuku'pü asanta tawiri, tūron kon uya miri'tawon yüi pantaru'pi'sa' ta'nü'tane asanta tawiri. ⁹ Kamoro to' rawiri tautisan miri awonsi'ki kamoro to' e'ma'pü pe tautisan uki'pi'nünpitu'pü,

“Usana!”*

“Pori' ri kuri esi Itepuru ese' yau nūye'ai'ne'!”

¹⁰ “Pori' pe ri e'ni uküipünü kon Tepi' e'to' esa' wanni pe uyerü pi'!”

“Usana ka' entawon yau!”

tukai'.

¹¹ Sises epa'ka'pü Surusiran pona, miripan uti'pü Esuwerü amü' use'mato', ipüremato' iwü' ta', miripan uya tanporon ni enpitu'pü. Pata uko'manka'sa' pi' nin si, iyenna'po'pü miri Pe'tani pona 12 kaisaron kon tūpoitorü ton pokon pe.

Yüi Pa'nuku'pü Sises Uya

(*Ma'siu 21:18-19*)

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, Pe'tani poi to' enna'po koro'tau, Sises esi'pü iwan pe. ¹³ Inni tare kenan, pi' e' ene tūuya pi', iti'pü teperu ke pe' iyese tukai' ense'na. Eposa' iya a'tai, i'ri eporo'pü iya pen ni, iyare ton niken, apüne püra pi' weyu pe püra pata esi'pü,† ¹⁴ miripan uya ta'pü pi' e' pi', “Tiwi si inü' ri iyeperu na'nin kanan seri enta',” ta'pü iya. Ipoitorü ton uya miri ta iya eta'pü.

Sises Uti'pü Esuwerü Amü' Use'mato', Ipüremato' Iwü' Ta'

(*Ma'siu 21:12-17; Üru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22*)

¹⁵ Surusiran eporo pe, Sises ewomü'pü Esuwerü amü' use'mato', ipüremato' iwü' pü'ku ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pü usenapi' ni pi', kuru'po'po pi' miri yau te'san enpa'kapitu pi'. Pürata ensimapi'nin nan tepürüü rawoipitu'pü iya miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amü' kuru'po'pomanin nan apon ton ni, ¹⁶ inü' uya ri tukuru'pooi ari i'se püra ri iyese'pü miri awiri. ¹⁷ To' enupa tūuya koro'tau nin si, “Iye'menukasa' püra pe' nai:

“Uiwü' esa'to' oton

tanporon kon tūpataron kon ipüremato' iwü',‡

tukai'? E'tane 'ama' amü' en pe ri'§ iku'sa' auya'nokon,” ta'pü iya.

¹⁸ Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya miri eta'pü, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pü iwito' tūuya'nokon eseru

* 11:9 Usana! Ipuru amü' maimu, Pika'ti'! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; v. 10 yau niri. † 11:13 Pi' e' are enpu na'ki eporo tūuya tūni'ton tukai' Sises esi'pü, teperu ke iyena rawiri. Itenpu püra si iyese pi', Sises uya i'tu'pü tepetasen ye' pe püra iyese tukai', miripan pa'nuku'pü iya. ‡ 11:17 Eren 118:25-26 § 11:17 Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11

warinpa pi', ipi' tenari'nümü kon pi', apüne pūra anpisin ni usewansiukasa' pi' to' enupato' iya pi'.

¹⁹ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pū pata yapai.

Usenupan Nito' Pi' E' Pi'

(Ma'siu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Awanakui' miri ema'sa' yau, to' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, to' uya pi' e' ene'pū. Iyeri'sa' esi'pū siya ri imi' pona ri. ²¹ Pi'ta enu ya' iyee'pū, miripan uya ta'pū Sises pi', "Rapai,* apüne enki. Pi' e' anpa'nukū'pū useketasa'!" ta'pū iya.

²² Sises uya eiku'pū, "Papa apurito' esa' pe e'ti'. ²³ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri se wū' pi' ta pe iyese yau, 'Parau ka' isennasikata,' ikasimai'ma pūra tewan yau, e'tane apurii'ma tūmaimu awiri iye'kupū tukai', iye'kupū ri itiwano' pe. ²⁴ Miri pi' ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai iwipūremato' kon yau, apuriti' eposa' auya'nokon tukai', miri a'tai iiwano' kon pe ri iyese. ²⁵ Ipūreman pi' iye'mū'sa'kasa' kon a'tai, miri koro'tau ekamura ri inu' pi' ri iwesi kon yau, ipi' isentu'mati', ikūipūnū kon, Epūn pon usentu'mato' pe amakooi kon pi'," ta'pū Sises uya.†

Sises Ekama'popitū'pū To' Uya

(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Uru' 20:1-8)

²⁷ Surusiran pona kanan to' enna'pooka'pū. Sises usari koro'tau Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' pū'kū tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' epuru ton uyee'pū ipiya', ²⁸ miripan kon uya ekama'po'pū, "I'ri meruntirū wini seri ton kupū auya? Inu' uya seri merunti ke irepasa' seri kupū pa?" ta'pū to' uya.

²⁹ Sises uya entakanoma'pū, "Tikin nan pi' ri iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Uyei'ti'; miri a'tai nin si ekama uya miri, miri wini umeruntirū tepose, seri ton kupū uya tukai'. ³⁰ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epūn winon pe', miri pe pūra ka'pon amū' winon kati? Ekamati'!" ta'pū iya.

³¹ Tiwano' kon pe to' usaurokū'pū, " 'Epūn winon,' ta pe iyese yau, 'I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' apuri auya'nokon pūra iyese'pū?' ta iya esi. ³² E'tane, 'Ka'pon amū' winon,' ta pe iyese yau,... ." (To' enari'nümü ka'pon amū' pi', apüne pūra tanporon kon uya ri Isaan esi pu'kena' pe ta pi'.)

³³ Miripan kon uya Sises eiku'pū, "Ina uya i'tu pūra man," ta'pū to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', "Apana'ti uya 'nokon pūra ri niri iyese miri, miri meruntirū wini seri ton kupū uya tukai'," ta'pū iya.

12

Umi Esa' Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomū

(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Uru' 20:9-19)

¹ Panton yai to' auro'ka pi' Sises e'sara'ti'pū: "Ka'pon uya umi pimi'pū kure' itese', si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' ke. Iwoi iwekupiri'ti'pū iya, ikasu'kato' iyai aka'pū iya, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' awonsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pū iya. Miripan nin si tūru'pū iya miri umi pi' te'san ena', miripan uti'pū siya ri tūpata'se' yapai. ² Iyaku'pūsa' anümü weyu si e'seposa' a'tai, tūpoitorū si ennoko'pū iya umi tūru'pū tūuya itena' ton piya' ti'kiyari epose'na. ³ E'tane kəri ri a'si'pū to' uya, ipanta'ma'pū to' uya, miripan nin si ennoko'pū to' uya miri itemiyatū arū pūra ri. ⁴ Miri a'tai, tūron ni kanan tūpoitorū ennoko'pū iya to' piya'; i'pai pi' nin si pūse ri wipitū'pū to' uya miri, miripan iri pe ri to' uya ikupū'pū. ⁵ E'tane ri kanan tūron ni ennoko'pū iya. Kəri ri nin si wini'pū to' uya miri. Tu'ke ri tūron kon enno'pū'pū iya; tūron kon ni panta'mapitū'pū to' uya, tūron kon ni winii'ma.

* 11:21 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 11:23 Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2 † 11:25 Tūron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 26 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 26 E'tane tūsentu'masen pe pūra iwesi yau, ikūipūnū, Epūn pon usentu'ma pūra ri iyese miri amakooi ton pi'.

⁶ “Tikin ni nin si inennokonu e'nonkasa' esi'pu, imu ri nin si, ini'nunkanu. 'Puse ri, umu nin si nama to' uya miri,' tai'ma nin si tanporon kon u'matu pe ennoko'pu iya.

⁷ “E'tane nin si to' uya ta'pu miri, tiwano' kon pe, 'Puse ri kuru puse ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Iwito' kon pe isi'ti', inanumunu e'to' pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. ⁸ To' uya si a'si'pu, miripan wini'pu to' uya, miripan eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa apai.

⁹ “I'ri ken si kupu kuri ri kiyari e'kwa esa' uya? Iyepu kamoro itesa' pe tunnonka'san wise'na, miripan uya nin si miri kiyari e'kwa turu miri taron kon ena'. ¹⁰ Itekare pe' iye'menukasa' ennin nan pen imiri'nokon:

“Ti' iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu

enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

¹¹ Itepuru uya ri seri ku'sa', miripan esi waku pe kuru uyenu kon yau,* tukai'?”

¹² A'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa'pu to' uya, apune pura tupi'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe miri panton ekamasa' iya tukai' to' uya i'tu'pu. E'tane anpisin ton ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'nunu'pu; miripan kon uya nin si inimi'pu miri, to' uti'pu ipiyapai.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?

(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Uru' 20:20-26)

¹³ Emennu'pu po iwa ri, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Era' pikiron kon ennoko'pu to' uya Sises eparantii' imaimu wini. ¹⁴ To' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', “Ti'sa, ina i'tu pi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai'. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu pe pura iyaseru esi, apune pura inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe pura iwesi; e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ipoken pe' iyese Sisa ena' purata tutusen e'ma a'tai, kane kati? ¹⁵ Ina uya pe' e'ma, miri pe pura ina uya e'ma pen ni kati?” ta'pu to' uya.

E'tane waku pe to' e'ku'to' eseru i'tusa' Sises uya esi'pu, “I'ri pe iyese pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? Apune purata pun† ine'ti' ento' pe uya,” ta'pu iya. ¹⁶ To' uya purata pun nee'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, “Inu' nai ipi'? Miri awonsi'ki inu' ese' nai ipi'?” ta'pu iya.

“Sisa,” ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Sisa iwano' ri ituti' Sisa ena', miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri kanan turu auya'nokon Papa ena',” ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri ipi'.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'

(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Uru' 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Miri a'tai, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan pura ri iyese tawon nan uyee'pu Sises ekama'pose'na. ¹⁹ “Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tano'pu tunonkai' imunki pura, iyakon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyese, miripan kon umu'tato' pe turui iwano' pe. ²⁰ Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu innonkaton kon imunki amu' pura ri. ²¹ Ipikiron nu'pu uya nin si ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu miri, e'tane iyeriku'pu tauumu'tai' pura ri kanan. Miri kasa ri to' osoruwano pe te'sen esi'pu. ²² Miri kasa ri tanporo 7 kaisa ri to' esi'pu imunki amu' pura ri to' eri'pitu'pu. Kuri ri nin si uri'san eriku'pu miri to' e'ma'pu pe ri. ²³ Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' no'pu pe ken si iyese miri, apune pura sa'ne 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'mapi'sa'?” ta'pu to' uya.

²⁴ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Ipoken pura pe' iwesi kon pen miri iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe pura Papa meruntiru i'tu auya'nokon pura iyese pi'? ²⁵ Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, to' emari'ma' pura ri iyese, miri pe pura to' e'turu pen ni emari'man nito' yau; Epan pon kon, inseru amu' kasa to' e'to' oton. ²⁶ Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tawon pi', Mosi' karetaai yawon pe' ensa' auya'nokon pura ri iyese, yu' epo'ti'pu tawon? Miri yau, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', ‘Uri kuri ri Epura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon e'to' itese' pi'.’‡

* 12:11 Eren 118:22-23 † 12:15 purata pun —tenariyas itese' ‡ 12:26 E'sotas 3:6

²⁷ Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pe iyese pen, e'tane nurinan kon niken. Ipoken p̄ra kuru iwesi kon miri," ta'p̄a iya.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'

(*Ma'siu 22:34-40; Ūru' 10:25-28*)

²⁸ Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uye'sa' uya to' usaurok̄u etapit̄u'p̄a. Wak̄u pe to' maimu ei'sa' Sises uya pi', ekama'po'p̄a iya, "Tanporon iyawiri e'nito' pe inonkasa' Main ton koro'tapai, nai esi eke pe kuru?" ta'p̄a iya.

²⁹ Sises uya ta'p̄a ipi', "Se kuru seri eke, 'Etati' Esuwer̄u am̄u' r̄u'kw̄i; Itepuru itese' pi' e'nito' esi, tikin nan ni Itepuru; ³⁰ Itepuru, itese' pi' iwe'to' i'n̄ankaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwar̄u pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo imeruntir̄u pokon pe, § tawon. ³¹ Ipikiron esi se: 'Itonpa i'n̄ankaki misi'n̄ankayai'ne' kasa,* tawon. Seri ton iyawiri e'nito' entaino eke p̄ra ri iyese miri," ta'p̄a Sises uya ipi'.

³² "Ti'sa, wak̄u pe kuru ei'sa' auya man, ipoken ni mukayai'ne' esi, Papa esi tikin nan ni, in̄u' p̄ra ri iyese e'tane k̄ri ri riken. ³³ I'n̄ankato' tanporo ewan wann̄i pokon pe, ito'ka'n̄u'to' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki meruntir̄u wann̄i pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki tonpa i'n̄anka usi'n̄ankan kasa ri esi eke pe kuru tapo'tise tutusen miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni use'man nito' entai," ta'p̄a iya.

³⁴ Wak̄u pe teik̄u iya etasa' Sises uya a'tai, "Inni p̄ra ri me'ai' Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe piyapai," ta'p̄a iya ipi'. Miri awonsi'ki nin si miri enta', in̄u' ri esi'p̄a inekama'popi'pai p̄ra.

In̄u' Pa R̄u'p̄a Pe K̄rai Esi?

(*Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ūru' 20:41-44*)

³⁵ Sises esi koro'tau enupan pi' Esuwer̄u am̄u' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u' p̄k̄u tau, to' ekama'po'p̄a iya, "I'ri pe iyese pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya K̄rai† esi Tepi' pa r̄u'p̄a pe ta? ³⁶ Tepi' ri usaurok̄u'p̄a Wak̄u A'kwar̄u uya t̄umaimu'tii', "Itepuru uya ta'p̄a uyepuru pi':

"Ereuta' enwo'ne' uyemiyatu wini, iyeyaton non t̄uru uya

a'ta o'koi' p̄k̄u pona," ‡ ta'p̄a iya.'

³⁷ Tepi' uya t̄umiri pe ri 'uyepuru' tukai' esak̄u, nai kasa ken ipa r̄u'p̄a pe iyese nesii'no?" ta'p̄a iya.

Anp̄isin ton Sises etanin nan esi'p̄a pori' pe.

³⁸ To' enupa t̄uuya koro'tau, Sises uya ta'p̄a to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi', ip̄ininp̄aino kon kusan t̄uon kon yau, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon t̄upi'nokon k̄ur̄upo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau ri, ³⁹ eke ton apon po kuru te'san Esuwer̄u am̄u' usenupato' iw̄u' tau, miri awonsi'ki t̄unamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. ⁴⁰ Itaan'p̄a ima'tasa' r̄u'san iw̄u' mo'kanin nan to' enapai, miripan kon ip̄rema kusan pe, mi pe te'kup̄u kon pe. P̄samoro waraino kon kota'ma miri isi pe kuru ri," ta'p̄a iya.

Itaan'p̄a Ima'tasa' R̄u'p̄a N̄atur̄un̄u

(*Ūru' 21:1-4*)

⁴¹ Sises ereuta'p̄a tutusen nonkato' to' uya pata'se' ratoi pe, anp̄isin ton ka'pon am̄u' uya t̄up̄rataai kon t̄upit̄u Esuwer̄u am̄u' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u' p̄rataai yen ya' enp̄it̄u pi'. Tu'kan kon ni ip̄rataa'ke' ton uya eke pe ri it̄upit̄u'p̄a. ⁴² E'tane r̄u'kw̄i nin si entu'manin itaan'p̄a ima'tasa' r̄u'p̄a uyee'p̄a, miripan uya r̄u'kw̄i asa'ron p̄rata ka'pa muku'pi'§ t̄uru'p̄a, *peni* punu'pi' r̄u'kw̄i ri.

⁴³ T̄upoitor̄u ton t̄uki'mai' t̄upiya', ta'p̄a to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, p̄use ri entu'manin itaan'p̄a ima'tasa' r̄u'p̄a uya eke pe kuru itusa' miri p̄rata yen ya',

§ 12:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4-5 * 12:31 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 † 12:35 k̄rai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe p̄ra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nan̄am̄u'p̄a ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 12:36 Eren 110:1 § 12:42 asa'ri ire'p̄a'ta am̄u' Kiri' maimu yau

tanporo turon kon entai kuru. ⁴⁴ Tūpūrataai kon tonpa ri nin tusa' to' uya, e'tane kūrī ri, tekota'mato' apai ru'kwi ri tanporo ri tūpiyawon tūru'pū tūuko'manto' ipi' ru'kwi ri," ta'pū iya.

13

Ima'kūūi Ton Non Weyu U'matū Ekamanin Nan
(*Ma'siu* 24:1-31; *Ūru'* 21:5-28)

¹ Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' nīmī iya koro'tau, ipoitorū ton tonpa uya ta'pū ipi', "Ti'sa, apūne enki; i'ri eke ton ni ti' amū'! I'ri wakū pe ri amisa' iuti ton!" ta'pū iya.

² "Tanporo ri pe' seri ton eke ton iuti amipi'sa' menyan?" ta'pū Sises uya. "Tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen miri isipūro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton miri," ta'pū iya.

³ Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wūpū po, Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' ratoī pe, Pi'ta, Isens, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Anturu pokon uya ekama'po'pū ama'ai, ⁴ "Ina pi' ekamaki, i'ri a'tai kuru ken si seri ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri kuru ken si esi miri ento' ipi' pe tanporo seri ton uta'ku'ti ekamanin pe?" ta'pū to' uya.

⁵ Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti', inū' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'. ⁶ Tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kūrī ri,' ka'se'na, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ⁷ Tūsewa'nomasan miri awonsi'ki usewa'noman man tawon eta auya'nokon a'tai, ketūipi'tūū miri pi'. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese e'tane apūne ri non weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese. ⁸ Tūpataron kon uya tūpataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannī pe ri te'san uya esa' wannī pe te'san ni niri ewa'noma. Miri a'tai, tūru'pūnū amū' miri awonsi'ki iwankan e'to' oton miri pata kaisa ri. Seri ton si esi miri e'tinkan e'sara'ti pe.

⁹ "Iserasu pe ri me'tūi'. Itato' oton kon miri pata konsūruūi amū' ena', miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' tau ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon. Uri pikiri iye'soto'kato' oton kon kopūna amū', miri awonsi'ki kin amū' rau ri to' pana ya' uri ekama pi'. ¹⁰ Miripan wapiya kuru wakū itekare usekamato' pe iyese tanporon kon mi yawiron kon pana ya'. ¹¹ To' uya aya'sisa' kon ari a'tai ko'tū ta', pena ri kisewankamatū, 'I'ri kuru ta uya?' tukai', amaimu'tisa' kon na'ne' ke ri ausaurokū kon miri, iiwano' kon pe ausaurokū kon pen e'tane Wakū A'kwarū usaurokū.

¹² "Eri'nito' ya' tūruī eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikūipūnū uya niri tūmūre. Miri kasa ri mari, mūre amū' enato' oton tusan kon amū' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' tūru pi'.

¹³ Uri uriya' tu'kan kon ka'pon amū' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kūrī ri pana' pe ne'mū'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matū pona ri epika'tito' oton miri.

¹⁴ " 'Iri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin'* e'soto'kasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai, tūpata'se' pen ni yau—tiwi seri ennin nūto'ka'nūkūi—tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainūmūi wū' ton pona'ne. ¹⁵ Tiwi tiwū' nakapu po te'sen kūu'tinin miri pe pūra kusewonnin ni iuti ta' i'ri ri mo'kai'. ¹⁶ Tiwi inū' ri umi yau na'ne' kusenna'ponin tūpon epose'na. ¹⁷ Miri wūi a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amū' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri, miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. ¹⁸ Ipūremati' seri e'kupū namai' komi' pe pata e'to' weyu a'tai, ¹⁹ apūne pūra miri waraino ewankamanin e'ku'sa' pūra ri iyese iyepiya'ti'pū si'kiri, Papa uya non kaa'pū si'kiri seri pū'kū pona, miri waraino kanan e'ku'to' oton pen ni.

²⁰ "Itepurū uya seri iweyu ton nu'tisa' pūra iyese yau, inū' ne'nonkai'no pen ni. E'tane anūnsa' kon, tūnanūmū'san pikiri nin ito'kena'masa' iya miri. ²¹ Miri a'tai, inū' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi'nokon, 'Apūne enti', seri airi Kūrai† man!' miri pe pūra, 'Apūne enti'! Mi airi man!' ta pe iyese yau, kusapuritūū. ²² Apūne pūra enku'tinin nan kūrī amū',

13:11 *Ma'siu* 10:17-20; *Ūru'* 12:11-12 13:13 *Ma'siu* 10:22 * 13:14 *Taniyerū* 9:27; 11:31; 12:11. 13:16 *Ūru'* 17:31 13:19 *Taniyerū* 12:1; *Isenpoikasa'* 7:14 † 13:21 *Kūrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pūra, Me'saya (Ipurū maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanūmū'pū ta e'kwa pe.

enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amũ' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi ton ku'to' oton anũnsa' kon enku'ti pe, ikupũ tũuya'nokon poken iyese yau. ²³ Miri pi' iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; tanporon ni ekamasa' uya miri ipi'nokon iweyu wapiya.

²⁴ “E'tane miri a'tai'ne, usewankaman pata'pũ pe,
“Wũi enu ewarumanto' oton,
kapũ e'wei'tito' oton pen;

²⁵ siriki amũ' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,

miri awonsi'ki ka' yau ri te'san usi'ki'mato' oton.’[‡]

²⁶ “Miri a'tai si, ka'pon amũ' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pũ ento' oton miri kapuru' yau eke tũmeruntirũ ke miri awonsi'ki a'kwa yau, ²⁷ miripan uya tinserrũ ton ennoko tũnanũmũ'san amũranũ'se asakiri'nã a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni, non pũ'kũ u'matũ apai'ne, ka' u'matũ pũ'kũ ponsi'ki'ne.

Pi' E' Pi' Usenupan Nito'

(Ma'siu 24:32-35; Ūru' 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Isenupati' se pi' e' pi': Iyepanta'ti are ton atu'ta a'tai, a'ko pe wũi a'ne' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seporo tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. ²⁹ Miri kasa ri, seri ton e'kupũ ene auya'nokon a'tai, a'ko pe iyese mũra'ta nau ri tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. ³⁰ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri a'taino kon kuru ri pũra iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupũ pũ'kũ pona ri. ³¹ Epũn miri awonsi'ki non pũra iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutatõn pen ni.

Ɔnũ' Ni'tunũ Pen Iweyu

(Ma'siu 24:36-44)

³² “Ɔnũ' uya miri wũi miri pe pũra iwekusi i'tu pũra ri iyese, inserũ amũ' Epũn pon kon uya ri miri pe pũra imu uya ri, e'tane ikũipũnũ uya riken i'tu. ³³ Iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'! Tenu ke e'ti'! § I'tu auya'nokon pũra iyese i'ri a'tai miri weyu e'seporo tukai'. ³⁴ Ɔnni ka'pon uti kasa iyese: Tũpoitorũ ton enau tiwũ' nimi iya, to' turawasooi ke to' tũrepapi'se, miri awonsi'ki mũra'tanawon pi' tenu ke e'ki tai'ma.

³⁵ “Miri pe iyese pi', eneima e'ti', apũne pũra i'tu auya'nokon kasa pũra i'ri a'tai iuti esa' enna'poto' oton tukai'—ko'mamũ pe ri, miri pe pũra anomũra' ri, miri pe pũra ri kiritiki uturumũ a'tai ri, miri pe pũra pata emakũ a'tai. ³⁶ Ite'kwanau pũra ri iyepũ iyepoti'nin, iye'nũmũ kon eponin. ³⁷ Ukayai'ne' ri ipi'nokon ni mari ta uya tanporon kon pi': “Tenu ke e'ti'!” ta'pũ iya.

14

Sises Karapaima'pũ Pe'tani Po

(Ma'siu 26:1-13; Ūru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53; 12:1-8)

¹ Asa'ri riken wũi e'ku'ka'sa' esi'pũ To' Epoi Iti'pũ Weyu Rũ'pũ miri awonsi'ki A'sarutanũ'sa' Pen Pũreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo rawiri, miri pi' Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pũ ama'ai Sises a'sito' tũuya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi' miri awonsi'ki iwito' pe tũuya'nokon. ² “E'tane Iweyu Rũ'pũ a'tai pen, ka'pon amũ' nin e'sara'ti esi usewa'noman pi',” ta'pũ to' uya.

³ Pe'tani po iyese koro'tau, tũteire' po tenai' tepũru piyau, ka'pon, Saiman, erekũ'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwũ' tau, uri'san uyee'pũ po'toro arapasta yawon, epe'kena' po'piyun esukenan natũ konekasa' esa' pe. Tũputurũkai' i'pai pona po'piyun ma'pũ iya.

⁴ Miri yau te'san tonpa ton usakorota usaurokũ'pũ tiwano' kon pe, “I'rito' pe ri si po'piyun ma'tanũkũ ko? ⁵ Ikũrũpo'pomapaino ri tikin ni wũpiya iye'turawasomasa'

[‡] 13:25 Aisaya 13:10; 34:4; Isi'kiyerũ 32:7; Isowerũ 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:7; 6:12. 13:26 Taniyerũ 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 § 13:33 Tũron ni imenukasa' uya, Tenu ke e'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipũremati'! ta. 13:34 Ūru' 12:36-38 14:1 E'sotas 12:1-27 14:3 Ūru' 7:37-38

e'mato' epe' entai ri,* itepe'pə tuto' pe entu'manin nan ena'!" ta'pə to' uya. Isi pe ri to' uya eseremeku'pə.

⁶ "Tiwi nesii, i'ri pe ikupə i'se iwesi kon? Wakə ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'," ta'pə Sises uya to' pi'. ⁷ "Entu'manin nan kamoro ipiyawon kon ni i'se iwe'to' kon a'tai ri inpika'tinə kon, e'tane inke uri pəra iyəsi ipiyau'nokon. ⁸ Tənkupənə pokena' ri ku'sa' iya miri, po'piyun masa' iya upona ukoneka pe uruwai' ya' utəru e'ma ta'. ⁹ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, mi awiri ri itekare nusekamayai'ne' non emə' kaisa ri, inkupə'pə ru'pə ri mari usekama miri en yau ikupə pe ri," ta'pə iya.

¹⁰ Isutas Eskariya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorə ton tonpa uti'pə use'man nito' tərawasomanin nan epuru ton piya', Sises eparankase'na to' ena'. ¹¹ To' epori'ma'pə miri tetai', miripan kon usaurokə'pə pərata ke irepato' təuya'nokon pi', miripan esi'pə itato' təuya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(*Ma'siu 26:17-30; Ƴru' 22:7-20, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30*)

¹² A'sarutanə'sa' Pen Pəreti Pi' Enta'nənan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, iteseru pe To' Epoi Iti'pə Weyu Ru'pə pi' karimeru mure wito' a'tai, Sises poitorə ton uya ekama'po'pə, "Nai ya' ina uti i'se me'an To' Epoi Iti'pə Weyu Ru'pə pi' iyenta'nato' konekase'na?" ta'pə to' uya.

¹³ Miripan uya asa'ri təpoitorə ton ennoko'pə. To' pi' ta'pə iya, "Entanti' eke pata pona, miripan yau, tuna anin ka'pon uya iyeporo kon miri. Ipikiri mətiti'. ¹⁴ Iyewonsa' na'ne' ita' iuti esa' mekama'potai', 'Ti'sa man: Nai airi uiwə' oton nai To' Epoi Iti'pə Weyu Ru'pə pi' upoitorə ton pokon pe enta'nato' itau? ta pi', məkətai'. ¹⁵ Ekama iya ri miri ipi'nokon eke ri ka'tawon iuti tapurui'tise ikonekasa'. Miri yau si enta'nənan nito' məkonekatui'," ta'pə iya.

¹⁶ Ipoitorə ton si uti'pə eke pata pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pə Sises uya tauro'ka'pə kon kasa ri, miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pə Weyu Ru'pə pi' te'to' kon koneka'pə.

¹⁷ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises uyee'pə 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe. ¹⁸ Təpəru piyau tuteire' kon po tenai' enta'nənan pi' to' esi koro'tau, ta'pə iya, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton—kəri upokon pe enta'nənan pi' na'ne' ri," ta'pə iya.

¹⁹ To' si upokoita'pə, miripan tikin pa'ne ta'pə to' uya ipi', "I'napai ri uri pen kuru ri?" ta'pə to' uya.

²⁰ "Imiri'nokon 12 kaisaron kon tonpa, təyu kipə pi' na'ne' pəsau ya' upokon pe. ²¹ Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton iye'menukasa' təpi' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kəri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin! Wakə pe ri nesii'no iyentusa' pəra iyəsi yau," ta'pə iya.

²² To' enta'na koro'tau, Sises uya pəreti anəmə'pə, tenki ta'pə iya Papa pi', miripan uya i'kwipitu'pə, miripan ekamə'pə iya təpoitorə ton ena', "Ananti', seri seri upun," tai'ma.

²³ Miri a'tai, ko' anəmə'pə iya, tenki ta'pə iya Papa pi', miripan uya to' o'pa'pə, tanporon kon uya iyawon ensi'pə.

²⁴ "Seri seri umənə, emenna' † ekonekan nito' iwano', tu'kan kon iwano' pe iye'kwansa'," ta'pə iya to' pi'. ²⁵ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pə'ku pona," ta'pə iya.

²⁶ Eren pi' təuserenkasa' kon təpo, to' uti'pə Are' Wəpə pona.

Pi'ta Uya Tənonkato' Oton Ekama'pə Sises Uya

(*Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ƴru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38*)

* 14:5 tikin ni wuipiya iye'tərawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri —300 pərata pun tenariyas itese' ton entai ri 14:7 Isu'taronomi 15:11 14:18 Eren 41:9 14:22 1 Koren 11:23-25 † 14:24 Təron ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna'" tasa' pəra iyəsi. 14:24 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34

²⁷ “Tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri,” tukai' Sises uya to' pana'ti'pũ, “apũne pũra iye'menukasa':

“Karimeru amũ' pa'simanin wini uya,

miripan karimeru amũ' si e'ta'nũ'to' oton,†

tawon. ²⁸ E'tane erikũ tũpo, e'mũ'sa'kasa' a'tai, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona,” ta'pũ iya.

²⁹ Pi'ta uya ta'pũ, “Tanporon kon uya inintane, inimi uya pen ni nin miri,” ta'pũ iya.

³⁰ “I'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri pe —i'nai ri sa'ne, seri ewarupũi tau —kiritiki uturumũ asa' ite'kwa rawiri, unonkato' auya oton osorũwau ite'kwa,” ta'pũ Sises uya.

³¹ E'tane miyari pari e'se'ne' pe pari Pi'ta uya ta'pũ, “I'ri pe pũra ri aya'kiri uma'ta pe iyesi yau, inonka uya pen ni,” ta'pũ iya. Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ri miri ri mari ta'pũ.

Sises Ipũrema Ke'semani Po

(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ūru' 22:39-46)

³² To' uti'pũ Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya'. Miri yau, Sises uya ta'pũ tũpoitorũ ton pi', “Ereutapi'ti' se airi ipũrema tane,” ta'pũ iya. ³³ Miripan uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan ari'pũ ta'kiri, miripan usewankama ena'pũ ika'ni' pũra ipan pe ri. ³⁴ “Uya'kwarũ man pokoi pe, uma'tan poken ni,” ta'pũ iya to' pi'. “Seri yau e'ti' tenu ke,” ta'pũ iya.

³⁵ Iti'pũ miyari pari inni iwa ita'mo'ka'pũ non pona ipũremase'na tũpi' te'ku'sen si usentakato' pe. ³⁶ “Apa,§ Papai, tanporon ni e'ku'to' pe iku'nin pe iwesi, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai. E'tane i'se iwe'to' riken e'ku'to', i'se e'to' pen,” ta'pũ iya.

³⁷ Miripan enna'po'pũ tũpoitorũ ton piya', miripan uya to' e'nũmũ eporo'pũ. “Saiman,” ta'pũ iya Pi'ta pi', “iye'nũnsa' si miri? Tenu ke pe' iwesi poken pũra iyesi mara rũ'kwi ri? ³⁸ Tenu ke esii'ma ipũremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka' kon namai'. Iya'kwarũ esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mũra,” ta'pũ iya.

³⁹ Itikaa'pũ ipũremase'na miri kasa ri mari kanan. ⁴⁰ Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nũnsa' eporo'pũ iya, apũne pũra e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke. I'ri ri ta tũuya'nokon ipi' tukai' to' uya i'tu pũra ri iyesi'pũ.

⁴¹ Itosorũwano ite'kwa tenna'poi', ta'pũ iya to' pi', “Miri si e'nũn ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka' ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Eke pe man! Iweyu si e'seposa' man. Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tũmakooikena' nan ena'. ⁴² E'mũ'sa'kati'. Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!” ta'pũ iya.

Sises A'si'pũ To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ūru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

⁴³ Usauro'ni pi' kuru ri iyesi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen usenpoika'pũ. Ipokon pe anpisin usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pũ use'man nito' tũrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwerũ amũ' epuru ton nennoko'san.

⁴⁴ Eparankanin uya tũnku'ton ekamasa' esi'pũ to' pi', “Kũri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kũri ri, ma'sitũi', matũi' terasu ke,” tasa' esi'pũ. ⁴⁵ Isutas uti'pũ Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya, “Rapai,”* ta'pũ ipi', miripan a'su'ka'pũ iya. ⁴⁶ Miripan kon uya Sises a'si'pũ. ⁴⁷ Miri yau, a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon tonpa uya tũsuparaai mo'ka'pũ, miripan uya use'man nito' tũrawasomanin nan epuru poitorũ pana a'ti'pũ.

⁴⁸ Sises uya, “Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amũ' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amũ' esa' pe uya'sise'na? ⁴⁹ Wũi kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pũ, enupan pi' Esuwerũ amũ' use'mato', ipũremato' iwũ' pũ'kũ tau, uya'si auya'nokon pũra ri. E'tane imenukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesi,” ta'pũ iya. ⁵⁰ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ipoitorũ ton uya inonka'pũ, miripan kon ainũmũ'pũ.

† 14:27 Sakaraya 13:7 14:28 Ma'siu 28:16 § 14:36 Apa; miri pe pũra, Papai ta e'kwa pe Arami' pe.

* 14:45 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 14:49 Ūru' 19:47; 21:37

⁵¹ Moine e'wontisa' epe'kena' pon renen tato' atə ke təpon ke pəra esii'ma uti esi'pə Sises pikiri. Miripan a'si i'se to' e'tane, ⁵² to' enapai temo'kai' iyeka'tumə'pə iwon pəra.

Sises Esi Konsurə Amə' Piyau

(*Ma'siu 26:57-68; Ƴru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24*)

⁵³ To' uya si Sises ari'pə use'man nito' tərawasomanin nan epuru piya', miripan tanporo use'man nito' tərawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuwerə amə' epuru ton ni, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni aməra'pə. ⁵⁴ Pi'ta uya e'ma'pəka'pə innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tərawasomanin nan epuru iwə' pəroroosi pona. Miri yau iyereutasa' esi'pə erasu amə' pokon pe a'non pi' apo' piyau.

⁵⁵ Use'man nito' tərawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuwerə amə' Konsurəni ton esi'pə Sises ewa'nomato' təuya'nokon ipikiri eporo i'se itəto' pe təuya'nokon ima'tato' ya', e'tane to' uya i'ri ri eporo'pə pen ni. ⁵⁶ Tu'kan kon ni usaurokə'pə ipi' kasi ye' pe ri, e'tane isi'kaisa ri pəra to' maimu esi'pə.

⁵⁷ Miri a'tai, tərən kon e'soto'pi'sa' usaurokə'pə kasi ye' pe ri ipi' se tukai': ⁵⁸ “Ina uya eta'pə, ‘Seri ka'pon nəkoneka'pə use'man nito', ipəreman nito' iwə' ma'tanəkə uya miri, miri awonsi'ki osorəwau wəi yau, tərən ni kanan ami uya, ka'pon nəkoneka'pə pe pəra nin si,' ta iya,” ta'pə to' uya. ⁵⁹ Miri ri e'tane, isi'kaisa ri pəra to' maimu esi'pə.

⁶⁰ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tərawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pə to' rau, miripan uya Sises ekama'popitə'pə, “Eikə auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' pəsamoro ka'pon amə' usaurokə ipi'?” ta'pə iya. ⁶¹ E'tane Sises esi'pə e'pana ri to' eikə iya pəra ri.

Use'man nito' tərawasomanin nan epuru uya ekama'poka'pə kanan, “Imiri pe' kəri ri Kərai,† Iyipəremasa' pe Te'sen Mu?” ta'pə iya.

⁶² Miripan pi', “Uri ri,” ta'pə Sises uya. “Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutasa' Merunti pe te'sen emiya enwo'netə wini ento' auya'nokon oton, miri awonsi'ki iyepə kapuru' yau Epən poi,” ta'pə iya.

⁶³ Use'man nito' tərawasomanin nan epuru uya təpon karaka'pə. “I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? ⁶⁴ Metatəu ri sa'ne ko isaurokə Papa sapema pe. I'ri tukai' ken misenuminkayatəu?” ta'pə iya.

Tanporon kon uya ri eno'ma'pə ima'tato' pe. ⁶⁵ Miripan tərən kon ni eta'tapitə'pə ipona; to' uya itenu auromə'pə, təmokoroosi kon ke to' uya iwini'pə, miripan, “Pu'kena' pe ekamaki!” ta'pə to' uya ipi', miripan mo'ka'pə erasu ton uya, miripan wipitə'pə to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pə

(*Ma'siu 26:69-75; Ƴru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27*)

⁶⁶ Pi'ta esi koro'tau non po, iuti pəroroosi po, uri'san, use'man nito' tərawasomanin poitorə uyee'pə. ⁶⁷ Pi'ta a'no ensa' təuya a'tai, enpitə'pə iya a'ko pe esii'ma, “Imiri ri niri Nasare' pon Sises a'kiron nə'pə,” ta'pə iya ipi'.

⁶⁸ E'tane i'tunin pe pəra iye'kuu'pə, “I'tu uya pəra man; ito'ka'nəkə uya pəra man i'ri pi' ausaurokə tukai',” ta'pə iya, miripan uti'pə utin nito' e'ma ta', miri a'tai kiritiki uturumə'pə.‡

⁶⁹ To' poitorə uri'san uya ensa' a'tai miri yau, takaa'pə iya kanan te'soto'pi'se iwoi te'san pi', “Pəse ri kəri ri to' tonpa,” ta'pə iya.

⁷⁰ I'tunin pe pəra kanan iye'ku'kaa'pə.

Mara ri iyəsi təpo, kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ta'pə Pi'ta pi', “I'napai ri kuru ri imiri kəri ri to' tonpa, apəne pəra Kiyarari pon pe iwesi,” ta'pə to' uya.

⁷¹ Tiwano' pe ri iye'pa'nəkə'pə, miripan uya ta'pə to' pi', “Pəse ri ka'pon ipi' masauro'atəi'ne' i'tu uya pəra man!” ta'pə iya.

^{14:58} Isaan 2:19 † ^{14:61} Kərai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pəra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyəsi, Papa Nanəmū'pə ta e'kwa pe. ^{14:62} Taniyerə 7:13 ^{14:64} Ripaiti'kas 24:16 ‡ ^{14:68} Tərən ni imenukasa' ton yau, miri a'tai kiritiki uturumə'pə tawon pəra iyəsi.

⁷² Inke p̄ra ri, iyakon ite'kwa pe kiritiki uturumu'p̄. Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'p̄ nee'p̄ tenu ya' t̄pi' isauro'sa' ru'p̄, “Kiritiki uturumu rawiri iyakon ite'kwa pe, 'I'tu uya p̄ra man,' tato' auya oton osor̄wau ite'kwa,” ta'p̄ iya ru'p̄, miripan ukaramu'p̄.

15

Sises Ari'p̄ To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(*Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-26; Ūru' 23:1-5, 13-25; Isaan 18:28—19:16*)

¹ Ipan pe awanakui' kuru, use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuweru am̄' epuru ton pokon pe, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporo Konsuru am̄' ekoneka'p̄. To' uya Sises auronpitu'p̄, miripan ari'p̄ to' uya Paire' ena'.

² “Esuweru am̄' kin pe' imiri?” tukai' Paire' uya ekama'po'p̄.

“Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri,” tukai' Sises uya eiku'p̄.

³ Tu'kan ke ri use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya eseru'ti'p̄. ⁴ Miri pi' Paire' uya kanan ekama'poka'p̄, “Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? Menyan pe' tu'kan pi' ri to' uya iyaseru'ti?” ta'p̄ iya.

⁵ E'tane Sises uya entakanoma'p̄ pen ni; miri uya Paire' ewansiuka'p̄.

⁶ Iteseru si esi'p̄ miri, to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai a'sisa' nonkato' ka'pon am̄' nekama'po'p̄. ⁷ Ka'pon, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen esi'p̄ pariki'si tau, pata esanon pokon pe isewa'nomapai te'san koro'tau, ka'pon winin nu'p̄ miri a'tai. ⁸ Anpisin uyee'p̄ Paire' piya' t̄nku'se' e' ku'se'na iye'to' pe tiwano' kon pe.

⁹ “Esuweru am̄' kin pe' nonka uya i'se me'at̄u iiwano' kon pe?” ta'p̄ Paire' uya to' pi', ¹⁰ tikinta kon wenai ri use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya Sises t̄sa' tena' i'tui'ma ri. ¹¹ E'tane use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ka'pon am̄' t̄r̄nka'p̄ Paire' uya Parapas ru'ku nonkato' pe tiwano' kon pe tawon nan pe.

¹² “I'ri pe ken si Esuweru am̄' kin tato' kup̄ uya?” ta'p̄ Paire' uya to' pi'.

¹³ “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” tukai' to' uki'pi'n̄npitu'p̄.

¹⁴ “I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' iya?” tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'p̄.

E'tane miyari ri eke pe to' uki'pi'n̄npitu'p̄, “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” tukai'.

¹⁵ Pori' pe anpisin inku'pai tesi pi', Paire' uya Parapas nonka'p̄ to' iwano' pe. Sises ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya ikup̄'p̄ iya, miripan nonka'p̄ iya to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'p̄ Soisa Am̄' Uya

(*Ma'siu 27:27-31; Isaan 19:2-3*)

¹⁶ Sises ewonnuku'p̄ soisa am̄' uya kop̄na iw̄' ta' (kop̄na pe e'ni iw̄', P̄re'toriun itese'), miripan kon uya tanporo t̄tonpa kon soisa am̄' ki'ma'p̄. ¹⁷ To' uya t̄tariren pon ya' iponti'p̄, miripan kon uya tik̄ ke te'sen e'mepitu'p̄ aro', k̄ron pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'p̄. ¹⁸ Miripan kon uya esa'pitu'p̄, “Miyari, Esuweru am̄' kin!” ta'p̄ to' uya. ¹⁹ Miripan kon uya kanan iwipitu'p̄ i'pai pi' yui ke, miripan kon eta'tapitu'p̄ ipona. To' uta'mo'kapitu'p̄ tese'mu kon pona'ne inama pe itese'. ²⁰ Isapema'p̄ t̄uya'nokon nonka t̄po, to' uya t̄tariren pon mo'ka'p̄, miripan kon uya iponti'p̄ ipon ni nin si ya'. Miripan ari'p̄ to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'p̄ To' Uya

(*Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ūru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27*)

²¹ Ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese', Arisanta miri awonsi'ki Ru'pos k̄ir̄n̄n̄ uyep̄ esi'p̄ eke pata ya' sunwapai, miripan a'kwar̄ka'p̄ to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. ²² Sises nee'p̄ to' uya pata Koruko'ta tato' ya', pu'pi i'p̄ ru'p̄ pata ta e'kwa pe. ²³ Miripan o'pa'p̄ to' uya waain sumasa' i'ne' mir̄ itese' ke, e'tane ensi iya p̄ra iyesi'p̄. ²⁴ Miripan

pokapitu'pu to' uya kurusu' pona. Ipon nu'pu ta'nuku'pu to' uya, i'tuto' ipi' ke te'wapiya'kapi'se, epopitu'pu to' uya.

²⁵ To' uya kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu 9 a'kura'. ²⁶ Iwito' iwenai ento' ipi' menukasa' uya, ta esi'pu: ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tukai'. ²⁷ To' uya ipokon pe asa'ron kon ama' amu' pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona esi'pu, tikin ni itenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki tikin ni ikamisi wini. ²⁸ Seri kasa kuru si iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'ti'pu, "Iri ku'nin nu'san pokon pe iyese'pu,"* tawon.† ²⁹ Kamoro ipiyawiri taütisan uya iri pe ri isapema'pu. Ti'pai kon sukusukuma'pu to' uya, "Imiri si, 'use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku uya, miripan kanan amikapu uya osoruwau wui yau,' tawon nu'pu, ³⁰ iu'tiki si kurusu' poi, epika'tiki iiwano' pe!" tai'ma.

³¹ Miri kasa ri mari use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya isapema'pu tumiri'nokon pe. "Turon kon pika'ti'pu iya, e'tane tiwano' pe iyepika'ti' pu'ra iyese! ³² Tiwi pu'se ri Kurai,‡ Esuweru amu' kin nuu'tii seri pe kurusu' poi ento' pe, miripan apurito' pe," ta'pu to' uya. Kamoro iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya ri niri isapema'pu.

Sises Eriku'pu

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:8-30)

³³ 12 a'kura' a'tai, pata ewarumamu'pu 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri. ³⁴ 3 a'kura' iye'tane Sises uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe ri, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pu iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" § ta e'kwa pe.

³⁵ Kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Apune etati', Iraisia ki'ma pi' man," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁶ Tikin nan ka'pon eka'tumu'pu su'pa ki'se'na waain peneka ka', yui pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe ituru'pu iya. "Tiwi nesii; apune Iraisia uyepu imo'kase'na enpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Sises uki'pi'nunmu'pu eke pe ri, miripan eriku'pu.

³⁸ Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' itau wapu ekaraka'pu a'sa'muyai inakapu awonsi'ki non pona. ³⁹ Eke soisa amu' epuru pe te'sen iye'soto'kasa' ru'pu Sises rau uya Sises uki'pi'nunmu'pu eta'pu, iyeriku' ri ene'pu, miripan uya, "I'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, pu'se ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pu.

⁴⁰ Turon kon uri'sami'si amu' uya enpitu'pu innonsi'ki, miripan kon koro'tau Meri Mataren, Meri kanan aiko Isens miri awonsi'ki Isoses san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi esi'pu.

⁴¹ Kiyarari ponsi'ki pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' uyee'pu iya'kiri, i'se iye'to' ke to' uya imainanpa'pu. Tu'kan kon turon kon uri'sami'si amu' iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Sulusiran pona ri niri esi'pu miri yau.

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁴² Ekonekan Weyu pe iyese'pu, Sapa' e'ma ta'. Pata uko'mamu koro'tau, ⁴³ Isole', Arama'tiya pon to' nunamanu' pe kuru te'sen Konsuru amu' tonpa, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu enupikiri niri te'sen uti'pu enari'mura ri Paire' piya', Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na. ⁴⁴ Paire' usewansiuka'pu iyeri'ka'sa' ta tetai'. Soisa amu' epuru tuki'mai', ekama'po'pu iya, "Sises pe' eri'ka'sa'?" tukai'. ⁴⁵ Soisa amu' epuru uya nin si tapanat'isa' a'tai, "Iyeri'ka'sa' ri," tukai', itekepu nin si nonka'pu iya miri Isole' ena'.

⁴⁶ Isole' uya nin si epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu enna'pu miri, miripan uya Sises ekepu mo'ka'pu kurusu' poi, iwonti'pu iya pon atu ke, miripan emaika'pu iya uruwai' pe ti' akasa' ya'. Miripan mura'taai pona ti' tirinka'pu iya. ⁴⁷ Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki Meri, Isoses san uya miri airi ituru' ene'pu.

15:24 Eren 22:18 * 15:28 Aisaya 53:12 † 15:28 Turon ni imenukasa' ton esi v. 28 pu'ra. 15:29 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Ma' 14:58; Isaan 2:19 ‡ 15:32 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pu'ra, Me'saya (Ipiru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. § 15:34 Eren 22:1 15:36 Eren 69:21 15:38 E'sotas 26:31-33 15:41 Uru' 8:2-3

16

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu

(*Ma'siu 28:1-8; Uru' 24:1-35, 50-53; Isaan 20:1-10; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8*)

¹ Sapa' pata'pu pe, Meri Mataren, Meri, Isens san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi uya a'po'nan enna'pu Sises ekepu karapaimai' tautito' kon pe. ² Awanakui' kuru suntaaka epiya'ti pe wui enu enu'tane, to' uti esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pona, ³ "Inu' uya ti' uruwai' mura'ta pon tirinkato' pe uiwano' kon pe?" tukai' to' usekama'po'pu.

⁴ E'tane, tenu kon tusa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya eke kuru ri ti' e'tirinkasa' ene'pu. ⁵ Ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' to' ewomu koro'tau, moine, aimu'nan ipon ereutasa' enwo'ne' wini ene'pu to' uya, miripan pi' to' etuipitu'pu.

⁶ "Ketupi'tuu," ta'pu iya. "Si'tuyai' Sises, Nasare' pon warinpa auya'nokon kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' ru'pu. Seri yau pura man, iye'mu'sa'kakaa'pu man! Apune enti', to' uya ituru'pu pata'pu. ⁷ E'tane entanti' ipoitoru ton nu'san ipana'titanti' miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta ri, 'Iti miri Kiyarari pona arawiri'nokon. Miri yau ene auya'nokon, ta'pu tauya kasa ri,' " ta'pu iya.

⁸ Miripan kon epa'ka'pu to' eka'tumu'pu uruwai' piyapai e'tititi'kai'ma, apune pura ipan pe ri to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu. I'ri ta'pu to' uya pen ni inu' pi' ri, apune pura enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi'.

[*Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Ma' 16:9-20 pura iyesi.*]

(*Ma'siu 28:9-10; Isaan 20:11-18*)

⁹ Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu tupo, awanakui' kuru Sonte a'tai, isenpoika'pu wapiya kuru Meri Mataren enu ya', ⁷ kaisaron kon makooi a'kwaru enpa'ka'pu iya ru'pu iyapai piya'. ¹⁰ Iti'pu itonpa ru'san pana'tise'na, pokoi pe tesi kon pi' tukaransan. ¹¹ Miripan uya, "Sises man nurine. Ene'pu uya," ta tane iya, to' uya apuri pura ri iyesi'pu.

¹² Miri tupo, Sises usenpoika'pu taron ni pe tenai' asa'ron kon uti koro'tau pata ya'. ¹³ Pusanoro si enna'po'pu taron kon pi' ekamase'na, e'tane to' apuri to' uya pura ri iyesi'pu.

¹⁴ Emennu'pu ri, Sises usenpoika'pu 11 kaisaron kon piya' to' enta'na tane. To' eseremeku'pu iya to' napurina pura iyesi pi', sa'man pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' ennin nu'san anapuripai pura to' esi pi'.

¹⁵ Ta'pu iya si to' pi', "Entanti' tanporo ri non poro pata awiri waku itekare ekamatanti' Papa nukapu'san pi'. ¹⁶ Inu' ri apurinin ni epa'taisimasa' ri epika'ti, e'tane inu' ri kuri apurinin pen ni eno'ma ri. ¹⁷ Pusanoro uyese' apurinin nan uya si i'tuto' ipikiri merunti eporo miri makoi amu' enpa'kapitu miri uyese' yau to' si usauroku miri emenna' main, siran yau. ¹⁸ To' uya ikui anumu miri temiyatu kon ke, miripan kon uya isi ri paisin ensi, e'tane e'ne' pe to' kupu iya pen ni, miripan kon uya temiyatu kon nonka takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' pona'ne, miripan kon usepi'ti," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Iteperu Sises usauroku'pu tupo to' pokon pe, itanumu'pu Epan pona, miripan ereuta'pu enwo'ne' Papa emiyatu wini. ²⁰ Miripan ipoitoru ton uti'pu itekare ekamase'na mi awiri ri, miripan Iteperu e'turawasoma'pu to' a'kiri, miripan i'napai ri tumaimu to' nekamanu esi ekamanin pe i'tuto' ipikiri eke ton tarawaso kupu'pu iya.

[*Taron Ni Kanan Penaro' Iye'nonka'pu Yai*] *

[9] Uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton piya' to'ken ni tapanati'pu kon ekamase'na to' pi'. [10] Miri tupo, tupoitoru ton poro, Sises uya tumiri pe, wui enu uye'to' winipai, wui enu utito' pu'ku pona waku, to'panu'nin tiwiro' epika'tin nito' ekaree' ennoko'pu. Amen.

16:7 Ma'siu 26:32; Ma' 14:28 16:15 Inkupu'pu 1:8 16:19 Inkupu'pu 1:9-11 * 16:20 Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton enpoikasa' ton yau, seri to'kenan iu'matu waku itekare yau ku'sa' iu'matu pu'ku'na'tinin pe.

Sises Ekareei
 ፀሀፊ
 N፡menuka'p፡
Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei ፀሀፊ N፡menuka'p፡ *uya Sises ekama asa'ron pe, ekamasa' ru'p፡* Esuweru am፡' pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni ka'pon am፡' pika'tinin pe. *ፀሀፊ* uya imenukasa', Itepuru A'kwaru uya Sises ki'masa', “Waku itekare ekamanin pe entu'manin nan pi'” (4:18). Seri si itekare esi miri tanporon ke ri itaru'tisa' ka'pon am፡' e'to' i'se ke. Pori' pe e'nito' ri niri epa'ka *ፀሀፊ* yau, iye'sara'ti yau kuru Sises uye'to' ekare'ti iya miri awonsi'ki iu'matu yau kanan, Sises enuku a'taino Ep፡n pona. Kari ri ri mari imenukanin na'p፡ uya ekamasa' miri *Itekare Ekamase'na Inennoko'san* karetaai yau Sises enuku'p፡ awonsi'ki Kari'san pe e'ni uya apurito' epam፡'p፡, e'ta'nuku'p፡ pantomu.

Asa'ri iku'nin miri awonsi'ki 6 pe iku'nin airon ekamanin ite'ma yau ene auya iyo'no, tu'ke kuru ri iye'seporo seri riken waku itekare inekamanu yau: inseru am፡' eremu pi' karimeru am፡' pa'simanin nan uti'p፡ Sises entusa' ense'na; Sises esi'p፡ Esuweru am፡' use'mato', ipuremato' iw፡' tau mure' iwa iyese a'tai, miri awonsi'ki panton am፡' Waku Sameriya Ko' miri awonsi'ki Itano'masa' Imu pantomu ton.

Siya ri seri waku itekare yau ipureman nito' pi' isauroku miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru pi', uri'sami'si am፡' nukup፡na pi' Sises pokon pe iye'turawasoma a'tai miri awonsi'ki Papa usentu'mato' makoi pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Isaan Pa'tes, Sises entu'p፡, mure' to' esi'p፡ (1:5—2:52)

Isaan Pa'tes e'turawasoma'p፡ (3:1-20)

Sises epa'taisima'p፡, miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitu'p፡ (3:21—4:13)

Sises e'turawasoma'p፡ annau Kiyarari po (4:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (9:51—19:27)

Iu'matu ri suntaaka yau Surusiran po, ipiyau Sises esi'p፡ (19:28—23:56)

Iye'm፡'sa'ka'p፡, isenpoipitu'p፡, iyenuku'p፡ Ep፡n pona (24:1-53)

Ekamanin

¹ Imenuka uya iyena', eke Tiyo'peras,* tu'kan kon ni uya imenukasa' iye'ku'sa' ru'p፡ Sises pi' ina koro'tau. ² Ina pi' turon kon nekama'p፡ menuka'p፡ to' uya. Kamo ina pana'tisa' iya na'ne' nan uya tanporo iye'sara'ti'p፡ si'kiri ene'p፡. Kamoro si kamoro Papa apiyo' pe te'san turon kon enupa tuuya'nokon wini imaimu pi'. ³ Miri wenai, uri uya ri niri si a'tomas'a' pi' tanporon ni, iye'sara'ti'p፡ si'kiri, uri pona niri kanan si waku pe iyese iiwano' pe imenukato' pe uya, imiri, eke tunamasen Tiyo'peras, ⁴ i'tu pa i'napairon iyenupasa' na'ne' ipi'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu Ekare'ti

⁵ Kin pe Era' esi a'tai Isutiya po, moro Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin esi'p፡ Sakaraya itese', Apisa o'noron kon tonpa. Ino'p፡, Resipe' itese' esi'p፡ kanan, Eran pa ru'p፡ pe. ⁶ Asa'ri ri mari Papa Maimu awiron kon pe to' esi'p፡, tanporon ni Papa Maimu awiri te'san pe to' esi'p፡ tureme'se p፡ra. ⁷ E'tane to' munki p፡ra iyese'p፡, ap፡ne p፡ra Resipe' esi'p፡ tuumu'tasen pe p፡ra. Asa'ri ri mari to' ukiii'pansa' esi'p፡.

⁸ Turon ni a'tai nin si, taweyu kon e'seposa' a'tai, tamutu ton pokon pe Sakaraya e'turawasoma esi'p፡, use'man nito' Papa ena' turawasoma pi' Surusiran po, Esuweru am፡' use'mato', ipuremato' iw፡' tau. ⁹ Itonpa ton uya anansa' esi'p፡ tatananto' kon eseru yau iyewonto' pe Esuweru am፡' use'mato', ipuremato' iw፡' ta' a'po'nan

* 1:1 Tiyo'peras tawon ese' esi miri Papa i'nunkanin ta e'kwa pe. 1:5 1 k፡rono'k፡ras 24:10

kirii'nunpase'na. ¹⁰ Sakaraya ewonsa' a'tai Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' a'po'nan kirii'nunpase'na, puroroi po tanporo iyamura'sa' kon ipuremase'na esi'pu ipureman pi'.

¹¹ Miri koro'tau, Papa inseruui usenpoika'pu itenu ya'. Miripan e'soto'kasa' esi'pu a'po'nan kirii'nunpato' apon enwo'netu wini. ¹² Sakaraya uya ensa' a'tai, iyetuipitu'pu ipi'. ¹³ E'tane, "Ketui'pitui!" ta'pu inseru uya ipi'. "Iwipuremato' etasa' Papa uya man. Ino'pu, Resipe' uya imure epoto' oton, miripan mese'tii' Isaan tukai'. ¹⁴ Pori' pe kuru iku'to' iya oton miri. Miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni epori'mato' oton iyentusa' a'tai, ¹⁵ apune para Papa enu yau eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. I'ri ri kata'pan ensin pe kuse'nin, Papa A'kwaru yen pe iye'to' oton iyentu'pu si'kiri. ¹⁶ Tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' na'poto' iya oton Papa winikui', ¹⁷ miripan utito' oton Itepuru rawiri merunti pe, Iraisa esi'pu kasa, tumunki kon i'nunkanin nan pe ikuipunu ton e'to' pe to' ewan ensimato' iya oton, main awiron kon pen niri ipokena' pu'ketu yau te'ton kon pe. Ka'pon amu' konekanin pe itepuru e'ma ta'," ta'pu inseru uya.

¹⁸ Sakaraya uya inseru ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa i'tu uya i'napai ri seri esi tukai'? Intomi'si pe esi, uno'pu niri esi no'sami'si pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Inseru uya eiku'pu, "Kepureru uri, Papa piyawon uri, enno'sa' uri ayau'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekamase'na ipi'. ²⁰ Umaimu apuri auya para iyesi pi', iye'maimu'ka nin miri, ausauro'to' oton pen unekama'pu e'kupu pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu inseru uya.

²¹ Miri koro'tau, ka'pon amu' enuriku'pu Sakaraya enupikiri, usenuminkan pi' to' esi'pu, "I'ri pi' inke kuru ri iko'mamu tepa'kai' para?" ta'pu to' uya. ²² Miripan epa'kasa' a'tai, isauroku para iyesi'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya i'ri ri ensa' tukai', apune para temiyatu ke tauro'ka iya 'nokon pi', asaurokui'ma para.

²³ Te'turawasomato' weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai, itunta'pu tiwu' ta'. ²⁴ Seri pata'pu pe, ino'pu Resipe' umono'ta'pu. Miripan uko'mamu'pu tepa'kai' para 5 kaisa ri kapui tiwu' tau. ²⁵ "Papa uya kuru seri ku'sa' seri uiwano' pe," ta'pu iya. "Seri a'tai kuru si piyi'nu' imure para ka'pon amu' koro'tau e'to' mo'kasa' iya man upiyapai," ta'pu Resipe' uya.

Meri Piya' Papa Inseruui Uyee'pu

²⁶ 6 kaisa ri kapui Resipe' esi koro'tau mono' pe, inseru Kepureru ennoko'pu Papa uya Kiyarari awon pata Nasare' itese' pona. ²⁷ A'pi'pun uri'san, Meri itese', auro'kato' iya ike esi'pu, Iose', Tepi' pa ru'pu, no'pu oton pe te'ton. ²⁸ Inseru uyee'pu ipiya'. Miripan a'tai, "Miyari, Papa Nanumu'pu! Itepuru man ipiyau," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Inseru maimu pi', ipan pe kuru Meri usenuminka'pu, miripan, "I'ri ri si ta iya ko?" tukai'. ³⁰ "Kisi'nuku, Meri. Waku pe Papa enu yau iwesi. ³¹ Iumono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan mese'tii' Sises tukai'. ³² Eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa Mumu Kuri ri tukai', esa'to' oton. Itepuru Papa uya Kin pe iku'to' oton itamokori Tepi' esi'pu kasa, ³³ miri awonsi'ki Seko' payan nu'san epuru pe iye'to' oton inke ri. Kin pe iye'to' e'nonkato' oton pen," ta'pu inseru uya.

³⁴ "I'ri kasa si seri e'kupu, a'pi'pun uri?" ta'pu Meri uya inseru pi'.

³⁵ "Iye'kupu ri Papa A'kwaru ri uye'pu ipona, miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntiru ereuta ipiyau. Miri pi' waku mure esa'to' oton Papa Mumu, tukai'," ta'pu inseru uya. ³⁶ "Itonpa pe' Resipe' mi'tuyan tumu'tasen pen ni tato' ipi' e'tane, 6 kaisa ri kapui mono' pe iyesi miri, no'sami'si pe kuru iye'tane, ³⁷ apune para tanporon ni ku'nin pe Papa esi," ta'pu iya.

³⁸ "Itepuru apiyo' ri uri. Tiwi si seri ne'kupui upi' mekamayai'ne' awiri," ta'pu Meri uya. Miri ta iya tapo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

Meri Uti'pu Resipe' Piya'

³⁹ Miri pata'pə pe, inke pəra Meri ekoneka'pə tūutito' pe i'kuru po te'sen pata Isutiya pon ya'. ⁴⁰ Pata eposa' tūuya a'tai, Sakaraya iwə' ta' iyewomə'pə. Miripan uya, “Miyari,” ta'pə Resipe' pi'. ⁴¹ Resipe' uya Meri maimu etasa' a'tai, imure utama'pə itewan yau. Resipe' nin si uta'kwarə'ti'pə, Papa A'kwarə ke, ⁴² miripan usaurokə'pə eke pe, “Imiri kuru ri si kəri ri wakə ri uri'san Papa uya wakə ku'sa' man ipi' tu'kan kon koro'tapai ayanansa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imure niri kanan iten pe me'ai'ne'. ⁴³ I'ri wenai kuru ri uyepuru san uya uka'kəranpasa' ko? ⁴⁴ Amaimu etasa' uya a'tai, uyau umure e'sanəmu'pə tepori'ma ke. ⁴⁵ Wakə pe kuru iwesi miri apuri auya pi' Papa Maimu ipiya' iye'sa' rə'pə uta'ku'ti a'tai,” ta'pə iya.

Meri Eremu

⁴⁶ Miri a'tai, Meri uya se kasa ta'pə:
 “Uyewan uya kuru Papa apuripitə.
⁴⁷ Uya'kwarə esi pori' pe kuru təpika'tinin Papa pi'.
⁴⁸ Sepan ni tapiyo' ku'sa' iya pi'
 tenu yau.
 Miri pe iyese pi', seri si'kiri, tanporon kon seri entakanon kon uya uyapuripi'to' oton
 Papa uya pori' pe uku'sa' pi'.
⁴⁹ Apəne pəra eke ri, wakə eseru ku'sa' Papa uya pi', upi';
 wakə ri itese'.
⁵⁰ Tənamanin nan pi', təusentu'masen Kəri ri,
 to' epamə kaisari ri.
⁵¹ Merunti pe tēsi ke, wakə ton, eke ton ku'sa' iya;
 mi pe te'ku'san aimərunpasa' iya to' eseru pokon pe.
⁵² Eke ton pe te'san, itepuru ton nu'tisa' iya to' apon poi,
 sepan kon nu'kwi ri anəmu'i'ma.
⁵³ Iwan pe te'san a're'tisa' iya wakə ke,
 imaminkena' ton ennokoi'ma itemiyatə arə pəra.
⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Epəra'an, utamokori kon miri təpo ipayan amə' auro'ka'pə tūuya kasa, isentu'kena'
 pe tēsi wenai,
 tapiyo' Esuwerə pika'tisa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imunki amə' miyari ri,”
 ta'pə Meri uya.
⁵⁶ Miripan uko'mamə'pə Resipe' piyau osorəwau kapəi, miri awonsi'ki iyenna'po'pə
 təpata ya'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu'pə

⁵⁷ Resipe' entuto' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, iyentu'pə warawo' pe. ⁵⁸ Itonpa ton akontawon kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton kuru uya etasa' esi'pə, eke pe kuru Papa usentu'masa' ipi' tawon. Miripan kon esi'pə pori' pe ipokon pe.
⁵⁹ Tikin ni suntaaka iyenasa' a'tai, itun pi'pi puturəkato' e'seporo'pə. Miripan ese'ti to' uya esi'pə Sakaraya tukai', ikəipənə ese' yau. ⁶⁰ E'tane isan uya, “Kane, Isaan itese' kəri ri,” ta'pə.
⁶¹ Miripan pi' ta'pə to' uya, “E'tane sa'ne miri tukai' inə' ri itonpa ese' pəra iyesei,” ta'pə to' uya.
⁶² Miri a'tai, ikəipənə auro'ka'pə to' uya temiyatə kon ke inə' tukai' ese'ti iya tukai'.
⁶³ Miri a'tai, imenukato' tūuya ipi' ekama'po'pə iya. Ka'pon amə' tewansiukai' nin si imenuka'pə iya miri, “Itese' miri Isaan,” tukai'. ⁶⁴ Miri a'tai ri, imaimu epa'ka'pə, miripan nin si usaurokə'pə miri Papa apuripitə'pə iya nin si. ⁶⁵ Miripan pi' ri itonpa ton akontawon kon usewansiuka'pə, miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pə siya ri Isutiya i'kuru poro'ne ri. ⁶⁶ Tanporon kon etanin nə'san usenuminka'pə seri pi', miripan kon usekama'popitə'pə, “Inə' pe ri si pəse ri mure e'to' oton?” ta'pə to' uya, apəne pəra Papa meruntirə yau iyese pi'.

Sakaraya Eremu

⁶⁷ Ikūipūnū Sakaraya uta'kwarū'ti'pū Papa A'kwarū ke. Mirīpan usaurokū'pū, Papa uya tauro'ka'pū ike pi':

⁶⁸ “Papa apurīpi'pai'nokon, Esuwerū amū' e'to' itese' pi', apūne pūra iye'sa' pi' tūpoitorū ton mo'kase'na.

⁶⁹ Merunti ri, pika'tinin wannī ke urepasa' iya 'nokon pi', tūpoitorū pe te'sen, Tepi' pa rū'pū.

⁷⁰ Ta'pū tūuya awiri ri pena pu'kena' amū' poro ri.

⁷¹ Pika'tinin wannī uyeyaton kon piyapai uyewaruma'tinin kon enapai.

⁷² Utamokori kon pi' isentu'mato' pokon pe, wakū tūusaurokū'pū kupū iya tenu yau.

⁷³ Utamokori kon Epūra'an pi', 'ikupū uya kuru,' ta'pū tūuya ku'sa' iya tenu yau.

⁷⁴ Papa uya ta'pū uyeyaton kon enapai umo'ka kon tūuya pi', tūmāimu awiri e'nito' pe tenari'nūnse pūra.

⁷⁵ Wakū pe, ipoken e'nito' pe itenu awiri uko'man ni kaisa ri,” ta'pū iya. ⁷⁶ Mirīpan uya ta'pū tūmu pi',

“īmiri, umāre usesa'to' oton pu'kena' Papa iwano' tukai', apūne pūra iūtito' oton uyepuru kon rawiri ite'ma ta' ka'pon amū' koneka pe,

⁷⁷ imunki amū' enupa pi' iwe'to' oton epika'tin nito' pi', to' pi' Papa usentu'ma wini,

⁷⁸ apūne pūra Papa esi pi' isentu'kena' pe upi'nokon wūi enu enuku uya Epūn poi, uwei'ti kon na'ne' kasa, Papa uya Kūrai tūnanamū'pū enno'to' oton upiya'nokon,

⁷⁹ to' wei'tinin pe kamo ewarupī yau tūuko'mansan uma'tan nito' pi' tenari'nūnsan.

Uyanin kon pe usewankaman nito' pen e'ma tawiri,” ta'pū Sakaraya uya tūmu pi'.

⁸⁰ Mirīpan si'kiri ri, mūre usemo'ka'pū pana' pe ta'kwarū ke. Mirīpan uko'mamū'pū rīmono' tau. Miri tūpo, iyepa'ka'pū Esuwerū amū' enupai' Papa eseru pi'.

2

Sises Entu'pū

(Ma'siu 1:18-25)

¹ Miri a'tai itepuru Akosū'tas uya main ennoko'pū tanporon kon pata yawon kon ka'pon amū' uya tese' kon menukato', ti'tuto' kon pe. ² Wapiyaro' ka'pon amū' i'tuto' pe seri esi'pū miri Kiriniyas esi Siriya esa' pe a'tai. ³ Tanporon kon si uti'pū miri tese' kon menukai' tūtipiya kon pata'pū ya'.

⁴ Isole' niri si uti'pū miri Nasare', Kiyarari pon ponsi'ki, Isutiya pona Tepi' pata'se' Pe'teri'en itese' pona, apūne pūra Tepi' pa rū'pū pe tesi pi'. ⁵ Meri, tūno'pū oton pokon pe ri to' uti'pū tese' kon menukai'. Mono' pe iyesi'pū (Papa A'kwarū mūre yen pe). ⁶ Pe'teri'en po si to' esi koro'tau, iyentuto' weyu e'seporo'pū miri. ⁷ Warawo' pe iyimūrewato' entu'pū. Mirīpan ontī'pū iya kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki inonka'pū iya paka amū' yu yen ya', iūti ton tau to' pata'se' pūra iyese ke.

Karimeru Pa'simanin Nan Piya' Inserū Amū' Uyee'pū

⁸ Karimeru amū' pa'simanin nan esi'pū ewarupī nau itūi po tikūn kon pa'sima pi'. ⁹ Miri ya', Itepuru inserūi uyee'pū to' piya', miri awonsi'ki Papa winipaino a'kwa uya to' wei'ti'pū. Ipan pe ri to' usi'nūku'pū. ¹⁰ E'tane inserū uya ta'pū to' pi', “Kisi'nū'tūu! Wakū itekare ne'sa' uya seri iiwano' kon pe, tanporon kon ni ka'pon amū' pori'ma pi' te'ton. ¹¹ Seri ewarupīi tau Tepi' pata'se' yau ipika'tinin kon entusa' man, Kūrai,* Itepuru. ¹² Se

1:76 Mara'kai 3:1 1:79 Aisaya 9:2 * 2:11 Kūrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pūra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanūmūnū ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 kanan.

esi miri ento' auya'nokon ipi' pe. Se kasa eporo auya'nokon miri. Iwontisa' pe mure esi kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki paka amu' yu yen yau iyesei," ta'pu iya.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Miri koro'tau, kari ri inseru piyau tu'kan kon inseru amu' esi'pu userenkan pi', "Eke kuru Papa esi ka'tawon, miri awonsi'ki non po niri tausewankamai' pura ka'pon amu' e'to' pe ikupu iya, kamo waku tato' tauya ton ni pi'," tukai' to' userenka'pu.

¹⁵ Pusa'moro si inseru amu' enna'po'pu Epan pona a'tai, kamoro karimeru pa'simanin nan usauroku'pu, "Pe'teri'en pona utinpai'nokon man, seri Itepuru nekama'pu upi'nokon ense'na," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Tausenutii' to' uti'pu. Miri a'tai Meri miri awonsi'ki Isole' eporo'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki mure esi'pu paka amu' yu yen yau. ¹⁷ Ene tupo, inseru nekama'pu ekama'pu to' uya tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' pi' puse ri mure pi' isauroku'pu ru'pu pi'. ¹⁸ Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usewansiuka'pu karimeru pa'simanin nan nekama'pu pi'. ¹⁹ Meri uya tanporo seri pu'tika'nuku pura iyesei'pu, miri awonsi'ki isenuminka'pu ipan pe ipi'. ²⁰ Karimeru pa'simanin nan enna'po'pu tauserenka kon pe eke pe Papa esi pi'. Tanporo tuneta'pu kon pi', miri awonsi'ki tunene'pu kon pi' niri, inseru uya ekama'pu kasa.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Surusiran Pona

²¹ Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, mure yun pi'pi puturukato' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ese'ti'pu Sises tukai', inseru nekama'pu ke isan umono'ta rawiri.

²² Isole' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya Main, Mosi' winon awiri ekorukan eseru entun ni tupo tuku'sen kupu'pu. Miri tupo, tumure kon ari'pu to' uya Surusiran pona ituse'na Itepuru ena'. ²³ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa Itepuru winon Maimu awiri, "Tanporon kon wapiya iyentusa' warawo' pe te'san tuto' pe Papa ena'," tawon. ²⁴ Ise'mai' to' uti'pu: "asa'ri toron amu', wako'wa waraino kon ke,"† Itepuru winon Main uya tasa' awiri.

²⁵ Miri yau si, ka'pon esi'pu miri ti Surusiran po Simiyan itese'. Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki iye'tusa' pe itekare ya' te'sen, tenuri'sen Esuweru amu' epika'ti enupikiri, Waku A'kwaru esi'pu ipiyau. ²⁶ Waku A'kwaru uya tasa' esi'pu ipi', "Iyeriku pen unekama'pu Kurai entu rawiri," tukai'. ²⁷ Iya'kwaru uya Simiyan ari'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta'. Isanon uya asa' a'tai puse ri si mure Sises, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' si Main, Mosi' winon awiri, ²⁸ Simiyan uya anumu'pu tena', miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu se tukai':

²⁹ "Papa, ausauroku'pu ku'sa' auya si man, tiwi si uri, ipoituru eri'to' pe iku'ki ewankamanin pura.

³⁰ Ensa' uya si man puse ina pika'tinin pe inennoko'pu.

³¹ Enno'sa' auya si, tu'kan kon nenton pe.

³² Esuweru amu' pen weyu pe te'ton to' ena' iyeseu enpoikanin pe, Esuweru amu' apurito' ipikiri pe kanan,"‡ ta'pu iya.

³³ Mure sanon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri Simiyan usauroku pi', ipi'. ³⁴ Simiyan uya to' purema'pu, miripan uya ta'pu Meri, isan pi', "Puse ri mure esi Papa Nanumu'pu, taron kon ma'tanu'nin pe, taron kon niri pika'tinin pe, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pata awon kon. Tensen pe iyesei Papa winipaino tu'kan kon ni newa'nomanu ton tumaimu kon ke. ³⁵ Miripan tu'kan kon ni usenuminkato' usenpoikato' oton. Miripan piru kasa kuru pokoi uya iyewan pokato' oton," ta'pu iya.

³⁶ Moro kanan si uri'san pu'kena' esi'pu miri, Ana itese', Panuweru ensi, Aisarū ko' tonpa. No'sami'si pe iyesei'pu. 7 kaisa ri riken wapiya iko'mansa' ru'pu temari'mai'.

³⁷ Miripan nin si uko'mansa' 84 kaisa ri wapiya tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau.§

2:21 Ripaiti'kas 12:3; ፀሀይ 1:31 † 2:24 Ripaiti'kas 12:8 ‡ 2:32 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6; 52:10. § 2:37 84 kaisa ri wapiya tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau; miri pe pura, 84 iwapiyaai iyesei itaan'pu pura.

Tautisen pen ni Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tapai, wui kaisa ri tuwipuremasen Papa pi', useruman pi' tenta'nai' pura te'sen. ³⁸ Miri a'tai kuru si iyee'pu miri to' poi ri, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan usauroka'pu puse ri mre pi' tu'kan kon pana ya' tenuri'san Papa uya Surusiran pon kon pika'ti ton ennoko i'se te'san.

³⁹ Iose' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya tanporon ni Itepuru winon Main enuka'nusa' a'tai, to' enna'po'pu tapata'se' kon ya' Nasare' pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen. ⁴⁰ Miripan mre usemo'ka'pu pana' pe miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' pe, Papa uya waku nonkasa' esi'pu ipona.

Sises, Use'man Nito', Ipureman Nito' Iwu' Tau

⁴¹ Wuiyiya kaisa ri Sises sanon utipitu'pu Surusiran pona To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi'.* ⁴² 12 kaisa ri wuiyiya Sises enasa' a'tai, to' uti'pu iweyu ru'pu pi', tautipi'to' kon kasa ri. ⁴³ Miri pata'pu pe, tusanon enna'po koro'tau, iye'nimi'pu Surusiran po to' wanmura ri. ⁴⁴ Tutonpa ton pokon pe na'ki iyese tukai' to' uti'pu tikin ni wui ri. Miri a'tai, iwarinpa pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu tutonpa kon amu' koro'tau. ⁴⁵ Eporo tuuya'nokon kasa pura, to' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona iwarinpase'na. ⁴⁶ Osorawau wui pata'pu pe, to' uya eporo'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Iyereutasa' esi'pu Main pi' enupanin nan koro'tau to' eta pi' miri awonsi'ki to' niri ekama'popitu pi'. ⁴⁷ Tanporo eta pi' te'san usewansiuka'pu tanporon ni i'tu iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ei'pitu iya pi'. ⁴⁸ Isanon uya ensa' a'tai, to' kanan usewansiuka'pu. Miripan isanon uya ta'pu ipi', "Mooi, i'rito' pe seri kasa ina ku'sa' auya? Ipan pe ina ewankamasa' auya seri, miripan pi' ina uya awarinpa," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁹ "I'rito' pe uwarinpa auya'nokon? Ukupunu iwu' tau pe' esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pura iyese'pu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁵⁰ E'tane miri ta iya to'ka'nuku to' uya pura ri iyese'pu.

⁵¹ Miripan enna'po'pu to' a'kiri Nasare' pona miri yau si to' maimu awiri iyese'pu. Isan usenuminkapitu'pu seri ton pi' tewan yau. ⁵² Sises usemo'ka'pu emiya'pokena' pe. Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enu yau kuru ri iyese'pu.

3

*Isaan Pa'tes Uya Itekare Ekama Esi'pu
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Isaan 1:19-28)*

¹ 15 kaisa ri wuiyiya pata'pu pe Taipiriyas ena'pu pata Ron epuru pe, Ponsiyas Paire' esi'pu Isutiya kopunaai pe, Era' esi'pu Kiyarari esa' pe, itakon Piri' esi'pu Itureya miri awonsi'ki Tara'konai'tes esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki Raiseniyas esi'pu Apirini esa' pe. ² Miri a'tai, Anas miri awonsi'ki Kaya'pas esi'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe. Miri a'tai, Main uyee'pu Papa winon, Sakaraya mumu, Isaan itese' piya', rimono' tau iyese koro'tau. ³ Iti'pu Isotan tuna piyawiron pata ya'ne, makoi apai era'tin pe epa'taisiman nito' makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pe ekareei ekama pi'. ⁴ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa pu'kena' Aisaya maimu karetaai yau,

"Rimono' tau uki'pi'nunpi' ni,
 'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';
 to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati'.

⁵ Yaranta amu' ipe'tipi'ti',
 wu' amu', i'kuru amu' inu'tipi'ti'.

Oipa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' to'sa ri.

Tarantaranpa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' ekayu pe'ne.

⁶ Tanporon kon uya, Papa uya tapika'tisa' kon, ento' oton miri,'**

2:39 Ma'siu 2:23 * 2:41 To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu - Pa'sopa. Papa inseruui uti'pu Esuweru amu' iwu' epoi, apune pura karimeru mre munu ke tumura'taai kon aku'nisa' to' uya wenai, Papa Maimu awiri. Isi' pon kon uya Papa Maimu kupu pura iyese'pu; miri wenai, tanporo ka'pon amu', o' amu' munki, warawo' pe to' imurewato' ton wini'pu Papa inseruui uya. Apune enki E'sotas 11-12 yau. 2:41 E'sotas 12:1-27; Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 2:52

1 Sanweru 2:26; Ipu'ketu 3:4 * 3:6 Aisaya 40:3-5 (LXX)

tawon.

⁷ Isaan uya ta'pɔ anpsin ton ka'pon amɔ' pi' tɔpa'taisimato' kon pe iya tɔpiya' tɔuye'san pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton ikɔi munki ton! Inɔ' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainumɔ kon pa nɔye'ai'ne' kota'man nito' piyapai? ⁸ Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. Imiri'nokon pe ri, 'Eɔra'an esi ina kɔipɔnɔ pe,' ta pi' kepiya'titɔ. Apɔne pɔra apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Eɔra'an munki oton kon koneka miri. ⁹ Wa'ka man yɔi amɔ' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yɔi amɔ' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'," ta'pɔ Isaan uya.

¹⁰ "I'ri ken si kupɔ ina uya, Papa uya tɔkota'ma kon namai'?" tukai' anpsin ka'pon amɔ' uya ekama'po'pɔ.

¹¹ Isaan uya to' eiku'pɔ, "Inɔ' ri kɔri asa'ri na'ne' ipon uya, isakon tɔto' pe iyese ipon pɔn ena', kɔri kanan ti'kiyari ke na'ne' uya miri ri mari ku'to' pe iyese," ta'pɔ iya.

¹² Pɔrata amɔranɔ'nin nan ni kanan uti'pɔ Isaan uya tɔpa'taisimato' kon pe. To' uya ekama'po'pɔ, "Ti'sa, i'ri ken si kupɔ ina uya?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

¹³ "Miri airi imo'kati' tasa' na'ne' awiri ri, mumo'katɔi' itentai pen," ta'pɔ iya to' pi'.

¹⁴ Miri awonsi'ki soisa amɔ' uya ekama'po'pɔ, "I'ri kanan ken si kupɔ ina uya?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

To' eiku'pɔ iya, "Ka'pon amɔ' kusa'kwarɔkatɔ to' pɔrataai pi', miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri to' kɔseseru'titɔ. Miri ri ipɔrataai kon mepoyatɔi'ne' pi' ri pori' pe e'ti'," ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁵ Isaan uya i'tu'pɔ ka'pon amɔ' enuriku Kɔrai† enupikiri seri pe ri iyepɔ tukai'. Ka'pon amɔ' usenuminka'pɔ, "Isaan pe' esi Kɔrai pe?" tukai'.

¹⁶ Isaan uya tanporo to' eiku'pɔ, "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane ka'pon merunti kuru uye'to' oton, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Wakɔ A'kwarɔ ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. ¹⁷ Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatɔ yau i'kwato' tɔuya apon akorokato' pe tɔuya miri awonsi'ki ta'nasi, wi' amɔranɔku iya tiwɔ' ta', e'tane ipi'pi ru'pɔ po'ti iya tɔusenku'sen pen apo' ke," ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁸ Tu'kan wini ri Isaan usi'tu'pɔ, wakɔ ekareei ekama pi' to' uya apurito' pe. ¹⁹ E'tane Isaan uya kopɔna Era' esereme'sa' a'tai, iyakon no'pɔ Eratiyas wenai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inkuu'pɔ pi', ²⁰ tanporo seri ton piriku'pɔ Era' uya: pariki'si ta' Isaan a'kopitɔ'pɔ iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pɔ

²¹ Tanporo ka'pon amɔ' epa'taisimaka'sa' a'tai, Sises ri niri epa'taisima'pɔ. Iyipɔrema koro'tau, ka' uta'koka'pɔ ²² Wakɔ A'kwarɔ u'ti'pɔ tɔpɔn ke ipona wako'wa kasa. Main uyee'pɔ Eɔra awonsi'ki, "Umu imiri, uni'nɔnkanɔ; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe," tawon.

Sises Tɔpiya Ton

²³ Sises e'sara'ti'pɔ Papa uya tɔtɔrawasooi'ti'pɔ kupɔ pi', 30 e'to' airi ri iwɔipiyaa i esii'ma. Isose' mumu tato' ipi'.

Isose' esi'pɔ Irai mu pe.

²⁴ Irai esi'pɔ Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pɔ Ripai mu pe.

Ripai esi'pɔ Merɔkai mu pe.

Merɔkai esi'pɔ Isana mu pe.

Isana esi'pɔ Isose' mu pe.

²⁵ Isose' esi'pɔ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pɔ Emos mu pe.

Emos esi'pɔ Ne'an mu pe.

Ne'an esi'pɔ E'surai mu pe.

3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 3:8 Isaan 8:33 3:9 Ma'siu 7:19 3:12 ᎠᎵᎠ 7:29 † 3:15 Kɔrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pɔra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumɔnɔ ta e'kwa pe. 3:20 Ma'siu 14:3-4; Ma' 6:17-18 3:22 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; ᎠᎵᎠ 9:35

E'surair esi'pጤ Nakei mu pe.
²⁶ Nakei esi'pጤ Meya' mu pe.
 Meya' esi'pጤ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.
 Ma'ta'tayas esi'pጤ Semeyai mu pe.
 Semeyai esi'pጤ Isole' mu pe.
 Isole' esi'pጤ Isuta mu pe.
²⁷ Isuta esi'pጤ Isowanān mu pe.
 Isowanān esi'pጤ Iri'sa mu pe.
 Iri'sa esi'pጤ Userupaperጤ mu pe.
 Userupaperጤ esi'pጤ Siya'tiyerጤ mu pe.
 Siya'tiyerጤ esi'pጤ Nirai mu pe.
²⁸ Nirai esi'pጤ Merukai mu pe.
 Merukai esi'pጤ Atai mu pe.
 Atai esi'pጤ Kosan mu pe.
 Kosan esi'pጤ Erumatān mu pe.
 Erumatān esi'pጤ Irጤ mu pe.
²⁹ Irጤ esi'pጤ Isa'suwa mu pe.
 Isa'suwa esi'pጤ Eriyesa mu pe.
 Eriyesa esi'pጤ Isorin mu pe.
 Isorin esi'pጤ Ma'ta' mu pe.
 Ma'ta' esi'pጤ Ripai mu pe.
³⁰ Ripai esi'pጤ Simiyan mu pe.
 Simiyan esi'pጤ Isuta mu pe.
 Isuta esi'pጤ Isole' mu pe.
 Isole' esi'pጤ Isonān mu pe.
 Isonān esi'pጤ Eraiya'kin mu pe.
³¹ Eraiya'kin esi'pጤ Mireya mu pe.
 Mireya esi'pጤ Mina mu pe.
 Mina esi'pጤ Ma'ta'ta mu pe.
 Ma'ta'ta esi'pጤ Ne'tan mu pe.
 Ne'tan esi'pጤ Tepi' mu pe.
³² Tepi' esi'pጤ Ise'si mu pe.
 Ise'si esi'pጤ Ope' mu pe.
 Ope' esi'pጤ Powas mu pe.
 Powas esi'pጤ Sarጤman mu pe.
 Sarጤman esi'pጤ Neyasan mu pe.
³³ Neyasan esi'pጤ Aminatapu mu pe.
 Aminatapu esi'pጤ A'min mu pe.
 A'min esi'pጤ Arጤni mu pe.
 Arጤni esi'pጤ Esuran mu pe.
 Esuran esi'pጤ Peres mu pe.
 Peres esi'pጤ Isuta mu pe.
³⁴ Isuta esi'pጤ Seko' mu pe.
 Seko' esi'pጤ Aisi' mu pe.
 Aisi' esi'pጤ Epጤra'an mu pe.
 Epጤra'an esi'pጤ Tera mu pe.
 Tera esi'pጤ Ne'orጤ mu pe.
³⁵ Ne'orጤ esi'pጤ Seru' mu pe.
 Seru' esi'pጤ Reeu mu pe.
 Reeu esi'pጤ Perekጤ mu pe.
 Perekጤ esi'pጤ Ipirጤ mu pe.
 Ipirጤ esi'pጤ Sera mu pe.
³⁶ Sera esi'pጤ Kenan mu pe.

Kenan esi'pɔ Arɔpa'satɔ mu pe.
 Arɔpa'satɔ esi'pɔ Isen mu pe.
 Isen esi'pɔ Nowa mu pe.
 Nowa esi'pɔ Rame' mu pe.
³⁷ Rame' esi'pɔ Me'tusera mu pe.
 Me'tusera esi'pɔ Iino' mu pe.
 Iino' esi'pɔ Isaretɔ mu pe.
 Isaretɔ esi'pɔ Mararerɔ mu pe.
 Mararerɔ esi'pɔ Kenan mu pe.
³⁸ Kenan esi'pɔ Inos mu pe.
 Inos esi'pɔ Se' mu pe.
 Se' esi'pɔ Atan mu pe.
 Atan esi'pɔ Papa mu pe.

4

Sises I'tupitɔ'pɔ Makoi Uya
(Ma'siu 4:1-11; Ma' 1:12-13)

¹ Wakɔ A'kwarɔ ke tɔutarɔ'tii', Sises enna'po'pɔ Isotan apai, miripan ari'pɔ Iya'kwarɔ uya rimono' ta'. ² 40 kaisa ri wɛi Makoi uya i'tupitɔ'to' yau pe iyese'pɔ na'ne'. Iyenta'na'pɔ pen miri ton wɛi a'tai, miripan iu'matɔ a'tai, iwan pe iyese'pɔ.

³ Makoi uya ta'pɔ Sises pi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ti' pi' pɔreti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴ Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Iye'menukasa': 'Ka'pon esi tɔuko'mansen pɔreti pi' riken pen,* tawon," ta'pɔ iya.

⁵ Makoi uya ari'pɔ ka'tawon wɛ' pona. Miripan uya inke pɔra tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pɔ itenu ya'. ⁶ Miripan uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Irepa uya miri tanporo to' meruntiru miri awonsi'ki wakɔ pe to' e'to' ke, apɔne pɔra urepa'pɔ ike pe iyese'pi'; miri pe iyese'pi', inrepapai e'to' ri repa uya ike. ⁷ Miri pi' si, upi' iwipɔremasa' yau, tanporon ni esi iiwano' pe," ta'pɔ iya.

⁸ Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Iye'menukasa': 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipɔrema', miri awonsi'ki kari ri riken poitorɔ pe e'ki,† tawon," ta'pɔ iya.

⁹ Makoi uya ari'pɔ Surusiran pona miripan uya Papa ena' Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɛ' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mɔ'sa'kato' pe ikurɔ'pɔ. "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki seri awonsi'ki," ta'pɔ iya ipi', ¹⁰ "apɔne pɔra iye'menukasa': "Tinsereɔi apiyo'ma iya ipi'

wakɔ pe to' e'to' pe iyerasu pe.

¹¹ Temiyatɔ kon yau to' uya ayanɔmɔ,

ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai',‡ tukai',"

ta'pɔ iya.

¹² Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Tasa' iya: 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kɔsi'tupitɔi,§ tawon," ta'pɔ iya.

¹³ Tanporo si i'tupitɔ u'ma'sa' a'tai, Makoi uya inimi'pɔ tɔron ni a'taino pe.

Sises E'sara'ti'pɔ Tɔturawasooi Pi'
(Ma'siu 4:12-17; Ma' 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Sises enna'po'pɔ Kiyarari pona Iya'kwarɔ meruntiru yau, miripan ekareei uti'pɔ mi awiri ri tanporo pata poro. ¹⁵ To' enupa'pɔ iya Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato' iwɛ' ton tau. Tanporon kon uya apuripitɔ'pɔ.

Nasare' Po Sises Ewaruma'ti'pɔ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ma' 6:1-6)

* 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 † 4:8 Isu'taronomi 6:13 ‡ 4:11 Eren 91:1, 12 § 4:12 Isu'taronomi 6:16

¹⁶ Iti'pፀ Nasare' pata pona, tፀusemo'ka'pፀ ya'. Miripan uti'pፀ Esuwerፀ amፀ' usenupato' iwፀ' ta', te'pi'to' kasa ri Sapa' a'tai. Miripan e'mፀ'sa'ka'pፀ Papa Maimu ekamai'. ¹⁷ Pu'kena' Aisaya nፀmenuka'pፀ kareta amon tፀrፀ'pፀ itena'. Ara'ka'pፀ iya se tawon e'menukasa' airi:

¹⁸ “Papa A'kwarፀ man uyau.

Papa uya uyanፀsa' wakፀ ekareei ekamato' pe uya entu'manin nan ka'pon amፀ' pi'. Uyenno'sa' iya seri ekamase'na a'sisa' kon ponaro' pe.

Miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan e'to' pe ennin pe.

Miri tፀpo, kamoro iri pe to' nፀkupፀnፀ ton pika'tinin pe.

¹⁹ Uyenno'sa' iya ka'pon amፀ' pika'tito' tፀuya weyu ekamase'na,”*

tawon. ²⁰ Te'nonkasa' a'tai, tፀkaretaai e'mepitፀ'pፀ iya. Miripan na'po'pፀ iya itፀrawasomanin ena'. Miri tፀpo iyereuta'pፀ to' enupase'na. Tanporon kon esi'pፀ enpitፀ pi'. ²¹ Sises uya ta'pፀ to' pi', “Seri pe metatፀune' uta'ku'tisa' si man,” ta'pፀ iya.

²² Tanporo etanin nፀ'san usaurokፀ'pፀ wakፀ pe ipi'. Miripan to' usewansiuka'pፀ wakፀ imaimu pi'. “Isole' mu pen pe' pፀse ri?” ta'pፀ to' uya.

²³ Sises uya ta'pፀ to' pi', “Seri pu'kena' ton maimu enpoika auya'nokon upi' tukai' si'tui, ‘Ta'ta, iiwano' pe isepi'ti.’ Miri a'tai si, ta auya'nokon upi', ‘Apፀne ken si, ina neta'pፀ Ka'paneyan po inkuu'pፀ, iku'ki seri apata yau,’ ta auya'nokon, si'tui.” ²⁴ Sises uya ta'pፀ, “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipata'se' yau, pu'kena' nama pፀra iyesei.

²⁵ Pu'kena' Iraisasi a'tai, tu'kan kon itaan'pፀ ima'tasa' rፀ'san esi'pፀ Esuwerፀ po. Miri a'tai si, ipፀra non aipፀta'pፀ osorፀwau wፀipiya entai ri. Iwankan pe pata tፀku'se iyesei'pፀ.

²⁶ Papa uya Iraisasi ennoko pፀra iyesei'pፀ Esuwerፀ amፀ' piya', e'tane ennoko'pፀ iya Sera'pa' pon itaan'pፀ ima'tasa' rፀ'pፀ piya', Saitan nono pona. ²⁷ Pu'kena' Irai'sa esi a'tai, Esuwerፀ po tu'ke ri erekፀ'pa' nan† esi'pፀ. E'tane ri, tiki nan ni epi'tisa' iya pፀra iyesei. Neman‡ niken epi'ti'pፀ iya, Siriya pon, Esuwerፀ pon pen,” ta'pፀ iya to' pi'.

²⁸ To' uya imaimu etasa' a'tai, tanporo Esuwerፀ amፀ' usenupato' iwፀ' tau te'san usakorota'pፀ ipan pe. ²⁹ To' e'mፀ'sa'ka'pፀ, miripan enpa'ka'pፀ to' uya pata apai. To' uya ari'pፀ wፀ' e'pi pona, Nasare' apon pona eno'mase'na soronpan yawiri, ³⁰ e'tane iyera'ti'pፀ to' piyapai, miripan uti'pፀ.

Warawo' Esi'pፀ Makoi A'kwarፀ Yen

(Ma' 1:21-28)

³¹ Miri a'tai iu'ti'pፀ Ka'paneyan pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen pata pona. Miripan Sapa' a'tai ka'pon amፀ' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pፀ. ³² To' usewansiuka'pፀ enupan nito' iya pi', apፀne pፀra merunti pe inekamanፀ esi pi'. ³³ Moro warawo' esi'pፀ Esuwerፀ amፀ' usenupato' iwፀ' tau, makoi§ a'kwarፀ yen. Eke pe iki'pi'nፀmፀ'pፀ, ³⁴ “Hii! Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina ma'tanፀ'se'na pe' iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kuri ri—Wakፀ Ye' Papa iwano!” ta'pፀ iya.

³⁵ “E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!” ta'pፀ Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ipi'. Miri a'tai, makoi a'kwarፀ uya warawo' eno'ma'pፀ tu'kan kon koro'tau. Iyepa'ka'pፀ iyapai e'ne' pe pፀra ri tፀku'se.

³⁶ Tanporo ka'pon amፀ' usewansiuka'pፀ, miripan kon usekama'popitፀ'pፀ, “I'ri si seri usenupan nito'? Pana'pan, merunti ke makoi a'kwarፀ apiyo'ma iya, miripan kon epa'ka'!” ta'pፀ to' uya. ³⁷ Miripan ekareei uti'pፀ siya ri miri awiro'nawiri.

* 4:19 Aisaya 61:1-2 4:24 Isaan 4:44 4:25 1 Kin Amፀ' 17 4:26 1 Kin Amፀ' 17:8-16 † 4:27 erekፀ'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tፀusepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesei'pፀ pen ni. ‡ 4:27 Neman —Neman esi'pፀ pata Siriya po tፀuko'mansen, soisa amፀ' epuru. Esuwerፀ pe pፀra iyesei'pፀ. Eke pe ri iye'tane, erekፀ' pe iyesei'pፀ. Pu'kena' Iraisasi etasa' tፀuya a'tai, iti'pፀ ipiya' ekama'pose'na tepi'tito' pe iya terekፀ apai. Iraisasi uya ennoko'pፀ Isotan tuna ka' iyeku'pito' pe 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa. Neman esi'pፀ imaimu awiri, miripan usepi'ti'pፀ tanporo ri. 4:27 2 Kin Amፀ' 5:1-14 4:32 Ma'siu 7:28-29 § 4:33 makoi, miri pe pፀra iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 35-36 yau niri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya
(*Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ma' 1:29-34*)

³⁸ Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' apai Saiman pata'se' ya'. Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu ipan pe e'kiii'man pi'. Miripan Sises ekama'po'pu to' uya epi'tito' pe iya. ³⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ite'kwe' piyau. Miripan uya pana' pe ikiii'manin pi', “Ereuta!” ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iyereuta'pu. Inke pura ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu to' muta'napai'.

⁴⁰ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan uya temiyatu ke to' a'pi'pitu'pu to' kaisa ri'ne, to' epi'ti'pu iya. ⁴¹ Miri enta' ri, makoi a'kwaru ton epa'kapitu'pu ka'pon amu' apai. Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Papa Mumu Imiri!” ta'pu to' uya.

E'se'ne' pe to' eseremeku'pu iya, to' usauroku namai'. To' e'paka'nuku'pu iya, apune pura Kurai* pe ti'tu to' uya wenai.

Sises Esi'pu Itekare Ekama Pi'
(*Ma' 1:35-39*)

⁴² Pata ema'tane, Sises uti'pu tu'kenan pata ya'. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iwarinpa pi'. Miripan eposa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, ereutanuku i'se to' esi'pu, iti namai'. ⁴³ E'tane, “Waku Papa e'to' esa' wannu ekareei ekamato' uya esi taron ni ton pata yau'ne ri mari, apune pura mirito' pe uyennosa' pe iyesei,” ta'pu iya.

⁴⁴ Miripan esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton Isutiya pon tau'ne itekare ekama pi' iyesei'pu.

5

Sises Uya Wapiyaro' Kon Tupoituru Ton Ki'ma'pu
(*Ma'siu 4:18-22; Ma' 1:16-20*)

¹ Taron ni a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu parau ku'puri Isenesere' e'pi po.* Ka'pon amu' amurasa' esi'pu a'ko pe iwoi, Papa Maimu ekama iya etase'na. ² Parau ku'puri e'pi po, asa'ri kanau ene'pu iya, moro' a'sinin nan kanwa'pu. Moro' a'sinin nu'san uya tupunweru kon korukapitu esi'pu. ³ Sises ekanwa'ti'pu Saiman kanwa ya'. Miripan uya ta'pu Saiman pi', “Akanwa a'tu'maki parau ku'puri e'pi apai,” ta'pu iya. Miri apai, a'mun po te'san enupa'pu iya.

⁴ Sises e'nonkasa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa tupo, ta'pu iya Saiman pi', “Miyari pari kanau aki i'nawon ya' pari. Miripan ipunweru kon eno'ma kon pa tuna ka' moro' amu' a'si kon pa,” ta'pu iya.

⁵ Miripan e'tane, Saiman uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Uyepuru, ewarupi nau ina ri nusi'tui to' a'si i'se ipan pe, e'tane ina uya to' a'si pan ni. E'tane pura, tupunweru kon taru ina uya, amaimu awiri,” ta'pu iya. ⁶ To' uya si ituru'pu, miripan kon uya tu'ke ri moro' amu' a'si'pu to' punweru ekaraka poken ni. ⁷ Miripan kon uya tatonpa kon amu' taron ni kanau yawon kon ki'ma'pu tupika'tinin kon pe. Miripan kon uyee'pu, to' uya si asa'ri ri mari tukanwa kon pe'ti'pu. Miripan kon kanwa e'sunkaiwa'pu ri. ⁸ Saiman Pi'ta uya se e'kupu to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, iye'sekunka'pu Sises enupikiri. “Enta upiyapai. Ipiyau esi poken pura man, apune pura tumakooi ke esi pi',” ta'pu Saiman uya ipi', ⁹ apune pura tatonpa ton amu' pokon pe tausewansiukasa' kon pi' tana'si'san kon moro' amu' tense. ¹⁰ Sepiti munki amu', Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan, usewansiuka'pu niri, Saiman tonpa pe te'san.

Sises uya ta'pu Saiman pi', “Kenari'nümü, seri si'kiripai ka'pon amu' nin si a'sinin pe iwesi miri,” ta'pu iya. ¹¹ Miripan kon uya tukanwa kon amu' pi'si'pitu'pu parau ku'puri e'pi pona. Tanporon ni tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(*Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ma' 1:40-45*)

* 4:41 kurai, miri pe pura Me'saya—Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. * 5:1 Isenesere': Kiyarari tato' ri mari. 5:3 Ma'siu 13:1-2; Ma' 3:9-10; 4:1 5:5 Isaan 21:3 5:6 Isaan 21:6

¹² Pata ton tonpa yau, Sises esi koro'tau, ereku'pan† ka'pon uyee'pu ipiya'. Sises ensa' tūuya a'tai, ita'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu' eta'kwanunse ipi', “Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya,” ta'pu iya.

¹³ Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, “Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki,” ta'pu iya. Inke pura ri, itereku usepi'ti'pu. ¹⁴ Sises uya ta'pu, “Inu' ri ku'pana'tii, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena' miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturu', iyekorukasa' pi', ekamanin pe to' pi',” ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Miripan e'tane, itekareei useta'pu. Miri wenai, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu etase'na miri awonsi'ki isepi'tipi'se'na teparan kon apai. ¹⁶ E'tane Sises utipitu'pu ipuremase'na tu'kenan ya'.

*Ise'mesa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ma' 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Turon ni a'tai, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyese'pu. Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'pi'sa' kon tanporon ni eke iwa pata ton Kiyarari po'nan apai, Isutiya, Surusiran wini'ne ri ereutasa' esi'pu. Papa uya imeruntiru ke irepasa' esi'pu e'ne' ton epi'tinin pe. ¹⁸ Ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, ite'kwe' po ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu to' uya. To' usi'tu'pu inepu i'se Sises piya', epi'tito' pe iya. ¹⁹ Apune pura anpisiin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' ikupu tūuya'nokon pura iyese i'tusa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, to' ekainumu'pu iuti nakapu pona. Miripan kon uya inipon mo'ka'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' uya inu'ti'pu iteuta yai, anpisiin ton aporo'pona, Sises poi ri. ²⁰ Sises uya tatonpa kon epi'ti tūuya tukai' apurito' to' uya ensa' a'tai, “Utonpa, amakooi pi' usentu'mayai,” ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa' pi'.

²¹ Pari'si amu', Main pi' enupanin nan niri, usenuminka'pu tiwano' kon pe, “Inu' puse ri ka'pon Papa sapema pe ri tūsauro'sen? Papa riken Kuri ri makoi pi' tūsentu'masen!” ta'pu to' uya.

²² Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu. Miripan uya, “I'ri pe iyese pi' se ton pi' iusenuminka kon? Seri kasa iusenuminka kon poken pura man. ²³ Nai esi sa'man pe pura iwa: ‘Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,’ ta; miri pe pura, ‘E'mu'sa'ka', asaki,’ ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'? ²⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon uya enpoikato' pe iyese ipiyau merunti esi seri non po makoi ton pi' tūsentu'masen pe,” ta'pu iya, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan pi' niri. Miri tupo, ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa' pi', “E'mu'sa'ka', iye'kwe' anunki, enna'po' apata'se' ya,” ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu. ²⁶ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu. Miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu. To' enari'numu'pu, miri awonsi'ki, “Seri pe, eke Papa tarawasooi e'kupu ensa' man,” ta'pu to' uya.

*Sises Uya Ripai Ki'ma'pu Tupoitoru Pe
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ma' 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Miri tupo, Sises uti'pu, miripan uya purata amuranu'nin kopuna iwano' pe ene'pu, Ripai itese'. Iyereutasa' esi'pu purata amuranu'to' iwu' tau. “Uya'kiri utinpai,” ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. ²⁸ Ripai e'mu'sa'ka'pu, tanporon ni nimi'pu iya, iya'kiri iti'pu.

²⁹ Miri tupo, Ripai uya eke enta'nan kupu'pu Sises iwano' pe tiwu' tau. Anpisiin pe purata amuranu'nin nan, turon kon ni niri esi'pu enta'nan pi' to' pokon pe. ³⁰ E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises poitoru ton pi', “I'ri pe iyese pi' iyenta'na kon purata amuranu'nin nan kopuna iwano' pe pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan pokon pe?” ta'pu to' uya.

³¹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Atu' pe te'san esi ta'ta i'se pura. Takuru'kena' nan niken esi tepi'tinin kon i'se. ³² Ipokena' ton ki'mai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane tumakooikena' nan era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai,” ta'pu iya.

† 5:12 ereku'pan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tūusepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyese'pu pen ni. 5:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 5:30 Uru' 15:1-2

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Ekama'po'pu Useruman Nito' Eseru Pi'
(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ma' 2:18-22)

³³ Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Isaan poitoru ton useruma tenta'nai' pura, to' ipurema niri isipikiri, miri kasa ri Pari'si amu' poitoru ton. E'tane, ipoitoru ton enta'na," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ka'pon emari'ma piyau te'san, useruma pura iyese tenta'nai' pura, to' piyau iyese koro'tau. ³⁵ E'tane iweyu uye'to' oton temari'masen kasa te'sen ananto' oton ipoitoru ton piyapai; miri a'tai to' userumato' oton tenta'nai' pura," ta'pu iya.

³⁶ Turon ni panton ekama'pu iya to' enupa pe, penaro' pokon pe emenna' pe to' enupato' tuuya utoi'ma namai', "Inu' uya ri emenna' pe te'sen pon apai taku'se pon pooi'pi a'si'ti pura iyese. Iku'pu iya pe iyese yau, emenna' pon a'si'sa' usene iri pe ipooi'pi pi', miri awonsi'ki emenna' pon ma'tanu'sa' iya pe iyese. ³⁷ Inu' uya ri emenna' waain amuku pura iyese penaro' itenpu'pu ya'. Iku'pu iya yau, ten i'moi iya. Iye'kwamu, iten ni si uma'ta. ³⁸ Emenna' waain amu'to' pe iyese emenna' iten ya'. ³⁹ Inu' uya ri penaro' ensi tupo emenna' waain ensi pura iyese, "Penaro' esi waku pe kuru upona, ta'ya," ta'pu Sises uya.

6

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ma' 2:23-28)

¹ Turon ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu iye'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu pi'. To' uya isoko'soko'ma'pu temiya kon yau, miripan kon uya iku'pu. ² Seri ensa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe iyese pi' Main uya tuku'sen pen ni Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu auya'nokon Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pu to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kin Tepi' nukupu'pu pe' etasa' auya'nokon pura nai? Tupoitoru ton pokon pe iwan pe tesa kon a'tai, ⁴ Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu, ipuremasa' pureti tuyu oton tepose iyenta'na'pu, Main uya Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen tasa' iku'pu iya, e'tane ri miri uya imakoima'pu pen. Tutonpa ton niri repa'pu iya," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Itemiya Aiputasa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu
(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ma' 3:1-6)

⁶ Turon ni kanan Sapa' a'tai, iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' to' enupase'na. Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu enwo'ne' itemiyatu yaiputasa' amurasa'. ⁷ Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Sises enpitu pi' eseru'tito' pe tuuya'nokon. A'ko pe enpitu pi' to' esi'pu Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'ti iya ene i'se. ⁸ E'tane Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu itemiyatu yaiputasa' amurasa' pi', "E'mu'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pu. Miripan e'mu'sa'kasa' e'soto'ka'pu to' rau. ⁹ Miripan a'tai Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Nai esi Main awiri Sapa' a'tai tuku'sen pe: Waku kupu miri pe pura iri kupu kati? Ka'pon pika'ti, ima'tanuku kati?" ¹⁰ Tanporo to' ene'pu iya, miripan uya ta'pu warawo' pi', "Iyemiyatu inka'!" Iku'pu'pu iya, miripan emiyatu enna'po'pu tesa'pu ya'.

¹¹ E'tane, ipan pe Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan usakorota'pu. "I'ri pe iku'pai nai?" tukai' to' usauroku'pu.

12 Kaisaron Kon Enno'sa' Kon
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19)

¹² Miri a'tai'ne, Sises uti'pu wu' poi ri ipuremai', ewarupi nau ipureman pi' iyese'pu Papa pi' pata tema'kwai'. ¹³ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu iya. 12 kaisa ri

to' anumu'pu iya, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' koneka'pu iya. ¹⁴ To' ese' esi'pu: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu), iyakon Anturu, Isens, Isaan, Piri', Pa'taramiu, ¹⁵ Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens (Aru'piyas mumu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*), ¹⁶ Isutas (Isens mu), miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyena'pu na'ne'.

Sises Uya To' Enupa'pu, To' Epi'tipitu'pu Niri
(Ma'siu 4:23-25)

¹⁷ To' a'kiri iu'ti'pu, miripan e'soto'ka'pu rimon po. Tu'ke ri anpisin pe ipoitoru ton esi'pu miri yau miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' Isutiya, miri awonsi'ki Surusiran winon kon uye'sa' esi'pu. Taron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu parau e'pi Taya, Saitan winon kon. ¹⁸ To' uyee'pu etase'na, isepi'tise'na teparan kon apai'ne. Makoi a'kwaru† yen pe te'san usepi'ti'pu. ¹⁹ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' usi'tu'pu a'pitu i'se, apune pura merunti epa'ka pi' piyapai, miripan uya tanporo to' epi'tipitu pi'.

Pori' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Isi Yawon Kon
(Ma'siu 5:1-12)

²⁰ Tupoitoru ton enei'ma ta'pu iya,
“Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon entu'ma' na'ne' nan,
apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pi' iiwano' kon pe.
²¹ Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe iwan pe na'ne' nan,
apune pura aya'wetato' oton kon.
Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe nukaranyai'ne' nan,
apune pura auta'kirito' oton kon.
²² “Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon ka'pon amu' newaruma'tinu ton, tupokon pe iwesi kon i'se pura to' esi a'tai, asapema kon a'tai, iyese' kon eno'ma a'tai iri tukai', Ka'pon, Papa winon uriya'. ²³ Ipan pe mepori'matui', pori' pe iwesi kon pi' me'sanunpi'tui' miri wui a'tai, apune pura eke ri iyee'pu kon esi pi' Epan po. Apune pura miri kasa ri to' kuipunu ton uya pu'kena' ton ku'pitu'pu.
²⁴ “E'tane isi yau me'atui' imiri'nokon ipurataaikena' ton,
apune pura waku epoka'sa' auya'nokon pi'.
²⁵ Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon ta'uta're'tisan,
apune pura iwan pe iwe'to' oton kon.
Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon ta'uta'kirisin,
apune pura ta'uta'kwarukai' aukaranto' oton kon.
²⁶ “Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon waku pe ka'pon amu' usauroku a'tai ipi'nokon, miri na'ne' kasa to' tipiya ton uya ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' ku'pitu'pu miri.

Iyeyaton Kon I'nunkati'
(Ma'siu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷ “E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon uyetayatui'ne' nan: iyeyaton kon i'nunkati', iye-waruma'tinin kon pi' waku iku'ti'. ²⁸ Kamo apa'nunin nan kon pona ipuremati', iri pe iku'nin nan kon pona ipuremati'. ²⁹ Inu' uya ri iwini yau iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwinkui'. Inu' uya ri ipon kon puro'pon anamu pe iyese yau, kusereutanu'tuu iyo'non ipon anuntane iya. ³⁰ Tanporon kon iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', inu' uya ri iiwano' kon anamu yau, inna'poki kukatu. ³¹ Iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'atui'ne' kasa ipi'nokon.
³² “I'nunkanin kon niken i'nunka auya'nokon yau, i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tumakooikena' nan uya ri ti'nunkanin kon i'nunka. ³³ Miri awonsi'ki waku kupu auya'nokon yau waku pe iku'nin kon pi', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tumakooikena' nan uya ri miri ri kupu. ³⁴ Ituru auya'nokon pe iyese yau, kamoro inna'ponin nan pe te'san ena', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tumakooikena' nan uya ituru tumakooikena'

* 6:15 Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. † 6:18 Makoi a'kwaru; miri pe pura, iri a'kwaru 6:22 1 Pi'ta 4:14 6:23 2 Kirono'karus 36:16; Inkupu'pu 7:52

nan ena' inna'po to' uya mi tukai'. ³⁵ E'tane, iyeyaton kon i'nankati', wakū iku'ti' to' pi'. To' irepati', to' uya inna'po enupikiri iwesi kon pa pūra. Miri a'tai, iyep'e'pū kon e'to' oton eke pe, miri awonsi'ki Eke Kuru munki pe iwe'to' oton kon, apūne pūra mannū' pe iyese tenki tawon nan pen pi' miri awonsi'ki iri ton pi'. ³⁶ Tūsentu'masan pe e'ti', ikūipānū kon esi tūsentu'masen pe kasa.

Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu

(Ma'siu 7:1-5)

³⁷ “Inū' ri ka'pon eseru kusaimenkatuu, miri a'tai iyaseru kon ni niri aimenka pen. Ka'pon kuseno'matuu, miri a'tai imiri'nokon ni niri eno'ma pen. Isentu'mati', miri a'tai imiri'nokon pi' ri usentu'man. ³⁸ Ituki, miri awonsi'ki iyena' iye'tuto' pe. Wakū i'tuto' yai, eremuru'sa', itūntūnmasa', miripan anū'sa' e'turū'kwa, turū miri iye'mata pona. Apūne pūra i'tuto' auya yai, yai iyenakan i'tu miri,” ta'pū Sises uya.

³⁹ Sises uya panton ekama'pū to' pi', “Tenku'nān uya pe' tenku'nān kanan ari? Asa'ri ri mari pe' akasa' ya' to' uta'mo'ka pen? ⁴⁰ Tūsenupāsen esi pūra iyese miri tuti'saai entai. E'tane tanporon kon ipan pe isenupasa' kon e'to' oton tuti'saai kon kasa ri.

⁴¹ “I'ri pe iyese pi' aiko rū'kwī ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁴² Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Utonpa, apūne amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya, iyenu awon ni paranka ene auya pen ni e'tane? Imiri'nokon wakū pe te'ku'san, wapiya iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai wakū pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa,” ta'pū Sises uya.

Yūi Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu

(Ma'siu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ To' enupa pi' ri Sises esi'pū, ta'pū iya, “Wakū yūi epeta pūra iyese miri iri pe, miri pe pūra iri yūi epeta pūra iyese miri wakū pe. ⁴⁴ Ikaisa ri iteperu pikiri yūi usi'tu miri. Ka'pon amū' uya pi' pūipitu pūra ri iyese miri tikū kenan e'kwa apai, miri pe pūra kure' imi'ni ton ye' apai. ⁴⁵ Wakū ka'pon uya wakū usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri. Apūne pūra itewan yau te'sen epe'tisa' ke inta usaurokū miri.

Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan

(Ma'siu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “I'ri pi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru,' tukai' uyesa'pitu auya'nokon, ukayai'ne' kupūi'ma pūra ri? ⁴⁷ Inū' kasa iyese tukai' enpoika uya kūrī upiya' nūye'ai'ne' miri awonsi'ki umaimu etayai'ne' miripan kupū pi' na'ne'. ⁴⁸ Ka'pon uya iuti ami kasa iyese, i'na' akanin nū'pū miripan uya iyapon nonkasa' ti' pona. I'mūn'pū uye'sa' a'tai, itapū'netū uya miri iuti wini'pū e'tane iwokouka iya poken pūra iyese'pū, apūne pūra wakū pe amisa' pe iyese pi'. ⁴⁹ E'tane kūrī umaimu eta pi' na'ne' miripan kupū iya pūra na'ne' esi iuti aminin ka'pon non po iyapon pūra kasa. I'mūn'pū apū'netū uya miri iuti wini'pū, miripan uta'mo'ka'pū, ipūra ri tūuma'tai',” ta'pū iya.

7

Soisa Amū' Epuru Poitorū Epi'ti'pū Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:5-13)

¹ Ka'pon amū' uya eta tane tanporo seri ta nonkasa' tūuya a'tai, Sises epa'ka'pū Ka'paneyan pona. ² Miri yau, soisa amū' epuru poitorū esi'pū, ipan pe ini'nūnkanū takuru'ke kuru, eri'ka'ni pi' ri. ³ Soisa amū' epuru uya Sises ekareei eta'pū, miripan uya Esuwerū amū' epuru ton ennoko'pū iki'mai' tūpoitorū epi'tii' iye'to' pe. ⁴ Sises piya' tūuye'sa' kon a'tai, tūuta'kwarūpi'se kuru, “Tūpika'tisen ye' pe kuru pūse ri ka'pon esi. Ipika'tiki kuru, ⁵ apūne pūra ina i'nūnka iya, ina Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' konekasa' iya niri,” ta'pū to' uya.

⁶ Miripan kon a'kiri Sises uti'pə. Inni pəra ri iuti piyapai iye'tane, soisa amə' epuru uya tatonpa ton ennoko'pə ipana'tise'na, “Uyepuru, katanpokumai, apəne pəra uiwə' ta' iuyepə pokena' pen ni uri. ⁷ Miri pe iyessi pi', ipiya' kuru ri uti ta uya pən, e'tane amaimu itaki, miri a'tai upoitorə usepi'tito' pe. ⁸ Apəne pəra uri ri kəri ri tepuru kenan, soisa amə' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Puse pi', ‘Enta,’ ta uya a'tai, iti; kəri pi', ‘Isi'ki,’ ta a'tai, iyepə ri; upoitorə pi', ‘Se iku'ki,’ ta uya a'tai, ikupə iya,” ta'pə iya.

⁹ Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pə ipi' era'tii'ma anpisin ka'pon amə' tūpikiri te'san winikui' ta'pə, “Ta uya seri ipi'nokon, inə' ri eposa' uya pəra ri man Esuwerə amə' koro'tau eke ri seri waraino apurito',” ta'pə iya.

¹⁰ Enno'sa' kon nin si, warawo' amə' enna'po'pə iuti ta' takuru'kenan usepi'tisa' tepose.

Sises Uya Eke' I'mə'sa'ka'pə

¹¹ Inke pəra ri miri pata'pə pe, Sises uti'pə Nen itese' pata pona. Ipoitorə ton miri awonsi'ki anpisin ton ka'pon amə' uti'pə iya'kiri. ¹² Pata mura'ta eporo iya koro'tau, eke' u'na'tii' tautisan epa'ka eporo'pə iya. Tikin nan ni itaan'pə ima'tasa' rə'pə mure warawo' uma'tasa' esi'pə. Anpisin ka'pon amə' uti esi'pə iya'kiri. ¹³ Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isentu'ma'pə ipi', miripan uya, “Kakaramui,” ta'pə ipi'. ¹⁴ Miripan uti'pə iten a'pi'se'na, miripan anin nan e'taku'ka'pə. Miripan pi', “Moineri'pi, e'mə'sa'ka'!” ta'pə iya. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai eke' e'mə'sa'ka'pə, miripan usauroku'pə. Miripan turə'pə iya isan ena'.

¹⁶ Miripan kon enari'nəm'pə ipan pe, miripan kon uya si Papa apuripitə'pə. “Eke pu'kena' uye'sa' man u'koro'ta'nokon! Papa uye'sa' man tūmunki ton pika'tise'na!” ta'pə to' uya.

¹⁷ Sises ekareei ekama'pə ka'pon amə' uya mi awiri ri Isutiya poro, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata awiri'ne.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pa'tes (Ma'siu 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Isaan poitorə ton uya si tanporo seri ton ekama'pə miri ipi'. Isaan uya asa'ron kon tūpoitorə ton ki'ma'pə, ¹⁹ miripan kon ennoko'pə iya Itepuru piya' ekama'pose'na, “Imiri ri pe' kəri ri tūuye'ton ta'pə rə'pə ipi', tūron ni ri kati uyepə enupikiri ina e'to' nai?” tukai'.

²⁰ Sises piya' tūuye'sa' kon a'tai, “Isaan Pa'tes uya ina enno'sa' ipiya' iyekama'pose'na, ‘Imiri ri pe' kəri ri tūuye'ton ta'pə rə'pə ipi', tūron ni ri kati uyepə enupikiri ina e'to' nai?’ ” ta'pə to' uya.

²¹ Miri koro'tau, Sises uya ka'pon amə' epi'tipitə'pə, paran pokon kon, miri awonsi'ki amariwaku'pa' nan ni. Tu'kan kon ni tenku'na' nan kupə'pə iya ennin pe. ²² Miri kasa main anin nə'san eiku'pə iya, “Enna'poti' Isaan pi' ekamatanti' inene'pə kon, ineta'pə kon: tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' tūuasan pe; weree'pa' nan usepi'tisa'; etanin nan pen enasa' etanin nan pe; eke' e'mə'sa'kasa'; waku itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. ²³ Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tūta'mo'kasen pen unkurəni uriya',” ta'pə iya.

²⁴ Isaan maimu anin nə'san enna'po'pə pata'pə yau, Sises e'sara'ti'pə anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', “i'ri ense'na iuti'pə kon rimono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na?

²⁵ Miri pe pəra iyessi yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pə kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro epe'kena' ton pon yau te'san esi use'wanpan pi' te'sen pata esanon iwə' tawon kon. ²⁶ E'tane i'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pə kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. ²⁷ Puse ri sa'ne si kəri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' rə'pə ipi',

“ ‘Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,
 iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,*

ta'pə ru'pə ipi'. ²⁸ Apana'ti uya 'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amə' nentunuku'san koro'tau, inu' ri iyentusa' ru'pə pəra ri iyese miri eke Isaan entaino, miri e'tane kari aiko pe te'sen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai,” ta'pə Sises uya.

²⁹ Tanporon kon ka'pon amə' pərata aməranə'nin nan ni uya Sises maimu etasa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, i'tu'pə Papa eseru esi i'napairon pe, apəne pəra Isaan nūpa'taisima'san pe tēsi kon pi'. ³⁰ E'tane si, Pari'si amə' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Papa nukupu'pə tiwano' kon pe ewaruma'ti'pə, apəne pəra to' esi'pə Isaan uya tūpa'taisima kon i'se pəra.

³¹ “Inu' yan kasa ken ka'pon amə' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Inu' yan kasa to' esi? ³² Mure amə' eretapi'sa' karupo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tūuki'pi'nunpi'san tatonpa kon amə' pi' kasa:

“Sarakuwa turunpa'pə ina uya iiwano' kon pe e'tane,
 aumanansa' kon pəra iyese;
 eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pə e'tane,
 aukaransa' kon pəra iyese,'

tawon nan kasa ri. ³³ Apəne pəra Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pə pūreti iku iya pəra miri pe pəra waain ensi iya pəra, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pə auya'nokon. ³⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon, uyee'pə tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki ensinin, miripan pi', 'Puse eke pe tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki te'taripasen, pərata aməranə'nin nan, tumakooikena' nan niri tonpa pe iyese,' ta'pə auya'nokon. ³⁵ E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri, tanporo imunki amə' wini,” ta'pə Sises uya.

Sises Karapaima'pə Tumakooikenan Uri'san Uya

³⁶ Pari'si amə' tonpa uya Sises ki'ma'pə tūpiya' entai'kwase'na. Miripan uti'pə itiwu' ta' tūteire' po iyena'pə tepuru piyau. ³⁷ Miri pata yau ri, tūko'mansen uri'san, iri pe iteseru iko'mansa', uya Sises enta'na Pari'si iwu' tau etasa' a'tai, po'toro arapasta po'piyun yen nee'pə. ³⁸ Miripan e'soto'ka'pə Sises a'poi wini akaramu'ma. Miripan e'torupa'ti'pə, Sises pūta amanka'pə iya tenu paru ke, miri awonsi'ki a'munaka'pə iya tūnse' ke, i'ta a'su'ka'pə iya, miripan pona po'piyun ma'pə iya. ³⁹ Miri ensa' tūuya a'tai, Pari'si iki'manin nū'pə uya ti'nau, “Pu'kena' pe puse ri ka'pon esi yau, ta'pi'nin uri'san eseru i'tui'no! Iri pe iyese tukai',” ta'pə.

⁴⁰ Sises uya eiku'pə, “Saiman, ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man,” ta'pə iya.

“Ekamaki, Ti'sa,” ta'pə iya nin si miri ipi'.

⁴¹ “Asa'ron kon ka'pon amə' uya pərata tūnin ye' ko'manu'pitu esi'pə te'mai' pəra. Tikin nan uya 500 kaisa ri pərata pun ko'manu'pitu esi'pə, isakon uya 50 kaisa ri kanan pərata pun.† ⁴² To' uya inna'poto' ike pəra ri iyese'pə. Asa'ri ri mari to' pi', 'Tiwi si nesii,' ta'pə iya. Nai kari uya kuru i'nunka ipan pe?” ta'pə iya nin si miri Saiman pi'.

⁴³ Miripan eiku'pə Saiman uya, “Eke kuru ipərataai ko'manu'nin nū'pə na'ki,” ta'pə iya.

“Ipoken kuru i'tusa' auya miri,” ta'pə Sises uya. ⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, iyera'ti'pə uri'san winikui', tai'ma Saiman pi', “Puse uri'san menyan? fiwu' ta' uyepui, e'tane u'tuna'kwaai'ti auya pən u'ta kumi'to' uya ike ke. Miri e'tane tenu paru ke u'ta amankasa' iya, tūnse' ke a'munakasa' iya niri. ⁴⁵ Uya'su'kasa' auya pəra iyese, uyetupa pe, e'tane puse ri uri'san uya ewomu'pə si'kiri ri, u'ta a'su'ka nonkasa' pəra ri iyese. ⁴⁶ U'pai karapaimasa' auya pəra ri iyese uyeseru kon yau, e'tane u'ta pona po'piyun masa' iya. ⁴⁷ Miri pi' ta uya ipi', eke ri imakooi pi' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe isi'nunkato' esi. E'tane si, kari mararon imakooi pi' usentu'masa' na'ne' uya nin si, mara ri i'nunkan,” ta'pə iya.

⁴⁸ Miri a'tai nin si, ta'pə iya miri uri'san pi', “Amakooi ton pi' usentu'masa' man,” ta'pə iya ipi'.

7:30 Ma'siu 21:32; ፀሀይ 3:12 7:38 Ma'siu 26:7; Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3 † 7:41 pərata pun. Seri pərata pun—tenariyas itese—esi tikin ni wui e'turawasoman nū'pə epe'pə ta e'kwa pe iyese'pə.

⁴⁹ Taron kon inki'ma'san uya nin si ti'nau'nokon, “Inu' si puse makoi pi' tausentu'masen?” ta'pu.

⁵⁰ “Apune para uyapurisa' auya pi', Papa uya ipika'tisa' man auma'tato' apai. Enta si tausewankamai' para,” ta'pu Sises uya uri'san pi'.

8

Sises Pokon Tonpa Pe Uri'sami'si Amu' Esi'pu

¹ Taron ni a'tai, Sises utipitu'pu taron ni eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne waku Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekama pi' iyese'pu. ¹² Kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton esi'pu iya'kiri. ² To' tonpa pe kanan upinin ni pi' uri'sami'si amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton nu'san miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton nu'san Sises nepi'ti'san esi'pu: Meri, Matara pon, ⁷ kaisaron kon makoi a'kwaru epa'kasa' iyapai ru'pu; ³ miri awonsi'ki Isowana, Kusa no'pu (Kusa esi'pu Era' esen o'non pe), miri tupo Susana; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri taron kon esi'pu. Pwsamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu miri Sises pokon pika'ti pi' to' e'to' i'se ke ri tiwano' kon pe te'sen apai.

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomu (Ma'siu 13:1-17; Ma' 4:1-12)

⁴ Tu'ke kuru ri anpinin pe ri ka'pon amu' amura koro'tau miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' ise'ma'pu pe'ne ri eke iwa ton pata ton apai'ne, seri panton ekama'pu iya:

⁵ “Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Miripan ka'pon amu' usari uya iwasa'kapitu'pu, miripan iku'pu toron amu' uya. ⁶ Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu ti' pona. Iya'ta koro'tau, iyai'putapitu'pu, apune para tuna eporo iya para iyese wenai. ⁷ Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu tikukenan nu'ta', miripan a'ta'pu ipokon pe, miripan uya iwitanuku'pu. ⁸ Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya'. Miripan a'ta'pu, iyepeta'pu. Iyepeta'pu eke pe ri, 100 kaisa ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri,” ta'pu iya.

Seri ta'pu iya a'tai, iki'pi'namu'pu, “Kuri tupa'na ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!” ta'pu iya.

⁹ Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi tukai'. ¹⁰ Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane taron kon pana ya' panton yai usauroku, ‘Enei'ma ri to' uya ene para iye'to' pe; etai'ma ri to' uya ito'ka'nuku para iye'to' pe.*”

I'ri Ta E'kwa Pe Te'pinsen Pantomu Esi (Ma'siu 13:18-23; Ma' 4:13-20)

¹¹ “Se nin si ta iya e'kwa pe, panton esi miri, ite' pe na'ne' miri, Papa Maimu. ¹² Kamoro asanta tau na'ne' nan esi Papa Maimu etanin nan. Miripan nin si, makoi uyepu to' ewan yawon main mo'kai', to' uya apuri namai', miripan kon epika'ti namai'. ¹³ Kamo ti' pon kon kamoro main anunnin nan pori' pe eta tuuya'nokon a'tai, e'tane to' mi' para ri to' esi. Aka'ne' pe ri to' uya apuri, e'tane ekamu' uya teposa' kon a'tai, to' uya inonka. ¹⁴ Ite' tikukenan nu'ta' ita'po'sa' na'ne' miri kamoro etanin nan, e'tane to' uko'mamu koro'tau, non eseru uya to' anpokuma tu'ko'mamu kon yau tu'kan pi' ri to' usenuminka, imaminke' pe te'to' kon pi' ri, waku pe tu'ko'manto' kon pi' ri. Miripan kon aku'pu para iyese. ¹⁵ E'tane si waku non po na'ne' ite' kamoro waku pe te'san, waku itewan ton. Main etanin nan, anunnin nan, miripan ko'manuku to' uya epeta.

Raan'pu E'nan Nito' Apon O'koi' Itusa' (Ma' 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti para iyese onanto' pe tuuya wai ya' miri pe para te'nuntu' apon o'koi' ri ituru iya. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona ituru iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ento' pe.

¹⁷ “Miri a'tai nin si ti, tanporon ni usene; ama'ai na'ne' seri pe usenpoikato' oton kipo'pona.

¹⁸ “Miri pe iyese pi', waku pe tausenuminkai' e'ti' etato' auya'nokon pi'. Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri; inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itesa' pe tesi tukai' ri iye'ku'to',” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

(*Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ma' 3:31-35*)

¹⁹ Miri a'tai Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu ense'na, e'tane a'ko pe ipiya' to' uti poken para ri iyese'pu, apune para anpisiin esi wenai. ²⁰ Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, “Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man paroroi po, iyenpai to' esi,” ta'pu iya.

²¹ Eiku'pu iya, “Usan miri awonsi'ki uyakon non kamoro Papa Maimu eta pi' te'san, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' te'san,” ta'pu iya.

A'setun Tu'ni'pu Sises Uya

(*Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ma' 4:35-41*)

²² Turon ni a'tai, Sises uya tapoitoru ton pi', “Parau ku'piri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon,” ta'pu. Miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu. ²³ To' e'kwiritu koro'tau, Sises e'namu'pu. Miri a'tai, isi pe a'setun uyepu parau ku'piri ka' uya, to' kanwa rawoirawoima'pu to' kuruuka poken. ²⁴ Ipoitoru ton uya enpaka'pu, “Uyepuru, uyepuru! Aputan pe man!” tai'ma.

Miripan upakasa' uya e'se'ne' pe a'setun pi', miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', “E'tu'niki!” ta'pu. Miripan ton si e'tu'ni'pu, imaimu awiri. ²⁵ “Nai apurito' auya'nokon ike?” ta'pu iya tapoitoru ton pi'.

Tetupitu kon pe ri, tausewansiuka kon pe ri to' usekama'po'pu, “Inu' si puse? A'setun miri awonsi'ki tuna esereme'nin, miripan ton esi imaimu awiri!” ta'pu to' uya.

Makoi A'kwaru Yen Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(*Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ma' 5:1-20*)

²⁶ Miripan kon si uti'pu Kerasa† nono pona seri si parau ku'piri Kiyarari ratoi pona.

²⁷ Sises ekanwaka koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi a'kwaru yen uya eporo'pu pata winipai. Inke puse ri uko'mamu'pu tapon ke para, iuti tau para ri, e'tane uruwai' yau'ne riken.

²⁸ Sises ensa' tuuya a'tai, ipiroramu'pu eke pe, miripan useremuruku'pu Sises rau. Miripan uki'pi'namu'pu eke pe, “I'ri pe ukupu i'se iwesi, Sises, Papa Mumu? Apune, ukota'makapu!” ta'pu iya. ²⁹ Seri ta'pu iya, apune para Sises uya epa'kaki iyapai taka'sa' pi' tupi'. Sises uya eporo rawiri, inke ri sa'ne makoi a'kwaru‡ uya a'sisa' ko'manu'sa' esi'pu. To' uya ri temiyatu, ti'ta ri auronpi'sa' e'tane i'sen ke, tupa'simanin ke ri te'tane, i'kiripitu'pu iya ri, miripan apitu'pu makoi a'kwaru ton uya tu'kena'pi ya'.

³⁰ Sises uya si ekama'po'pu, “Inu' iyese'?” ta'pu iya.

“Anpisiin,” ta'pu iya ipi', apune para anpisiin yen pe ri tesi pi'. ³¹ Miripan a'tai, ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, “Ina kusennokoi ta'mu kenan pen ni ya!” ta'pu to' uya.

³² Tu'kan kon peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi' i'kuru po a'ko pe ri. Makoi a'kwaru ton uya Sises pawana'ti'pu tenno'to' kon pe iya peiruku amu' ya'. “Ewai,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

³³ Miripan kon uti'pu si peiruku amu' ya' isentii'. Miripan kon si e'turu'kwa'pu parau ku'piri ka', miripan kon aputa'pu.

³⁴ To' esanon uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' uti'pu pata pona ekare'tise'na siya ri pata kaisari ri. ³⁵ Ka'pon amu' uyee'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ense'na. To' uye'sa' a'tai Sises piya', to' uya kari ri ka'pon eporo'pu, makoi a'kwaru enpu'pu. Sises piyau iyereutasa' esi'pu iyepontisa', waku pe nin si iya'kwaru, miripan pi' to' enari'namu'pu. ³⁶ Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi', “Makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen epi'ti'pu Sises uya,” tukai'. ³⁷ Miri a'tai, tanporo Kerasa nono pon kon uya Sises ennoko'pu tūpiyapai'nokon,

8:17 Ma'siu 10:26; ፀሀይ 12:2 8:18 Ma'siu 25:29; ፀሀይ 19:26 † 8:26 Kerasa turon ni imenukasa' ton uya Katarrens ta; turon ni ton uya Kerukesens ta; v. 37 airi ri mari ‡ 8:29 makoi a'kwaru; miri pe para, iri a'kwaru

apune p̄ra enari'ke' pe tenasa' kon pi'. Miripan ekanwa'tisa' uti'p̄. ³⁸ Iti koro'tau, k̄ri ri ka'pon uya Sises pawana'ti'p̄ iya'kiri t̄utito' pe, e'tane Sises uya ta'p̄, ³⁹ "Itunta' apata'se' ya' Papa n̄kup̄'p̄ ipi' ekamata itonpa ton pana ya'," ta'p̄ iya. Miripan si uti'p̄ miri, Sises n̄kup̄'p̄ t̄pi' ekamase'na mi awiri ri.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san M̄re, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(*Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ma' 5:21-43*)

⁴⁰ Sises enna'posa' a'tai, anpin ka'pon am̄' epori'ma'p̄ ipi'. Iyenna'po enup̄kiri te'sa' kon pi'. ⁴¹ Miri a'tai si, ka'pon Isairas itese', Esuwer̄ am̄' usenupato' iw̄' epuru pe te'sen uyee'p̄ Sises piya'. Miripan useremuruku'p̄ Sises p̄ta piyau inama t̄uya ekamanin pe, ipawana'ti'p̄ iya tiw̄' ta' iye'to' pe, ⁴² apune p̄ra t̄ikin nan n̄'kwi tensi 12 kaisaron iw̄piyaai erik̄ pi'.

Sises uti koro'tau Isairas iw̄' win̄k̄i, anpin ka'pon am̄' uya iwont'i'p̄, i'ta pata'se' p̄ra ri. ⁴³ Miripan kon koro'tau, uri'san esi'p̄ m̄n pi' t̄utisen, iko'mansa' 12 kaisa ri w̄piya miri pi', e'tane in̄' uya epi'ti p̄ra ri iyese'p̄. ⁴⁴ Miripan uyee'p̄ Sises a'poi wini ipon e'pi pi' a'pi'se'na. Miri a'tai ri, im̄n̄ uti ereuta'p̄. ⁴⁵ "In̄' uya'pitui?" ta'p̄ Sises uya.

Ka'pon am̄' e'wapu'ti pi', Pi'ta uya ta'p̄, "Uyepuru, anpin ni ne' ka'pon am̄' aya'pi'pitui pi' ko," ta'p̄ iya.

⁴⁶ E'tane Sises uya ta'p̄, "Ka'pon uya kuru sa'ne uya'pi'sa' i'tu uya, merunti epa'kasa' pi' upiyapai," ta'p̄. ⁴⁷ K̄ri ri si uri'san uya ti'tusa' iya i'tusa' a'tai, iyee'p̄ isi'n̄k̄i'ma ri, miripan tet̄ip̄t̄ pe ri iseremuruku'p̄ Sises p̄ta piyau. Tu'kan kon koro'tau, isekama'p̄, miri wenai, "Aya'pi'sa' uya tukai', miripan usepi'tisa'," ta'p̄ iya. ⁴⁸ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'p̄, "Ma'non, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man. Enta t̄usewankamai' p̄ra," ta'p̄ iya.

⁴⁹ Sises usaurok̄ koro'tau, ka'pon uyee'p̄, Isairas iw̄' tapai, miripan uya ta'p̄ ipi', "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Tiwi nesii ti'sa k̄sanpok̄mai," ta'p̄ iya.

⁵⁰ Seri eta t̄uya a'tai, Sises uya ta'p̄ Isairas pi', "Kisewankamai. Uyapuriki riken, miri a'tai Papa uya ito'pan̄k̄ ri miri," ta'p̄ iya.

⁵¹ Isairas iw̄' ta' t̄uye'sa' a'tai, in̄' ri ewom̄ i'se p̄ra iyese'p̄ ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan niken miri awonsi'ki k̄ri ri si m̄re sanon. ⁵² Miri koro'tau, tanporo ka'pon am̄' ukaram̄ esi'p̄ t̄uta'kwar̄kai' iwenai. "E'pana e'ti'. Iyeri'sa' pen miri, e'tane iye'n̄m̄ ri nin," ta'p̄ iya to' pi'.

⁵³ To' uta'kiri'p̄ ipi', iyeri'sa' tukai' i'tu t̄uya'nokon pi'. ⁵⁴ Miripan iw̄' ta' iyewom̄'p̄, itemiyat̄ pi' nin si ta'sii', "Uri'san m̄re, e'm̄'sa'ka'!" ta'p̄ iya miri. ⁵⁵ Ita'kwar̄ si uyee'p̄ miri, miripan e'm̄'sa'ka'p̄ miri a'tai ri. Miripan Sises uya to' pi' ta'p̄, "Ewe'ti'," ta'p̄ iya. ⁵⁶ Miripan pi' isanon usewansiuka'p̄, e'tane si ti, "K̄sekamat̄u in̄' pana ya' ri," ta'p̄ iya to' pi'.

9

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'p̄
(*Ma'siu 19:5-15; Ma' 6:7-13*)

¹ Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon t̄poitor̄ ton am̄ran̄'sa' a'tai, to' repa'p̄ iya to' meruntir̄ ke, to' pana'pano ke tanporo iri a'kwar̄ a'tu'manin pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki paran epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe. ² To' ennoko'p̄ iya, Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe ekaree' ekamai', e'ne' ton ni n̄ri epi'tii'. ³ "I'ri ri k̄sat̄u," ta'p̄ iya to' pi'. "Teke'sen, paiki, wenam̄', p̄rata, asa'ri ipon kon k̄sat̄u. ⁴ Iyereutan̄'nin kon n̄'p̄ piyau me'tui', t̄aron ni pata n̄mi auya'nokon pona ri, ⁵ ka'pon am̄' uya iyereutan̄k̄ kon p̄ra iyese' yau, a'ta kon m̄tiutip̄'tui' to' pata n̄mi auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'p̄ iya.

⁶ Miripan kon uti'p̄ eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne, wak̄ itekare ekama pi', e'ne' ton ni n̄ri epi'ti pi'.

9:5 Uru' 10:4-11; Inkup̄'p̄ 13:51

Era' I'pai Utaka'ma'pu Sises Pi'
 (Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ma' 6:14-29)

⁷ Korpuna Era' uya etasa' a'tai tanporo te'ku'sen, i'pai utaka'ma'pu, apune para taron kon uya Sises esi Isaan e'mu'sa'kasa' pe teriku'pu apai ta pi', ⁸ taron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisa usenpoikasa' ta wenai, taron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amu' tonpa e'mu'sa'kasa' ta pi'. ⁹ E'tane si Era' uya ta'pu, “Isaan ne si'pairukatai ko. Inu' niri ken si ekareei eta uya seri?” ta'pu iya. Miripan esi'pu Sises inenpai.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya
 (Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Isaan 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Sises nennoko'san enna'posa' a'tai, tunkupu'pu kon ekama'pu to' uya Sises pi'. Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pu anpisin a'kiri para Pe'saita pata pona. ¹¹ Tu'kan kon uya eta'pu, miripan kon uti'pu Sises pikiri. To' ereutanuku'pu iya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe ekareei pi'. Isepi'tipaino kon, e'ne' ton epi'ti'pu iya.

¹² Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru' ton uyee'pu ipiya', “To' enno'ki eke iwa ton pata pona'ne miri awonsi'ki umi awiri'ne ti'kiyari kon epoto' pe to' uya, pata tuto' tuuya'nokon ni epoto' pe to' uya. Innon pata yau e'ni pi',” ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “To' ewe'ti',” ta'pu iya. Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, “5 kaisa ri ru'kwi itekiino pareti esi, miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu'. Kiyari ri nin ennase utin nisa' a'tai, to' ewe'to'pan,” ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁴ (5,000 kaisa ri iwa ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri yau.)

E'tane ri tupoitoru' ton pi' ta'pu iya, “To' ereutanu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne 50 kaisa ri'ne,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Miripan kuu'pu ipoitoru' ton uya, tanporon kon ereutapitu'pu. ¹⁶ 5 kaisaron itekiino pareti anumu'pu iya, asa'ron kon moro' amu' ru'kwi niri miri esa' pe esii'ma, tenu turu'pu iya ka'takui'. Tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' i'kwi'pitu'pu iya si. Miripan uya ituru'pu tupoitoru' ton ena' to' uya ekanto' pe. ¹⁷ To' enta'na'pu ta'weta kon pona ri. Miripan tonpa'pu amuranuku'pu ipoitoru' ton uya, 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu
 (Ma'siu 16:13-19; Ma' 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Taron ni a'tai, Sises ipurema koro'tau, tupoitoru' ton pokon pe riken, to' ekama'po'pu iya, “Inu' pe ri esi tukai' anpisin ka'pon amu' nusauro'an?” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹⁹ To' uya entakanoma'pu, “Taron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta; taron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisa ta; taron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amu' tonpa e'mu'sa'kasa' ta'pi',” ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰ “E'tane si imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi tukai' mukayatuu?” ta'pu iya. Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, “Imiri kuri ri Kurai*, Papa iwano',” ta'pu iya. ²¹ Sises uya ipan pe to' panama'pu inu' pi' ri to' uya seri ekama namai'.

Tuuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya
 (Ma'siu 16:20-28; Ma' 8:30—9:1)

²² Miripan uya ta'pu, “Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuweru' amu' epuru ton uya, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya, miri awonsi'ki main pi' enupanin nan uya, miripan wito' oton miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kato' oton itosorawano wui a'tai uko'man nito' ya',” ta'pu iya.

²³ Miripan uya ta'pu tanporo to' pi', “Inu' ri uyepu' pe iyesei yau uye'ma'pu pe, tupi' ri tuupu'tika'se tukurusukuui tanunse wui kaisa ri nu'yepui upikiri. ²⁴ Apune para inu' ri kuri tuuko'manto' innonkapai para na'ne' uya tuuko'manto' ri nonka miri. E'tane inu' ri

9:8 Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Ƨru' 9:19 9:19 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Ƨru' 9:7-8 * 9:20 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. 9:20 Isaan 6:68-69 9:23 Ma'siu 10:38; Ƨru' 14:27

kuri ta'uko'manto' nonkanin upikiri uya innonka pen ni miri. ²⁵ Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin tumiri ri nonkai'ma, miri pe pura eno'mai'ma te'sen? ²⁶ Inu' ri ipiyitu yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon ni niri ipiyitu miri ipi' tumeruntiru yau tauyepa a'tai miri awonsi'ki ikupunu meruntiru yau, miri awonsi'ki insera amu' meruntiru yau. ²⁷ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ene tauya'nokon rawiri," ta'pa iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pa
(Ma'siu 17:1-8; Ma' 9:2-8)

²⁸ 8 pe wui pata'pa pe iwa ri seri ta iya tupo, Pi'ta, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Isens ari'pa iya ta'kiri, miri awonsi'ki wu' pona to' enuku'pa ipuremai'. ²⁹ Iyipurema koro'tau, taron ni pe itemu' ena'pa, miripan pon ena'pa aimu'ne sirin pe kamiri' e'wei'ti kasa. ³⁰ Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' usenpoika'pa a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', miri awonsi'ki Irais, ³¹ miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka'pa. To' usauroku'pa itito' pi', iye'ku'to' pe ta'pa ru'pa Papa uya uta'ku'tito' pe iyeriku wini Surusiran po. ³² Ipan pe e'moronu' pe Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ena'pa e'tane, to' upakasa' a'tai, to' uya ene'pa ita'kwarii miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pa ipiyau. ³³ Ka'pon amu' uya Sises nimi koro'tau, Pi'ta uya ta'pa ipi', "Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man, uyeperu. Tiwi ina osoruwau iwu' kon amii; tikin ni iwu' pe, tikin ni Mosi' iwu' pe, Irais iwu' pe niri," ta'pa iya. (Miri ta tauya tukai' i'tu iya pura iyesi'pa.)

³⁴ Isauroku koro'tau, kapuru' usenpoika'pa, miripan uya to' niponti'pa, miripan kon usi'nuku'pa kapuru' ya' ewomu'ma. ³⁵ Main uyee'pa kapuru' apai, "Umu puse ri, Unanamu'pa. Imaimu etati'," tawon.

³⁶ Main useta tupo, to' uya Sises ene'pa tikin sari. Ipoitoru ton uya seri enkurunpa'pa tuiyau'nokon, miri a'tai inu' pi' ri to' uya tanene'pa kon ekama'pa pen ni.

Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pa Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:14-18; Ma' 9:14-27)

³⁷ Miri ema'sa' yau wu' poi to' u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ni ka'pon amu' uya to' eporo'pa. ³⁸ Warawo' to' koro'tawon uki'pinumu'pa, "Ti'sa!" ta'pa iya. "Iyekama'po uya umu ene pa, tikin nan nu'kwi. ³⁹ Iri a'kwaru uya a'sipi'pitu, miri uya ipirorunpapitu, iyai enno'pitu iya, miripan muta a'koronta. Inonka iya pura iyesi, ima'tanuku iya ri. ⁴⁰ Ipoitoru ton pi', 'Enpa'kati,' ta'pa uya e'tane, to' uya ikupa poken pura iyesi'pa," ta'pa iya.

⁴¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pa to' pi', "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pu'ku pona ipiyau'nokon uko'mamu? I'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Imu ine'ki se ya'," ta'pa iya.

⁴² Warawo' mure uyepe koro'tau ri, makoi a'kwaru uya eno'ma'pa non pona iyai ennoko pe. E'tane Sises uya e'se'ne' pe iri a'kwaru† eseremeku'pa. Miri a'tai, Sises uya warawo' mure epi'ti'pa, miripan taru'pa iya ikupunu ena'. ⁴³ Miripan kon usewansiuka'pa Papa meruntiru ke Sises e'turawasoma pi'.

Tuuma'tato' Ekamakaa'pa Kanan Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ma' 9:30-32)

Tuusewansiuka'pa kon si'kiri ri ka'pon amu' esi koro'tau Sises nukupa'pa pi', ta'pa iya tupoitoru ton pi', ⁴⁴ "Waku pe etati' kanyauro'kayatu'ne', Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'," ta'pa iya. ⁴⁵ E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iyesi'pa i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi tukai'. To' piyapai iye'so'nansa' esi'pa to' uya a'si poken pura, miripan kon enari'numu'pa miri pi' inekama'popai pura.

Inu' Kuru Esi Eke Pe?
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ma' 9:32-37)

9:24 Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 9:35 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 9:35 Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; 12:18; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22 † 9:42 makoi a'kwaru; miri pe pura, iri a'kwaru

⁴⁶ E'sei'pi' ni pi' ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu, inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. ⁴⁷ Sises uya nin si to' usenuminkato' i'tu tauya pi', mare ru'kwi nee'pu miri, miripan soto'ka'pu iya tūpiyau. ⁴⁸ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' uya ri puse ri mare ereutanuku a'tai uyese' yau, uyereutanuku iya pe ri iyese. Inu' uya ri uyereutanuku a'tai, uyenko'nin nu'pu ri ereutanuku iya pe iyese. Apune pura kuri ri aiko pe ru'kwi na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon, kuri ri kuru esi eke pe," ta'pu iya.

Iyewa'nomanin Pen Esi Yau Iwenaino' Pe Iyese
(Ma' 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ "Uyepuru," ta'pu Isaan uya, "ka'pon ene'pu ina uya iyese' yau iri a'kwaru ton enpa'kapi'nin. Miripan ereutanuku i'se ina esi'pu, apune pura utonpa kon pe pura iyese pi'," ta'pu.

⁵⁰ "Kusereutanu'tau," ta'pu Sises uya, "apune pura inu' ri iyewa'nomanin pen esi iwenaino' pe," ta'pu iya.

Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu Sameriya Pon Kon Uya

⁵¹ Erun pona tautito' weyu e'seporo koro'tau, Sises e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona ⁵² tamaimu anin nan ennoko'pu iya tarawiri. Miripan kon uti'pu eke iwa Sameriya pon pata pona ite'ma ta' ekonekase'na, ⁵³ e'tane miri yawon kon uya ereutanuku'pu pen, apune pura Surusiran pona iti pi'. ⁵⁴ Seri ensa' ipoitoru ton, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, apo' pe' nu'ti uya'nokon i'se me'an Erun poi to' ma'tanu'nin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁵ E'tane, Sises era'ti'pu to' esereme'se'na, ⁵⁶ miripan kon uti'pu taron ni eke iwa pata ya'.

Tupikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Utin pi' ri to' esi koro'tau asanta tawiri, ka'pon uya ta'pu ipi', "Aya'kiri uti seri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁸ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, toron amu' niri taponkena' nan, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon e'sapontito' yau run ni," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁹ Taron ni pi' nin si ta'pu iya miri, "Isiri uya'kiri," ta'pu iya.

E'tane eiku'pu iya, "Uyepuru, apune wapiya ukupunu siu'na'tika'tai'ya," ta'pu iya.

⁶⁰ Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, "Tiwi kamoro Papa ese' pokon kon pen tekepu kon u'na'tii, e'tane enta Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekamai'," ta'pu iya.

⁶¹ Miri ri e'tane, taron ni uya kanan, "Uyepuru, aya'kiri uti, e'tane wapiya kuru utonpa ton piya' utii'ya, 'isiri utiyai',' ka'se'na," ta'pu iya.

⁶² Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri upikiri te'sara'ti tupo tenu tupi'nin te'ma'pu ta' esi miri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe tarawasomanin ye' pe pura ri," ta'pu iya.

10

Sises Uya 72 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pu Asa'ri'ne

¹ Seri pata'pu pe, Sises uya taron kon 72* kaisaron kon tnanamu'san ennoko'pu asa'ri'ne tarawiri to' utito' pe pata kaisa ri'ne tautito' ya'ne to' enupai' tupi', miri awonsi'ki to' enna'poto' pe. ² To' ennoko tauya rawiri, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Eke pe kiyari aku'puka'sa' tanansen man, e'tane tu'ke pura tarawaso amu' esi. Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari aku'pasa' anamu Epuru ekama'poti', tarawaso amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pasa' anamu e'kwa na'. ³ Entanti'! Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri karimeru munki kasa isi ton ene amu' koro'tau. ⁴ I'ri ri kusatuu; ipurataai kon yen ni, apaikii kon ni, asapatooi kon ni, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawon kon pi', 'Miyari,' ta'pu auya'nokon si'kiri ri kereutatuu.

9:46 ፀሀገ 22:24 9:48 Ma'siu 10:40; ፀሀገ 10:16; Isaan 13:20 † 9:54 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, to' ma'tanu'nin pe, Iraisia uya ikupu'pu kasa ri? ta. 9:61 1 Kin Amu' 19:20 * 10:1 72—taron ni imenukasa' uya 70 ta; v. 17 kanan 10:2 Ma'siu 9:37-38 10:3 Ma'siu 10:16

amū', kin amū' esi'pū menyatūi'ne' inenpai, e'tane to' uya ene'pū pen, miri awonsi'ki metayatūi'ne' inetapai, e'tane to' uya eta'pū pen," ta'pū iya.

Wakū Ka'pon Sameriya Pon Pantomū

²⁵ Ipan pe Main i'tunin e'mū'sa'ka'pū Sises i'tupi'se. "Ti'sa, i'ri kupū uya tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pū iya.

²⁶ "I'ri tukai' ken iye'menukasa' miri pi' Main yau ekamanin imiri? Nai kasa ken menyan?" tukai' Sises uya eikū'pū.

²⁷ Sises eikū'pū iya, "Papa i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwarū pokon pe, imeruntirū pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe,§ miri awonsi'ki, 'ttonpa niri, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,* tasa' iya," ta'pū iya.

²⁸ "Iye'to' pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," tukai' Sises uya eikū'pū. "Seri si iku'ki, miri a'tai iuko'mamū ri tiwiri ri," ta'pū iya.

²⁹ E'tane, wakū pe e'ku'pai tesi pi', Sises ekama'po'pū iya, "Inū' ken si esi utonpa pe?" tukai'.

³⁰ Eikū pe, Sises uya ta'pū: "Ka'pon uti'pū Surusiran poi Iseri'ko pona, miripan uya ama' amū' eporo'pū. Miripan kon uya a'si'pū, miripan kon uya iponkapitū'pū, to' uya iwipitū'pū, miripan akamasa' nimi'pū to' uya. ³¹ Miri tūpo, use'man nito' turawasomanin uti'pū miri asanta tawiri. Ensa' tūuya a'tai, entaka'pū iya iratoi poro. ³² Miri kasa ri mari, ite'ma'pū pe te'sen, itesen o'non esi'pū ensa' tūuya a'tai, iratoi poro ri mari iti'pū. ³³ E'tane, Sameriya pon ka'pon uyee'pū iporo. Ensa' tūuya a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma'pū. ³⁴ Ipiya' iti'pū, miripan uya iwipi'sa' rū'pū aku'ni'pū waain ke, miri awonsi'ki karapa ke, miripan onti'pū iya. Miripan anūmū'pū iya tikūn isa'ka'si pona, ari'pū iya patatuse' ya', ipa'simato' pe tūuya. ³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, asa'ri pūrata pun† tūrū'pū iya patatuse' esa' ena'. 'Pūse ri mūpa'simai' se pūrata ke. Enna'posa' a'tai, ipi' inennoko'pū ipūrataai na'po uya miri,' ta'pū iya," ta'pū Sises uya ipi'.

³⁶ Miri ekama tūpo, Sises uya ekama'po'pū, "Nai kūri ken si esi osorūwawon kon apai ama' amū' eponin nū'pū tonpa pe tukai' mi'tuyan?" ta'pū iya.

³⁷ Miripan eikū'pū Main pi' enupanin uya, "Kūri ipi' isentu'masa' rū'pū," ta'pū iya. Sises uya ta'pū ipi', "Iku'ta si kūri ri kasa," ta'pū iya.

Sises Uya Mata Miri Awonsi'ki Meri Ka'kuranpa'pū

³⁸ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorū ton uti koro'tau, to' uyee'pū eke iwa pata ya'. Miri pata yau, uri'san, Mata itese' uya Sises ki'ma'pū tiwū' ta'. ³⁹ Iyakon ese' esi'pū Meri. Miripan ereutasa' esi'pū Sises piyau, tauro'kato' eta pi' iyesi'pū. ⁴⁰ E'tane Mata use-wankamato' esi'pū tanporon tūnkupūnū pi'. Iyee'pū Sises piya' ekama'pose, "Uyepuru, upi' pe' iusentu'ma pūra ri iyesi, uyakon uya uninsa' pi' tikin sari e'turawasomato' pe? 'Ipika'tita! ka'ki ipi'," ta'pū iya.

⁴¹ Sises uya eikū'pū, "Mata, tu'kan pi' ri sa'ne iusewankama, ⁴² e'tane tikin nan ni esi i'se e'nito'. Meri uya nin wakū kuru anūnsa' miri, miripan emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai," ta'pū iya.

11

Ipūreman Eseru Pi' Sises Uya Enupan Nito'

(*Ma'siu 6:9-13; 7:7-11*)

¹ Sises esi'pū ipūreman pi'. Miripan e'nonkasa' a'tai, tikin nan ipoitorū uya ta'pū ipi', "Ina Epuru, ipūreman eseru pi' ina enupaki, Isaan uya tūpoitorū ton enupa'pū kasa," ta'pū iya.

² Ta'pū iya to' pi', "Iwipūrema kon a'tai, se kasa mukatūi':

10:25 Ma'siu 22:35-40; Ma' 12:28-34 § 10:27 Isu'taronomi 6:5 * 10:27 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 10:28 Ripaiti'kas 18:5 10:34 2 kūrōno'kūrū 28:15 † 10:35 asa'ri pūrata pun; asa'ri tenari—Seri pūrata pun esi tikin ni wūi e'turawasoman nū'pū epe'pū ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pū. 10:39 Isaan 11:1

“Papai,*

tunamasen pe iyese' nesii.

Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nḥyerḥi.†

³ Wḥi kaisa ri ina irepaki wḥi kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

⁴ Ina makooi pi' isentu'maki,

apḥne pḥra ina niri usentu'ma pi' ina pi' imakoitasa' kon pi'.

Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii i'tupi'nito' ya'.‡”

⁵ Miri tḥpo, ta'pḥ iya to' pi', “Iya'tai pḥra tḥtonpa ke iwesi a'tai, anomḥra' a'tai iuti itiwḥa' ta'. Ta auya ipi', ‘Osorḥwau pḥreti ke urepa’,⁶ apḥne pḥra utonpa pe te'sen uye'sa', e'tane inta'napato' uya ike pḥra iyese.’⁷ Iuti tawon uya si amaimu eiku, ‘Uyanpokḥmai, mḥra'ta uta'kopi'ka'sa', miri awonsi'ki umunki amḥ' e'nḥnsa' niri. Irepase'na e'mḥ'sa'ka poken pḥra man,’ ta iya yau. ⁸ Ekama uya etati', tḥtonpa pe iwesi pi' irepase'na iye'mḥ'sa'ka pen e'tane, iyepiyitu pḥra§ ekama'popitu auya pi' irepase'na iye'mḥ'sa'ka i'se iwe'to' ke.

⁹ “Miri pi' ta uya ipi'nokon: Ekama'poti', miri a'tai iyena'nokon ni iye'tḥrḥ; iwarinpati', miri a'tai eporo auya'nokon; mḥra'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon. ¹⁰ Apḥne pḥra tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kḥri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo; miri awonsi'ki kḥri iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mḥra'ta uta'koka. ¹¹ Nai kḥri warai ikḥipḥnḥ ton uya imu uya moro' pi' iyekama'po yau, e'tane irepa ikḥi ke? ¹² Miri pe pḥra, mini' ke ri kati irepa iya kiritiki pḥmooi ekama'po tane iya? ¹³ Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau wakḥ ton e'repan nito' ike ke imunki kon repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikḥipḥnḥ kon, Epḥn pon uya Wakḥ A'kwarḥ tḥrḥ kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena',” ta'pḥ iya.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Makoi
(Ma'siu 12:22-30; Ma' 3:20-27)*

¹⁴ Sises esi'pḥ iri a'kwarḥ enpa'ka pi' tḥsauro'sen pen ka'pon apai. Iri a'kwarḥ epa'ka'pḥ a'tai, tḥsauro'sen pe iyena'pḥ. Miri pi' ka'pon amḥ' usewansiuka'pḥ¹⁵ e'tane, tḥron kon uya ta'pḥ, “Pirisipupḥ,* makoi amḥ' epuru wini makoi amḥ' enpa'kapitu iya miri,” ta'pḥ to' uya.

¹⁶ Tḥron kon uya i'tupitu'pḥ tekama'popi'se i'tuto' Epḥn winon ku'to' pe iya. ¹⁷ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pḥ, miripan uya ta'pḥ to' pi', “Ti'tui' pḥra ri esa' wannḥ pe te'san epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' uma'ta ri miri, miri awonsi'ki tiwḥ' tawon kon epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' ri uta'mo'ka miri. ¹⁸ Se'tan† epantakapitu pe iyese' yau tḥpokon pe ri isewa'nomai', nai kasa esa' wannḥ pe iye'to' esi moro? Seri ta uya apḥne pḥra makoi a'kwarḥ ton enpa'kapitu uya Pirisipupḥ wini tukai' iye'kupḥ kon pi'. ¹⁹ Seri si makoi amḥ' enpa'ka uya pe iyese' yau Pirisipupḥ wini, inḥ' wini ken si ipikiron kon uya to' enpa'ka? Miri wenai si iyese' kon aimenkanin pe to' esi miri. ²⁰ E'tane, makoi amḥ' enpa'ka uya pe iyese' yau Papa meruntirḥ ke, miri nin si Papa e'to' esa' wannḥ pe uye'sa' ipiya'nokon,” ta'pḥ iya.

²¹ Miyari ri nin si Sises esi'pḥ to' enupa pi', “Pana'pan ka'pon esi a'tai tepaai ton ke esii'ma tiwḥ' erasu pe, itapuruui ton esi miri wakḥ pe ri. ²² E'tane, itentaino pana'pan ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, itentai iyena miri. Miripan uya itamataai ton inapurinḥ pe te'sen mo'ka, miripan uya itapuruui ton tḥneporo'pḥ pantakapitu tḥtonpa ton ena'.

²³ “Kḥri uya'kiri pḥra na'ne' esi uyewa'noma pi', kḥri ri upokon pe amḥranḥku iya pḥra na'ne' uya ai'pika.

* 11:2 Papai; miri pe pḥra, Ina Kḥipḥnḥ, Epḥn pon, † 11:2 tunamasen pe iyese' nesii; miri pe pḥra, tunamasen pe iyese' nesii, Amaimu ne'kupḥi non po Epḥn po iyese' kasa. ‡ 11:4 i'tupi'nito' ya'. Tḥron ni kanan, i'tupi'nito' ya', e'tane iri apai ina imo'kaki. § 11:8 iyepiyitu pḥra; miri pe pḥra tḥseta'kai' pḥra * 11:15 Pirisipupḥ - futi epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon; v. 18-19 yau niri. 11:15 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 11:16 Ma'siu 12:38; 16:1; Ma' 8:11 † 11:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 11:23 Ma' 9:40

Iri A'kwaru Enna'po
(Ma'siu 12:43-45)

²⁴ “Iri a'kwaru[‡] epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti siya ri a'mun pata yau tereutato' yau warinpa pi'. Miripan eporo iya para iyesi, miri a'tai, ‘Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pu ta,’ ta iya. ²⁵ Iye'sa' a'tai, iuti eporo iya waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. ²⁶ Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya. To' ewomu miri yau iko'manse'na. Miri a'tai, ipan pe, iri pe ka'pon esi wapiya tesi'pu entai,” ta'pu iya.

Kamoro Ipan Pe Pori' Pe Te'san

²⁷ Sises usauroku koro'tau, uri'san uya ta'pu anpisin koro'tapai, “Pori' pe kuru asan man ipi'!” ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Miri entai kuru kamoro Papa Maimu etanin nan, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan esi miri pori' pe,” ta'pu iya.

Isona, I'tuto' Ipi'kiri
(Ma'siu 12:38-42)

²⁹ Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' epiriku koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu, “Iri ton ni seri a'taino kon! Eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri ekama'ponin nan e'tane, ikupu uya pen. Isona pi', i'tuto' ipikiri ru'pu riken kupu uya. ³⁰ Apune para Isona esi'pu i'tuto' ipikiri pe Ninipa pon kon pona, miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri seri a'taino kon pona. ³¹ Kwin, wui enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para iye'sa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau. ³² Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para to' era'ti'pu tumakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.

Upun Kon Weyu
(Ma'siu 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ “Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti para iyesi onansa' pe iye'to' ya' itato' pe tauya, miri pe para pasau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itaru iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ene poken. ³⁴ Iyenu kon esi ipun kon raan'puu pe. Waku pe iyenu kon esi a'tai, tanporo ipun kon esi a'kwa pe. E'tane iri pe iyesi a'tai, ipun kon ni niri esi ewarupi pe. ³⁵ Miri pi' tense, ka'pon e'to'ka'nu'to' pe iyesi waku pe pe' tesi tukai', iri pe kati tukai'. ³⁶ Waku pe te'sen to'ka'nu'sa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iri kupu iya pen. Miri na'ne' kasa nin si, waku pe inkupunu kon, weyu uya iwei'ti kon kasa ri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uya Pari'si Amu' Eseremeku
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

³⁷ Sises usauroku e'nonka tupo, tikin nan Pari'si uya iki'ma'pu ata're'tii'. Miripan ewomu'pu, miripan ena'pu tuteire' po tepuru piyau. ³⁸ E'tane Pari'si usewansiuka'pu, apune para temiyatu korokasa' Sises uya para iyesi pi' tauta're'ti wapiya, teseru kon yau. ³⁹ Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu ipi', “Imiri'nokon Pari'si amu' uya a'sawu kon miri awonsi'ki aparapii kon koruka iya'poi pi' riken, e'tane iyau eke pe ri mentai e'nito' iri pe e'nito' esi ayau'nokon. ⁴⁰ Imiri'nokon iya'kwaru punon ka'pon amu'! Kuri pe' iya'poi pi' ika'nin nu'pu uya ri mari pe' iyawon kapu pen? ⁴¹ E'tane nin aparapii kon yawon ituti' entu'manin nan ena', miripan tanporon ni nin si esi miri waku pe iiwano' kon pe,” ta'pu iya.

⁴² “Isi si, Pari'si amu', apune para Papa ena' 1/10 kaisa ri^S min, ru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri amainaru kon yawon ii'kiyari kon isu turu auya'nokon, e'tane isi'kaisa ri ka'pon

[‡] 11:24 Iri a'kwaru; miri pe para, Makoi a'kwaru 11:29 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 11:30 Isona 3:4 11:31 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10; 2 Kuro'ono'kuru 9:1-12 11:32 Isona 3:5 11:33 Ma' 4:21; Øru' 8:16 ^S 11:42 Tai' - 10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai.

ku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya i'nũnkan nito' eno'ma auya'nokon. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no iwapiyaro' tũnonkai' pũra ikupu pũra.

⁴³ “Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe ri, Pari'si amũ', apũne pũra eke ton apon po iyereutapi'pitu kon i'nũnka auya'nokon pi' Esuwerũ amũ' usenupato' iwũ' tau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amũ' uya, ‘Miyari,’ ta i'se iwesi kon ipi'nokon kurũpo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau.

⁴⁴ “Isi si, apũne pũra ima'kũmasa' pen uruwai' kasa iwesi kon, ka'pon amũ' usato' ipũro'poro i'tui'ma pũra,” ta'pu iya.

⁴⁵ Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uya eiku'pu, “Ti'sa, seri tasa' auya a'tai, ina piyi'nũ'pi'pitu auya,” ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Imiri'nokon, Main pi' enupanin nan, Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe, apũne pũra ka'pon amũ' apiyo'masa' auya'nokon sa'man ni ku'to' pe to' uya Papa Maimu seri tukai', miripan kon pika'ti auya'nokon pũra iyese ikupu pi'.

⁴⁷ “Isi si, apũne pũra pu'kena' amũ' uruwasi otõn ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon, miripan atamokori kon amũ' uya to' tu'ka'pu. ⁴⁸ Iusekama kon atamokori kon nukupu'pu pi' i'napairõn ta auya'nokon; pu'kena' amũ' tu'ka'pu to' uya, miripan to' uruwasi otõn ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon. ⁴⁹ Miri wenai, pena ri Papa uya tũpu'ketũ yau ta'pu, ‘Pu'kena' amũ' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin nan ennoko uya miri. Tũron kon tu'kato' otõn to' uya, miri awonsi'ki tũron kon kota'mato' otõn to' uya.’ ⁵⁰ Miri pe iyese pi', seri a'taino kon e'to' otõn pu'kena' amũ' mũnũ esa' pe itisa' ru'pu orũ epiya'ti'pu si'kiri, ⁵¹ Eperũ mũnũ awonsi'ki Sakaraya mũnũ pu'kũ pona iwisa' ru'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' apon miri awonsi'ki ipũreman nito' iwũ' ka'sanau. Ewai', ekama uya, seri a'taino kon e'to' otõn tanporo seri esa' pe.

⁵² “Isi si, ipan pe main i'tunin nan, apũne pũra i'tunin pe e'nito' kii mo'kasa' auya'nokon pi'. Imiri'nokon ni epa'kasa' pũra iyese, miri awonsi'ki tepa'kasan wa'kũ'pitu auya'nokon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

⁵³ Miri tũpo, Pari'si pata'se' apai Sises enna'po'pu. Miri si'kiri ri, Pari'si amũ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena'pu iteyaton pe. Miripan ekama'popitu'pu to' uya sa'man ton pi' ri, ⁵⁴ a'sito' tũuya'nokon ipikiri otõn ni imaimu eta i'se to' esi'pu.

12

Waku Pe Te'ku'sen *(Ma'siu 10:26-27)*

¹ Miri koro'tau, anpisiin pe ka'pon amũ' amũra'pu. Tu'ke ka'pon amũ' esi'pu, tũtonpa kon ni tũwasa'pi'se. Wapiya tũpoitorũ ton auro'kapi' Sises e'sara'ti'pu: “Te'mainanpai' e'ti', Pari'si amũ' uya pũrowa a'sarutanũ'to' ike namai', waku pe to' e'ku'to'. ² I'ri pũra ri iyese miri iwapu'tisa' te'nipõnkasen pen, miri pe pũra onansa' i'tu pũra te'sen. ³ Ewarupi yau ausaurokũ'pu usetato' otõn wũi nai, miri awonsi'ki pana ya' iyetarerumũ'pu i'nau iiwũ' tau usekamato' otõn iuti nakapu ponsi'ki.

Papa Pi' Enari'nũnti' *(Ma'siu 10:28-31)*

⁴ “Apana'ti uya 'nokon, utõn pa ton, ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nũntũu, miri tũpo i'ri kupu to' uya pũra iyese. ⁵ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon kũri ri iyenari'nũnto' kon ipi'. Kũri ri pi' riken enari'nũnti', ama'tanũkũ tũpo, a'kwarũ wannĩ kuru ri eno'manin kũri ri, ekota'man nito' ya'. Ewai', apana'ti uya 'nokon, kũri ri riken pi' enari'nũnti'.

⁶ “5 kaisaron kon pe' torõn amũ' tũkurũpo'pomasan pen asa'ron pũrata pun kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa pu'tika'nũkũ Papa uya pũra iyese. ⁷ I'napai ri, a'pai kon i'po' ri esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. Kenari'nũntũu, i'nũnkena' ton imiri'nokon tu'kan kon torõn amũ' entaino kon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Ekama Miri Awonsi'ki Inurunpa
(Ma'siu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ “Apana'ti uya 'nokon, inu' uya ri uyekama a'tai, i'nai ri iyese tukai' ka'pon amu' pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ekamato' oton i'nai ri iyese tukai' Papa inseruu ton pi'. ⁹ E'tane inu' ri unurunpayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau nurunpato' oton Papa inseruu ton rau.

¹⁰ “Tanporon kon tuusauro'san isapema pe Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane inu' ri tuusauro'sen esi a'tai, Waku A'kwaru sapema pe pi', Papa usentu'man pen ni.

¹¹ “Usenupan nito' iwu', esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton rakui' to' uya ine'sa' kon a'tai, kisewankamatuu, nai kasa e'wapu'ti miri pe pura i'ri ta uya, tukai'. ¹² Papa A'kwaru uya amaimu ke irepa miri, miri a'tai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Mentaino Ka'pon Pantomu

¹³ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tawon uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Ti'sa, urui pi' ekamaki urepato' pe iya a'sa'muyai ina kuipunu apuruui ru'pu ke,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Uturawasooi pen ni miri,” ta'pu iya. ¹⁵ Miripan a'tai, ta'pu iya tu'kan kon pi', “Ti'tui' e'ti! Mentai pura e'ti! Ka'pon uko'mamu pura ri iyese seri non po inke pori' pe tanporon esa' pe tesi pi',” ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya panton ke to' auro'ka'pu to' enupanin pe, “Tapiyara ka'pon esi'pu, eke imainaru. ¹⁷ Miripan usenuminka'pu, 'i'ri kupu uya seri?' tukai'. ‘Ui'kiyari amuranu'to' uya ya' pura iyese.’ ¹⁸ Miri a'tai ta'pu iya, ‘Seri kupu uya; uyapuruui iwu' turu'kwa uya seri. Eke pe pari amito' pe uya. Miri yau si ui'kiyari miri tapo uyapuruui amuranu'to' pe uya. ¹⁹ Miri a'tai si ta uya miri, Tu'kan ni amuranu'sa' uya miri uko'manu'nin pe. E'turawasoma pen nin si seri tapo. Enta'na, ensi uya, pori' pe uko'mamu!’

²⁰ “E'tane, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', ‘Pu' pun! Seri ewarupi nau auma'tato' oton. E'tane si tiwano' pe, iiwano' pe inkupu'pu epoto' oton turon ni uya,’ ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

²¹ “Seri na'ne' kasa si te'ton kon ka'pon amu' mentaino kon pe to' esi a'tai, apune pura Papa e'to' i'se kupu to' uya pura iyese pi',” ta'pu Sises uya.

Kisewankamatuu
(Ma'siu 6:25-34)

²² Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu tapoitoru ton pi', “Miri pe iyese pi' ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatuu, i'ri pi' enta'nato' pe, miri pe pura ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe, tukai'. ²³ Uko'man nito' esi kiyari entai, miri awonsi'ki pun wanni, pon entai. ²⁴ Toron amu' pi' isenupati': Te'pinsan pen, kiyari aku'pasa' amuranu'nin nan pen, to' i'kiyari pata'se' punon kon ni; e'tane Papa uya to' eweku. Miri entai i'nunkena' pe iwesi kon miri toron amu' entai! ²⁵ Inu' uya ri tuuko'manto' inka miyari pari,* ipi' tuusewankamai'? ²⁶ Sepa' nan kupu auya'nokon poken pura iye'tane, i'ri pi' ken si turon ni ton pi' iusewankama kon?

²⁷ “Pata ipuru ton a'ta pi' isenupati': Te'turawasomasan pen, miri pe pura i'pi'nin nan pen. Miri ri e'tane, ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, Saraman imaminkena' epontisa' pura iyese'pu miri ton kasa. ²⁸ Miri kasa Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyese yau, wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri entai ri iponti iya 'nokon. Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi!

²⁹ “Miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon tunonkai' pura e'ti' inikunu miri awonsi'ki inensinu kon pi'; ipi' kisewankamatuu. ³⁰ Apune pura Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri pe tanporo seri warai'nan esi, miripan ikuipunu kon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. ³¹ E'tane, esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati', miri awonsi'ki seri ton ni nin si e'turu miri iyena'nokon ni niri.

³² “Tu'ke pura ri esii'ma, enari'ke' pe pura e'ti', apune pura ikuipunu kon man pori' pe itesa' pe ri mari iwesi kon pa irepa kon tauya pi'. ³³ Ayapuruui kon ikerupo'pomati', entu'manin nan repa kon pa. Ipurataai kon yen inepoti' ipooi'pi pe tenasen pen, mamin,

12:10 Ma' 3:29 12:12 Ma'siu 10:19-20; Ma' 13:11; ፀሀፊ 21:14-15 12:19 Saira' 11:19 * 12:25 tuuko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe pura, usemo'ka kusan pe pari 12:27 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Karonokurus 9:3-6

Epun po na'ne' tɔu'ma'sen pen. Miri yau ama' uyeɔu ɔra iyese a'ko pe, miri awonsi'ki irukanin uya ima'tanuku ɔra ri iyese. ³⁴ Apune ɔra, iimamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri e'to' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

Waku Apiyo' Ton

³⁵ Miyari ri to' enupa'pu iya se kasa, "Iyekonekasa' pe e'ti', Papa turawasooi ku'nin pe inke ri. ³⁶ Iyapiyo' ton esi tepuru kon enupikiri kasa e'ti'. Iye'sa' a'tai, mura'ta wipitu iya a'tai, inke ɔra to' uya a'koka iyewonto' pe. ³⁷ Pori' pe to' esi miri itenupikiri te'san. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iyeponti miri to' muta'napato' pe tɔuya, tɔɔru piyau tuteire' kon po to' enato' pe to' kupu iya, miripan kon enta'na enupikiri iyese. ³⁸ Waku pe kuru iyese miri kamoro iyapiyo' ton itenupikiri te'san, i'ri pe ɔra ri ewarupi nau ri iye'tane. ³⁹ E'tane, se ito'ka'nu'ti': futi esa' uya ama' uyeɔu i'tusa' yau, tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. ⁴⁰ Imiri'nokon niri, tekonekai' me'tui', apune ɔra Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri ɔra ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pu iya.

Main Awiron Miri Pe ɔra Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru (Ma'siu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, ina riken pe' pana ya' seri panton ekama auya, miri pe ɔra tanporon kon pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya.

⁴² Iteɔuru uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' tɔtonpa esa' e' pe nai? Itesa' nunonkanu tɔpoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari epe' ke to' repanin pe ituto' weyu a'tai? ⁴³ Waku pe ri kuri ri ipoitoru e'to' oton iteɔuru neporonu miri kupu pi' tenna'po a'tai. ⁴⁴ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteɔuru uya tanporon tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. ⁴⁵ E'tane si iya'tai ɔra kuri ri ipoitoru uya ta pe iyese yau, 'Uyepuru nuko'manyan inke ri, iyepu ɔra,' ta iya yau, miripan e'sara'ti warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi', ensi pi', miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi'. ⁴⁶ Kuri ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wui a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane ɔra, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya ɔra ri, miripan uya ipirukato' oton† miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton apurinin nan pen pata'se' ya'.

⁴⁷ "Kuri ri ipoitoru epuru e'to' i'se i'tunin e'tane tekonekasen pen, tepuru turawasooi ku'nin pen niri, miripan kota'mato' oton iteɔuru uya ipan pe kuru. ⁴⁸ E'tane kuri ri i'tunin pen tepuru e'to' i'se, miripan uya iri kupu, mara ru'kwi iteɔuru uya ikota'mato' oton. Kuri ri eke pe Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' wini eke pe iwarinpa iya. Kuri ri niri Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' itemiya'poru ke, eke pe kuru turawaso ku'to' iya ike ke wini, ekama'poto' oton eke pe kuru iturawasooi ru'pu pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

Epantakapi'nito' (Ma'siu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Miyari ri mari Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi' se kasa: "Apo' ne'sa' uya seri non pona, epo'tin pi' iye'sara'tika'sa' i'se e'ai'. ⁵⁰ Uma'tanu'to' ya' uti pe man, e'tane e'ne' pe kuru ukupu iya seri iu'matu pu'ku pona ri. ⁵¹ Tusewankamai' ɔra pe' e'nito' ne'sa' uya pe ekama auya'nokon seri non pona? Tusewankamai' ɔra e'nito' ne'sa' uya pen, e'tane epantakapi'nito' nin. ⁵² Seri awonsi'ki, 5 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton isitonpa pe usewa'noman pi'; osoruwawon kon asa'ron kon ewa'noma pi', asa'ron kon osoruwawon kon ewa'noma pi' niri. ⁵³ To' epantakapi'sa' e'to' oton; ikupunu tamu ewa'noma pi', imu tukupunu ewa'noma pi', isan uri'san tamure ewa'noma pi', imure uri'san tasan ewa'noma pi', itewo'pu tupa'se ewa'noma pi', miri awonsi'ki ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi'," ta'pu iya.

Iweyu I'tu (Ma'siu 16:2-3)

12:35 Ma'siu 25:1-13 12:36 Ma' 13:34-36 12:40 Ma'siu 24:43-44 † 12:46 epuru uya ipirukato' oton; miri pe ɔra, epuru uya ipan pe ikota'mato' oton. 12:50 Ma' 10:38 12:53 Mai'ka 7:6

⁵⁴ Anpisiin pi' ta'pə iya, “Kapuru' enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai, wəi enu uti wini, inke pəra, tuna uyepə tukai' i'tu auya'nokon, miri koro'tau iye'kapə ri. ⁵⁵ Wəi enu enuku kamisi wini pese'ti uyepə a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon, a'ne' pe wəi uyepə tukai', miripan esi a'ne' pe ri. ⁵⁶ Wakə pe te'ku'san! I'tu auya'nokon non miri awonsi'ki ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon. I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' seri pe iweyu na'ne' enpoika i'tu auya'nokon pəra iyese?

*Iyeyaton A'kiri Iyekoneka Kon
(Ma'siu 5:25-26)*

⁵⁷ “I'ri pe iyese pi' wakə eseru into'ka'nə'pai pəra iwesi kon iiwano' kon pe? ⁵⁸ İuti kon koro'tau iyeyaton a'kiri a'sinin itepuru piya', ipan pe isi'tuki ekoneka i'se ipokon pe, aya'kwarəka iya rawiri a'sinin itepuru ena', iturə iya miri puresiman ena', miripan uya iyeno'ma pariki'si ta'. ⁵⁹ Ekama uya, iyepa'kato' oton kon pen ni tanporo ine'manə kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pə'kə pona ri,” ta'pə Sises uya.

13

Era'titi' Amakooi Kon Apai Miri Pe Pəra Auma'tati' Ri

¹ Moron kon uya Sises pana'ti'pə Kiyarari pon kon pi' Paire' nəsuma'san imənə pi' to' use'mato' pokon pe. ² Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pə, “Seri kasa to' uma'tasa' pi' iri ton pe kuru to' esi'pə pe kəkəmatəu. ³ Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon pəra iyese yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'. ⁴ Miri pe pəra 18 kaisaron kon iyeri'sa' kon Sairon pon ka'ta' amisa' iuti uta'mo'kasa' a'tai təpona'nokon. Surusiran pon kon entai kuru pe' iri pe to' esi'pə pe ekama auya'nokon, miri wenai to' e'wini'pə na'ne'? ⁵ Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon pəra iyese yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi',” ta'pə iya.

Kiyari Ye' Tepetasen Pen Pantomə

⁶ Miripan uya se panton ekama'pə, “Ka'pon esi'pə pi' e' esa'. Miripan utipitə'pə iteperu ense e'tane, eporo iya pəra iyese'pə. ⁷ Miri a'tai, ta'pə iya tumainarə esa' pi', ‘Osorəwau wəipiya e'to' airi utipi'sa' man ui'kiyari epetasa' ene i'se e'tane, eporo uya pəra ri iye'sa'. A'tiki! I'rito' pe non iwanə'ka iya nesii'no?’ ⁸ Miripan eiku'pə imainarə esa' uya, ‘Tiwı tikin ni riken wəipiya isi'tuka'to' pe nesii. Iwoi aka uya, miripan epetanə'nin ke iu'na'tito' pe uya. ⁹ İyepetasa' pe iyese yau, wakə pe nin si iyese miri; miri pəra iyese yau, a'tito' pe ri nin si,’ ta'pə iya,” ta'pə Sises uya.

Timuipan Uri'san Epi'ti'pə Sises Uya

¹⁰ Sapa' a'tai, Sises esi'pə ka'pon amə' enupa pi' Esuwerə amə' usenupato' iwə' tau. ¹¹ Miripan yau uri'san esi'pə timuipan, iri a'kwarə nətumuika'pə 18 kaisa ri wəipiya iko'mansa'. Ipan pe iye'timuikasa' to'sa ri iyena pəra. ¹² Sises uya ensa' a'tai, iki'ma'pə iya təpiya'. Miripan uya ta'pə ipi', “Ma'non, iyeparan apai imo'ka uya seri.” ¹³ Miri a'tai, temiyatə turə'pə iya ipona, miri a'tai ri nin si, to'sa ri iyena'pə miri. Miripan uya Papa apuripitə'pə.

¹⁴ Sises uya ka'pon epi'tisa' pi' Sapa' a'tai, təsakorota pe Esuwerə amə' usenupato' iwə' epuru uya ta'pə ka'pon amə' pi', “6 kaisa ri moro wəi esi miri e'turawasoman weyu. Miri ton weyu a'tai, isepi'tii' isi'ti', Sapa' a'tai pen,” ta'pə iya.

¹⁵ Sises uya eiku'pə, “İmiri'nokon wakə pe te'ku'san! Sapa' a'tai pe' iikən kon paka, isa'ka'si ri eukanin nan pen imiri'nokon iten apai tuna ensise'na ari kon pa? ¹⁶ Pəse ri ken pe' si uri'san Epəra'an pa ru'pə, Se'tan* newa'ti'pə 18 kaisa ri wəipiya euka pen ken pe' si Sapa' a'tai?” ta'pə Sises uya. ¹⁷ Seri ta iya a'tai, tanporo iteyaton non ipiyitə'pə, e'tane ka'pon amə' epori'ma'pə tanporon wakə ton inkupənə pi'.

13:14 E'sotas 20:9-10; İsu'taronomi 5:13-14 * 13:16 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

Mosta' Ena'pi Pantomu
(*Ma'siu 13:31-33; Ma' 4:30-32*)

¹⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, “I'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wann'i pe esi? I'ri pi' miri kasa iyesei tukai' ekama uya? ¹⁹ Mosta' ena'pi kasa iyesei, ka'pon nupiminu tumainaru yau. Iya'ta, miripan ena eke pe, miripan panta po toron amu' esi,” ta'pu iya.

²⁰ Ekama'pokaapu iya kanan, “I'ri pi' miri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wann'i pe esi ta uya? ²¹ Purowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa iyesei, uri'san nanumunu, miripan uya purowa† pokon pe eke pe iki'ma tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona,” ta'pu iya.

Aiko Ru'kwi Mura'ta
(*Ma'siu 7:13-14, 21-23*)

²² Miri a'tai, Sises uti esi'pu eke iwa ton pata awiri'ne ri, Surusiran pona tautii'ma ri, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyesei'pu. ²³ Ka'pon uya ekama'po'pu, “Uyepuru, tu'kan kon pen ni si ka'pon amu' pika'tito' oton Papa uya to' ato' pe tauya Epan pona?” ta'pu iya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', ²⁴ “Isi'tuti' kuru ri aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri ewon ni pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon, apune pura tu'kan kon usi'tuto' oton ewomu i'se, e'tane to' ewonto' oton pen. ²⁵ Miri a'tai si, iuti esa' e'musa'ka, miripan uya mura'ta a'koro, puroroi po iye'soto'kasa' esii'ma mura'ta wipitu auya'nokon ipan pe ekama'po pe, ‘Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe,’ miri e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, ‘hi'tu uya 'nokon pura man, miri pe pura miri wini iye'sa' kon ta uya pura ri iyesei,’ tukai'. ²⁶ Miri a'tai nin si, ‘Ipokon pe sa'ne ina nuta're'titai ko, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' menupatai ko ina e'ma tau'ne.’ ²⁷ Miripan e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, ‘hi'tu uya 'nokon pura man, miri pe pura miri winon kon uye'sa' ta uya pura ri iyesei. Entanti' upiyapai, tanporo imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' tato' iya oton.

²⁸ “Miri yau, ukaran nito' oton miri awonsi'ki i e'kititii'mato' oton, Epara'an, Aisi', Seko' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ene auya'nokon a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wann'i pe yau, iyeno'masa' kon e'tane. ²⁹ Ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton wai enu uyepu wini, wai enu uti wini, wai enu enwo'netu wini, wai enu kamisi wini, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Papa e'to' esa' wann'i pe yau. ³⁰ I'napai ri, kamoro iu'matu pe na'ne' nan wapiya te'ton kon, miri awonsi'ki wapiya na'ne' nan iu'matu pe te'ton kon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Era'
(*Ma'siu 23:37-39*)

³¹ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', “Seri apai turon ni airi enta, Era' e'kaman pi' man iwini pi',” ta'pu to' uya.

³² Miripan kon eiku'pu iya, “Kuri ri pata ennakinin ipana'titanti' unkurunu pi': ‘Iri a'kwaru ton enpa'ka pi' esi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' esi, seri pe, awanapai ri niri, miri ema'sa' yau'ne ri nin si uturawasooi u'ma'sa' pe iyesei miri.’ ³³ Miri koro'tau ri nin si, uti ri, seri pe, awanapai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, Surusiran pona. I'napai ri iyesei, inu' ri pu'kena' wito' pura iyesei miri mi airi ri e'tane Surusiran po riken.

Sises Upokoita'pu Surusiran Pi'

³⁴ “Aiko si, Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon, pu'kena' amu' ta'kanin nu'san, ipiya'nokon Papa nennoko'san wipi'nin nu'san ti' ke. Inke ri sa'ne imunki amu' amuranuku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tumunki amuranuku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane ikupu uya i'se pura iwesi'pu kon. ³⁵ Apune si enti', iiwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon yawon pura. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', ‘Pori' pe ri kuri ri naye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,’‡ ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona,” ta'pu Sises uya.

14

Takuru'kenan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya Sapa' A'tai

† 13:21 purowa—osoruwau sata ton Kiri' maimu yau (½ bushel miri pe pura 22 liters e'to' airi) 13:27 Eren 6:8 13:28 Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30 13:29 Ma'siu 8:11-12 13:30 Ma'siu 19:30; 20:16; Ma' 10:31 13:34 2 Esturas 1:30 ‡ 13:35 Eren 118:26; Iseremaya 22:5

¹ Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pṛa Pari'si amṛ' epuru iwṛ' ta' enta'nai'. Ipan pe ri to' esi'pṛa enpiṫa pi'. ² Miri yau si, takuru'kenan esi'pṛa miri itemekon ton miri awonsi'ki i'si ton a'sarutapi'sa'. ³ Sises uya Pari'si amṛ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ekama'po'pṛa, “Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyese Sapa' a'tai takuru'kenan ka'pon epi'ti yau, miri pe pṛa kane kati?” ta'pṛa iya. ⁴ E'tane to' uya ri etapitu'pṛa. Miripan uya temiyatṛa tṛu'pṛa takuru'kenan pona, epi'ti'pṛa iya, miripan ennoko'pṛa iya. ⁵ Miripan a'tai, to' ekama'po'pṛa iya, “I'ri ken kupṛa auya imṛe, miri pe pṛa iikṛn paka uta'mo'kasa' pe iyese yau non akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai? Imo'ka auya pen pe' inke pṛa?” ta'pṛa iya. ⁶ I'ri nin si tato' to' uya pṛa ri iyese'pṛa miri.

Papa Uya Se Pe Ri Te'san Kupṛa Eke Pe

⁷ Tṛon ni a'tai, Sises uya iki'masa' kon ereutasa' ene'pṛa eke ton pe te'san apon po. Miripan kon pana ya' se panton ekama'pṛa iya: ⁸ “Inṛ' uya ri iki'masa' pe iyese yau, temari'masan uta're'ti koro'ta', eke ton pata'se' airi kereutai. Iya'tai pṛa, eke iyentaino ki'masa' iya esi. ⁹ Miri pe iyese yau, apatawono iki'manin nṛ'pṛa uya ta ipi', 'Puse irepaki ayapon ke.' Miri a'tai nin si, iyepiyi'sa' ereuta miri sepan pona rṛ'kwṛi nin si. ¹⁰ E'tane iki'masa' a'tai, sepan airi rṛ'kwṛi mereutai'. Apatawono uye'sa' a'tai, 'Se ya' pari wakṛ ya' atamaki,' tato' pe iya ipi'. Miri a'tai, eke pe ikupṛa iya ipokon pe iki'masa' kon enu airi. ¹¹ Apṛne pṛa, eke pe te'ku'san tiwano' kon pe ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe te'ku'san ena miri eke pe,” ta'pṛa iya.

¹² Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pṛa tṛpatawono pi', “Iye'ki'ma a'tai, itonpa ton niken kṛ'ki'mai, tapiyara ton kṛ'ki'mai, apṛne pṛa to' use'ma esi imiri tṛki'mai'. ¹³ E'tane enta'nai' ka'pon amṛ' ki'ma auya pe iyese yau, entu'manin nan, ipu'tika'sa' ton, wasenpa' nan, tenku'na' nan niken muk'i'mai'. ¹⁴ Pori' pe iwesi miri, to' uya iye'ma tane pṛa ri. Iyep'e'pṛa eporo auya, ipokena' ton eri'sa' e'mṛ'sa'ka a'tai,” ta'pṛa Sises uya.

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomṛa (Ma'siu 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Seri etasa' miri yau te'san tonpa uya a'tai, ta'pṛa iya Sises pi', “Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri enta'nai' pi' te'ton kon Papa e'to' esa' wannṛi pe yau,” ta'pṛa iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya eiku'pṛa panton ekama pe, “Ka'pon uya eke kuru enta'nai' nito' koneka esi'pṛa. Miripan uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amṛ' ki'ma'pṛa. ¹⁷ Tenta'nakapṛa a'tai nin si, tṛpoitorṛa ennoko'pṛa iya tṛnki'ma'san pana'tise'na, 'isi'ti' si, tanporon ni si ekonekasa' man,' tukai'. ¹⁸ E'tane, tanporo tṛwapu kon eporo'pṛa to' uya. Wapiyaro' uya ta'pṛa, 'Seri pe kuru umi ennasa' uya man, miripan ense'na uti. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupṛi.’

¹⁹ “Tṛon ni uya ta'pṛa, 'Seri pe kuru 5 kaisa ri asa'ri'ne i'mṛkansa' kon paka amṛ' waraino kon ennasa' uya man, miripan kon i'tuse'na uti seri. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupṛi.’

²⁰ “Tṛon ni uya ri mari kanan ta'pṛa, 'Seri pe kuru emari'masa' man. Miri wenai, uti poken pṛa man,' tukai' to' usekama'pṛa.

²¹ “Seri si ekamase'na ipoitorṛa enna'po'pṛa miri tepuru pi'. Miri pi' itepuru usako-rotapṛa ipan pe, miripan uya tṛpoitorṛa apiyo'ma'pṛa, 'Inke pṛa enta pata ya'ne, eke ton asanta tawiri'ne, aiko ton tawiri'ne entu'manin nan ine'ta, ipu'tika'sa' kon, tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki wasenpa' nan,' ta'pṛa itepuru uya.

²² “Miripan poitorṛa uye'sa' uya ta'pṛa ipi', 'Uyapiyo'ma'pṛa auya siku'kapṛi, e'tane moro ri mari iuti man, iyaru pṛa,' ta'pṛa iya.

²³ “Miri a'tai, itepuru uya kanan takaa'pṛa tṛpoitorṛa pi', 'Enta asanta ta'ne inni' nan pata ya'ne miri yawon kon pi' isi'ti' kuru mukai', uiwṛ' utaru'tika'to' pe. ²⁴ Ta uya ipi', kamoro unki'ma'san wapiya uya ui'kiyari onpato' oton pen,' ta'pṛa itepuru uya tapiyo'pi',” ta'pṛa Sises uya.

Sises Poitorṛa Pe Uko'man Nito' Eseru (Ma'siu 10:37-38)

²⁵ Anpisin ni uti esi'pū Sises a'kiri. To' winikui' tera'tii' ta'pū iya, ²⁶ “Inu' ri esi pūra iyesi upoitorū pe tukūipūnū, tusan i'nankai'ma, tano'pū, miri awonsi'ki tumunki amū', takon non miri awonsi'ki tūparusi ton, tūko'mamū eseru ri niri i'nankai'ma ri uri i'nankato' tūuya entai. ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tūkurusukuui anapai pūra na'ne' miri awonsi'ki upikiri itipai pūra na'ne' esi upoitorū poken pūra ri.

²⁸ “Ka'tawon iuti anamipai itonpa kon esi yau, iyereuta pen pe' wapiya eke pe pe' tūpūrataai esi ami poken ni tukai' ense'na? ²⁹ Isara'tisa' iya e'tane, i'ma'ka iya pūra iyesi yau, tanporon kon ennin nan uta'kiri miri ipi', ³⁰ 'Puse ri rū'kwī e'sara'ti'pū ami pi' e'tane, i'ma'ka iya pūra iye'sa', tukai'.

³¹ “Iya'tai pūra si, kin ekoneka seri ko tautito' pe tūron ni kin ewa'nomai', miri awonsi'ki itentai enai'. Iyereuta pen pe' isenuminkase'na 10,000 kaisaron kon tūsoisaa' amū' pe' esi pana' pe tukai' teyatōn non uyepū pe iyesi yau 20,000 kaisa ri tewa'nomai'? ³² Iku'pū tūuya poken pūra iyesi pi', tūpoitorū ton ennoko iya kin piya' inni ri mari esii'ma ekama'pose'na tūko'manto' kon pe tūusewa'nomai' pūra. ³³ Miri pe iyesi pi', upoitorū pe e'pai iwesi yau, tanporon ni tūnonkai' iwe'to' pe iyesi.

Ine'ne' Pen Waiyo

(Ma'siu 5:13; Ma' 9:50)

³⁴ “Waiyo esi wakū, e'tane ine'ne' pe pūra iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iku'pū? ³⁵ Wakū pe pūra ri iyesi non iwano' pe miri pe pūra non isu pe; eno'masa' pe iyesi.

“Kūri tūpana ke na'ne' etanin pe, tiwi netai,” ta'pū Sises uya.

15

Itano'masa' Rū'pū Karimeru

(Ma'siu 18:12-14)

¹ Tūron ni a'tai, pūrata amūranū'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan amūra esi'pū Sises woi imaimu etase'na. ² E'tane Pari'si amū' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan etarerumū'pū, “Puse ri ka'pon uya tumakooikena' nan kupū tūtonpa pe, to' pokon pe ri iyenta'na!” ta'pū to' uya. ³ Miri a'tai nin si, Sises uya seri ton panton amū' ekama'pū miri to' pi',

⁴ “Iya'tai pūra, 100 kaisa ri karimeru amū' itikūn ton itonpa kon esi yau, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' pe iyesi yau, 99 pan kon pe' ninnin pen ayupon pata yau itano'masa' e'ma'pū tau tūutito' pe eporo tūuya pū'kū pona ri? ⁵ Eposa' tūuya a'tai, pori' pe esii'ma ti'māye'pi pona anūmū iya. ⁶ Miri a'tai, tūtonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori'manpai'nokon. Uikūn karimeru itano'masa' rū'pū eposa' uya man!' ⁷ Miri ekama uya ipi'nokon, miri kasa kuru si iyesi epori'man esi eke pe E'pūn po tikin nan tumakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai, kamo 99 kaisaron kon ipokena' ton ka'pon amū' pi' pori' pe e'ni entai.

Itano'masa' Rū'pū Pūrata Pun

⁸ “Miri pe pūra, uri'san uya 10 kaisaron pūrata pun* tonpa ano'ma'pū pe iyesi yau tikin ni, i'ri ken si kupū iya? Tūraan'pūui po'ti iya, tiwū' akorokato' pe tūuya, iwarinpa iya, eporo tūuya pū'kū pona. ⁹ Eposa' tūuya a'tai, tūtonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori'manpai'nokon, itano'masa' rū'pū upūrataai eposa' uya man!' ¹⁰ Miri kasa ri mari iyesi ta uya ipi'nokon, Papa inserūi amū' epori'ma tikin nan ni tumakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai,” ta'pū Sises uya.

Itano'masa' Rū'pū Imu

¹¹ Miyari ri Sises usaurokū'pū, “Moro ka'pon esi'pū asa'ron kon imunki. ¹² Iyakon uya ta'pū tukūipūnū pi', 'Papai, uyena' intūrunū pe te'sen iimamin itaka'ki,' ta'pū iya ipi'.

14:27 Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Uru' 9:23 15:2 Uru' 5:29-30 * 15:8 10 kaisaron pūrata pun—10 tūra'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau; tikin ni esi tikin ni wūi e'turawasoman nū'pū epe'pū ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pū.

Miripan uya timamin ratoika'pu to' kaisa ri. ¹³ Inke kuru pura ri miri pata'pu pe, imu akon si uya tanporo tiwano' pe iye'nonkasa' amuranuku'pu. Miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'. Miri yau nin si tuperataai ma'tanuku'pu iya miri. ¹⁴ Tanporon ni nin si ma'tanuku'pu iya pata'pu pe, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu miri, miri pata yau, miripan ekota'ma'pu. ¹⁵ Miri tupo, iti'pu patawon piya' taturawasooi epose. Miripan uya tikun non peiruku amu' ewe'se'na ennoko'pu. ¹⁶ Miripan nu'kwi esi'pu peiruku amu' i'kiyari pi' enta'napai. E'tane inu' uya ri irepa'pu pen iti'kiyari ke. ¹⁷ Isenuminkato' uya nin si eporo'pu miri. Miripan uya, 'Ukui'punu apiyo' ton i'kiyari esi seri eke pe ri to' entai ri,' ta'pu iya. 'E'tane si, seri yau apu'ka'ni pi' esi. ¹⁸ Enna'po seri, tase'na ukui'punu pi'; Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki iwinikui' niri. ¹⁹ Imu tukai' uyesakui, e'tane pura ayapiyo' ton tonpa pe uku'ki.' ²⁰ Miripan enna'po'pu tukui'punu piya'.

"Inni ri mari iye'tane, ikui'punu uya ensa' esi'pu. Miripan tense isentu'ma'pu, miripan eka'tumu'pu a'sise'na. Miri tupo, ereutanuku'pu iya, a'su'kapitu'pu iya etupa pe. ²¹ Imu uya ta'pu ipi', 'Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki iwinikui' niri. Imu tukai' uyesakui.' ²² Miripan e'tane ikui'punu uya ta'pu tapiyo' ton pi', 'Inke pura waku ipon ine'ti' iponti kon pa, irimuui intuti' itemiyatu pi'. Waku ke kuru isapatooi'titi'. ²³ Eka'nu'sa' paka ine'ti' iwini kon pa. Enta'nanpai'nokon umu uye'sa' pi'! ²⁴ Puse ri si umure ima'tasa' kasa, iye'sa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' pe ri upona iyesi pi'. Itano'masa' ru'pu e'seposa', ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu enta'nan pi'.

²⁵ "Miri koro'tau si, eke imu esi'pu miri umi yau. Iuti piya' a'ko pe iye'sa' a'tai, wai uturumu miri awonsi'ki tumunusan eta'pu iya. ²⁶ Miripan uya tapiyo' ton tonpa ki'ma'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu iya, 'I'ri ne'ku'an?' tukai'. ²⁷ Miripan eiku'pu iya, 'Ayakon enna'posa'. Miri pi' eka'nu'sa' paka wisa' ikui'punu uya, atu' pe ri iyenna'posa' pi', ta'pu iya. ²⁸ Ewonpai pura irui usakorotasa' esi'pu.

"Ewonki,' ka'se'na ikui'punu epa'ka'pu.

²⁹ "Miripan uya tukui'punu eiku'pu, 'Apune uyeta', amaimu pureme'nin pen sa'ne uri ko; ayapiyo' pe tuko'mansen inke ri wapiya ton kaisari ri, e'tane utonpa ton pokon pe epori'mato' pe urepanin pen ni imiri. ³⁰ E'tane si puse ri imu ayapuruui, ipurataai ma'tanu'nin nu'pu ekuman pi', miripan enna'posa' yo' pe, eka'nu'sa' paka mure wisa' auya,' ta'pu iya.

"Miripan eiku'pu ikui'punu uya, ³¹ 'Upiyau te'sen imiri tiwiri ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni upiyau na'ne' miri iiwano', ta'pu ikui'punu uya ipi'. ³² 'E'tane puse ri ayakon enna'posa' pi', itano'masa' ru'pu pe iyesi pi', ima'tasa' kasa ri iko'mansa' pi' epori'man,' ta'pu ikui'punu uya ipi', ta'pu iya.

16

Emiya'pokena' Pantomu

¹ Panton ekama'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pana ya', se tawon: "Miri yau ka'pon esi'pu ipurataaike', miripan esi'pu timamin esa' ke. Turon ni a'tai, itepuru piya' ka'pon uti'pu tepuru purataai miri awonsi'ki itimamin ma'tanuku iya ekamai'. ² Miri a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya ekama'poto' pe tauya, 'Ka'pon amu' uya upana'tisa' man iyaseru ke, miripan apurisa' uya man. Iyenau iye'sa' ru'pu purata miri awonsi'ki uimamin apon nu'pu kareta ikonekaka'ki. Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,' ta'pu iya.

³ "Miripan apiyo' usenuminka'pu, 'Uyepuru uya, "Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri," tasa' upi'. I'ri ri ku'to' pe uya ko? Pana' pe pura e'ai' sa'man turawaso kupu uya poken pura, ipiyitu ri enkuui pe enasa' yau. ⁴ Si'tuyai', uyepuru imamin anunnin nu'san pika'ti uya miri, to' uya niri upika'tito' pe, tiwu' kon ta' to' uya uyereutanu'to' pe ri,' ta'pu iya.

⁵ "Miripan uya te'mai' pura tepuru imamin e'ma'tinin nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu tikin pa'ne. Wapiya iye'sa' ekama'po'pu iya, 'I'ri kaisa ri te'mai' pura uyepuru

imamin ari'pə auya nai?' ta'pə iya ipi'. ⁶ '800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi',* ta'pə iya nin si miri.

"Miripan pi' ta'pə iya, 'Se si imenuka' 400 kaisaron iten karapa, are' kasi' tukai', ta'pə iya. ⁷ Miri tupo, ite'ma'pə pe iye'sa' ekama'po'pə iya, 'Iri kaisa ri te'mai' pəra uyepuru imamin ari'pə auya nai?' ta'pə iya ipi'.

"1,000 kaisa ri pərowa paikii,† ta'pə iya.

"Miripan pi' ta'pə iya, 'Se si imenuka' 80 kaisa ri pərowa paikii tukai', ta'pə iya.

⁸ "Miripan etasa' itepuru uya a'tai, apuripitu'pə iya, iri ku'sa' iya ri e'tane, tūko'manto' e'ma konekasa' iya pi'. Seri ta uya apəne pəra seri non pon kon esi emiya'poke' ton non eseru wenai uta'kwarukan pi' te'san, Papa munki uta'kwaruka non eseru pi' pəra ri nin iyese miri.

⁹ "Ta uya ipi'nokon, ipurataai kon miri awonsi'ki imamin kon ke entu'manin nan ipika'titi' tatonpa ke iwesi kon pa, miripan ipurataai kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Papa uya irepato' kon pe apata kon ke Epən po. ¹⁰ Inu' ri aiko pe irepasa' uya waku pe ikupu yau, eke ke irepa ri miri waku pe ikupu iya pi', e'tane inu' ri kuri turepasa' ma'tanu'nin nu'pə repa pəra ri iyese miri eke ke. ¹¹ Miri kasa si seri non pon purata miri awonsi'ki mamin ma'tanu'nin pe iwesi yau, Papa uya waku nin si imamin ke Epən pon ke irepa pəra ri iyese miri. ¹² Ka'pon imamin ma'tanu'sa' auya yau, inu' uya ri irepa imamin ke kupu auya? ¹³ Inu' ri iyapiyo' pe te'sen esi pəra iyese asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nənka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya pəra. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki purata apiyo' pe iwesi kon pəra iyese," ta'pə iya.

Itekare Awiri E'nito' Ipurataa'ike' Pe E'pai E'ni Entai

(*Ma'siu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Ma' 10:11-12*)

¹⁴ Seri ta Sises uya etasa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya isapema'pə, apəne pəra purata i'nənkanin nan pe tesi kon pi'. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, ta'pə iya to' pi', "Imiri'nokon kuru sa'ne si kamoro ko waku pe te'ku'san ka'pon amu' enu airi, e'tane Papa uya iitu kon purata i'nənka auya'nokon ti'nənka auya'nokon entai, tukai'. Ka'pon uya waku tato' ipi' pi', Papa uya iri ta.

¹⁶ "Main Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' Maimu esi'pə merunti pe, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu pə'ku pona; miri si'kiri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekareei usekamasa' seri, miripan pikiri e'pai tu'kan kon ni uta'kwarukan pi' man. ¹⁷ Sa'man pe pəra ri iyese Epən miri awonsi'ki non pəra iyena aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nūwarai'ka'pə uta'mo'ka pen Main apai.

¹⁸ "Inu' ri tūno'pə nonkayai'ne' miripan uya tūron ni uri'san mari'ma, ekuma pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inonkasa' ru'pə mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyese," ta'pə Sises uya.

Imaminke' Miri Awonsi'ki ፀarasas

¹⁹ Sises uya ta'pə, "Ka'pon esi'pə moro imaminke', tutariren miri awonsi'ki waku ri ipon renen tato', epe'kena' ton ni. Eke pe ri iti'kiyari esi'pə. ²⁰ Moro kanan si entu'manin esi'pə miri, ipon pən, itimamin pən, iti'kiyari pən, ereku'pan, ፀarasas itese'. Miripan nin si tase to' uya ininpitə'pə miri, imaminkena' mura'ta nau. ²¹ Enta'napai iyese'pə ipurataaikena' ka'pon i'kiyari punu'pi pi'. Pero amu' uye'pitə'pə iterekūūi ami'kai'. ²² Miri koro'tau, iyeri'kaa'pə. Miripan nin si ari'pə inseru amu' uya, Papa apurinin nan eri'sa' utise' ya'. Miri yau nin si, ፀarasas uya Epəra'an tūtipiya eporo'pə miri pena ima'tasa' ru'pə. Imaminkena' ri niri eri'kaa'pə, miripan ekepu u'na'ti'pə to' uya, ²³ miripan uti'pə apo' ya',‡ isi pata ya'. Miri awonsi'ki si tenu tūru'pə iya miri. Miripan uya Epəra'an piyau ፀarasas ene'pə inni kuru tūpiyapai. ²⁴ 'Papai, Epəra'an, upi' isentu'maki! ፀarasas enno'ki tuna ka' temiyatu tuki'se uyese amankai' iye'to' pe. Isi yau e'ai' a'ne' yau,' ta'pə iya nin si miri.

* 16:6 800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi'—100 kaisaron pa'tos, Kiri' maimu yau. † 16:7 1,000 kaisa ri pərowa paikii—800 koros, Kiri' maimu yau. 16:9 Topayas 4:9-11 16:13 Ma'siu 6:24 16:17 Ma'siu 5:18 16:18 1 Koren 7:10-11 ‡ 16:23 apo' ya', Etis Kiri' maimu yau; Erikū'pə Ton Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe. 16:24 2 Estaras 7:36; 8:59

25 “‘Mooi, mi'tuyan pe' nurine iwesi a'tai, pori' pe ri iuko'mamu'pə, ፀrasaras kanan iri ri moronka pi'. Miripan e'tane nin si, seri yau waku pe ri iyese miri, imiri kanan si isi yau. 26 Miri pona ipiya' utin poken pəra e'ni seri awonsi'ki, yaranta uya uwa'ku'sa' kon, uya'sanau'nokon iyese. Inu' ri uti poken pəra miyari. Miri apai niri seri ya' inu' ri uyepə poken pəra,' ta'pə iya ipi'.

27 “‘Miri pi' ita'kwaruka'pə ipan pe, 'Warai yau ken si, ፀrasaras enno'ki ukupənu iwə' ta' 28 5 kaisaron kon uyakon non panamase'na, seri ya' to' uyepə namai'. Waku pe to' uko'manto' pe, Papa Maimu awiri,' ta'pə iya.

29 “‘Miripan pi' Epəra'an uya ta'pə, 'Moro ri Mosi' maimu ru'pə esi miri, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amə' maimu ru'pə esi miri, tiwi to' netai, iyawiri te'to' kon pe,' ta'pə iya ipi'.

30 “‘Kane, Papai Epəra'an, miri apuri to' uya pəra ri iyese, seri awon kuru nin ti, ima'tasa' ru'pə e'mu'sa'kasa' uya tauro'ka kon a'tai, to' uya kuru ri nin apuri miri tumakooi kon apai ri nin si to' era'ti,' ta'pə iya nin si miri.

31 “‘Miripan pi' Epəra'an uya ta'pə, 'Mosi' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amə' auro'ka'pə Papa uya, to' uya imenukato' pe, miri awiri pəra to' esi a'tai, uruwai' awon ni e'mu'sa'kasa' e'tane to' uya niri imaimu etato' oton pen ni,' ta'pə iya nin si miri ipi',” ta'pə Sises uya to' pi'.

17

Ka'pon Amə' Umakoita Emapu'ti
(*Ma'siu 18:6-7, 21-22; Ma' 9:42*)

1 Sises uya ta'pə tupoitoru ton pi', “‘Makoi ya' ka'pon uta'mo'kato' ri e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane nin si isi yau kari man ti iye'kupə emapu'tinin nu'pə. 2 Waku iwa pe ri iyese eno'ma a'tai parau ka' ti' a'nai' e'pato' yai tewa'tii' i'mə pi' pəsamoro aiko ton nu'kwī tonpa e'makoima emapu'ti iya entai. 3 Miri wenai, ti'tui' e'ti'.

“‘Ittonpa e'makoimasa' a'tai, auro'kaki miri enta' ikupə iya namai'; tumakooi apai iyera'tisa' a'tai, ipi' isentu'maki. 4 Tikin nan wai yau inke ri ipi' iye'makoimapitu a'tai, miripan enna'popitu ipiya' a'tai, 'Umakooi apai era'tisa' man,' tase'na ipi' isentu'maki,” ta'pə iya.

Sises Usauroku'pə Apurito' Pi'

5 Itekare ekamanin nan pe enno'sa' kon uya ta'pə, “‘Ina Epuru, ina uya apurito' iku'ki eke pe,” ta'pə to' uya.

6 To' eiku'pə iya, “‘Apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, aiko ru'kwī mosta' ena'pi kasa, ta auya'nokon ni miri yai, moru'peri tato' ye' pi', 'Ekuru'ka', parau ka' iye'pimi pa,' ta auya a'tai, amaimu awiri ri iyese.

7 “‘Iya'tai pəra, tupoitoru ke ittonpa e'sa' yau non aninin miri pe pəra karimeru amə' pa'simanin. Iyenna'posa' a'tai umi apai, 'isi'ki ereutaki enta'nai,' tawon pe' imiri? Kane. 8 Ta auya ipi', 'Ui'kiyari ikoneka' unta'napa pa, miri tupo ri nin si, iyenta'na pari,' tawon imiri. 9 Tenki tato' auya pəra ri iyese ipoitoru pi' amaimu awiri iye'sa' pi'. 10 Imiri'nokon kanan miri kasa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri Papa uya inkupənu kon ke irepasa' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon yau, ta auya'nokon nin si miri, 'Sepa' nan nu'kwī ri nin sa'ne ina, ina uya tuturawasooi kon i'ma'kasa' man,' ta auya'nokon,” ta'pə Sises uya.

10 Kaisaron Kon Ereku'pa' Nan Epi'ti'pə Sises Uya

11 Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sameriya miri awonsi'ki Kiyarari a'sanawiri, 12 eke iwa pata eporo iya koro'tau, 10 kaisaron kon ereku'pa' nan* uya eporo'pə. Inni Sises piyapai to' e'soto'ka'pə, 13 miripan kon uki'pi'numu'pə, “‘Sises, ina epuru, ina pi' isentu'ma'!” ta'pə to' uya.

17:3 Ma'siu 18:15 * 17:12 ereku'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyese'pə pen ni.

¹⁴ To' ensa' iya a'tai, ta'pə iya, “Entanti', isekamatanti' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan piya' iusepi'tisa' kon ni man tato' pe to' uya,” ta'pə iya. To' uti koro'tau, to' usepi'ti'pə.

¹⁵ Tikin nan nin si enna'po'pə Sises piya' tausepi'tisa' tense, ipan pe kuru ri Papa apuripitə'pə iya. ¹⁶ Sises pəta piya' ita'mo'ka'pə tenki ta tūuya ekamanin pe, puse ri esi'pə miri Sameriya pon pe. ¹⁷ Sises uya ekama'po'pə, “10 kaisaron kon pen pe' imiri'nokon nusepi'tii? Nai kamo ken si itonpa ton? ¹⁸ I'ri pe iyese pi' Esuwerə amə' enna'po tane pəra ri imiri riken Esuwerə pen ni nin enna'posa' Papa apuripi'se'na?” ta'pə iya. ¹⁹ Miri a'tai, ta'pə iya ipi', “E'mə'sa'ka', enta. Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man,” ta'pə Sises uya ipi'.

Papa E'to' Esa' Wanni Pe Uye'to'

(Ma'siu 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Təron ni a'tai kanan, Pari'si amə' uya Sises ekama'po'pə, “I'ri a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepə?” tukai'.

Sises uya to' eiku'pə, “Enton pəra ri iyese miri Papa ena a'tai esa' wanni pe, ²¹ Inə' uya ri, ‘Seri ne' ko,’ miri pe pəra, ‘Miri ne' ko,’ ta pəra ri iyese, apəne pəra, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi iyewan kon yau ri,” ta'pə iya.

²² Miripan uya ta'pə təpoitorə ton pi', “Iweyu uye'ni pi' man Ka'pon, Papa winon inenpai iwe'to' oton kon, e'tane ento' auya'nokon oton pen ni. ²³ Ka'pon amə' uya tato' oton, ‘Mi airi man,’ miri pe pəra, ‘Se airi man,’ e'tane ta to' uya pikiri ri kitipi'tuu. ²⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu e'seposa' a'tai, kamiri' e'wei'ti uya ka' a'kwaka ipu'ku pona'ne kasa kuru iyese miri. ²⁵ E'tane wapiya tanporon ni e'ne' moronkato' iya esi, miri awonsi'ki seri a'taino kon uya ewaruma'tito' pe ri iyese.

²⁶ “Nowa a'tai iyese'pə na'ne' kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu a'tai. ²⁷ Ka'pon amə' esi'pə uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'turən pi' emari'man nito' yau Nowa ewomə a' ya' weyu pona ri. Miri a'tai, eke pe i'mənpə uyee'pə, miripan uya tanporo to' ma'tanəku'pə.

²⁸ “Iyepə rawiri Ra' a'tai iyese'pə kasa ri mari iye'to' oton. Ka'pon amə' esi'pə uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki kərupo'po pi', e'pin ni pi' miri awonsi'ki iuti amipitə pi'. ²⁹ E'tane Ra' uya Satan nimi'pə təpo, apo' miri awonsi'ki sorə'pa uyee'pə Epən poi miri to' ma'tanə'se'na.

³⁰ “Miri kasa kuru iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon usenpoika weyu a'tai. ³¹ Miri wəi a'tai, inə' ri tiwə' nakapu po na'ne' kəu'tinin tiwə' tawon timamin kan. Miri kasa ri kanan, inə' ri təmainarə yau na'ne' niri kəsenna'ponin pata pona i'ri kan ni. ³² Ra' no'pə esi'pə na'ne' kuru nesii iyenu kon yau, timamin pi' iyera'tipi'sa' ru'pə. ³³ Inə' ri təuko'manto' inko'manə'paino uya inonkato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inə' ri təuko'manto' nonkanin uya ikoneka miri. ³⁴ Ekama uya ipi'nokon: Miri ewarupiii tau, asa'ron kon ka'pon amə' e'to' oton te'nənto' kon apon po; tikin ni anənto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. ³⁵ Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amə' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni anənto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. ³⁶ (Asa'ron kon kanan ka'pon amə' e'to' oton təmainarə kon yau. Tikin ni anənto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton,” ta'pə Sises uya.)†

³⁷ “Nai airi, Iteperu?” ta'pə to' uya.

To' eiku'pə iya, “Eke' airi ri anwana amə' amərato' oton,” ta'pə iya to' pi'.

18

Itaan'pə Ima'tasa' Ru'pə Pantomə

¹ Sises uya nin si panton ekama'pə təpoitorə ton enupanin pe tiwiri ri tawipuremasan pe to' e'to' pe tūseta'kai' pəra ri. ² Sises uya ta'pə, “Moro eseru aimenkanin esi'pə pata

17:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 17:26 Iseneses 6:5-8 17:27 Iseneses 7:6-24 17:29 Iseneses 18:20—19:25 17:31 Ma'siu 24:17-18; Ma' 13:15-16 17:32 Iseneses 19:26 17:33 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; ፀሀፊ 9:24; Isaan 12:25
 † 17:36 Təron ni ton imenukasa' yau 36 pəra iyese.

yau, Papa Maimu apurinin pen ni miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tausentu'masen pen ni. ³ Miri yau, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi'pu tiwiri ri ata'kwarukai' tauye'pi'sen ipiya', 'Upika'tiki uma'tanuku i'se na'ne' uyeyaton enapai,' tapi'se'na.

⁴⁻⁵ “Inke ri ipika'ti iya pura iyese'pu, e'tane nin si isenuminka'pu miri, 'Apune pura tiwiri ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uye'pitu pi' uyewana'tise'na, miri enta' nin si uyewana'ti iya pen miri. Miri pe iyese pi', ipika'tikapu uya seri i'se iye'to' ke, Papa namanin pe pura ri e'tane, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tausentu'masen pe pura ri e'tane,' ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Sises uya.

⁶ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, “Isenupati' iri, eseru aimenkanin pi'. ⁷ Miri ku'sa' iya pi' itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pi', Papa nin si waku eseru aimenkanin kamo ka'pon amu' tunanumu'san iwano' pe, tiwiri ri tupika'tito' kon ekama'ponin nan. Tinin pi' iyese pen nin kari eseru aimenkanin kasa. ⁸ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya inke pura ri nin waku kupu to' iwano' pe. E'tane, Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu a'tai ken pe' si, ka'pon amu' ri pe' eporo iya tapuri pi', ipureman pi' seri non po?” ta'pu Sises uya.

Pari'si, Purata Amuranu'nin Pantomu

⁹ Sises uya panton ekama'pu waku pe Papa enu yau tesi kon pe ekamanin nan pi', taron kon eno'mai'ma iri pe, se tawon, ¹⁰ “Ipuremai' asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', tikin nan esi'pu Pari'si pe, miri awonsi'ki isakon esi'pu purata amuranu'nin pe. ¹¹ Pari'si e'soto'ka'pu tupi' ri asauro'se tuwipurema itese', 'Papa, tenki ta uya seri ipi' tanporon kon entai ri waku pe esi pi'. Taron kon man iri ton ni, makoi ku'nin nan ni, e'tane uri esi mentaino pe pura, kasi ye' pe pura, tekumasen pe pura, kari ri purata amuranu'nin kasa pura ri esi. ¹² Tuserumasen uri tenta'nai' pura asa'ri wai suntaaka a'sanau'ne, miripan irepato' tunin* uri tasa' auya awiri uneporo'pu apai,' tukai' iyipurema'pu.

¹³ “E'tane purata amuranu'nin e'soto'kasa' esi'pu inni ri Pari'si piyapai, Epan winikui' tenu taru'pu iya pen ni, e'tane tupuro'po wipitu'pu iya tupokoita tumakooi ke tesi pi' ekamanin pe, 'Papa, upi' isentu'maki, uri sa'ne tumakooikenan,' ta'pu iya.”

¹⁴ Sises uya ta'pu, “Ekama uya ipi'nokon, puse ri, isakon pen, ekonekasa' Papa pokon pe enna'po'pu, apune pura mi pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Mure Amu' (Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ma' 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Ka'pon amu' uya tumunki kon nee'pu Sises uya to' a'pi'to' pe. Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' sanon ton eseremeku'pu to' uya. ¹⁶ E'tane ri, Sises uya mure amu' ki'ma'pu tupiya', “Tiwi mure amu' nuyepui upiya'; to' kusereutanu'tau, apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe kuru esi pusamoro waraino' nan iwano' pe. ¹⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eporo iya pura na'ne' mure kasa te'se, epa'kato' oton pen ni ya,” ta'pu iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi (Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ma' 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Tikin nan itepuru uya Sises ekama'po'pu, “Waku ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi waku uko'man nito' tiwiri ri, epoto' pe uya?” ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ “I'ri pe iyese pi' waku tukai' uyesaku auya?” tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. “Inu' pura ri iyese waku e'tane Papa riken. ²⁰ Mosi' numentuka'pu i'tu auya: 'Iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, inu' ri ku'winii, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokui, ikuirunu miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki,'† tawon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

²¹ “Mure' esi'pu si'kiri ri tanporo seri ton awiri ri uko'mansa' man,” ta'pu iya.

18:7 Saira' 35:19 * 18:12 Tai'—10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai ta e'kwa pe.
 18:13 Mana'sa 8 18:14 Ma'siu 23:12; ፀሀይ 14:11 † 18:20 E'sotas 20:12-16; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

²² Seri etasa' Sises uya a'tai, ta'pə iya ipi', "Tikin nan niken iyawiri iwe'to' e'ku'sa' man; tanporo iimamin pe na'ne' ikurupo'pomaki, miripan itepe'pə turu pa entu'manin nan ena', miripan epe'pə pe waku eporo pa Epun po. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'pə iya. ²³ Seri etasa' iya a'tai, ipan pe ika'ni' pəra iyena'pə, apəne pəra imaminke' pe kuru iyese'pə.

²⁴ Sises uya ene'pə, miripan uya ta'pə, "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyese imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pəra Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya'! ²⁵ I'nai ri iyese, sa'man pe pəra ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai," ta'pə Sises uya.

²⁶ Seri etanin nu'san uya nin si ekama'po'pə miri, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pə to' uya.

²⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'pə, "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe na'ne' esi sa'man pe pəra Papa pona," ta'pə Sises uya to' pi'.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'pə ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tautito' kon pe!" ta'pə iya.

²⁹ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri təpata'se' miri pe pəra tano'pə miri pe pəra takon non miri pe pəra tasanon miri pe pəra tumunki ton ninnin nu'pə Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe wenai, ³⁰ uya tu'ke ite'kwa ri seri a'tai teposen miri awonsi'ki seri enta' te'ton a'tai teposen tiwiri uko'man nito' eporo pəra iyese ta pen ni," ta'pə iya.

Itosorəwano Pe Teri'to' Pi' Sises Usauroku'pə
(*Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ma' 10:32-34*)

³¹ Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon təpoitoru ton təpantakai' ta'pə to' pi', "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miripan tanporon ni pu'kena' amə' nəmenuka'pə Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' uta'ku'tito' oton miri yau. ³² To' uya itəto' oton Esuweru amə' pen ena', isapemato' oton to' uya, to' eta'tapi'to' oton ipona, to' uya ari'po'pi'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri iwito' oton. ³³ Itosorəwano wui a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan," ta'pə iya.

³⁴ E'tane ipoitoru ton uya seri to'ka'nuku pəra ri iyese'pə. I'ri kuru ta iya e'kwa pe miri pi' isauroku tukai'.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pə Sises Uya
(*Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ma' 10:46-52*)

³⁵ Sises uya Iseri'ko eporo koro'tau, tenku'nan esi'pə asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanən ni pi'. ³⁶ Ka'pon amə' uti eta təuya a'tai, "I'ri ne'ku'an?" ta'pə iya.

³⁷ Miripan pi', "Sises Nasare' pon uti," ta'pə to' uya.

³⁸ Miripan uki'pi'nəmu'pə, "Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pə, upi' isentu'ma!" ta'pə iya.

³⁹ Sises rawiri tautisan uya, "E'pana e'ki! I'ri pi' iuki'pi'nənpitu?" ta'pə to' uya ipi'.

Miri ri e'tane iki'pi'nənpitu'pə, "Upi' isentu'maki ta uya, Kin Tepi' pa ru'pə!" ta'pə iya.

⁴⁰ Sises e'taku'ka'pə, miripan uya, "Kuri ri ka'pon ine'ti' upiya'," ta'pə. Iye'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pə, ⁴¹ "I'ri kupu uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'pə iya.

"Uyepuru, ennin pe e'pai e'ai," ta'pə iya.

⁴² Miripan pi', "Enki si, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pə Sises uya ipi'.

⁴³ Miri ta iya a'tai ri, ennin pe iyena'pə. Sises a'kiri iti'pə Papa apuripitu'ma. Kamo ka'pon amə' miri ennin nu'san uya Papa kanan apuripitu'pə.

19

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Sa'kiyas

¹ Sises si epa'kaka'pə Iseri'ko pona, miripan uti esi'pə iyawiri. ² Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pə, Sa'kiyas itese'. Kuri ri esi'pə miri pərata aməranu'nin nan epuru pe, miripan esi'pə ipurataaikena' pe. ³ Sises inenpai iyese'pə, e'tane to'ken nu'kwi iyese'pə tu'kan kon ka'pon amə' koro'tau. To'ken nu'kwi iyese wenai, ene iya poken pəra iyese'pə. ⁴ Miripan nin si eka'tumu'pə miri to' rawiri eke yui, si'kamoru itese' poi ekainəse'na miri ponsi'ki ense'na. Miri awiri ri Sises uti tukai' i'tu təuya ke. ⁵ Sises uya miri eposa' a'tai, tenu

turu'pu iya ka'takui', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Sa'kiyas, inke pura iu'tiki. Seri pe iiwu' ta' uti seri aka'kuranpai'," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁶ Miripan u'ti'pu imaimu awiri, miripan uya pori' pe esii'ma tiwu' ta' eretanuku'pu. ⁷ Tanporo ka'pon amu' seri ennin nu'san etarerumu'pu, "Sises utisa' tumakooikenan iwu' ta' ika'kuranpase'na," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Sises uya si tiwu' epoka'sa' a'tai, Sa'kiyas e'soto'ka'pu tase'na ipi', "Apune enki, Uyepuru, seri awonsi'ki a'sa'muyai uimamin tuku'se entu'manin nan repa uya miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri rapumasa' uya pe iyese yau, inna'po uya miri asakiri'ne ite'kwa," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Sises uya nin si ta'pu miri ipi', "Seri iuti tawon pika'tisa' Papa uya man seri pe, apune pura apurinin pe iwesi pi' Epura'an esi'pu kasa. ¹⁰ Ka'pon, Papa winon, uye'sa' tumakooikenan kon warinpase'na miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tise'na," ta'pu iya.

Osorawawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu

(Ma'siu 25:14-30)

¹¹ Tusauroku etanin nu'san esi koro'tau, panton ekama pi' ri Sises esi'pu, a'ko pe Surusiran epokapu to' uya ri esi'pu, miripan ka'pon amu' usenuminka'pu Papa e'to' esa' wann pe ri na'ki e'sara'tikapu seri pe ri ko tukai'. ¹² Miripan pi' panton ekama'pu iya se tawon: "Ka'pon eke ton mare pe iyentusa' ru'pu uti'pu innon ni pata ya' kin pe tananto' pe miri awonsi'ki tenna'poto' pe. ¹³ Miripan uya 10 kaisa ri tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu miripan kon repa'pu iya 10 kaisa ri maina.* 'Seri purata iturawasomati' enna'po pu'ku pona,' ta'pu iya. ¹⁴ E'tane moro i'sero' kon pen esi'pu, miripan kon uya tatonpa kon amu' ennoko'pu ite'ma'pu tau. 'Puse ri ka'pon i'se pura ina man kin, tepuru kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ "Kin pe iyenaka'sa' enna'po'pu tapata ya'. Miripan uya tupoitoru ton tanrepa'san purata ke ki'ma'pu, i'ri kaisa ri to' uya ipiri'sa' tukai' ini'tupai iyese'pu.

¹⁶ "Wapiyaro' uye'sa' uya, 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pu auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 10 kaisa ri nin si maina esi,' ta'pu.

¹⁷ "Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, waku upoitoru,' ta'pu itepuru uya, 'apune pura aiko ru'kwi irepa'pu uya piri'sa' auya pi', 10 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁸ "Turon ni kanan ipoitoru uyee'pu tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pu auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 5 kaisa ri ipona,' ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ "Itepuuru uya ipi', 'Miri pe iyese pi', 5 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pu ipi'.

²⁰ "Turon ni ru'pu kanan ipoitoru uye'kaa'pu tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, seri si iiwano' maina; iko'manu'sa' uya tonanse, pon piya'pi po. ²¹ Ipi' enari'numu'pu, apune pura sa'man pe ri iwesi pi'. Anpata'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin miri awonsi'ki inpimi'pu pen ni anunnin,' ta'pu iya.

²² "Miripan pi' itepuru uya ta'pu, 'Amaimu ke ri iyeseu aimenka uya miri, imiri iri ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si sa'man pe esi, unpata'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin pe, miri awonsi'ki unpimi'pu pen ni anunnin pe? ²³ I'ri pe ken iyese pi' upurataai tutuse tunonkai' pura iwesi'pu purata epiri'to' iwu' ta', uye'sa' a'tai nin si iyepiri'sa' simo'kai'no?' ta'pu ipi'.

²⁴ "Miripan uya nin si miri yau iye'soto'kasa' kon pi' ta'pu, 'Miri itenau na'ne' maina imo'kati' ituru kon pa kuri 10 kaisaron maina esa' pe na'ne' ena', ta'pu iya.

²⁵ "Ina epuru, eke pe sa'ne epoka'sa' iya man ko,' ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

²⁶ "To' eiku'pu iya, 'Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon kon itesa' pe te'san repa miri miyari ri ipona, e'tane kuri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri. ²⁷ Miripan kamoro ui'se pura iye'sa' kon nu'san kin pe, uyeyaton non, kota'ma uya miri. To' ine'ti', miripan kon tu'ka kon pa uyenu airi,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Isaan 12:12-19)

19:10 Ma'siu 18:11 * 19:13 maina—Seri koru pun esi'pu miri 100 kaisa ri wui e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu pe. 19:26 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; ፀሀይ 8:18

²⁸ Miri panton ekama iya tupo, to' pokon pe Sises uti'pፀ Surusiran pona. ²⁹ Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani eporo iya koro'tau i'kurፀ Are' Wፀpፀ tato' airi, asa'ri tupoitorፀ ton ennoko'pፀ iya, tai'ma to' pi', ³⁰ “Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau iyepa'ka kon pe ri isa'ka'si mፀre ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, inፀ' ri uti'pፀ rፀ'pፀ pen ipo. Teukai' mፀne'tፀi' seri ya'. ³¹ Inፀ' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'I'rito' pe euka auya'nokon?' tukai', 'Itepuru† esi i'se,' mፀkatፀi',” ta'pፀ iya.

³² Kamoro si enno'sa' kon uya eporo'pፀ miri tasa' iya rፀ'pፀ awiri. ³³ To' uya euka tane, itesanon uya to' ene'pፀ, miripan kon uya, “I'rito' pe euka auya'nokon?” ta'pፀ. ³⁴ “Itepuru esi i'se,” ta'pፀ to' uya.

³⁵ To' uya ine'kaa'pፀ Sises piya', tፀpon kon tፀpitu'pፀ to' uya isa'ka'si a'poi pona, miripan pona Sises tፀrፀ'pፀ to' uya. ³⁶ Iti koro'tau, ka'pon amፀ' uya tፀpon kon ta'nፀku'pፀ asanta tawiri.

³⁷ A'ko pe si Are' Wፀpፀ piyapai, tፀutisen asanta epokapፀ iya a'tai, anpisin pe te'san ipoitorፀ ton e'sara'ti'pፀ Papa apuripitu pi', tፀuki'pi'nፀnpi'se eke pe, pori' pe tesi kon pi', apፀne pፀra tanporon ni eke Papa tፀrawasooi ri ku'pi'sa' Sises uya ensa' tፀuya'nokon pi'.

³⁸ “Pori' pe kin esi Itepuru ese' yau nፀye'ai'ne'!”‡

“Tፀusewankamai' pፀra Epፀn yau nesii, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' nesii ka'tau!” ta'pፀ to' uya.

³⁹ Tፀron kon si Pari'si amፀ' anpisin koro'tau te'san uya ta'pፀ Sises pi', “Ti'sa, ipoitorፀ ton e'paka'to' pe to' esereme'ki!” ta'pፀ to' uya.

⁴⁰ E'tane Sises uya ta'pፀ to' pi', “To' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ti' amፀ' ri niri e'sara'ti miri uki'pi'nፀnpi' ni pi',” ta'pፀ iya.

Sises Ukaramፀ'pፀ Surusiran Pon Kon Wenai

⁴¹ Sises uya si Surusiran enkapፀ esi'pፀ, Are' Wፀpፀ ponsi'ki, miri pata awonsi'ki ka'pon amፀ' wenai ikaramፀ e'sara'ti'pፀ, miripan uya ta'pፀ, ⁴² “Seri pe ri ito'ka'nፀ'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, i'ri uya usewankaman pፀra na'ne' kupፀ tukai', Papa uya ri iusewankama kon pፀra ri ikupፀ, e'tane seri pe Papa uya ito'ka'nፀku auya'nokon namai' onansa' man. ⁴³ Iweyu uye'ni pi' man isi ri e'ku'to' oton ipi'nokon, iyeyaton kon amፀ' uya ti' amፀ' ka'to' oton apata'se' kon woi tekainፀnto' kon ipoi pe iwise'na'nokon. Sen wini'ne ri to' uya awa'ku'pi'to' oton kon ayainፀmፀ kon poken pፀra ri. ⁴⁴ To' uya ama'tanፀku kon apata'se' kon pokon pe ri, ipፀra ri to' uya ima'tanፀ'to' oton enpi'ton pፀra ri, apፀne pፀra Papa uye'to' ipika'tii'nokon to'ka'nፀ'sa' auya'nokon pፀra iyesi pi',” ta'pፀ iya.

Sises Uti'pፀ Esuwerፀ Amፀ' Use'mato', Ipፀremato' Iwፀ' Ta'

(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ma' 11:15-19; Isaan 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Miripan ewomፀ'pፀ Esuwerፀ amፀ' use'mato', ipፀremato' iwፀ' pፀ'ku ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pፀ kurፀpo'po pi' te'san enpa'kapitu pi'. ⁴⁶ “Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwፀ' e'to' esi ipፀreman nito' iwፀ' pe, § tawon; e'tane 'ama' amፀ' en pe ri' iku'sa' auya'nokon man!***” ta'pፀ iya to' pi'.

⁴⁷ Wፀi kaisari ri, enupan pi' iyesi'pፀ use'man nito', ipፀreman nito' iwፀ' tau. E'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' tፀrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amፀ' koro'tau te'san itepuru ton esi'pፀ inwipai, ⁴⁸ miripan e'tane ama'ai iwito' tፀuya'nokon eporo i'se to' e'tane, to' uya eporo pፀra iyesi'pፀ, apፀne pፀra ka'pon amፀ' esi'pፀ ipan pe ri imaimu eta pi'.

20

Sises Ekama'popitu'pፀ To' Uya

(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ma' 11:27-33)

¹ Tፀron ni wፀi a'tai kanan, ka'pon amፀ' enupa pi' miri awonsi'ki wakፀ itekare ekama pi' Sises esi koro'tau use'man nito', ipፀreman nito' iwፀ' pፀ'ku tau. Papa ena' use'man

† 19:31 Itepuru, miri pe pፀra Itesa'; v. 34 niri ‡ 19:38 Eren 118:26 § 19:46 Iseremaya 7:11 * 19:46 Aisaya 56:7 19:47 ፀru' 21:37

nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ipiya', ² miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya; inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?" ta'pu to' uya.

³ Entakanoma'pu iya, "iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni mari. Ekamati' upi', ⁴ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epan winon pe pe' iyese'pu, ka'pon winon pe kati iyese'pu?" ta'pu iya.

⁵ Miripan kon usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Epan winon' ta pe iyese yau, ekama'pon ni iya, 'I'ri pe ken iyese pi' apuri auya'nokon pura iyese'pu?' tukai'. ⁶ E'tane, 'Ka'pon amu' wini' ta pe iyese yau, ka'pon amu' uya nin si uwini'nokon miri ti' ke, apune pura Isaan apuri to' uya pu'kena' Papa winon tukai'," ta'pu to' uya. ⁷ Miripan kon uya nin si Sises maimu eiku'pu miri, "Ewai' nawon, ina uya i'tu pura ri man nai winon pe iyese'pu tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Miripan Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ekamasa' auya'nokon pura iyese ke, ekama uya pura ri kanan iyese ipi'nokon i'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

*Umi Pa'simanin Nan Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomu
(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ma' 12:1-12)*

⁹ Miripan kon pi' panton ekama'pu iya, "Ka'pon uya kure' itese' si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' patama'pu tumainaru yau, miripan taru'pu iya umi pi' te'san ena'. Miripan uti'pu taron ni pata ya' iko'manse'na inke ri. ¹⁰ Iyaku'pasa' anumu weyu e'seposa' a'tai nin si, tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya umi taru'pu tauya itena' ton piya' tarepato' pe to' uya tumainaru yawon ke, e'tane si kamoro uya ipanta'ma'pu, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya itemiyatu aru pura ri. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki kanan taron ni tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan kanan panta'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu, miripan enna'po'pu itemiyatu aru pura ri mari. ¹² Miri ri e'tane, to' osorawano pe taron ni kanan tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan ni mari panta'makaa'pu to' uya isi pe kuru ri, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya.

¹³ "Miri a'tai kiyari e'kwa esa' uya ta'pu, 'I'ri ken si kupu uya seri? Uni'nunkanu ri nin si umu ennoko uya seri; to' uya nin si inama miri,' ta'pu iya. ¹⁴ E'tane si to' uya ensa' a'tai, ipi' to' usauroku'pu. 'Puse ri kuru puse ri inonka'pu ananton. Iwipai'nokon, inanumunu kiyari pata'se' ananto' kon pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁵ Miripan nin si eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

"I'ri ken si kupu kiyari e'kwa esa' uya miri to' pi': ¹⁶ Iye'to' oton si, kamoro itesa' pe tunnonka'san tu'kase'na, miripan uya taron kon ena' kiyari e'kwa nonkato' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Seri e'pai pura ri man!" ta'pu.

¹⁷ Sises uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri ken si ta e'kwa pe iye'menukasa' esi:

"Iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu ru'pu ti'
enasa' itekun airi te'sen ti' pe,*

tawon? ¹⁸ Tanporon kon miri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' nan utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane ipona ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' uta'si'kiri miri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton esi'pu inke pura a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi', apune pura seri panton ekamasa' iya tupa'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe tukai', e'tane to' enari'namu'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?
(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ma' 12:13-17)

²⁰ A'ko pe ipa'sima pi' to' esi'pu, miripan kon uya waku ton pe itese' ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu ama'ai Sises maimu etase. Miri wenai eparankato' pe tauya'nokon Roman amu' korunaai ena' a'sito' pe iya. ²¹ Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, ina uya i'tu ausauroku miri awonsi'ki enupan auya ipokenan pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu'

20:9 Aisaya 5:1 * 20:17 Eren 118:22

menkanin pen imiri, e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. ²² Ipoken pe' iyese Sisa ena' pūrata tūtusen e'ma ina uya a'tai, kane kati?" ta'pū to' uya.

²³ Tenku'tipai to' esi poro tense to' pi' ta'pū iya, ²⁴ "Apūne, pūrata pun† enpoikati' uyena'. Inū' nai, inū' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pū iya.

²⁵ Miripan kon uya eikū'pū, "Sisa," tukai'.

Miripan uya ta'pū to' pi', "Miri wenai, itūti' ken si Sisa ena' itiwano' pe ri te'sen, Papa ena' kanan itiwano' pe ri niri te'sen tūru'i'ma," ta'pū iya.

²⁶ Miri yau, annau isauro'to' wini to' uya isa'mato' pūra ri iyese'pū. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pū ei'pitu iya pi', miripan kon e'paka'pū.

Eri'ni Tūpo E'mū'sa'kan Nito'

(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ma' 12:18-27)

²⁷ Satu'si amū' tonpa ton eri'ni tūpo e'mū'sa'kan pūra iyese tawon nan uyee'pū Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. ²⁸ Miripan kon uya ta'pū ipi', "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tūno'pū tūnonkai' imunki pūra, iyakon nū'pū uya tūru'i no'pū rū'pū mari'mato' pe iyese imu'tanū'to' pe tūuya tūru'i iwano' pe. ²⁹ Moro si 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pū. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pū, miripan erikū'pū imūre pūra.

³⁰ Miripan akon nū'pū uya ino'pū rū'pū mari'ma'pū, miripan kanan erikū'pū. ³¹ To' osorūwano rū'pū uya kanan imari'ma'pū, miripan kanan erikū'pū. Miri kasa tanporo 7 pan kon uya imari'mapitū'pū, miripan 7 pe ri to' erikū'pū tūmunki ke pūra ri. ³² Miripan kon e'ma'pū pe, to' no'pū rū'pū ri mari eri'kaa'pū. ³³ Eri'ni tūpo e'mū'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inū' kuru no'pū pe ken si iyese, tanporo 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pū to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' entakanoma'pū, "Seri a'taino kon emari'ma, miripan kon e'tūru emari'man nito' yau. ³⁵ E'tane nin si ti, kamo emenna' pe uko'man nito' yau te'san, waku tato' kon Papa uya ipi', terikū kon tūpo iye'mū'sa'kasa' kon emari'ma pen ni nin, miri pe pūra to' e'tūru pen ni nin emari'man nito' yau, ³⁶ apūne pūra miri enta' to' erikū pen, inserū amū' kasa ri nin si to' esi. Papa munki pe to' esi, eri'ni tūpo e'mū'sa'kan nisa' munki pe to' esi pi'. ³⁷ E'tane yu' epo'ti ekareei yau, Mosi' uya ri enpoikasa' iyeri'sa' kon e'mū'sa'ka, apūne pūra Itepuru esakū iya, 'Papa, Epūra'an e'to' itese' pi', Aisi' e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' tukai', † ta'pū. ³⁸ Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen, e'tane nurinan kon, apūne pūra tanporo ipona nurine to' esi," ta'pū iya.

³⁹ Tūron kon Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pū Sises pi', "Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," ta'pū to' uya. ⁴⁰ Miri awonsi'ki inū' ri esi'pū miri enta' inekama'popi'pai pūra.

Inū' Pa Rū'pū Pe Kūrai Esi?

(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ma' 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', "†ri pe iyese pi' to' uya Kūrai§ esi Tepi' pa rū'pū pe ta? ⁴² Tepi' uya ri ekamasa' Eren apon yau:

"Itepuru uya ta'pū uyepuru pi':

"Ereutaki uyenwo'netū wini,

⁴³ iyeyaton non ku'tane uya a'ta apon pe," *

tasa'. ⁴⁴ Tepi' uya esakū 'uyepuru' tukai'; nai kasa ken si Tepi' pa rū'pū pe iyese?" ta'pū iya.

Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Waku Pe Itese' Te'ku'san

(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pū tūpoitorū ton pi' tanporon kon uya ri eta tane, ⁴⁶ "Ti'tui' e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi'. Ipininpaino kon kusan tūpon kon yau miri awonsi'ki, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tūpi'nokon kūrūpo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau, eke ton apon po te'san

† 20:24 pūrata pun —tenariyas itese' 20:27 Inkupū'pū 23:8 20:28 Isu'taronomi 25:5 ‡ 20:37 E'sotas 3:6 § 20:41 Kūrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pūra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanūmūnū ta e'kwa pe. * 20:43 Eren 110:1

Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau miri awonsi'ki tunamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. ⁴⁷ Itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san iwu' ma'tanuku to' uya, miripan kon ipurema kusan pe ri waku ton tato' pe tupi'nokon. Ipan pe ri miri waraino kon ekota'mato' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

21

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Nuturu'pu
(Ma' 12:41-44)

¹ Sises uya tenu tusa' koro'tau, ipurataa'ike ton uya purata turu ene'pu iya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' purataai yen ya'. ² Entu'manin nu'kwi kanan itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya asa'ron nu'kwi aiko ton purata, ka'pa pun turu ene'pu iya. ³ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; puse ri entu'manin nu'kwi itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya itusa' eke pe tanporon kon nuturu'pu entai ri. ⁴ Tanporo pusamoro uya itusa' eke ri nin tumpurataai kon tonpa; e'tane kuri ri tekota'mato' apai ru'kwi ri tanporo ri tupiyawon turu'pu tuuko'manto' ipi' ru'kwi ri," ta'pu iya.

Pata Weyu U'matu Ekamanin
(Ma'siu 24:1-14; Ma' 13:1-13)

⁵ Sises poitoru tonpa ton usauroku'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pi' waku pe ri isene pi' ti' ke itamisa', Papa ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu ike ton ni usene waku pe. E'tane Sises uya ta'pu, ⁶ "Seri yau menyatui'ne' pi' nin si ta uya, iweyu e'seporo miri mi pe ri tiki ni ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni isipuro'po, tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

⁷ Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, i'ri a'tai seri ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri kuru ken si esi ento' ipi' pe e'ku'ka'ni pi' iyesi ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ To' eiku'pu iya: "Tenu ke e'ti' iyenku'ti kon namai'. Apune pura tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kuri ri,' ka'se'na, miripan, 'Iweyu man a'ko pe,' ta to' uya. To' pikiri ke'tuu. ⁹ Usewa'noman miri awonsi'ki tepuru kon ineno'mapaino kon eta auya'nokon a'tai, kenari'nantuu. Seri ton ni e'kupu miri wapiya, e'tane inke pura pata weyu u'matu uyepu pen ni," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Tupataron kon uya tupataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannu pe te'san uya esa' wannu pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. ¹¹ Eke pe kuru ri turu'punu amu' iwankan miri awonsi'ki paran amu' e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne' miri awonsi'ki nari'panin ni e'ku'to' oton miri awonsi'ki eke ri ento' ipi' ton Epan apai e'to' oton.

¹² "E'tane seri rawiri, to' uya aya'sito' oton kon, ikota'mato' oton kon to' uya. Usenupan nito' iwu' ta' miri awonsi'ki pariki'si ta', kin amu', kopuna amu' rakui' niri to' uya ituto' oton kon, tanporo seri esi uyese' uriya'. ¹³ Uyekareei ekamato' auya'nokon oton to' pi' seri moron nu'pu pe. ¹⁴ E'tane ekonekati' riken pena ri iusewankama kon namai', nai kasa kuru si e'wapu'ti ta auya'nokon namai'. ¹⁵ Apune pura amaimu'tito' uya 'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki iyemeporu'ti uya 'nokon ausauro'to' kon ike ke iyeyaton kon uya, 'Kasi pe iwesi,' ta namai' ipi'nokon. ¹⁶ Imiri'nokon ni eparankato' oton asanon kon uya ri, itonpa kon amu' uya ri. To' uya itonpa kon tuto' oton eri'nito' ya'. ¹⁷ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya ri iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'. ¹⁸ To' uya ri iwisa' kon e'tane, aya'kwaru kon ni mainanpa uya. ¹⁹ Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru Amu' Pen Uya Surusiran Ma'tanu'to'
(Ma'siu 24:15-21; Ma' 13:14-19)

²⁰ Sises uya ta'pu, "Soisa amu' amurasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai Surusiran woi, i'tu auya'nokon miri to' uya ima'tanuku tukai'. ²¹ Tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainumu' wu' ton pona'ne; tiwi kamoro eke pata yawon kon nepa'kai, miri awonsi'ki

kamoro pata yau na'ne' nan kusepa'kanin eke pata pona. ²² Seri ta uya, apune pura miri si e'to' oton, Papa uya Surusiran yawon kon kota'ma weyu pe, seri e'kupu miri pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu a'ku'ti pe. ²³ Miri a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. Ipan pe ri usewankaman e'to' oton non po, miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito' e'to' oton pasamoro ka'pon amu' pi'. ²⁴ Soisa amu' uya tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' tu'kato' oton, miripan taron kon a'sisa' kon Esuweru amu' ato' oton to' uya pata amu' kaisari ri. Ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' pen uya Surusiran ma'tanu'to' oton ipan pe ri. To' uya ikupu weyu pe Papa nukupu'pu u'matu pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Uye'pu Ento' Ipi'
(Ma'siu 24:29-35; Ma' 13:24-31)

²⁵ "I'tuto' ipi' ton e'ku'to' oton wai enu yau, kapu yau miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' yau. Non po tupataron kon e'to' oton isi ri i'tu pi', etuipi' ni pi' parau a'merumu miri awonsi'ki iyenu'pitu pi'. ²⁶ Ka'pon amu' enato' oton i'si'mara tetuipitu kon ke, tuuye'sen non pona i'tu tuuya'nokon pi', apune pura ka' yawon kon ni usi'ki'mato' oton pi'. ²⁷ Miri a'tai si, to' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' oton uye'pu kapuru' yau tameruntiru ke, miri awonsi'ki eke ri a'kwaru pokon pe. ²⁸ Seri e'kupu e'sara'ti ene imiri'nokon upoitoru ton uya a'tai, mepori'matu' si, itenupikiri esii'ma, apune pura seri esi a'ko pe ri Papa uya ipika'tito' kon esi ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Miri a'tai, tupoitoru ton pi' panton ekama'pu iya, "Apune kiyari ye' ito'ka'nu'ti'; tanporon ni sa'ne yu' amu'. ³⁰ Itare'kasa' ru'pu atu'ta a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tu iyepetato' oton tukai'. ³¹ Miri kasa ri mari si ti, seri isi ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon kuru ri a'ko pe ri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe weyu e'seporo.

³² "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri pura iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri. ³³ Tanporon ni ka' po na'ne', non po na'ne', miri awonsi'ki non ni niri pura iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni," ta'pu iya.

Sises Poitoru Ton E'to' Iyekonekasa' Pe

³⁴ Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti', waku pi' iusenuminkato' kon piyapai ayano'manin kon pi'. Ke'taripatu, e'tari ton nukupunu ku'ku'tuu, seri non pon pi' ri aya'kwaru kon kusainunpatuu. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, iyekonekasa' pe pura ri iwesi kon koro'tau iyeporo uya 'nokon miri ite'kwanau pura ri. ³⁵ Ipi'nokon iye'kupu pe pura kusekamatuu, apune pura tanporon kon, mi yawiron kon pi' ri iye'ku'to' oton miri. ³⁶ Miri wenai, ti'tui' ri tenu ke ri e'ti', ipuremati' Papa uya ipika'tito' kon pe isi ton te'ku'sen awiri waku pe iyepa'ka kon pa. Ipuremati' ri kanan waku pe te'mu'sa'kasen pe iwesi kon pa Ka'pon, Papa winon rau," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Wai kaisari ri, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Sises esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Ko'mamu pe'ne nin si ti, itipitu'pu Are' Wupu pona e'nunse'na. ³⁸ Awanaku' kuru ri kanan, tanporon kon tenupa iya 'nokon etanin nu'san uye'pitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta' tenupato' kon iya etase'na.

22

Isutas E'kama'pu Sises Eparankato' Pe Tuuya
(Ma'siu 26:1-5, 14-16; Ma' 14:1-2, 10-11; Isaan 11:45-53)

¹ A'ko pe si A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tato' pi' enta'nan weyu e'seporo esi'pu. ² Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Sises ma'tanu'to' tuuya'nokon wini eporo i'se, ama'ai, apune pura ka'pon amu' pi' tenari'nunu kon pi'.

³ Miripan a'tai, Se'tan* ewomū'pū Isutas, Eskariya' tato' ipi' ya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorū ton tonpa pe te'sen. ⁴ Miri a'tai si, Isutas uti'pū use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipuremato' iwū' pa'simanin nan piya'. Miripan kon a'kiri usauro'ni pi' iyese'pū Sises eparankato' tūuya pi' to' uya a'sito' pe. ⁵ To' epori'ma'pū, miripan pūrata ke irepa pi' to' e'kama'pū. ⁶ Miripan uya, “Ewai',” ta'pū, miripan esi'pū Sises tuto' tūuya weyu eporo i'se, anpisin pe ka'pon amū' esi a'tai pūra.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma'siu 26:17-25; Ma' 14:12-21; Isaan 13:21-30)

⁷ Miri a'tai A'sarutanū'sa' Pen Pūreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo'pū karimeru mūre wito' Itepoi Iti'pū Weyu Rū'pū iwano' pe. ⁸ Sises uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pū, tai'ma to' pi', “Entanti' enta'nan nito' To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Rū'pū pi' ikonekatanti',” ta'pū iya.

⁹ “Nai yau ken si ina uya ikoneka i'se iwesi ite'ma ta'?” tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pū.

¹⁰ To' eiku'pū iya, “Eke pata pona iyepa'kasa' kon a'tai, ka'pon tuna yen anin uya iyeporo kon miri. Miripan pikiri iuti newonyai'ne' ta' mutitūi'. ¹¹ Miripan iuti esa' pi' mikatūi', ‘Ti'sa man, nai yau tūpoitorū ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Rū'pū pi' tenta'na kon tukai' ini'tupai.’ ¹² Kūri ri ka'pon uya ka'tawon eke iuti ekama miri tanporon ni e'to' itau. Miri yau si tanporon ni mukonekatūi',” ta'pū iya.

¹³ Miripan kon uti'pū nin si miri, to' uya eporo'pū Sises uya ekama'pū poro ri. Miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Rū'pū pi' te'to' kon koneka'pū.

Sises Enta'na'pū Tūpoitorū Ton Pokon Pe Te'nonka Pe

(Ma'siu 26:26-30; Ma' 14:22-26; 1 Koren 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Iweyu e'sepoka'sa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorū ton enapitū'pū tūteire' kon po tepūra piyau. ¹⁵ Miripan uya ta'pū to' pi', “Aya'kiri'nokon kuru ri enta'napai e'sa' seri To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Rū'pū i'kiyari pi', ukota'ma to' uya rawiri. ¹⁶ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, enta'nato' oton pen ipi' kanan, Papa na'ne' esa' wanni pe yau e'seposa' a'tai riken kanan enta'nan,” ta'pū iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya ko', waain yen anūmū'pū temiyatū ya', miripan uya tenki ta'pū Papa pi', miripan tūpo tūpoitorū ton pi' ta'pū, “Akaisari'ne'nokon se waain, ko' yawon ensiti'. ¹⁸ Apūne pūra ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepū pū'kū pona,” ta'pū iya.

¹⁹ Miripan uya pūreti anūmū'pū, tenki ta'pū iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwi'pitū'pū iya, miripan ekamū'pū iya to' ena', tai'ma to' pi', “Seri seri upun iye'tusa' iiwano' kon pe; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupū auya'nokon ekamanin pe,” ta'pū iya. ²⁰ Miri kasa ri mari tenta'na tūpo, ko' anūmū'pū iya. To' pi' ta'pū iya, “Seri ko' esi emenna' pe ekonekan nito' umūnū yau, iiwano' kon pe iye'kwansa'. ²¹ E'tane kūri ri uyeparanka ton emiya esi uyemiya pokon pe ri tepūra po. ²² Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tūpi' isekamasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kūri ri ka'pon esi eparankanin,” ta'pū iya.

²³ Miripan ipoitorū ton usekama'popitū'pū, “Inū' kuru ri si u'koro'tawon kon uya seri ku'to' oton?” ta'pū to' uya.

E'sei'pi'ni'pū Inū' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Tukai'

²⁴ Miripan kon si e'sara'ti'pū tiwano' kon pe ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' inū' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. ²⁵ Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', “Kin amū' Esuwerū amū' pen esanon esi to' esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamo tūmeruntirū kon apurinin nan to' pi' e'sesaku' ka'pon amū' pika'tinin nan' tukai'. ²⁶ E'tane miri kasa iwe'to' kon pe pūra iyese. E'tane ru'ku, eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyese a'mi'pi wanni kasa, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni, apiyo' wanni kasa. ²⁷ Inū' rupi esi eke pe, iyereutasa' na'ne' enta'nan pi', miri pe pūra apiyo' wanni

* 22:3 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 22:20 Iseremaya 31:31-34 22:21 Eren 41:9 22:24 Ma'siu 18:1; Ma' 9:34; ፀሀይ 9:46 22:26 Ma'siu 20:25-27; 23:11; Ma' 9:35; 10:42-44

kati? Enta'nan pi' iyereutasa' na'ne' esi eke pe ipona, tūusekansen entai, e'tane uri esi ipiyau'nokon tūusekansen kasa.

²⁸ “Imiri'nokon kamoro uya'kiri iye'sa' kon ui'tupi'to' yau'ne ri, ²⁹ miripan uya ri ikupu kon kin pe iwesi kon pa ukūipūna uya ri uku'sa' na'ne' kasa itesa' pe e'to' pe, ³⁰ iyenta'na kon pa miri awonsi'ki ensi kon pa utepurūi po esa' wannī pe e'to' yau miri awonsi'ki iyereuta kon pa apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuwerū pon kon eseru aimenka pi',” ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta Uya Tūnonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ma' 14:27-31; Isaan 13:36-38)

³¹ Miri a'tai si, Sises uya Pi'ta pi', “Saiman, Saiman,” ta'pu, “apūne uyetaki. Se'tan† uya Papa ekama'posa' man ii'tupi'to' kon pe tūuya, ka'pon uya ta'nasi eisika kasa, ³² e'tane ipūremasa' man ipona, Saiman, anapurinū apai iyemo'ka namai'. Iyenna'posa' pe iyesi a'tai, itonpa ton mūmeruntitanūku' to' tauro'kai',” ta'pu iya.

³³ E'tane Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Uyepuru, e'kayasa' ri seri aya'kiri ri pariki'si ta' utito' pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri,” ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Ekama uya seri ipi', Pi'ta, kiritiki uturumu rawiri seri pe, osorūwau ite'kwa ui'tunin pe pūra iye'ku'to' oton,” ta'pu iya.

Tapuruui Ke Ri Si Utin Nito'

³⁵ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, “Iyenno'sa' uya 'nokon a'tai, itekare ekamai', ipūrataai kon pūra, apaikii kon pūra miri awonsi'ki asapatooi kon pūra, i'ri ri na'ki i'se iwe'to' kon mūwarinpata'tūi'nokon?” ta'pu iya.

“Kane,” ta'pu to' uya.

³⁶ Miripan kon pi' nin si ta'pu iya, “Seri pe nin si tūpūrataai ke iwesi kon a'tai, ati' ri si aya'kiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki apaikii kon ni kanan. Isuparaai kon pūra iyesi yau, ipon kon tūkurūpo'pomai' isuparaai kon me'matūi'. ³⁷ Ekama uya, iye'menukasa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesi, ‘Ka'pon amū' uya iri ton main awiron kon pen tonpa pe iyesi'pu tato' oton,‡ tawon. Seri iye'menukasa' rū'pu uri pi' ri uta'ku'ti miri,” ta'pu iya.

³⁸ Ipoitorū ton uya ta'pu ipi', “Apūne enki, asa'ri ri supara man ina piyau,” ta'pu to' uya.

“Miri kasa ri si e'paka'ti', tūron ni enna pi' kasauro'tūu,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises Ipūrema'pu Are' Wūpu Po
(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42)

³⁹ Sises uti'pu Are' Wūpu airi'ne te'pi'to' kasa ri ipoitorū ton uya e'ma'pūka'pu. ⁴⁰ Pata eposa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Ipūremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai',” ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Ti' eno'mato' enta' ri iti'pu, iye'sekunka'pu ipūremase'na. ⁴² “Papai, inku'pai iwesi yau, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai, e'tane i'se iwe'to' awiri iku'ki, i'se e'to' awiri pen,” ta'pu iya. [⁴³ Miri ta iya koro'tau, Papa inserūi uyee'pu ipiya' imeruntirū'tūi'. ⁴⁴ Miripan Sises ipūrema'pu ipan pe, tūuta'kwarūkai', apūne pūra pokoi pe tēsi pi', miripan eramu'ta usee'kwa esi'pu non pona mūn kasa.]§

⁴⁵ Tūwipūrema tūpo, iye'mū'sa'kasa' uti'pu tūpoitorū ton piya'. To' e'nūnpi'sa' eporo'pu iya, pokoi uya to' eketu'kasa'. ⁴⁶ “I'rito' pe iye'nūmū kon? Te'mū'sa'kai' ipūremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai',” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Isaan 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyēsi koro'tau, anpisi uyee'pu to' piya', ka'pon, Isutas tukai' tesa'sen, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen esi'pu to' esa' pe. Sises piya' a'ko pe iyee'pu

22:27 Isaan 13:12-15 22:30 Ma'siu 19:28 † 22:31 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 22:35 Ma'siu 10:9-10; Ma' 6:8-9; ፀሀገ' 9:3; 10:4 ‡ 22:37 Aisaya 53:12 § 22:44 Seri tawon pūra iyēsi miri tūron ni yau'ne.

a'su'kase. ⁴⁸ E'tane Sises uya ekama'po'pɔ, “Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya miri uta'su'kan ke?” ta'pɔ iya.

⁴⁹ Ipoitorɔ ton uya te'ku'sen ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pɔ to' uya, “Ina epuru, ina uya pe' si to' panta'ma seri tɔsuparaai kon amɔ' ke?” ta'pɔ to' uya. ⁵⁰ To' tonpa uya use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru poitorɔ pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pɔ.

⁵¹ E'tane Sises uya ta'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton pi', “Tiwi nesii!” ta'pɔ iya. Miripan uya a'pitu ke ri ipana epi'ti'pɔ.

⁵² Miri a'tai, Sises uya use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi', use'man nito', ipɔreman nito' iwɔ' pa'simanin nan miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton tɔkan iye'sa' kon pi' ta'pɔ iya, “Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amɔ' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amɔ' esa' pe? ⁵³ Wɔi kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' pɔ'ku tau. Upi' iyemiyatɔ kon tɔsa' auya'nokon pɔra iyese. E'tane seri pe iweyu kon pe iyese—ewarupi esi pana' pe iyese' kon pe koro'tau,” ta'pɔ iya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pɔ

(*Ma'siu 26:57-58, 69-75; Ma' 14:53-54, 66-72; Isaan 18:12-18, 25-27*)

⁵⁴ Miri a'tai, ta'sise to' uya ari'pɔ use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru iwɔ' ta'. Pi'ta uya e'ma'pɔka'pɔ innonsi'ki ri. ⁵⁵ E'tane apo' po'tisa' to' uya a'tai pɔroroi aporo' po, miripan kon ereutas' esi'pɔ a'samɔtɔ yau, Pi'ta ereuta'pɔ to' piyau. ⁵⁶ To' poitorɔ uri'san uya iyereutas' ene'pɔ apo' weyu ya'. Enpitu'pɔ iya a'ko pe esii'ma, miripan uya ta'pɔ, “Pɔse ri ka'pon ne'tai Sises a'kiri,” ta'pɔ iya.

⁵⁷ E'tane i'tunin pe pɔra iye'kuu'pɔ. “Ma'non, kɔri ri i'tunin pen uri,” ta'pɔ iya.

⁵⁸ Emennu'pɔ iwa ri, tɔron ni uya kanan ensa' esi'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ ipi', “Imiri sa'ne kɔri ri ko to' tonpa,” ta'pɔ iya.

“Mooi, kɔri ri pen ni uri!” ta'pɔ Pi'ta uya.

⁵⁹ Tikin ite'kwa kɔra' emiya era'ti'pɔ tɔpo'ne ri, tɔron ni ka'pon uya e'se'ne' pe ipi', “I'napai ri sa'ne pɔse ri esi'pɔ iya'kiri; apɔne pɔra Kiyarari pon pe iyese,” ta'pɔ iya.

⁶⁰ Pi'ta uya eiku'pɔ, “Mooi, ipi' masauro'atɔi'ne' i'tu uya pɔra ri man!” ta'pɔ iya.

Usauro'ni pi' iyese koro'tau, kiritiki uturumɔ'pɔ. ⁶¹ Itepuru era'ti'pɔ to'sa ri Pi'ta ense'na. Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Itepuru uya tauro'ka'pɔ ru'pɔ nee'pɔ tenu ya', “Kiritiki uturumɔ' rawiri seri pe, osorɔwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton,” tawon. ⁶² Miripan epa'ka'pɔ, miripan ukaramɔ'pɔ ipan pe.

Sises Sapema'pɔ Soisa Amɔ' Uya

(*Ma'siu 26:67-68; Ma' 14:65*)

⁶³ Sises erasu pe te'san e'sara'ti'pɔ isapema pi' miri awonsi'ki iwipitu pi'. ⁶⁴ To' uya itenu auromɔ'pɔ, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pɔ, “Pu'kena' pe ekamaki! Inu' iwini?” ta'pɔ to' uya. ⁶⁵ Miripan kon usauroku'pɔ eke pe ri iri pe ri tɔsapemai'.

Sises Ari'pɔ To' Uya Esuwerɔ Amɔ' Epuru Ton Koro'ta'

(*Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Isaan 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amɔ' epuru ton—asa'ri ri use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amɔra'pɔ, miripan kon rakɔi' Sises ari'pɔ to' uya. ⁶⁷ “Ina pi' isekamaki, Kɔrai* pe iwesi yau,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, “Usekamasa' yau, uyapuri auya'nokon pɔra iyese; ⁶⁸ iyekama'posa' uya 'nokon yau, uyeiku' auya'nokon pɔra iyese. ⁶⁹ E'tane seri awonsi'ki Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutato' oton merunti pe te'sen Papa enwo'netɔ wini,” ta'pɔ iya.

⁷⁰ Tanporo esii'ma to' uya ekama'po'pɔ, “Papa Mumu pe ken pe' si iwesi?” ta'pɔ to' uya.

To' eiku'pɔ iya, “Ipoken me'atɔi' kɔri ri pe esi mukayatɔi'ne',” ta'pɔ iya.

22:53 Uru' 19:47; 21:37 * 22:67 Kɔrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pɔra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanɔmɔnɔ ta e'kwa pe.

⁷¹ Miri a'tai, ta'pə to' uya, “i'rito' pe miyari ekamanin i'se e'ni? Etaka'sa' sa'ne miri ko inta apai,” ta'pə to' uya.

23

Sises Ari'pə To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(*Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-14; Ma' 15:1-5; Isaan 18:28-38*)

¹ Kamoro si asauro'se iyamūrasa' kon nū'san uya Sises ari'pə Paire' Isutiya kopūnaai piya'. ² Miri yau, eseru'ti pi' to' esi'pə, “Puse ri uya ka'pon amū' ano'ma, 'Purata kə'nonkatəu pata esa' ena', uri kəri ri Kərai* pata esa', ta' iya,” ta'pə to' uya.

³ Sises ekama'po'pə Paire' uya, “Esuwerə amū' kin pe' imiri?” tukai'.

Miripan eiku'pə Sises uya, “Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri,” tukai'.

⁴ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ta'pə use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' pi', “i'ri ri puse ri wito' ipikiri eposa' uya pəra man,” ta'pə iya.

⁵ E'tane Sises pi' ri usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pə, “Eke pe ri usewa'noman emapu'ti iya pata Isutiya poro ri to' enupa ke. Pata Kiyarari po iye'sara'ti'pə, miripan uye'ka'sa' seri ya', miri pi' ri to' enupa pi' iyesi,” ta'pə to' uya.

Sises Ari'pə To' Uya Era' Piya'

⁶ To' ekama'po'pə iya, “Sises pe' esi Kiyarari ko' pe?” tukai', ⁷ “Ewai',” tasa' to' uya pi'. Sises ennoko'pə iya kin Era' piya', apune pəra itesa' pe iye'to' winon pe iyesi pi', miri koro'tau si Surusiran po Era' esi'pə. ⁸ Miripan epori'ma'pə ipan pe Sises tense, apune pəra inke ri Sises inenpai te'sen pe iye'pitu'pə, apune pəra eke Papa turawasooi kupə iya tawon etasa' tūuya pi'. Miripan nin si kupə iya inenpai iyesi'pə miri. ⁹ Tu'kan pi' ri Sises ekama'popitu'pə iya, e'tane eiku'pə iya pen. ¹⁰ Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pə miri yau Sises eseru'ti pi'. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, Era' miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amū' uya Sises sapema'pə. E'neimapitu' pe to' usennaka'pə ipi', miripan ponti'pə to' uya epe'kena' kuru pon ya', miripan na'po'pə to' uya Paire' piya'. ¹² Miri wapiya Era' miri awonsi'ki Paire' pokon esi'pə i'seyaton pe, miripan kon ena'pə isitonpa pe miri wai a'tai ri.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pə To' Uya

(*Ma'siu 27:15-26; Ma' 15:6-15; Isaan 18:39—19:16*)

¹³ Paire' uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, ka'pon amū' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' ri niri amuranakə'pə. ¹⁴ To' uye'sa' a'tai, ta'pə iya to' pi', “Puse ri ka'pon ne'sa' auya'nokon upiya', kopūna ewa'nomanin pe ka'pon amū' kupə iya ta auya'nokon. Ekama'popi'sa' uya man apana airi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri eposa' uya pəra man meseru'tiyatū'ne' ipi', pi'. ¹⁵ Era' uya ri niri iri pe man tasa' pəra man, apune pəra inna'posa' iya man upiya'nokon. Menyatū'ne' ri, i'ri ri ku'sa' iya pəra iyesi tawito' ipikiri. ¹⁶ Miri pi', usoisaa' amū' uya ri nin ari'po'pi'to' pe ta uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe uya ri nin,” ta'pə Paire' uya. [¹⁷ To' Epoi Iti'pə Weyu Rə'pə a'tai, iteseru esi'pə Paire' uya tikin ni a'sisa' pe te'sen nonkato' pe iyesi Esuwerə amū' iwano' pe.]†

¹⁸ Tikin ni imaimu esii'ma to' uki'pi'nūmū'pə, “Puse ri ka'pon ati' iwini kon pa! Parapas nonkai'ma ina iwano' pe,” ta'pə to' uya. ¹⁹ Parapas esi'pə a'sisa' pe, apune pəra usewa'noman emapu'tisa' iya pi' Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi'.

²⁰ Sises inonkapai tesi pi', Paire' uya kanan to' ekama'poka'pə. ²¹ E'tane to' uki'pi'nūnpitu'pə, “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” ta'pə to' uya.

* 23:2 kərai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pəra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanūmənə ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan. † 23:17 17 pəra iyesi tūron ni ton yau'ne.

²² Itosorūwano ite'kwa pe to' auro'ka'pū iya, “f'rito' pe? f'ri iri ku'sa' pūse ri ka'pon uya? f'ri ri ima'tato' ipikiri eposa' uya pūra man. Miri pe iyese pi', ikota'mato' pe ikupu uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe,” ta'pū iya.

²³ E'tane eke pe to' uki'pi'nūnpitū'pū, tiwi kurusu' pona ipokapitū nesii, tukai', miripan kon nin si ena'pū imaimu entai. ²⁴ Paire' nin si ekoneka'pū miri to' nesaku'pū ke to' repa pi'. ²⁵ Ka'pon nonka'pū iya usewa'noman ku'sa' iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi' a'sisa' rū'pū, to' nekama'po'pū, Sises nonkai'ma i'se to' e'to' ya'.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitū'pū To' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Isaan 19:17-27)

²⁶ To' uya ari koro'tau, ka'pon, Sairini pon Saiman itese', a'si'pū to' uya, Surusiran pona tūutisen tūmainarū awonsi'ki. Miripan ena' kurusu' nonka'pū to' uya ato' pe iya Sises e'ma'pū pe.

²⁷ Tu'kan kon ni uti'pū Sises pikiri kurusu' pona soisa amū' uya ipokapi'to' ya'. Uri'sami'si amū' ri tūuta'kwarūkai' tūkaransan iwenai. ²⁸ Miripan kon winikūi' Sises era'ti'pū, “Surusiran pon kon uri'sami'si amū', uwenai kakarantū; iwenai'nokon ni, imunki kon wenai ri akaranti', apūne pūra isi ri e'ku'to' oton pi' ipi'nokon. ²⁹ Apūne pūra tato' oton to' uya iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, 'Wakū ton kuru ri kamoro uri'sami'si amū' mūre a'sinin nan pen, mūre yen pe itewan e'sa' kon pen, mūre na'su'ka'pū pen imanatu ton.' ³⁰ Miripan tūron kon uya tato' oton wū' ton pi', 'Ina iwasa'kaki, i'kūru ton pi', 'Ina iu'na'tiki,' tato' oton to' uya. ³¹ Seri kupū ka'pon amū' uya pe iyese yau isenan pe yūi esi koro'tau, i'ri pe ken si iyese miri iyaipūtasā' pe iyese a'tai?” ta'pū iya.

³² Asa'ri ri mari iri ku'nin nū'san ka'pon amū' enpa'ka'pū soisa amū' uya pata apai Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona to' pokapi'to' pe. ³³ Pata, Pu'pi f'pū rū'pū tato' eposa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya si kurusu' pona ipokapitū'pū iri ton pokon pe, tikin ni itenwo'netū wini, isakon ikamisi wini. ³⁴ Sises uya ta'pū, “Papai, to' pi' isentu'maki, apūne pūra to' uya i'tu pūra ri iyese iri kupū tūuya'nokon tukai',” ta'pū iya.‡

Ipon nū'pū ta'nūku'pū to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se. ³⁵ Ka'pon amū' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pū enpitu pi', Esuwerū amū' epuru ton uya Sises sapema'pū, “Tūron kon sa'ne si pika'ti'pū iya, tiwi si nepika'tii tiwano' pe, i'napai ri Kūrai pe tēsi yau, Papa Nanūmū'pū pe,” ta'pū to' uya.

³⁶ Te'neimapi'se soisa amū' usennaka'pū ipi', miripan kon uya waain peneka ke iwo'pa'pū ³⁷ tai'ma, “Apūne si Esuwerū amū' iwano' kin pe iwesi yau, iu'tiki kurusu' poi epika'tiki,” ta'pū to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ Miripan i'pai epoi tūnmenuka'pū kon tūsa' to' uya esi'pū: PŪSE RI SI PŪSE RI ESUWERŪ AMŪ' IWANO' KIN, tawon.

³⁹ Iri ka'pon, ipokapi'sa' ipiyau uya ri isapema'pū, “Kūrai pen ni pe' imiri, epika'tiki, ina niri ipika'tiki,” ta'pū iya.

⁴⁰ E'tane isakon uya e'se'ne' pe eseremekū'pū, “Sises kasa ri pe' ama'tai'ma Papa nama auya pūra iyese? ⁴¹ Iye'to' pe ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya upokapi'sa' kon seri iri ku'sa' wenai ri nin, e'tane pūse ri uya iri ku'sa' pūra ri iyese, iwenai pūra ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'sa' na'ne',” ta'pū iya. ⁴² Miripan uya ta'pū Sises pi', “Sises, iyenu yau rū'kwi ukupūi' kin pe iyenasa' a'tai,” ta'pū iya.

⁴³ Sises uya eiku'pū, “Ipi' ta uya seri, seri pe upiyau iwesi miri wakū upata yau,” ta'pū Sises uya ipi'.

Sises Eriku'pū
(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Isaan 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ 12 a'kūra' e'to' airi'ne ri, pata si ewarumamū'pū 3 a'kūra' pū'kū pona ri, ⁴⁵ wūi enu uya pata wei'ti pūra iyese'pū to' e'to' airi. Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' wapu

23:30 Oseya 10:8; Isenpoikasa' 6:16 23:34 Eren 22:18 ‡ 23:34 34a pūra iyese tūron ni ton yau'ne.
23:35 Eren 22:7 23:36 Eren 69:21

ekaraka'pጠ a'sa'mጠyay. ⁴⁶ Miripan Sises uki'pi'nጠmጠpጠ, “Papai, iyena' si uya'kwarጠ sitጠyay!” ta'pጠ iya. Seri ta tጠpo si, iyeriku'pጠ miri.

⁴⁷ Roman amጠ' soisaai ton epuru uya ensa' a'tai, Papa apuripitጠ'pጠ iya, “I'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, pጠse ri esi'pጠ miri wa ipokena' e' pe,” ta'pጠ iya.

⁴⁸ Ka'pon amጠ' iyamጠrasa' kon uya tanporo seri e'kupጠ ene'pጠ miri, miripan kon uti'pጠ ipan pe pokoi pe esii'ma. ⁴⁹ Tanporo kamoro Sises i'tunin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pጠ miri te'ku'sen enpitጠ pi' innoni'ki, uri'sami'si amጠ' ri esi'pጠ, iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nጠ'san Kiyarari poi.

Sises U'na'ti'pጠ Isole' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Moro ka'pon esi'pጠ Isole' itese', Konsurጠ pe te'sen, wakጠ miri awonsi'ki ipoken te'sen awiron, ⁵¹ Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'seporo enupikiri te'sen. Kurጠ ri esi'pጠ asauro'se'na iyamጠrasa' kon tonpa pe ri, e'tane to' eseru pi', “Ewai,” tasa' iya pጠra iyesi'pጠ. ⁵² Iti'pጠ Roman amጠ' kopጠnaai, Paire' piya' Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na iu'na'tito' pe tጠuya. Miripan pi', “Ewai,” ta'pጠ iya. ⁵³ Miripan mo'ka'pጠ iya, iwonti'pጠ iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atጠ ke. Miripan turጠ'pጠ iya emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. ⁵⁴ Ekonekan weyu pe iyesi'pጠ, Sapa' nin si epiya'tikapጠ esi'pጠ.

⁵⁵ Uri'sami'si amጠ' Sises a'kiri iye'sa' kon nጠ'san Kiyarari poi uti'pጠ Isole' a'kiri. Miripan kon uya Sises ekepu emaika ene'pጠ. ⁵⁶ To' enna'po'pጠ patatuse' tጠuya'nokon ya'. Miripan kon uya a'po'na' nan karapa konepitጠ'pጠ Sises ekepu karapaimato' tጠuya'nokon ike pe. To' nin si ereuta'pጠ miri Sapa' weyu a'tai, Main uya tasa' na'ne' awiri.

24

Sises E'mጠ'sa'ka'pጠ

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-8; Isaan 20:1-10)

¹ Awanaku' kuru nin si suntaaka epiya'ti pe uri'sami'si amጠ' uya tጠnkoneka'pጠ kon a'po'na' nan ari esi'pጠ ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona. ² To' uya ti' e'tirinkasa', ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai eporo'pጠ, ³ e'tane to' ewonsa' a'tai Sises ekepu pጠra iyesi'pጠ miri yau. ⁴ Miripan pi' to' usenuminka koro'tau, ite'kwanau pጠra ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amጠ' e'soto'ka'pጠ to' piyau, to' pon ton e'wei'tipitጠ'pጠ a'kwa pe, kamiri' kasa. ⁵ Tetuipitጠ kon pi' uri'sami'si amጠ' epeima'pጠ non pona, e'tane to' pi' ta'pጠ to' uya, “I'rito' pe eke' amጠ' koro'tau nurinan warinpa auya'nokon?” ⁶ Ipጠra man seri yau, iye'mጠ'sa'ka'pጠ man. Iyenu kon yau iku'ti' inekama'pጠ ipiyau'nokon tesi koro'tau Kiyarari po, ⁷ ‘Ka'pon, Papa winon tጠto' oton ka'pon amጠ' uya tጠmakooikenan kon ena' to' uya ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona, e'tane iye'mጠ'sa'kato' oton itosorጠwano wai a'tai, tawon,” ta'pጠ to' iya. ⁸ Miri eta tጠuya'nokon a'tai, to' enu ya' si iyena'pጠ Sises maimu rጠ'pጠ.

⁹ Tenna'posa' kon a'tai, ti' akasa' uruwai' apai, 11 pan kon ipoitorጠ ton miri awonsi'ki turጠon kon ipoitorጠ ton pana'ti'pጠ to' uya tanporon ni iye'ku'sa' rጠ'pጠ ke. ¹⁰ Pጠsamoro uri'sami'si amጠ' esi'pጠ miri, Meri Mataren, Isowana, miri awonsi'ki Isens san, Meri ri mari itese', miri awonsi'ki turጠon kon uri'sami'si amጠ' esi'pጠ to' a'kiri. ¹¹ E'tane uri'sami'si amጠ' uya tጠpana'tito' kon, apuri to' uya pጠra iyesi'pጠ, apጠne pጠra kasi poken iseta pi'. ¹² Miri ri e'tane, Pi'ta e'mጠ'sa'kasa' nin si eka'tumጠ'pጠ ti' akasa' uruwai' pona. Te'timuikai' Sises ekepu ontito' ike pe isaai'pi'sa' rጠ'pጠ renen tato' atጠ ene'pጠ iya tጠpona ri. Miripan uti'pጠ, “I'ri pe ri si iyesi'pጠ ko?” tai'ma.*

Emeyas Pona To' Uti Koro'tau

(Ma' 16:12-13)

¹³ Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti a'tai, asa'ron kon Sises poitorጠ ton uti esi'pጠ, eke iwa pata Emeyas tato' ka'pon amጠ' uya ya'. Seri pata esi'pጠ 7 mayirጠ e'to' airi ri Surusiran

23:45 E'sotas 26:31-33 23:46 Eren 31:5 23:49 ፀሀገ' 8:2-3 23:56 E'sotas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 5:14 24:7 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; ፀሀገ' 9:22; 18:31-33 * 24:12 v. 12 pጠra iyesi turጠon ni ton yau'ne.

poi. ¹⁴ Asaurokūi'ma to' uti esi'pū tanporo iye'ku'sa' rū'pū pī' Surusiran po. ¹⁵ Miri ton pī' usauro'ni pī' to' esi koro'tau, Sises uyee'pū a'ko pe to' piya', miripan uti'pū to' a'kiri, ¹⁶ e'tane Papa uya to' uya ito'ka'nūka namai' Sises ku'sa' esi'pū. ¹⁷ Miripan kon ekama'po'pū Sises uya, “I'ri pī' asaurokūi'ma iuti kon?” ta'pū iya to' pī'.

Miripan kon e'takū'kasa' umaintapitū'pū, ¹⁸ miripan isakon Kiriyo'pas itese' uya ta'pū Sises pī', “Imiri riken na'ki si nai seri ton, Surusiran po iye'ku'sa' rū'pū i'tunin pe pūra,” ta'pū ipī'.

¹⁹ “I'ri ton si e'kupū'pū?” ta'pū nin si Sises uya miri ipī'.

“Mi ton sa'ne, Sises, Nasare' pon pī' iye'ku'sa' rū'pū. Pu'kena' pe sa'ne iyesei tukai', Papa ni'tunū, ka'pon amū' ri niri ni'tunū, merunti pe tūsauro'sen, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ku'nin merunti pe. ²⁰ Use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon amū' uya iturū'pū Roman amū' kopūnaai ena' to' uya iwito' pe iku'to' pe iya. Miripan pokapi'sa' to' uya kurusu' pona erikū'pū. ²¹ Ina sa'ne si Esuwerū amū' mo'ka iya ina eyaton non enapai tukai' ina e'ku'sa' e'tane. Miri riken pe ekama tane, seri si osorūwau wūi iko'mankapū to' uya iwini'pū si'kiri. ²²⁻²³ Miri pona ina koro'tau te'san uri'sami'si amū' uya ina ewansiukapi'an ko. Awanakūi' kuru to' uti'pū ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, e'tane itekepu pūra iyesei'pū miri yau. Miripan kon uye'sa' uya ina pana'ti'pū inserū amū' ene'pū tūuya'nokon tukai'. Miripan kon uya, ‘Sises e'mū'sa'ka'pū man,’ ta'pū to' pī'. ²⁴ Miripan ina tonpa ton kanan utikaa'pū ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pū uri'sami'si amū' uya ekama'pū kasa ri, Sises ene'pū to' uya pen ni kanan,” ta'pū iya.

²⁵ Miripan a'tai, Sises uya ta'pū to' pī', “Nai pan kon imiri'nokon iya'kwarū pūnon kon ni, apuri auya'nokon pūra kuru ri iyesei pu'kena' amū' nekama'pū te'ku'ton tukai'.

²⁶ Papa uya ri sa'ne iku'sa' esi'pū miri ko pūse ri tūnanūmū'pū ekota'mato' pe ri. Miripan i'mū'sa'kasa' tūuya e'to' pe tapuripi'sen pe Epūn po,” ta'pū iya. ²⁷ Miripan uya to' pī' ekama'pū tūpi' itekare usauro'sa' Mosi' nūmenuka'pū si'kiri te'sara'tii', siya ri pu'kena' amū' nūmenuka'pū ri tūpi'.

²⁸ To' uya si a'ko pe eke iwa pata epokapū esi'pū miri tūutito' kon ya', e'tane Sises e'kupū'pū to' entawon ya' pari tūuti pe itese'. ²⁹ Miripan pī' ta'pū to' uya, “Pata itūki ina piyau, apūne pūra pata newarumanka'an,” ta'pū to' uya. Miripan kon piya' iyewomū'pū. ³⁰⁻³¹ Iyereuta'pū to' pokon pe enta'nase'na, miripan uya tenki ta pe Papa pī' pūreti anūmū'pū, i'kwitū'pū iya, miripan turū'pū iya to' ena'. Miri a'tai, Papa uya to' enu a'koka'pū, miripan to'ka'nūka'pū to' uya, miripan kon enu apai'ka'pū iya. ³² Miripan kon uya ta'pū, “Uyewan kon sa'ne a'pi'pitūi ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' amū' nekama'pū iye'menukasa' itekare pī',” ta'pū to' uya.

³³ Miripan kon e'mū'sa'kasa' uti'pū oko pe pūra ri, Surusiran pona. Miri yau, 11 pan kon Sises poitorū ton amūrasa' eporo'pū to' uya tūron kon ipoitorū ton pokon pe.

³⁴ Miripan kon uya pūsamoro asa'ron kon pī' ta'pū, “I'napairi ri kenū' Sises e'mū'sa'kasa' man! Miripan ene'pū Pi'ta uya!” ta'pū to' uya.

³⁵ Miripan pūsamoro asa'ron kon uya Emeas e'ma tau iye'ku'sa' rū'pū ekama'pū kanan to' pī', ito'ka'nūka'pū tūuya'nokon pūreti i'kwitū iya a'tai.

Sises Usenpoika'pū Tūpoitorū Ton Piya'

(*Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupū'pū 1:6-8*)

³⁶ Pūsamoro ri si usaurokū koro'tau miri pī', Sises e'soto'ka'pū to' koro'ta'. Miripan uya ta'pū to' pī', “Miyari'nokon,” ta'pū iya.†

³⁷ Ipan pe to' etūipitū'pū, a'kwarū'pū ensa' tūuya'nokon pe tekamai'. ³⁸ Miripan kon pī' ta'pū iya, “Tetūipi'se pūra e'ti', tūkasimai' pūra, e'mū'sa'kasa' apuriti', ³⁹ apūne upokapitū'pū iyi rū'pū enti', uyemiyatū pī' miri awonsi'ki u'ta pī'. Uri ri kūri ri, uya'kwarū'pū ensa' auya'nokon pen, uya'pī'ti', uri ri kūri ri. Uri kasa pe' tūpun ke a'kwarū'pū esi pe ekama auya'nokon,” ta'pū iya to' pī'.

† 24:36 Miripan uya ta'pū to' pī', “Miyari'nokon,” ta'pū iya to' pī' pūra iyesei tūron ni ton yau'ne.

⁴⁰ Seri ta tūuya a'tai, tūpokapitū'pū i rū'pū enpoika'pū iya miri to' ena'.[‡] ⁴¹ Pori' pe kuru tesi kon ke, “I'napai ri se esi pen ni seri?” ta'pū to' uya. Miripan kon pi' ta'pū iya, “Kiyari pe' moro nai enta'nān nito' ipi'?” ta'pū iya. ⁴² Miripan kon uya irepa'pū akuse pe ikanpū'tisa' moro' ke. ⁴³ Miripan pi' iyenta'na'pū to' enu airi.

⁴⁴ Miripan kon pi' ta'pū Sises uya, “I'koro'tau'nokon sa'ne esi a'tai, erikū rawiri, sekamatai ipi'nokon ko tanporon ni Mosi' Maimu, pu'kena' amū' Maimu ri, Eren yau'ne isauro'sa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe iyese ukatai ko,” ta'pū iya to' pi'.

⁴⁵ Miripan kon uya tūpi' iye'menukasa' itekare to'ka'nū'to' pe to' uya ikupū'pū, ⁴⁶ To' pi' ekama'pū iya, “Seri seri iye'menukasa' rū'pū: Kūrai[§] uya e'ne' moronkato' oton, miripan eri'to' oton, te'mū'sa'ka ton pe itosorawano wūi a'tai. ⁴⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tūpataron kon pi' itekare usekamato' oton itese' yau, makoi apai era'tin nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pi', Surusiran po te'sara'tii'. ⁴⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', entanti' tūron kon kanan ipana'titanti' inene'pū kon pi'. ⁴⁹ Seri pe iwa ri, ukūipūnū usaurokū'pū ennoko uya ta'pū rū'pū iya'kwarū ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. Miri pe iyese pi', seri yau Surusiran po e'ti' Papa winon imeruntirū kon eporo auya'nokon pū'kū pona,” ta'pū iya to' pi'.

Sises Enuku'pū Eṙan Pona

(Ma' 16:19-20; Inkupū'pū 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pū Surusiran poi a'ko pe ri pata Pe'tani piya'. To' uya eposa' a'tai, temiyatū tanūnse to' pūrema'pū iya. ⁵¹ To' pūrema pi' iyese koro'tau, to' nimi'pū iya, itanūmū'pū Eṙan pona.* ⁵² Ipoitorū ton e'sekunka'pū apuripi'se'na. Miripan kon enna'po'pū ipan pe ri pori' pe esii'ma Surusiran pona. ⁵³ Miripan kon esi'pū Papa apuripitū pi', inke ri wūi kaisa ri use'man nito', ipūreman nito' iwū' pū'kū tau.

[‡] 24:40 v. 40 pūra iyese tūron ni ton yau'ne. [§] 24:46 kūrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pūra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanūmūnū ta e'kwa pe. 24:49 Inkupū'pū 1:4 24:51 Saira' 50:20; Inkupū'pū 1:9-11 * 24:51 iyenuku'pū si Eṙan pona pūra iyese tūron ni ton yau'ne.

Sises Ekareei
Isaan
Namenuka'pu
Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Isaan Namenuka'pu e'menuka' ennin nan uya apurito' pe, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu pika'tinin wannu pe, Papa Mumu, apuri tauya'nokon wini tauko'manto' kon epoto' pe to' uya (20:31).

Ekama tupo siyaro' pe ri Papa Maimu pe Sises e'to', iye'sara'tito' wini waku itekare uya ekama tu'kan ni eke, Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' ru'pu, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu pika'tinin wannu, Papa Mumu pe iyesi tukai' enpoikanin pe. Miri pikiri si i'ri enpoikanin pe eke, Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' tawon. Seri airi kareta uya ekama ka'pon amu' uya Sises apuri'pu, miripan kon ena'pu ipikiron kon pe, taron kon uya ri ewa'noma koro'tau, anapuripai para ri niri. 13 awonsi'ki, 17 pu'ku pona isekamato' airi ita'sisa' kusan pe ri a'ko pe a'samutu pe tupoitoru ton pokon pe iyesi'pu ta'si ewarupiii tau, imaimu to' koneka pe to' pori'mapitu pe isauroku'pu ru'pu kurusu' pona tupo'kapito' rawiron ko'mamiri yau. Iu'matu winikui'no isekama to' airi iyesi Sises a'si'pu ru'pu i'tupitu'pu, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai, miri tupo isenpoikapitu'pu tupoitoru ton piya'.

Isaan uya kuru ekama tiwi ri uko'man nito' epoto' Sises Kurai poro, epoto' epiya'ti seri pe ri kamo Sises pi' ewai' tawon nu'san, ite'ma pe, i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe iyesi pi', piya' iyepu. Isaan uya enpoikato' iwini tensen ton wui kaisa ri yai a'kwaru eseru ton ekamato' iya yai esi'pu, tuna, pareti, iweyu, karimeru amu' pa'simanin miri awonsi'ki itikun non, miri awonsi'ki kure' e' miri awonsi'ki iteperu ton.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Isara'tinin (1:1-18)

Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' kon Sises poitoru ton (1:19-57)

Annau Sises e'tarawasoma'pu (2:1-12:50)

Iweyu u'matu ton Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (13:1-19:42)

Iteperu e'mu'sa'kasa' miripan usenpoikapitu'pu (20:1-31)

I'ma'kanin: Taron ni kanan isenpoika'pu Kiyarari po (21:1-25)

Main Ni Ena'pu Ka'pon Pe

¹ Iyepiya'ti yau Main esi'pu, Papa piyau Main esi'pu, Papa pe ri Main esi'pu. ² Miri ri esi'pu iyepiya'ti pe Papa piyau.

³ Tanporon ni ekoneka'pu iporo; i'ri ri ekonekasa' para iyesi ipura iye'tane. ⁴ Uko'man nito' esi iyau, * uko'man nito' esi ka'pon amu' weyu pe. ⁵ Miri iweyu e'wei'ti'pu ewarupi yau, e'tane ewarupi uya ito'ka'nuku'pu pen.†

⁶ Moro ka'pon esi'pu Papa nennoko'pu, Isaan itese'. ⁷ Kuri ri uyee'pu iweyu enpoikai' tanporon kon uya apurito' pe tupo. ⁸ Iweyu pe iyesi'pu pen, e'tane iweyu ekamanin pe enno'sa' pe iyesi'pu.

⁹ Miri esi'pu i'napairon iweyu, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon wei'tinin pe iyepu esi'pu.

¹⁰ Non po iyesi'pu, non ni ekonekasa' e'tane iporo, e'tane non pon kon uya i'tu para iyesi'pu. ¹¹ Tatonpa ton piya' iyee'pu, e'tane itonpa ton uya isanoma'pu pen. ¹² E'tane kamoro tusanomanin nu'san, tapurinin nu'san repasa' iya merunti ke, Papa munki pe to'

* 1:4 Uko'man nito' esi iyau; miri pe para, i'ri ri ekonekasa' para iyesi ipura iye'tane, apune para uko'man nito' esi pi' iyau † 1:5 ewarupi uya ito'ka'nuku'pu pen; miri pe para, ewarupi esi'pu pen itentai. 1:6 Ma'siu 3:1; Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:1-2

enato' pe. ¹³ Mure amu', entu eseru yau iyentusa' kon pen, ipun eseru awiri pen, warawo' eseru awiri pen ni niri, e'tane Papa iwano' pe kuru.

¹⁴ Miri Main enasa' esi'pu ka'pon pe, miripan uko'mamu'pu ina piyau. Ina uya a'kwa ene'pu, tikin nan nu'kwi kuru ri imu a'kwarii, Ikuipunu wini iye'sa', eke pe ri waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon esa' pe.

¹⁵ Isaan uya ekama'pu eke pe tuuki'pi'nunse, "Puse ri si kuri ri unekama'pu, 'Kuri ri si uye'ma'pu tau tuuye'ton esi miri eke uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' ru'pu ri,'" ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Eke pe waku nonkasa' esa' pe e'ni wini waku ke upuremasa' iya 'nokon eporo ise'ma'pu tau'ne ri. † ¹⁷ Main e'turu'pu Mosi' poro, e'tane waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon uyee'pu Sises Kurai poro. ¹⁸ Inu' uya Papa ensa' pura iyese; tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu, tukupunu enau te'sen kuri ri uya riken enpoikasa' i'tuto' pe.

Isaan Pa'tes Uya Kurai Pen Uri Ta'pu
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Seri esi Isaan maimu ru'pu, Esuweru amu' epuru ton Surusiran pon kon uya Esuweru amu' use'mato' tarawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Ripai amu' enno'sa' Isaan ekama'pose'na a'taino, inu' pe iwesi tukai'. ²⁰ Iye'wapu'ti'pu pen, e'tane isekama'pu, "Kurai§ pen uri," tukai'.

²¹ To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' pe ken iwesi? Irais pe'?" ta'pu to' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu iya.

"Pu'kena' kati?*" ta'pu to' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu iya.

²² Miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Inu' pe ken iwesi, ina enno'nin nu'san pi' ina uya ekamato' pe. Inu' pe iwesi ta auya ken?" ta'pu to' uya.

²³ Isaan uya eiku'pu pu'kena' Aisaya maimu yai, "Uri kuri ri rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu, 'To'sa ri Iteperu e'ma ikonekati', † tawon," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Kamoro esi'pu tutonpa kon enno'sa' Pari'si amu' uya pe. ²⁵ To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Iri pe ken iyese pi' imiri uya to' pa'taisima, Kurai pe pura ri, Irais pe pura ri, pu'kena' pe pura ri iwe'tane?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ Isaan uya to' eiku'pu, "Uri uya to' pa'taisima tuna ke. E'tane moro man i'koro'tau'nokon, ini'tunu kon pen. ²⁷ Kuri ri esi tuuye'sen uye'ma'pu pe, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Seri ton e'kupu'pu Pe'tani pata yau, Isotan tuna ratoi po, Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimato' airi.

Sises, Papa Iwano' Karimeru Mure

²⁹ Miri ema'sa' yau, Isaan uya Sises uyepu tekare pi' ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Puse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mure, non makooi mo'kanin! ³⁰ Puse ri si kuri ri unekama'pu, 'Uye'ma'pu tau ka'pon uyepu eke kuru uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' ru'pu ri,' ukataine'. ³¹ Uri uya ri kuri ri i'tusa' pura iyese, inu' pe iyese tukai', e'tane uye'sa' na'ne' esi pa'taisiman nise'na tuna ke Esuweru amu' ena' enpoika pe," ta'pu iya.

³² Miri a'tai Isaan uya se ekama'pu: "Iya'kwaru u'ti ene'pu uya Epan poi wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipona. ³³ I'tu uya pura ri mari iyese'pu. E'tane uyennon'nin nu'pu pa'taisimanin pe tuna ke uya uyauro'kasa' esi'pu, 'Inu' ri pona Iya'kwaru uyepu ene auya a'tai, uta'si ri niri ipo te'ton pe, kuri ri si kuri ri Waku A'kwaru ke pa'taisimanin,' ta'pu iya. ³⁴ Unene'pu si ekama uya, puse ri si esi Papa Mumu pe," ta'pu Isaan uya.

† 1:16 eposa'nokon si'kiri ri waku ton eporo ise'ma'pu tau'ne ri; miri pe pura, eposa'nokon waku ton taron ni ton ensimapitu iya ke isipata'pu ya'ne waku ton ke. § 1:20 kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 25, 41 yau niri. 1:21 Mara'kai 4:5 1:21 Isu'taronomi 18:15-18; Saira' 48:10-11 * 1:21 Pu'kena'—Tuuye'ton, tuuye'sen Me'saya ekare'tise tasa' ru'pu ipi'. † 1:23 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)

Wapiyaro' Kon Sises Poitoru Ton

³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, miri yau ri mari Isaan esi'pu, asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton pokon pe.
³⁶ Sises usari uya tentaka kon ensa' tauya a'tai, "Puse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mre!" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Asa'ron kon ipoitoru ton uya isauroku etasa' a'tai, to' uya Sises e'ma'puka'pu.

³⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises era'tisa' uya te'ma'puka to' uya ene'pu. "I'ri warinpa auya'nokon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Rapai (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe), nai airi apata'se' esi?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁹ "Entanu'ti'," ta'pu iya to' pi'. To' uti'pu ipata'se' ense'na. Ipiyau to' uko'mamu'pu miri wai a'tai, apune para pata uko'mansa' esi'pu (4 a'kura' e'to' airi pata esi'pu).

⁴⁰ Isakon, Isaan usauroku etanin nu'pu, Sises e'ma'pukanin nu'pu esi'pu Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon. ⁴¹ Wapiya kuru tarui Saiman warinpai' iti'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina uya Me'saya eposa' man, Kurai tato' ipi'," ta'pu iya.

⁴² Miripan uya Sises piya' inee'pu. Sises uya ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri kuri ri Saiman, Isaan mu, Ke'pas[‡] pe iyesa'to' oton (Ti' ta e'kwa pe)," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Piri' Miri Awonsi'ki Na'taniyeru Ki'ma'pu

⁴³ Miri ema'sa' yau, Sises ekoneka'pu Kiyarari pona tautito' pe. Piri' eporo'pu iya, ta'pu iya ipi', "Upikiri isi'ki." ⁴⁴ Piri' esi'pu Pe'saita winon, Anturu miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta pata'se' winon pe.

⁴⁵ Piri' uya Na'taniyeru eporo'pu, ta'pu iya ipi', "Mosi' numenuka'pu Main yau, pu'kena' ton ni niri numenuka'pu ipi', Sises, Nasare' winon, Isole' mumu eposa' ina uya man," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶ Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Waku pe' epa'ka mi Nasare' poi?" ta'pu iya.

"Apune entanu'ki," ta'pu Piri' uya ipi'.

⁴⁷ Sises uya Na'taniyeru uye'pu tekare pi' ensa' a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Apune enki, Esuweru kuru ri, enku'tinin pen ni," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸ Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri kasa ui'tu auya?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Piri' uya iki'ma wapiya, pi' e' o'no iwesi a'tai, iyene'pu uya," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹ Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai,[§] imiri esi Papa Mumu pe, imiri esi Esuweru amu' Kin pe!" ta'pu iya.

⁵⁰ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Pi' e' o'no iyene'pu uya tasa' uya ipi' pi' ri pe' uyapuri auya? Miri entaino kuru ento' auya oton miri. ⁵¹ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri tupo Epan uta'koka ento' auya'nokon oton, Papa inseru'ni ton u'tipitu miri awonsi'ki enu'pitu Ka'pon, Papa winon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

2

Temari'masan Kena Po

¹ Asa'ri wai tupo moro temari'masan esi'pu Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri yau, Sises san esi'pu. ² Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ki'masa' to' uya esi'pu miri pona.

³ To' yuku, waain u'ma'sa' a'tai, isan uya, "To' yuku, waain u'matu'pu man," ta'pu ipi'.

⁴ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Miri iku'ki kukai upi', ma'non. Uweyu e'seposa' para ri mari man," tukai'.

⁵ Isan uya nin si ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', "Miri iku'ti' ta iya maku'tai'," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Esuweru amu' eseru esi'pu ekorukan tawon, miri to' nin si 6 kaisaron tuna yen ton ti' ka'pi'sa' wai amu' esi'pu miri, eke ton kuru ri, 20, 30 kiyaran e'to' airi tuna a'sinin.

⁷ Sises uya nin si, "Se ton wai amu' ipe'tipi'ti' tuna ke," ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', miripan pe'tipitu'pu to' uya ite'pi ton tepopi'se. ⁸ Miri awonsi'ki nin si, "Imati' si, ari kon pa uta're'tin epuru piya'," ta'pu iya to' pi', miripan kon uya ari'pu itena'.

[‡] 1:42 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. [§] 1:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 1:51 Iseneses 28:12

⁹ Miripan uya onpa'pɛ, tuna si enasa' waain pe. I'tu iya pɛra iyese'pɛ nai wini iye'seposa' tukai' (e'tane to' poitorɛ ton uya ri ken i'tu'pɛ). Miripan uya warawo', temari'masen ki'ma'pɛ, ¹⁰ miripan uya, “Tanporon kon ni sa'ne wapiya waku kuru waain ekannin nan ko, tanporo iki'masa' kon uya nin si; ensika'sa' a'tai te'sen nu'kwi ri nin si ekama' to' uya miri. E'tane waku kuru ri enkurunpasa' auya man ko seri pu'ku pona!” ta'pɛ iya.

¹¹ Seri si miri ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'pitu tauya sara'ti'pɛ Sises uya Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri si tameruntiru enpoika'pɛ iya, miripan apuri'pɛ ipoitorɛ ton uya. ¹² Seri pata'pɛ pe, iu'ti'pɛ Ka'paneyan pona, tusan, takon non miri awonsi'ki tapoitorɛ ton pokon pe. Miri yau to' uko'mamu'pɛ aka'ne' pe ri.

*Sises Uti'pɛ Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipremato' Iwu' Ta'
(Ma'siu 21:12-13; Ma' 11:15-17; Uru' 19:45-46)*

¹³ Esuweru amu' uya Itepoi Iti'pɛ Weyu Ru'pɛ ku'to' weyu e'seporo esi'pɛ, miri pi' Sises uti'pɛ Surusiran pona. ¹⁴ Miripan uya, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, ka'pon amu' uya paka amu', karimeru amu', wako'wa amu' kurupo'poma eporo'pɛ, purata ensimapi'nin nan ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pɛ tatepuru'ni kon piyau'ne. ¹⁵ Si'na' amu' tukonekai' to' ari'po'pi'to' tauya ike pe, paka amu', karimeru amu' enpa'kanaku'pɛ iya; purata ensimanin nan tepuru'ni rawoipitu'pɛ iya, to' purataai turu'pitu'pɛ iya.

¹⁶ Miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wako'wa amu' kurupo'pomanin nan pi', “To' akanu'ti' seri tapai, ukupɛnu iwu' ku'ku'tuu kurupo'po pi' e'ni iwu' pe,” ta'pɛ iya.

¹⁷ Ipoitorɛ ton enu ya' iyee'pɛ iye'menukasa' itekare, “Papa, iwu' kuru wenai uta'kwaraka ukiri'naku pi' man,”* tawon.

¹⁸ Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pɛ ekama'poi', “I'ri ii'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya, seri ku'to' auya ekamanin pe?” ta'pɛ to' uya.

¹⁹ Sises uya to' eiku'pɛ, “Se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipreman nito' iwu' a'morukati', amito' pe uya osorawau wui yau,” ta'pɛ iya.

²⁰ “Osorawau wui yau si seri ami auya kanan?” tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pɛ. “46 kaisa ri sa'ne wupiya amisa' ru'pɛ seri ko,” ta'pɛ to' uya.

²¹ E'tane use'man nito', ipreman nito' iwu' Sises nusau'ro'ai'ne' ipi' esi'pɛ miri tumiri pun pi' ri nin. ²² Miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai teriku tupo, ipoitorɛ ton enu ya' iyee'pɛ miri, seri ta'pɛ iya ru'pɛ, miripan kon uya pena iye'menukasa' ru'pɛ itekare apuri'pɛ, miri awonsi'ki Sises maimu ru'pɛ.

²³ Sises esi koro'tau Surusiran po, To' Epoi Iti'pɛ Weyu Ru'pɛ kupu to' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon uya ri apuri'pɛ, eke Papa turawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu iya ene tauya'nokon pi'.

²⁴ E'tane Sises uya to' apuri'pɛ pen, apune pɛra miri waraino kon tukai' to' i'tu tauya wenai. ²⁵ Inu' uya ri ipana'tito' pɛra iyese ka'pon amu' pi', apune pɛra to' ewan ni i'tu iya wenai.

3

Sises Uya Nekutimas Enupa

¹ Moro ka'pon esi'pɛ Nekutimas itese', Esuweru amu' epuru, Pari'si amu' tonpa pe te'sen. ² Iti'pɛ ewarupi nau Sises piya', miripan uya ta'pɛ ipi', “Ina uya ii'tu, Rapai,* Papa nennoko'pɛ pe. Inu' uya ri i'tuto' ipikiri kupu pɛra ri iyese miri maku'ai'ne', Papa pɛra iye'tane tɛpiyau,” ta'pɛ iya.

³ Entakanoma pe Sises uya ekama'pɛ, “I'napairon ekama uya ipi', inu' uya ri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ene pɛra ri iyese iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' pɛra te'tane,”† ta'pɛ iya.

2:12 Ma'siu 4:13 2:13 E'sotas 12:1-27 * 2:17 Eren 69:9 2:19 Ma'siu 26:61; 27:40; Ma' 14:58; 15:29 * 3:2 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau miri † 3:3 iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' pɛra te'tane; miri pe pɛra, ka' winipai iyentusa' pe miri. Apune, v. 7 kanan enki.

⁴ “Nai kasa si isemo'kaka'sa' ri ka'pon entukapu kanan iyakon ite'kwa pe?” tukai' Sises ekama'po'pu iya. “Iyewonkapu poken pura ri sa'ne iyese tusan ewan ya' tentuka'to' pe iyakon ite'kwa pe,” ta'pu iya.

⁵ Sises uya eiku'pu, “I'napairon ekama uya ipi', inu' ri epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' pura iyese miri tentusa' a'tai riken, tuna miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru ke iyepa'ka. ⁶ Ka'pon entusa' miri tupun ke tusanon wini, e'tane iyentuka'sa' kanan iya'kwaru yau esi miri iya'kwaru winon pe ri. ⁷ Kisewansiukai, ‘Tanporo iyentukapu kon kanan miri,’ ta uya pi' ipi'. ⁸ A'setun uti miri i'se te'to' awiri ri. Imaimu eta auya, e'tane miri wini iyepu, miyari iti tukai' i'tu auya pura ri iyese. Miri kasa tanporon kon esi miri iyentusa' kon iya'kwaru wini,” ta'pu iya.

⁹ “Nai kasa si seri esi?” ta'pu Nekutimas uya miri pi'.

¹⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Eke sa'ne Esuweru amu' ti'saai imiri ko, miri pe' e'tane seri i'tu auya pura iyese? ¹¹ I'napairon ekama uya ipi', ina usauroku seri ina ni'tunu pi', tunene'pu kon ekama ina uya, e'tane ina maimu ananunpai pura inu' ri esi. ¹² Uyapuri auya pura iyese seri non pon pi' ayau'ka tane uya, nai kasa ken si uyapuri auya Epan pon pi' ayau'ka uya yau?

¹³ “Miripan, inu' ri kanan enu'sa' pura iyese Epan pona, Ka'pon, Papa winon niken Epan winon. ¹⁴ Mosi' uya karukuri ka'sa' ikui pe i'mu'sa'ka'pu yui pi' rimono' tau kasa ri mari, Ka'pon, Papa winon i'mu'sa'kato' pe iyese, ¹⁵ tanporon kon si apurinin nan uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe.

¹⁶ “Ipan pe seri non pon kon i'nanka tauya wenai, Papa uya tikin nan kuru tamu turu'pu tanporo apurinin nan pe te'san uma'ta namai', e'tane tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya. ¹⁷ Papa uya tamu enno'sa' pura iyese seri non pon kon eseru aimenkanin pe, e'tane to' epika'tito' pe iporo. ¹⁸ Inu' ri imu apurinin eseru aimenka pen, apurinin pen eseru aimenkaka'sa' ri nin miri, apune pura tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu apurisa' iya kasa pura.

¹⁹ “Seri kasa si Papa uya eseru aimenka miri: Iweyu uye'sa' non pona, e'tane ka'pon amu' uya ewarupi i'nanka iweyu entai, iri pe teseru kon esi ke. ²⁰ Tanporon kon iri kupu pi' te'san uya iweyu ewaruma'ti. Iweyu winikai' to' uyepu pura iyese, teseru kon usenpoika namai'. ²¹ E'tane kari ri i'napairon ku'nin uyepu iweyu ya', waku teseru usento' pe Papa eseru awiri,” ta'pu Sises uya. †

Isaan Pa'tes Usauroku Sises Pi'

²² Seri ton tupo, tupoitoru ton pokon pe Sises uti'pu Isutiya pona. Miri yau iko'mamu'pu epa'taisiman nito' kupu pi'.

²³ Isaan niri esi'pu pa'taisiman pi' Inon yau, Sarin piyau, apune pura eke pe tuna esi pi' miri yau. Ka'pon amu' utipitu'pu ipiya' inke ri epa'taisimai'. ²⁴ (Seri esi'pu miri Isaan turu rawiri pariki'si ta'.)

²⁵ Miri a'tai, e'sei'pi'nito' esi'pu Isaan poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru[§] pokon pe ekorukan nito' pi'. ²⁶ To' uyee'pu Isaan piya', ta'pu to' uya ipi', “Rapai, kari ri ipiyau ne'taine' Isotan ratoi po mekamataine', kari ri si man epa'taisiman nito' kupu pi', tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uyepu ipiya',” ta'pu to' uya.

²⁷ Isaan uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “I'ri ri eporo ka'pon uya pura iyese, Epan wini riken turepasa' a'tai eporo iya pe iyese. ²⁸ Imiri'nokon uya eta'pu, ‘Kurai*’ pen uri; iwapiya enno'sa' pe esi, ta'pu uya.

²⁹ “Temari'masen uri'san esi miri temari'masen warawo' iwano' pe ri. E'tane si ti, temari'masen warawo' tonpa esi ipiyau imaimu eta pi', miripan esi pori' pe imaimu eta

3:12 Ipu'ketu 9:16-17 3:13 Paru' 3:29 3:14 Nonpa 21:9; Ipu'ketu 16:5-7 † 3:21 Imaimu ru'pu u'matu v. 15 airon ite'ma airi. 3:24 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20 § 3:25 Esuweru; miri pe pura, Esuweru amu'. * 3:28 Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 3:28 Isaan 1:20

tūuya a'tai. Miri kasa si pori' pe e'to' e'seposa' seri, mararon pe pūra. ³⁰ Eke pe iyena, aiko pe ena tane.

³¹ “Kuri ri ka'tapai tūuye'sen esi miri tanporon kon entai ri; kuri ri non winon esi miri non pon pe ri, miri awonsi'ki non pi' niri isauroka. Kuri ri ka'tapai tūuye'sen esi tanporon kon entai. ³² Tūnene'pū, miri awonsi'ki tūneta'pū ekama iya, e'tane inū' uya ri imaimu apuri pūra iyese. ³³ Inū' ri i'napai ri imaimu anūmū pi' na'ne', i'napai ri Papa esi tukai' ekama iya miri. ³⁴ Kuri ri Papa nennoko'pū usauroka Papa maimu pi', Papa uya eke pe ta'kwarū tūru ipona tūpū'ka ke pūra. ³⁵ Ikuipūnū uya tūmu i'nūnka, tanporon ni niri tūsa' iya itena'. ³⁶ Kuri imu apurito' esa' pe na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo, e'tane imu apurinin pen uya uko'man nito' ento' oton pen, apūne pūra Papa uya kota'man nito' uko'mamū ipo,”† ta'pū iya.

4

Sises Uya Sameriya Pon Uri'san Auro'ka

¹ Pari'si amū' uya eta'pū Sises uya tu'ke kuru tūpoitorū ton eporo miri awonsi'ki to' pa'taisimapitū iya Isaan entai kuru tawon. ² Sises uya kuru inū' ri pa'taisimasa' pūra ri iye'tane, ipoitorū ton uya riken ni nin ti. ³ Sises uya miri tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pū Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

⁴ Sameriya poro itito' e'ma esi'pū. ⁵ Iyee'pū pata pona Sameriya pon Si'karū itese', innon kuru pen ni non Seko' nūturū'pū tūmu Iose' ena' piyapai. ⁶ Miri yau, Seko' tuna'kwaai yen esi'pū, Sises nin si useta'kasa' tūuti ke ri, ereuta'pū miri tuna yen piyau. 12 a'kūra' pata esi'pū.

⁷ Sameriya pon uri'san uyee'pū tuna kan, miripan pi', “Uyuku tuna intūki,” ta'pū Sises uya. ⁸ (Ipoitorū ton uti'pū esi'pū pata pona kiyari ennai'.)

⁹ Miripan eiku'pū iya, “Esuwerū pon sa'ne imiri ko; uri esi Sameriya pon pe. Nai kasa mairi uyekama'po auya iuku pi'?” ta'pū iya ipi'. (Esuwerū amū' esi'pū isipū sawū pokon kon pe pūra. *)

¹⁰ Sises uya eiku'pū, “I'tunin pe iwesi yau Papa e'repato' ike miri awonsi'ki inū' uya iyekama'po tukai', mekama'poi'no, miripan uya iwo'pa'pū nesii'no to'panū'nin tuna ke,” ta'pū iya.

¹¹ “Itepurū, ipo'ki'tii pūra iyese; i'nau ya'mu tuna yen esi. Nai yawon to'panū'nin tuna eporo auya? ¹² Utamokori kon Seko' uya repan nū'pū ike seri tuna yen, kuri ri, imunki amū' miri awonsi'ki itikan non ni uya tuna ensipitū'pū iyapai. Kuri ri entai kuru ri kati eke pe iwesi?” ta'pū iya.

¹³ Sises uya eiku'pū, “Inū' ri seri tuna ensinin nū'pū e'tuna'kiripakapū kanan miri, ¹⁴ e'tane inū' ri tūwo'pa'pū uya ensinin nū'pū e'tuna'kiripa pen ni nin miri. Tuna iwo'pa'pū uya ike ena i'napaino ri i'tuna'kwaai pe ri, miripan uya to'panū'nin tuna ke irepa, iko'manto' ike ke tiwiri ri,” ta'pū iya.

¹⁵ “Itepurū, uwo'paka'ki ken si miri tuna ke, tuna'kiri' ke esi namai', miri enta' tuna kan ni uyepū namai',” ta'pū iya.

¹⁶ “Ataan'pū iki'mata iuye'kapū pa kanan seri ya',” ta'pū Sises uya.

¹⁷ “Tūtaan'pū kenan pen uri,” ta'pū uri'san uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pū, “Ipoken ni ausauroka, Tūtaan'pū kenan pen uri,' ta auya a'tai. ¹⁸ 5 kaisaron kon ya' iyemari'mapi'sa'† man, kuri ri kanan si ipiyau me'ai'ne' ataan'pū kuru pen ni kanan. I'napairi ri iusekamasa' miri,” ta'pū Sises uya.

¹⁹ “Itepurū, pu'kena' pe kinyi'tuyai'. ²⁰ Utamokori kon ipūremapitū'pū seri wū' po, e'tane si seri pe imiri'nokon Esuwerū amū' uya Surusiran kuru miri Papa pi' ipūreman pata ta auya'nokon,” ta'pū iya.

^{3:35} Ma'siu 11:27; Ūru' 10:22 † ^{3:36} Imaimu rū'pū u'ma'to' pe nesii 30 airon ite'ma airi. ^{4:5} Iseenes 33:19; Isa'suwa 24:32 ^{4:9} Esūra 4:1-6; Ne'imaya 4:1-2 * ^{4:9} isipū sawū pokon kon pe pūra; miri pe pūra, isitonpa pe pūra to' usi'tupī'pitū'pū. † ^{4:18} iyemari'mapi'sa'; miri pe pūra, iyewīpi'sa'

²¹ Sises uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Uyapuriki uri'san, iweyu uye'ni pi' man ikɔipɔnɔ pi' ka'pon amɔ ipɔremato' oton pen seri wɔ' po miri pe pɔra Surusiran po ri. ²² Imiri'nokon Sameriya pon kon uya i'tu pɔra ri iyese iwipɔremato' kon ipi'; e'tane ina ipɔrema tɔni'tunɔ kon pi', apɔne pɔra epika'tin nito' uyepɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' wini. ²³ E'tane iweyu uyepɔ, iye'ka'sa' ri, i'napai ri tɔwipɔremasan ipɔremato' oton ikɔipɔnɔ pi', a'kwarɔ yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Pɔsamoro waraino kon tɔpi' tɔwipɔremasan warinpa ikɔipɔnɔ uya miri. ²⁴ Papa esi a'kwarɔ pe; kamoro ipi' tɔwipɔremasan ipɔremato' pe iyese a'kwarɔ yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau," ta'pɔ iya.

²⁵ Uri'san uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Si'tuyai, Me'saya" (Kɔrai[‡] tato') "uye'to' oton. Iye'sa' a'tai, tanporon ni ekamato' iya oton miri upi'nokon," ta'pɔ iya.

²⁶ Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Kɔri ri ri uri, kɔri ri ri usauro'ni pi' na'ne' ipokon pe," ta'pɔ iya.

²⁷ Miri a'tai ri, Sises poitorɔ ton enna'posa' uyee'pɔ, miripan kon usewansiuka'pɔ ipan pe ri, uri'san pokon pe isauroku tepose. E'tane inɔ' uya ri, "f'ri i'se iwesi pi' auro'ka auya?" ta'pɔ pen ni ipi', miri pe pɔra, "f'rito' pe ipokon pe ausauroku?" ta'pɔ to' uya pen ni Sises pi'.

²⁸ Miripan uri'san uya tɔ'tuna'kwaai yen nimi'pɔ, iyenna'po'pɔ pata pona, miripan uya ka'pon amɔ' pi' ta'pɔ miri yau, ²⁹ "Ka'pon entanɔ'ti' tanporon ni unku'pitɔ'pɔ ekamasa' iya upi'. Kɔrai pe pe' si pɔse ri esi seri?" ta'pɔ iya. ³⁰ Miripan kon uti'pɔ pata apai Sises piya'.

³¹ Miri koro'tau, ipoitorɔ ton uya Sises pi', "Rapai,[§] enta'naki," ta'pɔ.

³² E'tane to' eiku'pɔ iya, "Ui'kiyari esi miri moro ini'tunɔ kon pen ni," ta'pɔ iya.

³³ Miripan pi' ipoitorɔ ton usekama'popitɔ'pɔ, "Inɔ' uya ri pe' iti'kiyari nee'pɔ pe iyese?" tukai'.

³⁴ "Ui'kiyari esi, uyennɔ'nin nɔ'pɔ maimu awiri e'to' pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki itɔrawa-sooi i'ma'kato' uya pe iyese intɔru'pɔ iku'to' pe uya. ³⁵ Tato' sa'ne ko, 'Asakiri'ne riken kapɔ e'ku'ka'sa' kiyari akɔ'pɔ rawiri.' Ta uya ipi'nokon, apɔne wakɔ pe umi amɔ' enpi'ti'. Kiyari akɔ'pɔka'sa', tanɔnsen pe iyenaka'sa'. ³⁶ Ka'pon, anɔmɔ pi' te'sen e'ma miri, miripan uya kiyari amɔranɔku tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miripan nin si, kɔri ri ipinnin nɔ'pɔ miri awonsi'ki anɔnnin nɔ'pɔ epori'mato' pe isi'kaisa ri. ³⁷ I'napairi ri main esi miri, 'Tikin nan uya ipimi; tɔron ni uya anɔmɔ,' tawon. ³⁸ Iyennɔ'sa' uya 'nokon kiyari akɔ'pɔsa' anɔnse'na, umi iye'tɔrawasoma'pɔ kon pen ni yawon ya'. Tɔron kon e'tɔrawasoma'pɔ miri yau, miripan kon tɔrawasooi otori'pi' nin si eporo auya'nokon," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

Tu'kan Kon Sameriya Pon Kon Uya Apuri

³⁹ Tu'kan kon ni Sameriya pon kon miri pata yawon kon uya Sises apuri'pɔ, apɔne pɔra uri'san uya, "Tanporon ni unku'pitɔ'pɔ ekamasa' iya upi'," tasa' pi'. ⁴⁰ Miripan nin si, Sameriya pon kon uye'sa' a'tai nin si ipiya', to' uya ekama'po'pɔ ipan pe tɔpiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe; miri yau, Sises uko'mamɔ'pɔ asa'ri wɔi to' piyau. ⁴¹ Tu'kan kon uya ri nin si apuri'pɔ miri imaimu etasa' tɔuya'nokon pi'.

⁴² Miripan kon uya ta'pɔ uri'san pi', "Ina si napuriyan, tasa' auya pi' riken pen, e'tane tiwano' kon pe ri etasa' tɔuya'nokon pi', ina uya si i'tu i'napai ri kuru ri pata pika'tinin pe iyese," ta'pɔ to' uya.

Sises Uya Kin Poitorɔ Pe Te'sen Mu Epi'ti

⁴³ Asa'ri wɔi ennoko tɔpo miri yau, miri tɔninse Sises uti'pɔ Kiyarari pona. ⁴⁴ (Sises uya ri, "Pu'kena' namanin pɔn ni ipata'se' yau," tasa' esi'pɔ.) ⁴⁵ Kiyarari pona itisa' a'tai, miri yawon kon ka'pon amɔ' uya wakɔ pe kuru ereutanɔku'pɔ, apɔne pɔra itisa' kon nɔ'san pe to' esi'pɔ To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Rɔ'pɔ pi' Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporon ni inkupɔnɔ ensa' esi'pɔ miri a'tai.

[‡] 4:25 kɔrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pɔra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanɔmɔnɔ ta e'kwa pe; v. 29 kanan. [§] 4:31 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 4:44 Ma'siu 13:57; Ma' 6:4; Ƴru' 4:24 4:45 Isaan 2:23

⁴⁶ Seri riken pe Sises uya Kena, Kiyarari airon ka'kuranpa'pɔ, tuna koneka'pɔ tɔuya yau waain pe. Miri yau, ka'pon, kin poitorɔ pe te'sen esi'pɔ, takuru'kenan imu Ka'paneyan po. ⁴⁷ Pɔse ri ka'pon uya Sises uye'sa' Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona ta etasa' a'tai, iti'pɔ ipiya' ekama'poi' itito' pe Ka'paneyan pona tɔmu epi'tii', teri'ka'sen ni.

⁴⁸ Sises uya, “Inu' uya apuri pɔra ri iyese eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin niken e'kupɔ a'tai apuri auya'nokon,” ta'pɔ.

⁴⁹ Kin poitorɔ uya, “Itepuu, uya'kiri utinpai umare eriku rawiri,” ta'pɔ ipi'.

⁵⁰ Sises uya, “Enta, imu ri uto'pamu miri,” ta'pɔ ipi'.

Sises maimu tapurii' iti'pɔ. ⁵¹ Ite'matai tɔuye'se, itekare ke ipoitorɔ ton uya eporo'pɔ. “Imu uto'pan ni pi' ri man!” ta'pɔ to' uya. ⁵² To' ekama'po'pɔ iya, i'ri a'kura' kuru tɔmu uto'pamu'pɔ tukai', miripan kon uya, “Ko'mamiyau, 1 a'kura' ko'mamu pe iye'kiii'mato' ereuta'pɔ,” ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'.

⁵³ Ikuipɔnu uya i'tu'pɔ miri a'kura' kuru ri Sises uya, “Imu ri uto'pamu miri,” ta'pɔ ru'pɔ. Miri pi' kuri ri miri awonsi'ki tanporo itonpa ton ena'pɔ apurinin nan pe.

⁵⁴ Seri seri iyakon ite'kwa pe eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupɔ'pɔ Sises uya tɔuyepɔ tɔpo Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

5

Epi'tin Iku'pi Mure'pɔ Kau

¹ Miri tɔpo, Esuwerɔ amɔ' enta'nato' weyu pi' Sises uti'pɔ Surusiran pona. ² Moro iyese Surusiran po karimeru mɔra'ta airi, iku'pi mure'pɔ 5 kaisaron enkurun nito' itau ton esa'; Ipuu amɔ' maimu yau Pe'sata tato' ipi'. ³ Anpisin ton kuru ri takuru'kena' nan ipirinpi'sa' esi'pɔ miri tau'ne, tenku'na' nan, sekentei'pa' nan ipu'tika'sa' kon ni. (Tuna e'tukui'tukui'ma enupikiri to' enuriku, ⁴ apɔne pɔra isipikiri Papa inseruu i'uti iku'pi mure'pɔ ka', miripan uya tuna sokousokouma. Takuru'kenan si wapiya tɔutisen iku'pi mure'pɔ ka' iyese'pɔ'pɔ tɔpo usepi'tipitɔ'pɔ ti'tui' pɔra ri teparan kon pe te'sen apai.)* ⁵ Miri yau si ka'pon esi'pɔ miri takuru'ke iko'mansa' 38 kaisa ri wuipiya. ⁶ Sises uya iyipirinkasa' ene'pɔ miri yau, i'tu'pɔ iya inke ri takuru'ke iko'mansa', miripan uya, “Isepi'tipai pe' me'an?” ta'pɔ ipi'.

⁷ Takuru'kenan uya eiku'pɔ, “Itepuu, inu' pɔra ri iyese seri yau utɔnin iku'pi ka' tuna e'sokousokouma a'tai, iti i'se ru'kwi e'tane ika', tɔron ni utikapɔ uwapiya,” ta'pɔ iya.

⁸ Sises uya, “E'mu'sa'ka', ayapon tanunse enta!” ta'pɔ ipi'. ⁹ Miri a'tai ri isepi'ti'pɔ; tapon tanunse iti'pɔ. Seri e'kupɔ'pɔ miri Sapa' a'tai.

¹⁰ Miri pi' Esuwerɔ amɔ' epuru ton uya, “Sapa' seri; waku pe pɔra iyese Main, Mosi' winon pona ayapon ari pi' me'ai'ne,” ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ To' eiku'pɔ iya, “Kuri uyepi'tinin nu'pɔ uya, ‘Ayapon tanunse enta, tasa' upi’,’ ta'pɔ iya to' pi'.

¹² To' uya ekama'po'pɔ, “Inu' pe si kuri ri esi, ‘Ayapon tanunse enta, tawon ipi’?” ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'. ¹³ E'tane kuri ri isepi'tisa' ru'pɔ uya i'tu pɔra iyese'pɔ inu' pe iyese tukai', apɔne pɔra anpisin pe miri yau to' esi'pɔ, miripan kon koro'tawiri Sises uti'pɔ esi'pɔ.

¹⁴ Miri pata'pɔ pe, Sises uya eporo'pɔ use'man nito', ipɔreman nito' iwɔ' tau, miripan uya ta'pɔ ipi', “Apɔne enki, waku pe si iyenasa' miri. Amakooi inonkaki, isi kuru ri e'kupɔ namai' ipi' inonka auya pɔra iyese yau,” ta'pɔ iya ipi'. ¹⁵ Miripan uti'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' epuru ton pana'tii' Sises uya kenɔ' tepi'tisa' ka'se'na.

¹⁶ Seri wenai, Sises ewa'noma pi' to' e'sara'ti'pɔ, apɔne pɔra usepi'tin ku'sa' iya pi' Sapa' a'tai. ¹⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, “Ukuipɔnu esi te'tarawasomasen inke ri; uri niri e'tarawasomato' pe iyese,” ta'pɔ iya. ¹⁸ Seri tawon uya ri Esuwerɔ amɔ' epuru ton kupɔ'pɔ miyari ri inwipai; Main niken Sapa' pi' enupanin i'kwi'sa' iya pen, e'tane Papa esi tukuipɔnu pe kuru tasa' iya pi', seri wini si Papa kaisari ri iye'ku'sa' pi'.

Imu Meruntirɔ

4:46 Isaan 2:1-11 * 5:4 Tɔron ni ton esi 3b miri awonsi'ki 4 airon ite'ma ton pɔra. 5:10 Ne'imaya 13:19; Iseremaya 17:21 5:18 Ipu'ketɔ 2:16

¹⁹ Miri pi' Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: tiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu imu uya pen, tukupunu nukupunu riken ensa' tauya kupu iya, apune para i'ri ri kupu ikupunu uya a'tai, imu uya ri niri ikupu. ²⁰ Ikuipunu uya imu i'nanka, miripan uya tanporon ni tankupunu enpoika itena'. Seri entaino kuru ri enpoika iya miri iku'to' pe iya, miri uya iyewansiukato' oton kon. ²¹ Ikuipunu iyeri'sa' kon i'mu'sa'kayai'ne' nurine to' ku'ai'ne' kasa ri mari, imu uya nurine ri to' e'to' pe to' kupu, i'se te'to' ton ni kupu iya nurine. ²² Miri riken pe para, inu' ri eseru aimenka ikupunu uya pen. Tumu ena' eseru aimenkato' ike nonkasa' iya, ²³ tanporon kon uya tumu namato' pe ikupunu nama tauya'nokon kasa ri mari. Inu' uya ri imu nama para iyesi yau, ikupunu nama iya para ri mari iyesi miri enno'nin nu'pu.

²⁴ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Inu' uya ri umaimu eta a'tai, miri awonsi'ki uyanno'nin nu'pu apuri a'tai, kuri ri uya tiwiri uko'man nito' eposa' miri. Iteseru aimenkato' oton pen ni, iye'kwiri'ka'sa' pe ri iyesi uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya'.

²⁵ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, iye'ka'sa' ri, iyeri'sa' kon uya Papa Mumu maimu eta weyu, kamoro nin si etanin nan uko'manto' oton. ²⁶ Ikuipunu esi na'ne' kasa uko'man nito' esa' pe, miri kasa ri mari tumu konekasa' iya uko'man nito' esa' pe. ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tumu repasa' iya eseru aimenka meruntiru ke, apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon pe iyesi pi'.

²⁸ "Seri pi' kisedansiukatau; iweyu uye'ni pi' man tanporon kon iyeri'sa' kon uruwai' yawon kon uya imaimu eta weyu, ²⁹ miripan kon epa'kato' oton tauurusii kon apai: kamoro waku ku'nin nu'san e'mu'sa'kato' oton tauko'manto' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro iri ku'nin nu'san e'mu'sa'kato' oton teno'mato' kon ya'.

Sises Eseru Ekama

³⁰ "Uiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu uya para iyesi. Ka'pon eseru aimenka uya Papa uya uyauro'kasa' awiri. Miri wenai iye'to' awiri ka'pon eseru aimenka uya, apune para i'se e'to' kupu uya kasa para, e'tane kuri uyanno'nin nu'pu e'to' i'se riken.

³¹ "Uri pe ri uyeseru ekama uya a'tai, unekamanu esi tapurisen pe para ri. ³² Miri yau, taron ni esi uyekamanin i'napai ri uyekama iya tukai' i'tu uya. ³³ Isaan piya' amaimu kon esanon ennoko'pu auya'nokon, miripan uya i'napairon enpoika'pu. ³⁴ Ka'pon uya uyekama i'se e'tane para ri, e'tane seri ta uya ipi'nokon iyepika'tisa' pe iwesi kon pa. ³⁵ Isaan esi'pu raan'pu tepo'tisen pata weyu pe kasa, miripan weyu yau e'pai iwesi'pu kon aka'ne' pe ri.

³⁶ "E'tane upiyau uiwano' pe ri usekamato' esi Isaan uya ekama'pu na'ne' entaino. Turawaso unkuipunu i'ma'kato' pe uya ukuipunu nuturu'pu, miri ton uya ri ekama ikupunu uya uyanno'sa' tukai'. ³⁷ Ikuipunu uyanno'nin nu'pu usauro'sa' upi', imaimu etasa' auya'nokon para iyesi, itemu' niri ensa' auya'nokon para ri niri iyesi. ³⁸ Imaimu ko'manuku auya'nokon para niri iyesi iyewan kon yau, apune para inennoko'pu apuri auya'nokon para iyesi ke. ³⁹ Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' iusenupa kon;† tiwiri uko'man nito' esi iya tukai' iusenuminka kon pi', upi' ri si tausau'ro'sen. ⁴⁰ E'tane ri, upiya' isi'pai para iwesi kon iuko'manto' kon epose'na.

⁴¹ "Ka'pon amu' uya ri uyapuripi'to' i'se esi pen. ⁴² E'tane i'tu uya 'nokon Papa i'nunkato' auya'nokon para iyesi iyewan kon yau.

⁴³ "Ukuipunu ese' yau uye'sa' e'tane uyereutanu'sa' auya'nokon para iyesi. E'tane taron ni uye'sa' a'tai tese' yau, kuri ri ereutanuku auya'nokon miri. ⁴⁴ I'ri tukai' apuri auya'nokon itonpa kon wini ayapuripi'to' kon eponin nan pe esii'ma, e'tane i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon para iyesi ayapuripi'to' kon eporo kon pa tikin nan ni Papa wini tauye'sen?

⁴⁵ "Kisenuminkatuu uri uya ikupunu ena' iyaseru'ti kon tukai', Mosi' riken kuri ri iyaseru'tinin kon, kuri ri anapuri'pu kon. ⁴⁶ Mosi' apurisa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, uyapurisa' auya'nokon niri nesii'no, apune para uri pi' imenukasa' iya. ⁴⁷ E'tane

5:29 Taniyeru 12:2 5:33 Isaan 1:19-27; 3:27-30 5:37 Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Øru' 3:22 † 5:39 iusenupa kon; miri pe para, iusenupati' waku pe

inmenuka'pū apuri auya'nokon pūra iyessi pi', i'ri tukai' umaimu apuri auya'nokon?" ta'pū iya.

6

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekū Sises Uya

(*Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Ūru' 9:10-17*)

¹ Seri pata'pū pe, Sises enna'po'pū parau ku'pīri Kiyarari (parau ku'pīri Taipiriyas tato' ri mari) ratoi pona. ² Anpisin uya kuru ri e'ma'pūka'pū, apūne pūra ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' iya pi' takuru'kena' nan pi'. ³ Sises enuku'pū i'kūru pona, miripan ereuta'pū tūpoitorū ton pokon pe. ⁴ To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Rū'pū, Esuwerū amū' nūkupūnū e'seporo esi'pū.

⁵ Sises uya tenu tūsa' a'tai, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon amū' uyepū ene'pū iya tekare pi', ta'pū iya Piri' pi', "Nai yau pūreti enna pūsamoro ka'pon amū' ni'ton?" ta'pū iya. ⁶ (Seri ta'pū iya Piri' i'tupitū pe ri; tūnkupūnū pe te'sen i'tukapūi'ma ri.) ⁷ Piri' uya eikū'pū, "8 kaisaron kapūi yau e'tūrawasoman nisa' epe'pū* uya eke pe kiyari enna pūra ri iyessi miri to' nonpa ton nū'kwi ri mara ri," ta'pū iya.

⁸ Ipoitorū ton tonpa pe te'sen, Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon uya ta'pū ipi', ⁹ "Miri yau warawo' mure man, 5 kaisa ri pūreti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon aiko ton moro' amū' esi ipiyau. Miri e'tane i'ri pū'kū pona iti tu'kan kon ewekū pi'?" ta'pū iya.

¹⁰ "Ka'pon amū' eretato' pe iku'ti'," ta'pū Sises uya. (Miri yau, wana' e'kwa pe pata esi'pū.) 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amū' eretapitū'pū. ¹¹ Sises uya pūreti anūmū'pū, miri awonsi'ki tenki ta'pū iya, miri awonsi'ki itūpitū'pū iya iyereutasa' kon ka'pon amū' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari moro' amū' kupū'pū iya.

¹² To' a'wetapi'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pū tūpoitorū ton pi', "Ipū'kū rū'pū ton amūranū'ti', itonpa'pū uma'ta namai," ta'pū iya. ¹³ Miri, to' uta're'ti'pū tonpa'pū amūranū'kū'pū to' uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amū' tūpe' ke'ne.

¹⁴ Miri a'tai, ka'pon amū' seri eke Papa tūrawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupū ennin nū'san uya ta'pū, "I'napai ri kuru ri pūse ri esi Pu'kena'† tūyue'ton ta'pū ipi' pe," ta'pū to' uya. ¹⁵ Sises uya to' uya tanūmū tūmiri ta'kwarūkai' kin pe, tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pū tikin sari i'kūru pona.

Sises Usari Tuna Pūro'po

(*Ma'siu 14:22-33; Ma' 6:45-52*)

¹⁶ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitorū ton uti'pū parau ku'pīri ka', ¹⁷ miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pū parau ku'pīri ratoi pona Ka'paneyan winikūi'. Pata ewarumankaa'pū, Sises uye'sa' pūra ri mari iye'tane to' piya'. ¹⁸ Pana' pe a'setun uyee'pū isi pe sipa'sipa pe tuna tūku'se. ¹⁹ Ipoitorū ton utika'sa' esi'pū kanau yau 3 mayirū, 4 mayirū e'to' airi ri, miri a'tai Sises uyepū ene'pū to' uya tuna pūro'po. A'ko pe kanau piya' iyepū a'tai, to' etūipitū'pū. ²⁰ E'tane, "Ketūipi'tū; uri ri," ta'pū Sises uya to' pi'. ²¹ Miri a'tai, to' uya ikanwa'ti'pū kanau ya', miripan kon uya pata tūtitō' kon ya' eporo'pū inke pūra ri.

Ka'pon Amū' Uya Sises Warinpa

²² Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton parau ku'pīri ratoi po iye'ninsa' kon uya tikin nan niken kanau uti'pū i'tu'pū. To' uya i'tu'pū Sises uti' pūra iyessi'pū kanau yau tūpoitorū ton a'kiri, ipokon pe pūra to' uti'pū. ²³ Tūron ni ton kanau amū' uyee'pū Taipiriyas winipai'ne, miripan e'te'kapitū'pū a'ko pe ka'pon amū' anpisin ton uya pūreti iku'pū airi, Sises uya tenki ta tūpo. ²⁴ Sises miri pe pūra ipoitorū ton ene tūyua'nokon kasa pūra, ka'pon amū' anpisin ton ekanwa'tipi'sa' kanau ton ya' uti'pū Ka'paneyan pona, iwarinpa pi'.

Sises Uko'man Nito' A're'

* ^{6:7} 8 kaisaron kapūi yau e'tūrawasoman nisa' epe'pū; miri pe pūra, 200 kaisaron pūrata pun. Tikin ni miri pūrata pun esi'pū tikin ni wūi e'tūrawasoman nisa' epe'pū, tenariyas itese'. † ^{6:14} Pu'kena': Apūne Isaan 1:21 enki.

²⁵ Ka'pon amü' uya Sises eposa' a'tai parau ku'píri ratoi po, ta'pü to' uya ipi', "Rapai, † i'ri a'tai seri ya' iuyee'pü?" ta'pü to' uya.

²⁶ Sises uya to' eiku'pü, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uwarinpa auya'nokon, apüne püra eke pe ri püreti i'sa' auya'nokon pi' i'se iwe'to' kon awiri ri, ui'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' uya to'ka'nü'sa' auya'nokon pi' pen ni. ²⁷ Aka'nero' ri kiyari pi' ke'turawasomatü; e'turawasomati' tiwiri ri iuko'manto' kon pe iku'nin kon kiyari pi'. Seri kiyari ke Ka'pon, Papa winon uya irepa kon miri. Papa, ikuipünü uya enpoikasa' iyena'nokon uri piyau merunti esi," ta'pü Sises uya.

²⁸ Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pü, "I'ri kuru ken kupü ina uya, Papa turawasooi kupü pe ta auya?" ta'pü to' uya.

²⁹ Sises uya to' eiku'pü, "Se seri Papa turawasooi ikupü auya'nokon i'se iye'to'; inennoko'pü apuriti'," ta'pü iya.

³⁰ To' uya eiku'pü, "I'ri eke Papa turawasooi ii'tuto' ipikiri kupü auya ina nenton, ina uya ayapurito' pe? I'ri kupü auya? ³¹ Utamokori kon uya mana tato' i'pitu'pü rimono' tau, itekare iye'menukasa' nekamayai'ne', 'To' ni'ton püreti ke to' reparitu'pü iya Epün poi,' tukai,'" § ta'pü to' uya.

³² "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Mosi' uya irepa'pü kon na'ne' ike esi'pü Epün poino pen ni; ukuipünü nin küri ri i'napairon Epün poino püreti ke irepanin kon. ³³ Püreti, Papa nütürünü nin küri ri Epün poi iu'tisa' pata repanin uko'man nito' ke," ta'pü Sises uya.

³⁴ "Itepuru, tiwiri ri ken si seri püreti ke ina irepapi'ki," ta'pü to' uya ipi'.

³⁵ "Uri ri esi uko'man nito' a're' pe; küri upiya' nüye'ai'ne' e'to' oton pen ni iwan pe; küri uyapuri pi' na'ne' e'to' oton pen ni tuna'kiri' ke. ³⁶ Sekamai ko ipi'nokon; uyenka'sa' auya'nokon e'tane uyapuri auya'nokon pen ni. ³⁷ Tanporon kon ukuipünü urepayai'ne' ike ton uyepü miri upiya'; inü' ri upiya' täuye'sen nurunpa uya püra ri iyese, ³⁸ apüne püra uye'sa' seri Epün poi uyenko'nin nü'pü eseru ku'se'na, uyeseru ku'se'na pen. ³⁹ Küri uyenko'nin nü'pü esi se kupü uya i'se; kamo urepa'pü iya ike ton nonka uya i'se püra iyese, e'tane tanporo to' i'mü'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁰ Ukuipünü eseru esi tanporon kon imu ennin nü'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nü'san uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe; to' i'mü'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pü iya.

⁴¹ Esuwerü amü' e'sara'ti'pü ipi' entarun ni pi', apüne püra, "Uri küri ri püreti Epün poi iu'tisa'," ta iya pi'. ⁴² Miripan kon uya, "Sises sa'ne püse ri ko, Isole' mu, pen pe'? Ikuipünü miri awonsi'ki isan uni'tünü kon. Nai kasa, 'Epün poi u'tisa',' ta iya nin si?" ta'pü to' uya.

⁴³ Sises uya to' eiku'pü, "Iyentarunto' kon e'paka'nü'ti'. ⁴⁴ Inü' ri uyepü püra iyese miri upiya' ikuipünü, uyenko'nin nü'pü uya riken iki'ma a'tai upiya' iyepü ri; miripan i'mü'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁵ Pu'kena' amü' uya imenukasa', 'Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amü' enupato' oton Papa uya,' tawon.* Miri pi', tanporon kon ikuipünü maimu etanin nan miri awonsi'ki iwini täusenupasan uyepü upiya'. ⁴⁶ Seri uya, inü' uya ri ikuipünü ene'pü ta pen; küri Papa winon uya riken ikuipünü ene'pü. ⁴⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; küri apuripi' na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa'. ⁴⁸ Uko'man nito' a're' püreti pe esi. ⁴⁹ Atamokori kon amü' uya mana tato' i'pitu'pü rimono' tau, e'tane to' eri'pitu'pü. ⁵⁰ E'tane seri nin si püreti Epün poi iu'tisa'; inü' ri i'nin nü'pü eriku pen ni nin. ⁵¹ To'panü'nin püreti pe esi, Epün poi iu'tisa'. Inü' uya ri seri püreti i'sa' yau, iko'manto' oton ni tiwiri ri. Püreti seri upun, untuton pata uya uko'man nito' epoto' pe," ta'pü iya.

⁵² Seri uya isi pe Esuwerü amü' e'sei'pitu' tiwano' kon pe sara'ti'pü. "Nai kasa tüpun ke uya're'ti iya 'nokon?" ta'pü to' uya.

⁵³ Sises uya to' eiku'pü, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Ka'pon, Papa winon pun pi' auta're'tisa' kon püra iyese yau, imünü ri ensisa' auya'nokon püra iyese yau, uko'man

† 6:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 6:27 Saira' 24:19-22 § 6:31 E'sotas 16:4-15; Eren 78:24; Ipu'ketü 16:20-21.

* 6:45 Aisaya 54:13

nito' p̄ra ri iyese miri ayau'nokon. ⁵⁴ Inu' ri upun pi' t̄uta're'tisen, um̄nu ensinini uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa' miri, miripan i'm̄sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁵⁵ Upun esi pi' i'napairon kuru kiyari pe, um̄nu niri i'napairon tensisen pe. ⁵⁶ Upun pi' t̄uta're'tisen ni, um̄nu ensinini ni uko'mam̄ miri uyau, iyau niri uko'mam̄. ⁵⁷ T̄uko'mansen ik̄ip̄nu uya uyeno'sa', k̄ari ri uriya' uko'mam̄ ri mari. Miri kasa ri, upi' t̄uta're'tisen uko'mam̄ miri uri uriya'. ⁵⁸ Se si esi p̄reti Ep̄n poi iu'tisa'. Iku t̄apo atamokori kon am̄' erik̄'p̄ na'ne' waraino pen. K̄ari seri i'nin uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri," ta'p̄ Sises uya. ⁵⁹ Sises uya seri ta'p̄ Esuwer̄ am̄' usenupato' iw̄' tau to' enupa t̄uya a'tai Ka'paneyan po.

Tu'kan Kon Iya'kiron Kon Uya Sises Nimi

⁶⁰ Seri etasa' t̄uya'nokon a'tai, tu'kan kon ipoitor̄ ton uya, "Sa'man pe kuru se usenupan nito' man. Inu' uya ri seri an̄m̄?" ta'p̄.

⁶¹ Inu' uya t̄upana'tii' p̄ra ri, Sises uya t̄upoitor̄ ton entarum̄ seri pi' i'tusa' esi'p̄, miripan uya ta'p̄ to' pi', "E'nonkapai na'ki seri iku'at̄u? ⁶² I'ri pe iyese Ka'pon, Papa winon enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai wapiya t̄esi'p̄ ya'? ⁶³ Papa A'kwar̄ uya uko'man nito' t̄ur̄; se pe ri nin ka'pon meruntir̄ esi miri. Main ton ayau'kasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' ike esi, a'kwar̄ wann̄ miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ku'nin. ⁶⁴ Miri e'tane moro man itonpa kon am̄' apurinin nan pen," ta'p̄ iya. Sises uya i'tusa' esi'p̄ iyepiya'ti'p̄ si'kiri, apurinin nan pen miri awonsi'ki teparanka ton. ⁶⁵ Miripan uya ta'p̄, "Seri pi' sa'ne si kanyauro'kata't̄ui ko: inu' ri uyep̄ p̄ra iyese upiya' ik̄ip̄nu uya riken iye'ku'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai iyep̄," ta'p̄ iya.

⁶⁶ Miri w̄i awonsi'ki, tu'kan kon ni ipikiri t̄utisan enna'po'p̄, iya'kiri to' uti p̄ra.

⁶⁷ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'p̄ 12 kaisaron kon t̄upoitor̄ ton pi', "Imiri'nokon si, e'nonkapai ri mari na'ki me'at̄u?" ta'p̄ iya to' pi'.

⁶⁸ Saiman Pi'ta uya eik̄'p̄, "Uyepuru, inu' piya' niri ina uti? Ipiyau sa'ne Main esi miri ko, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe ku'nin. ⁶⁹ Ina uya i'tu miri awonsi'ki ina uya apuri imiri esi Wak̄, Papa iwano'," ta'p̄ iya.

⁷⁰ Sises uya eik̄'p̄, "12 kaisaron kon pe' imiri'nokon an̄nnin n̄'p̄ pen uri? Miri e'tane, itonpa kon esi makoi pe!" ta'p̄ iya. ⁷¹ (Isutas pi' isaurok̄'p̄, Saiman Eskariya' mu pi'. 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe ri esii'ma, Isutas uya teparankato' oton pi'.)

7

Sises Uti Surusiran Pona

¹ Miri t̄apo, Sises esi'p̄ upinin ni pi' Kiyarari awiri. Isutiya pona itipai p̄ra iyese'p̄, ap̄ne p̄ra Esuwer̄ am̄' epuru ton esi pi' t̄uwini i'se miri yau. ² T̄ausiw̄t̄antipi'se Esuwer̄ am̄' n̄kup̄nu weyu e'seporo esi'p̄. ³ Miri pi' si, iyakon non uya ta'p̄ Sises pi', "Seri t̄aninse, Isutiya pona enta, ipoitor̄ ton uya eke Papa t̄urawasooi kup̄ auya ento' pe. ⁴ Inu' uya ri t̄ankup̄nu t̄urawasooi onam̄ p̄ra ri iyese miri ti'tu i'se e'ni yau. Seri ton am̄' kup̄ auya pi', tiwi tanporon pata ii'tui'," ta'p̄ to' uya. ⁵ Iyakon non uya ri niri apuri p̄ra iyese'p̄.

⁶ Sises uya ta'p̄ to' pi', "Uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' p̄ra iyese. Iweyu kon nin esi miri ti'tui' p̄ra ri. ⁷ Pata uya iyewaruma'ti kon p̄ra iyese, e'tane uyewaruma'ti iya, ap̄ne p̄ra iri pe iyaseru man ta uya pi' t̄upi'. ⁸ Entanti' t̄aku'sen ya'. Miri ya' nin uti p̄ra man,* ap̄ne p̄ra uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' p̄ra iyese pi'," ta'p̄ iya to' pi'. ⁹ Seri ta t̄apo, Kiyarari po iye'nimi'p̄.

Sises T̄ausiw̄t̄antipi'se T̄aku'sen Yau

¹⁰ Takon non uti'p̄ t̄aku'sen ya' t̄apo, Sises ri niri si utikaa'p̄, e'tane ama'ai ri nin iti'p̄, eke pe ti'tui' pen. ¹¹ Esuwer̄ am̄' epuru ton uya iwarinpa esi'p̄ t̄aku'sen yau. "Nai k̄ari si?" ta'p̄ to' uya.

6:63 Ipu'ket̄u 9:13-18 6:69 Ma'siu 16:16; Ma' 8:29; ̄ru' 9:20 7:2 Ripaiti'kas 23:34; Isu'taronomi 16:13

* 7:8 Uti p̄ra man; miri pe p̄ra, uti p̄ra man seri a'tai.

¹² Mi awiri ri anpisin koro'tawiri etarerun ni pi' to' esi'pua ipi'. “Waku kuru sa'ne,” ta'pua taron kon ka'pon amu' uya.

“Kane,” ta'pua taron kon uya, “Ka'pon amu' ri enku'ti iya,” ta'pua to' uya. ¹³ E'tane eke pe annau to' usauroku'pua pen ipi', apune pua Esuweru amu' epuru ton pi' tenari'namu kon pi'.

¹⁴ To' nukupanu e'nonkakarua iwa koro'tau ri, Sises ewomu'pua Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwua' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pua to' enupa pi'. ¹⁵ Esuweru amu' epuru ton usewansiuka'pua ipan pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pua, “Nai kasa puse ri uya eke pe ri i'tu, uri'nokon kasa enupasa' kasa ri?” ta'pua to' uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya to' eiku'pua, “Iyenupato' kon uya ike esi uwinon pen ni, e'tane Papa, uyanno'nin nu'pua wini iyepua. ¹⁷ Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se inku'pai na'ne' uya i'tuto' oton kinyenupayatui'ne' esi Papa winon pe miri pe pua uiwano' pe ri tukai'. ¹⁸ Ka'pon tiwano' pe ri nusau'ro' ai'ne' esi tapurito' ipikiri ri i'se, kari tenno'nin nu'pua apurito' ipikiri i'se te'sen esi miri, usenku'tin ipi' pen ni. ¹⁹ Mosi' uya Main ke irepa'pua kon, pen ni kati? E'tane tikin nan ni iyawiron pua ri iyese. I'ri wenai uwipai iwesi kon?” ta'pua iya.

²⁰ Ka'pon amu' anpisin ton uya eiku'pua, “Ene ri esi miri ayau! Inu' nai iwini i'se?” ta'pua to' uya.

²¹ Sises uya to' eiku'pua, “Tikin ni eke Papa tarawasooi kupua'pua uya, miripan pi' iusewansiuka'pua kon. ²² Mosi' uya ayapiyonti'pua kon imunki kon yun pi'pi puturakapita kon pa (Mosi' pen ni e'tane atamokori kon amu' uya isara'ti'pua), Sapa' a'tai si warawo' mare yun pi'pi puturaka auya'nokon. ²³ Warawo' mare yun pi'pi si puturaka yau Sapa' a'tai, Mosi' maimu si e'kwitu namai', i'ri pi' ken si upi' ausakorota kon ka'pon epi'tisa' uya pi' Sapa' a'tai? ²⁴ Kipo'po ri ka'pon eseru aimenkato' auya'nokon ereutanu'ti', i'napairon yai eseru aimenkato' iku'ti',” ta'pua iya.

Sises Pe' Esi Kurai Pe?

²⁵ Miri a'tai, taron kon ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon usekama'po'pua, “Puse ri pen pe' iwini i'se to' na'ne'?” ²⁶ Apune enti', iye'nama pua ri annau isauroku, inu' uya i'ri ta pua ri ipi'. Pata epuru ton uya pe', Kurai† ri ta pe iyese ipi'? ²⁷ E'tane sa'ne, Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, inu' uya ri miri winon tukai' i'tuto' pua ri nin iyese. E'tane i'tu'nokon miri winon pe tukai',” ta'pua to' uya.

²⁸ Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwua' tau ka'pon amu' enupai'ma eke pe tumaimu tuku'se Sises uya, “Ui'tu auya'nokon kuru ri si, miri winon tukai' kuru ri niri. E'tane sa'ne uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane ri uyanno'nin nu'pua esi ikasima auya'nokon pokena' pen ni. Ini'tuna kon pen ni, ²⁹ e'tane uni'tuna, apune pua iwinon pe esi, miri awonsi'ki inennoko'pua pe esi,” ta'pua iya.

³⁰ Miripan a'si i'se to' esi'pua, miri e'tane inu' uya ri a'pi'pitu'pua pen ni, apune pua iweyu e'seposa' pua ri mari iyese'pua. ³¹ E'tane tu'kan kon anpisin tonpa ton uya ri apuri'pua, miripan kon uya, “Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, puse ri nuku'ai'ne' entai kuru niri ken pe' eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'to' iya oton?” ta'pua to' uya.

Erasu Ton Ennoko'pua Sises A'sise'na

³² Pari'si amu' uya seri ton pi' ka'pon amu' etarerumu eta'pua, miripan kon uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwua' erasu ton ennoko'pua Sises a'sise'na. ³³ Sises uya ta'pua, “Ipiyau'nokon esi seri mara ru'kwi pari, miri awonsi'ki nin si uti miri uyanno'nin nu'pua piya'. ³⁴ Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen, apune pua iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon pua iyese,” ta'pua iya.

³⁵ Esuweru amu' epuru ton usekama'po'pua tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe esii'ma, “Nai ya' mairi iti eporo poken pua? Kiri' amu' pata'se' airi kati iti Esuweru amu' na'ne' airi, Kiri' amu' enupai'? ³⁶ Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton

7:22 Iseneses 17:10; Ripaiti'kas 12:3 7:23 Isaan 5:9 † 7:26 Kurai; miri pe pua, Me'saya; v. 27, 31, 41, miri awonsi'ki 42 yau ri niri.

pen, 'miri awonsi'ki, 'Iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon p̄ra iyesi,' ta' iya pi' sa'ne. I'ri ta' iya e'kwa pe iyesi?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

To'pan̄'nin Tuna

³⁷ T̄ku'sen weyu u'mat̄u esi'p̄u ipan pe, eke pe kuru te'sen pe. Miri w̄u a'tai, Sises e'soto'kasa' uya ta'p̄u eke pe t̄maimu t̄ku'se, "In̄u' ri tuna'kiri' ke te'sen n̄yep̄u upiya' t̄yuku epose. ³⁸ In̄u' uya ri uyapuri pe iyesi a'tai, iye'menukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa ri, 'I'napaino ri to'pan̄'nin tuna epa'ka miri iyapai,'" ta'p̄u iya. ³⁹ Seri ta'p̄u Sises uya miri, A'kwar̄u pi' kamoro tapurinin nan pe te'san nepoton pi'. Miri a'tai, A'kwar̄u e't̄asa' p̄ra ri mari iyesi'p̄u, ap̄ne p̄ra Sises enasa' p̄ra iyesi'p̄u tapuripi'to' ya'.

Ka'pon Am̄u' Epantakapit̄u'p̄u

⁴⁰ Tu'kan kon ka'pon am̄u' anp̄isin koro'tawon kon uya seri ta' iya eta'p̄u, miripan kon uya, "P̄seri ri esi seri Pu'kena' pe," † ta'p̄u to' uya.

⁴¹ T̄ron kon uya, "K̄rai p̄se ri," ta'p̄u.

Miri e'tane t̄ron kon uya, "K̄rai uye'to' p̄ra ri iyesi Kiyarari winipai. ⁴² Iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, K̄rai e'to' pe iyesi kin Tepi' pa ru'p̄u pe, Pe'teri'en po iyentu, Tepi' uko'mam̄u'p̄u ru'p̄u yau," ta'p̄u to' uya. ⁴³ Miri pi' si ka'pon am̄u' epantakapit̄u'p̄u k̄ri ri uriya'. ⁴⁴ T̄ron kon esi'p̄u a'si i'se, e'tane in̄u' uya ri temiyat̄u t̄ru'p̄u pen ipi'.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuwer̄u Am̄u' Epuru Ton

⁴⁵ Erasu ton enna'po'p̄u use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am̄u' piya', miripan kon uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "I'ri pi' t̄ne'se p̄ra iwesi'p̄u kon?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

⁴⁶ Miri pi' erasu ton uya, "In̄u' ri usaurok̄u p̄ra iyesi p̄se ri kasa," ta'p̄u to' uya.

⁴⁷ "Iyenku'tisa' iya 'nokon kanan na'ki?" ta'p̄u Pari'si am̄u' uya to' pi'. ⁴⁸ "Itepuru tonpa ton ni miri pe p̄ra Pari'si am̄u' tonpa ton ni uya pe' apuri tukai' mi'tuyat̄u? ⁴⁹ P̄samoro uya main, Mosi' winon i'tu p̄ra iyesi miri; miri wenai, Papa n̄pa'n̄k̄u'san pe to' esi miri," ta'p̄u to' uya.

⁵⁰ Nekutimas esi'p̄u to' tonpa pe, wapiya ewarupi nau itisa' ru'p̄u Sises piya', ⁵¹ miripan uya, "Main uya, 'Ka'pon pi' iri ta' p̄ra iyesi eta' t̄po p̄ra ri miri awonsi'ki inkup̄u'p̄u eposa' pen ni e'tane,' tasa'," ta'p̄u iya.

⁵² "Kiyarari pon ni mari pe' imiri? Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' isenupa'; miri a'tai, i'tu auya miri Pu'kena' uye'to' p̄ra ri iyesi Kiyarari wini," ta'p̄u to' uya.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'n̄an penaro' ton pari' yau Isaan 7:53—8:11 p̄ra iyesi.]

⁵³ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon utunta'p̄u.

8

Uri'san Iyekuma Koro'tau Eposa'

¹ E'tane Sises uti'p̄u Are' W̄p̄u pona. ² Miri ema'sa' yau awanak̄u' iyenna'po'p̄u Esuwer̄u am̄u' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u' p̄u'k̄u ta'. Anp̄isin pe ka'pon am̄u' am̄ra'p̄u iwoi, miripan ereuta'p̄u to' enupase'na. ³ Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am̄u' uya uri'san nee'p̄u, iyekuma koro'tau t̄neporo'p̄u kon, miripan soto'ka'p̄u to' uya tu'kan kon annau, ⁴ miripan kon uya ta'p̄u Sises pi', "Ti'sa, p̄se ri uri'san eposa' ina uya ekuman pi'. ⁵ Main yau Mosi' uya ina pi' tasa' kamoro waraino kon uri'sami'si am̄u' t̄wisan ti' ke, tasa' iya. I'ri ken mukayan?" ta'p̄u to' uya. ⁶ Seri tukai' to' uya ekama'po'p̄u t̄musunu kon pe eseru'tito' t̄uyua'nokon ipikiri pe.

E'tane Sises e'timuika'p̄u, miripan e'sara'ti'p̄u non menuka pi' temiyat̄u ke. ⁷ Tekama'popit̄u pi' ri to' e'tane, iye'm̄u'sa'kasa' uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "In̄u' ri i'koro'tawon

7:37 Ripaiti'kas 23:36 7:38 Isi'kiyer̄u 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8 † 7:40 Pu'kena': ap̄ne Isaan 1:21 enki.
7:42 2 Sanwer̄u 7:12; Mai'ka 5:2 7:50 Isaan 3:1-2 8:5 Ripaiti'kas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 22:22-24

kon esi yau imakooi p̄ra, tiwi si asara'tii'nokon ti' ke iwini pi'," ta'p̄ra iya. ⁸ Miripan e'timuikakaa'p̄ra kanan non menukai'.

⁹ Miri pi', kamoro etanin n̄'san e'sara'ti'p̄ra utipi' ni pi' tikin pa'ne, kiyyi' am̄' wapiya, Sises riken t̄nonkai', uri'san niken si e'soto'kasa' miri yau pokon pe. ¹⁰ Sises e'm̄'sa'ka'p̄ra, miripan uya ekama'po'p̄ra, "Ma'non, nai kamo si? In̄' uya iri ta uya uya iyeno'masa' p̄ra ri?" ta'p̄ra iya.

¹¹ "Itepuru, in̄' p̄ra ri man," ta'p̄ra iya.

"Uri uya ri niri si iri ta pe iyeno'mato' p̄ra man. Enta si, makoi yau iuko'manto' t̄nonkai'," ta'p̄ra iya.*

Sises Pata Weyu

¹² Ka'pon am̄' auro'kakap̄ra t̄uuya a'tai kanan, Sises uya ta'p̄ra, "Pata weyu pe esi. In̄' ri upikiri t̄uuye'sen uya, uko'man nito' weyu eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki ewarupi yau isato' otton pen ni," ta'p̄ra iya.

¹³ Pari'si am̄' uya ta'p̄ra ipi', "Miri si iiwano' pe iusekama, mukayai'ne' esi miri i'napai ri p̄ra ri," ta'p̄ra to' uya.

¹⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'p̄ra, "Uiwano' pe ri si usekama pe iyesei yau, ukayai'ne' nin si esi i'napairi ri, ap̄ne p̄ra iwini uye'sa' ru'p̄ra miri awonsi'ki utito' ya' i'tu uya. E'tane nai wini uye'sa', nai ya' uti tukai' i'tu auya'nokon p̄ra iyesei. ¹⁵ Ka'pon pe kuru ri eseru aimenka auya'nokon; in̄' eseru aimenka uya p̄ra nin man. ¹⁶ E'tane in̄' ri eseru aimenka uya pe iyesei yau, iyawiri kuru iku'sa' uya miri, ap̄ne p̄ra tikin sari esi kasa p̄ra, ikuip̄n̄u, uyeno'nin n̄'p̄ra pokon pe esi. ¹⁷ Iiwano' kon ni Main, Mosi' winon yau iye'menukasa', asa'ron kon ka'pon am̄' uya ekama a'tai i'napai ri iyesei tasa'. ¹⁸ Uiwano' pe ri si usekama, t̄ron ni uyekamanin kanan esi ikuip̄n̄u, uyeno'nin n̄'p̄ra," ta'p̄ra iya.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'p̄ra, "Nai kuri ken si ikuip̄n̄u?" ta'p̄ra to' uya.

"Ui'tu auya'nokon p̄ra iyesei, ukuip̄n̄u ri niri i'tu auya'nokon p̄ra iyesei. Ui'tu auya'nokon yau, ukuip̄n̄u ri niri mi'tutai'no," tukai' to' eiku'p̄ra iya. ²⁰ Seri ta pi' Sises esi'p̄ra to' enupai'ma Esuwer̄ am̄' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄' p̄'ku' tau, to' use'mato' en ton pata piyau iwa esii'ma. E'tane in̄' uya a'si'p̄ra pen ni, ap̄ne p̄ra iweyu e'seposa' p̄ra iyesei pi'.

futi Kon P̄ra Iyesei Utiyai'ne' Ya'

²¹ Sises uya kanan takaa'p̄ra to' pi', "Utito' otton miri. Uwarinpatō' auya'nokon otton, e'tane amakooi kon yau ri auma'tato' otton kon. futi kon p̄ra iyesei utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'p̄ra iya.

²² Seri uya Esuwer̄ am̄' usekama'po' emapu'ti'p̄ra, "Tiwano' pe pe' iye'wini? Miri pi' pe', 'futi kon p̄ra iyesei utiyai'ne' ya', ta' iya?" ta'p̄ra to' uya.

²³ E'tane miyari ri ta'p̄ra iya, "Iyo'non winon pe iwesi kon, itepoino winon pe e'tane. Seri non pon kon pe iwesi kon, seri non pon pe p̄ra e'tane. ²⁴ Auma'tato' otton kon amakooi kon yau ta'p̄ra uya, kuri ri uri, ukayai'ne'† apuri auya'nokon p̄ra iyesei yau, auma'ta kon kuru ri amakooi kon yau," ta'p̄ra iya.

²⁵ "In̄' pe ken iwesi?" ta'p̄ra to' uya ipi'.

"Misi'kiri ri sa'ne kuri ri ukayai'ne' ri," tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'p̄ra. ²⁶ "Eke pe ri tato' uya man iyesei kon aimenka pe. E'tane uyeno'nin n̄'p̄ra kuru esi i'napairon pe; kuri ri wini uneta'p̄ra nin ekama uya non pon kon pi'," ta'p̄ra iya.

8:7 Susana 34 * 8:11 Tu'kan ni imenukapi'sa' miri awonsi'ki pena iwa main enpoikapi'sa' yau seri ton p̄ra iyesei; t̄ron ni ton yau iyesei Isaan 21:24 pikiri; t̄ron ni ton yau iyesei ̄ru' 21:38 pikiri; tikin nan ni imenukasa' yau iyesei Isaan 7:36 pikiri. 8:12 Ipu'ket̄ 7:26; Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 9:5 8:13 Isaan 5:31 8:17 Isu'taronomi 19:15 † 8:24 kuri ri uri, ukayai'ne'; miri pe p̄ra, Kuri ri uri Esuwer̄ am̄' pona, ipan kuru wak̄ Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'p̄ra; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan n̄'menuka'p̄ra itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripit̄ p̄ra Sises uya kuri ri pe tesi ekamanin pe.

²⁷ To' uya ito'ka'nuku p̄ra iyese'p̄ra tuk̄ip̄n̄u pi' tauro'ka tane iya 'nokon. ²⁸ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'p̄ra, "Ka'pon, Papa winon, anansa' auya'nokon a'tai ka'takai', miri a'tai ui'tuto' auya'nokon oton inu' pe esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kup̄ra uya p̄ra iyese uiwano' pe, e'tane ik̄ip̄n̄u uya riken uyenu'p̄ra pi' usaurok̄a. ²⁹ Uyenno'nin nu'p̄ra ri pokon pe esi; tikin sari unonkasa' iya pen, ap̄ne p̄ra ipori'manin ku'nin pe esi ke," ta'p̄ra iya. ³⁰ Isauro'tane ri mari, tu'kan kon uya ri apurito' t̄uya'nokon t̄uru'p̄ra ipi'.

Ep̄ra'an Munki Am̄'

³¹ Esuweru am̄' tapurinin nan pi' ta'p̄ra Sises uya, "Iyenu'pato' kon uya pi' auta'sisa' kon yau, upoitoru ton pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. ³² Miri a'tai i'napairon i'tuto' auya'nokon oton, miripan uya imo'kasa' pe ikup̄ra kon miri," ta'p̄ra iya.

³³ To' uya eiku'p̄ra, "Ina kamoro Ep̄ra'an payan ton; inu' ri enawon kon ye' pen ni. Nai kasa imo'kasa' pe iwe'to' oton kon ta auya?" ta'p̄ra to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'p̄ra, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporon kon nu'makoitayai'ne' nan esi makoi poitoru ton pe. ³⁵ Ipoitoru pe te'sen esi miri tutonpa ton koro'tawon pen ni, e'tane imu riken esi miri, miri yawon tiwiro' e' pe ri. ³⁶ Imu uya imo'kasa' kon pe iyese yau, imo'kasa' pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. ³⁷ Ep̄ra'an payan pe iwesi kon tukai' si'tuyai', miri ri e'tane uwini pi' iye'kamasa' kon, ap̄ne p̄ra umaimu pata p̄ra ri iwesi kon wenai ayau'nokon. ³⁸ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; unene'p̄ra ik̄ip̄n̄u piyau; ik̄ip̄n̄u kon wini ineta'p̄ra kon kup̄ra auya'nokon ni niri miri,"[‡] ta'p̄ra iya.

³⁹ "Ep̄ra'an kari ri ina k̄ip̄n̄u," tukai' to' uya eiku'p̄ra.

"Ep̄ra'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkup̄ra'p̄ra m̄ku'tui'no. § ⁴⁰ Na'ne' ri si, uwini pi' iye'kup̄ra kon, ka'pon sa'ne i'napairon ekamanin ni ipi'nokon t̄neta'p̄ra Papa winon. Ep̄ra'an uya m̄ku'atui'ne' waraino ku'sa' p̄ra ri iyese. ⁴¹ Ik̄ip̄n̄u kon nukup̄n̄u ri nin kup̄ra auya'nokon miri," ta'p̄ra iya.

"P̄rau am̄' ton pen ni ina, Papa riken kari ri ina k̄ip̄n̄u," ta'p̄ra to' uya.

Makoi Munki Ton

⁴² Sises uya ta'p̄ra to' pi', "Papa esi yau ik̄ip̄n̄u kon pe, ui'nunkatui'no, Papa winipai uye'sa' pi' seri ya'. Uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane uyenu'sa' iya. ⁴³ I'ri pe iyese pi' sa'man pe ri umaimu esi ipona'nokon? Umaimu inetapai p̄ra iwesi kon pi' iyese. ⁴⁴ Ik̄ip̄n̄u kon, Makoi munki pe iwesi kon, ik̄ip̄n̄u kon maimu awiri e'pai iwesi kon. Te'wisen ye' kari ri iyepiya'ti'p̄ra si'kiri ri, t̄auta'sisen pen ni i'napairon pi', i'napairon ye' pe p̄ra tesi pi'. Kasi pe iyese a'tai, teseru pe ri te'sen kup̄ra iya miri, kasi ye' pe tesi pi' miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton k̄ip̄n̄u pe tesi pi'. ⁴⁵ I'napairon ekama tane uya, uyapuri auya'nokon p̄ra iyese. ⁴⁶ Inu' ri uya tumakooi ke ui'tu? I'napai ri usaurok̄a pe iyese yau, i'ri pe iyese pi' uyapuripai p̄ra iwesi kon? ⁴⁷ Papa iwano' uya ri, Papa maimu eta miri. Eta auya'nokon p̄ra iyese, ap̄ne p̄ra Papa iwano' pe p̄ra iwesi kon pi'," ta'p̄ra iya.

Sises Usekama'p̄ra

⁴⁸ Esuweru am̄' uya eiku'p̄ra, "Ina uya pe' ta p̄ra Sameriya pon pe iwesi, iri a'kwaru yen pe?" ta'p̄ra to' uya.

⁴⁹ "Iri a'kwaru yen pen ni uri," ta'p̄ra Sises uya, "uk̄ip̄n̄u nama uya, e'tane unama auya'nokon p̄ra iyese. ⁵⁰ Uyapuripi'to' warinpa uya pen, e'tane moro iyese miri iwarinpanin; kari ri kari ri eseru aimenkanin. ⁵¹ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; umaimu awiron esi yau, iyeri'to' oton pen ni," ta'p̄ra Sises uya.

⁵² Miri pi' Esuweru am̄' uya, "Seri si ina uya i'tu iri a'kwaru yen pe iwesi tukai'! Ep̄ra'an eriku'p̄ra, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am̄' ri niri eriku'p̄ra, miri e'tane si inu' ri

8:33 Ma'siu 3:9; Uru' 3:8 ‡ 8:38 ik̄ip̄n̄u kon wini ineta'p̄ra kon kup̄ra auya'nokon ni niri miri; miri pe p̄ra, miri pe iyese pi' ik̄ip̄n̄u wini ineta'p̄ra kon iku'ti'. Ap̄ne v. 58 enki niri. § 8:39 Ep̄ra'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkup̄ra'p̄ra m̄ku'tui'no; miri pe p̄ra, Ep̄ra'an munki pe iwesi kon yau, inkup̄ra'p̄ra iku'ti'. 8:44 Ipu'ketu 1:13; 2:24

esi yau umaimu awiri iyeri'to' oton pen ni ta auya. ⁵³ Eke pe kuru pe' ina kuirun Epura'an entai iwesi? Iyeriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu. Inu' pe kuru iye'kupu?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Uiwano' pe utapuripitu yau, utapuri pe para ri iyese. Ukuirun, ina e'to' itese' pi' makayatui'ne' uya nin uyapuripitu miri. ⁵⁵ I'tu tane auya'nokon para ri, i'tu uya nin. I'tunin pen uri ta uya yau, kasi pe esi, akasa'nokon, e'tane i'tu uya, imaimu awiri niri esi. ⁵⁶ Ikuirun kon, Epura'an esi'pu pori' pe uweyu ento' oton tuuya pi'; miripan uya ensa' epori'ma'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁷ "50 kaisa ri para ri iwairiyaai man, miri pe' e'tane Epura'an ene'pu auya?" ta'pu Esuweru amu' uya ipi'.

⁵⁸ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epura'an entu rawiri ri, uri esi*!" ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁵⁹ Miri pi', ti' amuku'pu to' uya ipona eno'mapi'to' pe tuuya'nokon, e'tane Sises e'so'namu'pu, iti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' nono apai.

9

Tenku'ne Te'sen Ka'pon Epi'ti Sises Uya

¹ Sises usari koro'tau, tentu'pu si'kiri tenku'ne te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iya. ² Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Rapai,* inu' uya makoi kupu'pu—puse ri ka'pon uya pe', isanon uya kati, tenku'ne iyentu temapu'tii'?" ta'pu to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon e'makoimasa' para iyese, isanon niri, e'tane Papa tarawasooi usenpoikato' pe iyawiri iye'ku'sa' pe iyese. ⁴ Wai nai pata esi koro'tau, uyeno'nin nu'pu tarawasooi ku'pai'nokon. Ewarupi naye'an, inu' ri e'tarawasoma weyu pen. ⁵ Seri non po esi koro'tau, uri esi non weyu pe," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Seri kasa tausauoku'pu tupo, non pona iyeta'ta'pu. Tawa koneka'pu iya eta' namanka'pu ke, miripan taru'pu iya ka'pon enu pona. ⁷ Ta'pu iya ipi', "Ekumi'ta, Sairon ku'puri ka'," ta'pu iya. (Sairon tawon main esi miri Enno'sa' ta e'kwa pe.) Miri a'tai, iti'pu, iyekumisi'pu, iyee'pu ennin pe tenai'.

⁸ Miri a'tai, itonpa ton miri awonsi'ki wapiya tenku'ne ennin nu'san uya ta'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' tereutai' eta'kwanan ni pi' nako'manpi'taine' pen?" ta'pu.

⁹ Taron kon uya, "Puse ri kuri ri," ta'pu.

Taron kon uya, "Kuri ri kasa ri mari isene," ta'pu.

E'tane, "Uri ri kuri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, "I'ri tukai' iyenu uta'kokasa'?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ To' maimu eiku'pu iya, "Sises tukai' tesa'sen uya tawa koneka'pu. Miri tupo, uyenu pona ituru'pu iya. Ta'pu iya upi', 'Ekumi'ta Sairon ku'puri ka'.' Uti'pu ekumi'se'na, miri tupo ene'pu uya," ta'pu iya.

¹² Miri tupo ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Nai kuri ken si?"

"I'tu uya para iyese," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Pari'si Amu' Uya Tenku'nan Nu'pu Ekama'popitu'pu

¹³ Tenku'ne iko'mansa' ru'pu nepu'pu to' uya Pari'si amu' piya'. ¹⁴ Sapa' a'tai Sises uya tawa koneka'pu, itenu niri a'koka'pu iya esi'pu. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya kanan ekama'po'pu nai kasa ennin pe iyenasa' tukai'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Tawa nonka'pu iya uyenu pona, ikumisi'pu uya, ennin pe nin si esi seri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, taron kon Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu, "Papa winon pe para puse ri ka'pon esi, apune para Sapa' apuri iya para iyese," ta'pu to' uya.

* ^{8:58} Uri esi—Esuweru amu' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'pu; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan nomenclature'pu itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripitu'pu Sises uya kuri ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. "Uri" miri Papa ese' "Yawe" tato' Esuweru amu' uya, ipan kuru waku Papa ta e'kwa pe. Apune Isaan 6:35; 8:24; 9:5; 10:7, 11; 11:25 enki. * ^{9:2} Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe ^{9:5} Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 8:12

“I’ri tukai’ i’ tuto’ ipikiri kupu tumakooikenan ni ka’pon uya?” ta’pu taron kon ka’pon amu’ uya, miripan kon epantakaritu’pu. ¹⁷ Tenku’nan pi’ kanan tera’tii’, “I’ri ta auya kuri iyenu a’kokanin nu’pu pi’?” ta’pu to’ uya.

“Pu’kena’ pe iyesi!” ta’pu iya to’ pi’.

¹⁸ E’tane Pari’si amu’ uya apuri’pu pen tenku’ne iyesi’pu tukai’, miripan enasa’ ennin pe tukai’, tenku’nan sanon ki’ma tuuya’nokon pona ri. ¹⁹ To’ uya to’ ekama’po’pu, “Puse ri pe’ esi imure kon pe? Tenku’ne iyentusa’ ru’pu tato’ auya’nokon ipi’? Nai kasa ken si ennin pe iyenasa’?” ta’pu to’ uya.

²⁰ Isanon uya to’ maimu eiku’pu, “Ina uya i’ tu puse ri esi ina mure pe, iyentusa’ ru’pu tenku’ne. ²¹ E’tane i’ri tukai’ ennin pe iyenasa’ tukai’ ina uya i’ tu pura iyesi. Inu’ uya itenu a’kokasa’ tukai’ niri ina uya i’ tu pura iyesi. Ekama’poti’. Eke pe iyesi; tiwano’ pe tausauro’sen pe iyesi,” ta’pu to’ uya.

²² Seri ta’pu isanon uya, apune pura enari’ke’ to’ esi’pu Esuweru amu’ pi’, apune pura Esuweru amu’ e’ku’sa’ esi’pu inu’ uya ri Kurai† pe Sises esi tukai’ ekamasa’ a’tai, ipa’kato’ pe iyesi usenupan nito’ iwu’ tapai tukai’. ²³ Miri wenai, “Eke pe iyesi; tiwano’ pe tausauro’sen pe,” ta’pu isanon uya.

²⁴ Iyakon ite’kwa pe tenku’nan nu’pu ka’pon ki’makaa’pu to’ uya kanan. Ta’pu to’ uya ipi’, “Papa apuripi’ki;‡ puse ri nin i’ tu pi’ ina man tumakooikenan pe,” ta’pu to’ uya.

²⁵ To’ maimu eiku’pu iya tai’ma, “Tumakooi ke iyesi, miri pe pura imakooi pura iyesi, i’ tu uya pura iyesi, e’tane tikin nan ni i’ tu uya; tenku’ne esi’pu, e’tane seri pe ene uya!” ta’pu iya.

²⁶ Miri tupo kanan to’ uya ekama’po’pu, “I’ri kupu’pu iya ipi’? I’ri tukai’ iyenu a’koka’pu iya?”

²⁷ To’ maimu eiku’pu iya, “Ayauro’kaka’pu uya ’nokon, etasa’ auya’nokon pura iyesi. I’ri pe iyesi pi’ inetapai kanan iwesi kon? Ipoitoru ton pe niri pe’ e’pai iwesi kon?” ta’pu iya.

²⁸ Miri tupo to’ uya ipa’nu’ku’pu, “Imiri esi miri ipoitoru pe! Ina nin Mosi’ poitoru ton,” tai’ma. ²⁹ “Papa uya Mosi’ auro’ka’pu tukai’ ina uya i’ tu, e’tane nai wini kuri ri uye’sa’ tukai’ ina uya i’ tu pura iyesi,” ta’pu to’ uya.

³⁰ Ka’pon uya to’ maimu eiku’pu, “I’ri pan si ti’tupi’sen pen ni! Nai wini iye’sa’ tukai’ i’ tu auya’nokon pura iyesi, e’tane uyenu ton a’koka’pu iya. ³¹ Papa uya tumakooikena’ nan eta pura iyesi, tukai’ i’ tu’nokon, e’tane Papa uya tasa’ kasa te’sen, iteseru niri kupu’ma eta iya. ³² Non e’sara’ti’pu si’kiri, isetasa’ pura iyesi inu’ uya ri tenku’ne iyentusa’ ru’pu enu a’kokasa’ tawon. ³³ Papa winon pe pura puse ri ka’pon uye’sa’ a’tai, i’ri kupu iya pen,” ta’pu iya.

³⁴ To’ uya imaimu eiku’pu tai’ma ipi’, “Makoi yau iyentu’pu! Nai kasa ru’kwi ina enupa i’se iwesi!” ta’pu to’ uya. Miri tupo, to’ uya enpa’ka’pu usenupan nito’ iwu’ tapai.

Iya’kwaru Yau Tenku’ne E’ni

³⁵ Sises uya to’ uya enpa’ka’pu eta’pu. Eposa’ tuuya a’tai, ta’pu iya ipi’, “Ka’pon, Papa winon pe’ mapuriyan?” ta’pu iya.

³⁶ Imaimu eiku’pu iya, “Ite’puru, inu’ pe iyesi?” tukai’, ekama’po’pu iya. “Ekamaki, apurinin pe e’to’ pe,” ta’pu iya.

³⁷ Sises uya, “Ensa’ auya miri; kuri ri ipokon pe masauro’ai’ne,” ta’pu.

³⁸ Ta’pu iya, “Uyepuru, ayapuri uya,” tai’ma iyepurema’pu ipi’.

³⁹ Sises uya ta’pu, “Eseru aimenkato’ wenai seri non pona uye’sa’ kamoro tenku’ne te’san uya ento’ pe, miri awonsi’ki kamoro ennin nan enato’ pe tenku’ne,” ta’pu iya.

⁴⁰ Pari’si amu’ iya’kiri te’san kon uya seri ta iya eta’pu. Ta’pu to’ uya ipi’, “I’ri? Tenku’ne niri ina esi?” ta’pu to’ uya.

† 9:22 kurai (Kiri’ maimu yau), miri pe pura Me’saya (I’puru maimu yau), asa’ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumunu ta e’kwa pe. ‡ 9:24 Papa apuripi’ki; miri pe pura, Papa pi’ Tenki ka’ki. Seri seri e’se’ne’ pe ta’pu to’ uya ru’pu ipi’ i’napai ri isauro’to’ pe. Apune Isa’suwa 7:19 enki.

⁴¹ Sises uya ta'pə to' pi', "Tenku'ne iwesi kon yau, imakooi pəra iwesi kon, e'tane ennin pe iye'kupə kon pi', amakooi kon yau ri iwesi kon.

10

Karimeru Pa'simanin Miri Awonsi'ki Itikən Non

¹ "I'napai ri ta uya ipi'nokon; kəri ri mura'ta awiri pəra tewonsen karimeru amə' iwə' ta' e'tane taron ni wini tewonsen esi miri ama' e', rapumanin ni. ² E'tane kəri ri mura'ta awiri tewonsen esi miri karimeru amə' esa' pe. ³ Itena' mura'ta tarawasomanin uya mura'ta a'koka, karimeru amə' uya imaimu eta. To' ese' ton yai karimeru amə' ki'ma iya, miripan kon pa'ka iya. ⁴ Tikən non karimeru amə' pa'kasa' iya a'tai, to' wapiya iti, karimeru amə' uya niri e'ma'pəka, imaimu i'tu to' uya wenai. ⁵ Ka'kəran e'ma'pəka to' uya pəra iyese, e'tane to' apərumə ipiyapai, apəne pəra ka'kəran maimu i'tu to' uya pəra iyese." ⁶ Sises uya seri panton ekama'pə, e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nəku pəra iyese'pə i'ri ton pi' isaurokə tukai'.

⁷ Miri tupo, Sises uya kanan ta'pə to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uri esi karimeru amə' mura'taai pe. ⁸ Tanporo kamoro wapiya iye'sa' kon esi ama' e' ton, rapumanin nan pe niri, e'tane karimeru amə' uya to' maimu eta pəra iyese'pə. ⁹ Uri esi mura'ta pe, uri poro inu' ri ewomə a'tai, iyepika'ti. Iyewomə, miri awonsi'ki iyepa'ka niri ti'kiyari pata'se' epose'na. ¹⁰ Ama' e' uye'pə ama'mase'na riken, miri awonsi'ki iwise'na, miri awonsi'ki ima'tanə'se'na. Uri uye'sa' uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya, eke pe kuru niri to' uya epoto' pe.

¹¹ "Uri esi wakə karimeru amə' pa'simanin. Wakə karimeru pa'simanin pe te'sen uya tūuko'manto' nonka karimeru amə' iwano' pe. ¹² E'tane kəri ri te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa', karimeru amə' esa' pen, karimeru amə' esi itikən non pe pəra. Ene kaikusi uye'pə ene iya a'tai, karimeru amə' nimi iya. Iyainəmə, ene kaikusi uya to' a'si, karimeru amə' niri e'turə'kwa. ¹³ Ka'pon ainəmə, apəne pəra te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa' pe tesi ke, aiko tawon pe pəra iyese karimeru amə' pi'.

¹⁴ "Uri esi wakə karimeru amə' pa'simanin. Uikən non karimeru amə' i'tu uya; to' uya niri ui'tu— ¹⁵ ukəipənə uya ui'tu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ukəipənə i'tu uya—miri awonsi'ki uko'manto' nonka uya karimeru amə' iwano' pe. ¹⁶ Moro taron kon karimeru amə' esi miri, seri yau pəra ri mari. Kamoro niri nepə uya. To' uya niri umaimu eta, miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iten to' esi,* tikin ni niri to' pa'simanin esi. ¹⁷ Ukəipənə uya ui'nəka, apəne pəra uko'manto' nonkasa' uya pi', anəka'to' pe uya kanan. ¹⁸ Inu' ri uya imo'ka pəra iyese upiyapai, e'tane uri pe ri inonkasa' uya. Inonkato' merunti esi upiyau, anəka'to' uya ri kanan. Seri uyapiyo'mato' eposa' uya ukəipənə wini," ta'pə iya.

¹⁹ Seri ton main pikiri, Esuwerə amə' kanan epantakaripə'pə. ²⁰ Tu'kan kon uya, "Makoi esi ipiyau, iya'kwarə pəra iyese. I'ri pe iyese pi' imaimu eta auya'nokon?" ta'pə.

²¹ Taron kon uya ta'pə, "Makoi esa' maimu ton pen ni seri. Makoi uya pe' tenku'nan enu a'koka poken nai?" ta'pə to' uya.

Esuwerə Amə' Apurinin Nan Pen

²² Esuwerə amə' use'mato', ipəremato' iwə' uta'koka'pə Weyu Rə'pə e'seporo'pə Surusiran po. Ikomi' pe pata esi weyu pe iyese'pə. ²³ Sises usari koro'tau Esuwerə amə' use'mato', ipəremato' iwə' pə'kə tau, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tawiri, ²⁴ miri a'tai, Esuwerə amə' uyee'pə iwoi. Ta'pə to' uya ipi', "I'ri pə'kə pona ina ko'manəku auya usenuminkan pi'? Kərai† pe iwesi a'tai, wakə pe ina pi' isekamaki," ta'pə to' uya.

²⁵ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pə, "Ayauro'kakaa'pə uya 'nokon, e'tane apuri auya'nokon pəra iyese. Seri eke tarawaso siku'ai'ne' ukəipənə ese' yau usaurokə uiwano' pe. ²⁶ E'tane apuri auya'nokon pəra iyese, apəne pəra uikən non karimeru amə' tonpa pe pəra iwesi

10:11 Saira' 18:13 10:15 Ma'siu 11:27; Ƴru' 10:22 * 10:16 to' esi; miri pe pəra, to' enato' oton 10:22
1 Ma'kapis 4:36 † 10:24 kərai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pəra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanəməmə ta e'kwa pe.

kon. ²⁷ Uikun non karimeru amu' uya umaimu eta; to' i'tu uya, to' uya niri uye'ma'puka. ²⁸ Tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ike ke to' repa uya, to' uma'tato' oton pen ni; inu' uya to' mo'kato' oton pen uyemiyata apai. ²⁹ Ukuipunu urepanin nu'pu kamoro ke esi eke pe tanporon kon entai ri.† Inu' uya ri to' mo'ka pura iyese ukuipunu piyapai. ³⁰ Ikuipunu ya' tikin ni ina esi," ta'pu iya.

³¹ Miri tupo, Esuweru amu' uya ti' ton amuku'pu iwito' pe tauya'nokon, ³² e'tane Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ikuipunu winon tu'kan ni eke tarawaso enpoika'pu uya iyena'nokon. Nai wenai kuru ti' ke uwini i'se iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

³³ Esuweru amu' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Seri ton wenai ti' ke iwini i'se ina esi pen, e'tane isapema auya wenai. Ka'pon pe ri esii'ma Papa pe iye'kupu," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' pura pe' nai Main yau, 'Ta uya ipi'nokon papa pe'ne iwesi kon,'§ tawon? ³⁵ Papa pe'ne to' esa'sa' iya yau, Papa maimu uyee'pu na'ne' ipiya' ton, Papa Maimu i'kwita poken pura niri iyese. ³⁶ I'ri pe ken si kuri nai, ikuipunu nanamu'pu tiwano' pe kuru, miripan enno'sa' iya ora pona? I'rito' pe ken iri pe isapema pe tausauro'sen ta auya'nokon, 'Papa Mumu uri,' ta uya pi'? ³⁷ Uri kusapuritu, ukuipunu tarawasooi ku'tane uya pura ri. ³⁸ E'tane ikupu uya a'tai, uyapuri auya'nokon pura iye'tane, eke tarawaso amu' kupu uya apuriti', i'tu kon pa apuri kon pa niri ukuipunu esi uyau, uri niri esi iyau tukai'." ³⁹ Miri wenai kanan a'si i'se to' esi'pu, e'tane to' enapai iyemo'ka'pu.

⁴⁰ I'ti'pu Isotan ratoi pona, Isaan uya epa'taisiman kupu'pu pena iwa'ne pata piya'. Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu. ⁴¹ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya'. Ta'pu to' uya, "Isaan uya i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu pen, e'tane tanporon Isaan usauroku'pu puse pi' esi i'napai ri," ta'pu to' uya. ⁴² Tu'kan kon uya Sises maimu apuri'pu miri yau.

11

Urasaras Eri'to'

¹ Moro takuru'kenan ka'pon esi'pu Urasaras itese', Pe'tani eke iwa pata pon, Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pata'se'. ² Puse ri Meri, ipi na'ne' esi'pu takuru'ke, kuri ri esi'pu Sises karapaimanin nu'pu, i'ta niri a'munakanin nu'pu tanse' ke. ³ Miri a'tai, ipasi ton uya iki'mai' tamaimu kon ennoko'pu, "Itepuru, ipan pe ini'nunkanu man takuru'ke," tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya miri etasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Seri paran uya eri'nu'ka pen ni, e'tane Papa meruntiru usenpoikato' pe, Papa Mumu apurito' pe ipikiri iyese," ta'pu iya. ⁵ Sises uya Mata, itakon, miri awonsi'ki Urasaras i'nunka esi'pu. ⁶ Takuru'ke iyese tukai' etasa' tauya a'tai, asa'ri wui iko'mamu'pu tesi'pu yau ri.

⁷ Miri tupo, tupoitoru ton pi', "Isutiya pona kanan utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai,* pena kuru pura ri Esuweru amu' esi'pu iwini i'se ti' ke. Miri pe' e'tane miri ya' iutikapu kanan?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁹ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "12 kaisa ri wui yau pata weyu pura pe' nai? Inu' usari a'tai wui nai ita'mo'ka pen, apune pura a'kwa pe non esi wenai. ¹⁰ E'tane ewarupi yau ka'pon usari a'tai, ita'mo'ka, apune pura a'kwa pe pura iyese ke," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ Seri ton ta tupo, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa kon Urasaras e'numu, e'tane uti enpakase'na iye'nunto' apai," ta'pu iya.

¹² Miri tupo ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Itepuru, iye'nansa' pe iyese yau, ito'pamu ri miri," ta'pu to' uya. ¹³ Sises usauroku esi'pu iyeri'sa' pi', e'tane iye'numu pi' isauroku pe to' uya ekama'pu.

¹⁴ Miri a'tai nin si to' pana'tikaa'pu iya miri waku pe, "Urasaras eri'sa' kuru ri miri, tukai'. ¹⁵ Pori' pe e'ai', imiri'nokon pi', miri yau e'sa' pura iyese pi', apuri kon pa. E'tane pura utinpai'nokon ipiya'," ta'pu iya.

† 10:29 Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau Ukuipunu nurepa'pu ike esi tanporo entaino pe, tawon esi. 10:33 Ripaiti'kas 24:16 § 10:34 Eren 82:6 10:40 Isaan 1:28 11:1 Uru' 10:38-39 11:2 Isaan 12:3

* 11:8 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

¹⁶ Miri tupo, Tamas (Titimas tukai' tesa'sen) uya ta'pu tatonpa ton, ipoituru ton pi', "Utinpai'nokon ni niri uma'tan nito' pe ipokon pe," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Urasaras Pasi Ru'san A'kwaru Ne'pitu'pu

¹⁷ Sises uye'sa' a'tai, asakiri'ne wui uruwai' yau iko'manka'sa' eporo'pu iya. ¹⁸ Pe'tani esi'pu inni pura Surusiran piyapai, 2 mayiru e'to' airi ri.† ¹⁹ Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uyee'pu Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pokon a'kwaru ne'pi'se'na to' pi pata'pu yau. ²⁰ Mata uya Sises uyepu eta pe ri, iti'pu ite'matai, e'tane Meri esi'pu iuti tau moro ri. ²¹ Miri a'tai, Mata uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Itepuru, seri yau iwesi yau, upi numa'tai'no pen. ²² E'tane i'tu uya i'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai Papa pi', Papa uya irepa," ta'pu iya.

²³ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Ipi kanan e'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Mata uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan e'mu'sa'kan weyu a'tai, pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uri esi i'mu'sa'kanin pe, uko'man nito' ku'nin pe ri niri esi. Uri yau apurinin esi a'tai, iyeri'sa' pe ri iye'tane, iko'manto' oton ni. ²⁶ Inu' ri tuuko'mansen uyapuri pi' uma'tato' oton pen. Seri pe' mapuriyan?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁷ "Ewai', uyepuru, sapuriyai' Kurai‡ pe iwesi, Papa Mumu pe tauye'ton seri non pona, tasa' ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Seri ta tauya tupo, iti'pu ama'ai takon ki'mase'na. "Ti'sa uye'sa' man, iki'ma iya," ta'pu iya. ²⁹ Miri eta tauya pe ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, iyee'pu inke pura ipiya'. ³⁰ Sises uye'sa' pura ri mari iyese'pu eke iwa pata pona, e'tane Mata uya teporo'pu yau ri mari iyese'pu. ³¹ Esuweru amu' Meri piyau iye'sa' kon iuti tau iya'kwaru nepu pi' uya iye'mu'sa'ka'ensa' inke pura, miripan epa'ka a'tai, to' uya e'ma'puka'pu, tuuta'kwarukai' akaranse ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' iti pe tekamai'. ³² Meri uya Sises pata eposa' a'tai, ensa' tauya a'tai, i'ta piyau ita'mo'ka'pu, "Itepuru, seri yau iwe'sa' yau, upi numa'tai'no pen ni," tai'ma.

³³ Ikaramu ensa' tauya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' niri iya'kiri iye'sa' kon ukaramu, ipan pe ipokoita'pu tewan temo'kai'. ³⁴ "Nai yau inonkasa' auya'nokon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Itepuru, entanu'ki," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵ Sises ukaramu'pu.

³⁶ Esuweru amu' uya, "Ipan pe i'nunka iya!" ta'pu.

³⁷ E'tane taron kon uya, "Tenku'nan enu a'kokanin nu'pu uya ri pe' puse ri ka'pon eriku' namai' ikupu pura iyese'pu?" ta'pu.

Sises Uya Urasaras Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka

³⁸ Pokoi pe kuru ri mari esii'ma, Sises uti'pu uruwai' piya'. Ti' euta pe iyese'pu eke ti' tusa' imura'taai po. ³⁹ "Ti' amati'," ta'pu iya.

E'tane Mata, eke' pasi uya, "Uyepuru, iki pe ikitaka'sa' seri, asakiri'ne wui iko'manka'sa' miri yau," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Apu'ri auya yau, Papa meruntiru ene auya tukai' pe' apana'ti uya pan?" ta'pu.

⁴¹ Miripan kon uya ti' ama'pu. Miri a'tai, kakui' tenu tutuse Sises uya ta'pu, "Papai, tenki ukayai' umaimu etasa' auya pi'. ⁴² I'tu uya umaimu etanin pe ri iwesi tiwiri ri, e'tane ta uya ri nin pusamoro iye'soto'pi'sa' kon na'ne' uya ri nin apurito' pe uyenko'sa' auya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

⁴³ Seri ta tupo, eke pe iki'pi'numu'pu, "Urasaras, epa'ka'!" tukai'. ⁴⁴ Iyeri'sa' ru'pu epa'ka'pu, auronpi'sa' pe itemiyatu ton i'ta ton, pon saai'pi'sa' kusan ton pe epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke, miri awonsi'ki pon atu itemu' woi.

Sises uya, "Iponkatu' uruwai' pon apai, tiwi itito' pe," ta'pu to' pi'.

† 11:18 2 mayiru e'to' airi—15 stetiya Kiri' maimu yau (3 kilometers e'to' airi). ‡ 11:27 kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

Sises Wini Pi' To' E'kama
(*Ma'siu 26:1-5; Ma' 14:1-2; Uru' 22:1-2*)

⁴⁵ Miri pi' si tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' Meri piya' iye'sa' kon, Sises nukupunu ennin nu'san uya apuri'pu. ⁴⁶ E'tane turon kon uti'pu Pari'si amu' piya' Sises nukupu'pu ekamai' to' pana ya'. ⁴⁷ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tukonsuruui kon mitimu kupu'pu.

“I'ri kupu'nokon nai?” ta'pu to' uya. “Puse ri ka'pon uya tu'ke ri eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupu. ⁴⁸ Seri ku'tane iya enpi'sa' yau, tanporon kon uya ri apuri, miri awonsi'ki Roman amu' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki upata kon mo'ka miri,” ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁹ Miri a'tai, to' tonpa, Kaya'pas itese', use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen miri wu'piya yau, usauroku'pu, “Ini'tunu kon pura ri iyese miri! ⁵⁰ Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pura iyese waku iwa pe iyese ipona'nokon tikin ni ka'pon eri'to' pe ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ekota'ma entai,” ta'pu iya.

⁵¹ Tumiri pe seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe ri nin tesi pi' miri wu'piya yau, Sises eri'to' oton ni nin ekama'pu iya ka'pon amu' iwano' pe. ⁵² Kamoro iwano' pe riken pen e'tane iye'ta'nu'sa' kon Papa munki amu' iwano' pe ri niri, to' amuranu'nin pe tikin ni to' tukonekai'. ⁵³ Miri pi' nin si, iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu miri, miri wui awonsi'ki.

⁵⁴ Miri wenai, Sises si usari pura iyese'pu miri Esuweru amu' annawiri. E'tane ru'ku iyemo'ka'pu rimono'ta nono winikui', eke iwa pata E'puren tato' ya', miri yau iyese'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe.

⁵⁵ Esuweru Amu' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'sepokapu ri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni uti'pu miri pata yapai Surusiran pona, ekorukase'na miri Weyu wapiya. ⁵⁶ Sises ene i'se to' esi'pu, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' airi te'soto'pi'se' to' usekama'popitu'pu, “I'ri tukai' mi'tuyatuu? Iyepu pen ni pe' seri Weyu Ru'pu pi'?” ta'pu to' uya. ⁵⁷ Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tasa' esi'pu, inu' uya ri Sises esi miri yau tukai' i'tusa' yau, ekamato' pe iya, a'sito' pe tauya'nokon.

12

Sises Ekarapaima Pe'tani Po
(*Ma'siu 26:6-13; Ma' 14:3-9*)

¹ 6 kaisa ri wui To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu rawiri, Sises uti'pu Pe'tani pona, Urasaras, Sises nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai pata'se' ya'. ² Iyenta'nato' koneka'pu to' uya miri yau, Mata esi'pu ekamu pi', Urasaras e'tane Sises piyawon kon tateire' kon po tepuru piyau te'san koro'tau. ³ Miri a'tai, Meri uya ten yau ri esukenan natu, epe'kena' po'piyun nee'pu, miripan ma'pu iya Sises pata pona, ikuka'pu iya tanse' ke, miripan po'piyun kitun uya a'po'ne iuti ki'nunpasa' esi'pu.

⁴ E'tane Sises poitoru ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya', eparanka ton si pona ipoken pura iyese'pu, ⁵ miripan uya, “I'ri pe iyese pi' seri po'piyun karupo'pomasa' pura ri iyese, itepe'pu ke entu'manin nan repato' pe? Tikin ni wu'piya yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu e'to' airi ri iyese miri,*” ta'pu iya. ⁶ Aiko tawon pe tesi pi' entu'manin nan pi' seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane ama' e' pe tesi pi'. Purata paikii esa' pe tesi koro'tau, iyawon enno'nin pe iye'pitu'pu i'se te'to' pi'.

⁷ “Tiwi nesii,” ta'pu Sises uya. “Inenkurunpa'pu miri po'piyun uwu'na'ti weyu iwano' pe, tasa' iya ru'pu. ⁸ Inke ri i'koro'tau'nokon te'san kamoro entu'manin nan, e'tane inke ipiyau'nokon esi pen nin,” ta'pu iya.

⁹ Miri koro'tau anpisin ton kuru ri Esuweru amu' uya etasa' esi'pu miri yau Sises esi tukai', miripan kon uyee'pu, kuri ri pikiri riken pen e'tane Urasaras ri niri ense'na,

12:3 Uru' 7:37-38 * 12:5 Tikin ni wu'piya yau iye'turawasomasa' epe'pu; miri pe pura, 300 kaisaron purata pun, tenariyas itese'. Tikin nan purata pun esi isenupasa' pen nu'kwi e'mato' ike. 12:8 Isu'taronomi 15:11

ini'mu'sa'ka'pua iyeriku'pua yapai. ¹⁰ Miri pi' nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton e'kama'pua Urasaras ri niri wini pi', ¹¹ kuri ri uriya' tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' uya tanonka kon pi' Sises piya' tautito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri apuri pi'.

Sises Epa'ka'pua Surusiran Pona

(*Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40*)

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton kuru ri iye'sa' kon nu'san Iweyu Ru'pua pi' uya Surusiran pona Sises uti etasa' esi'pua. ¹³ Miripan kon uti'pua ite'matai patawa ye' apimu ton itenau'ne, iki'pi'nunpitui'ma,

“Usana!”†

“Pori' pe kuri esi miri Itepuru ese' yau nu'ye'ai'ne!”‡

“Pori' kuri ri kin Esuweru amu' epuru!”

ta'pua to' uya.

¹⁴ Sises uya isa'ka'si mure eporo'pua, miripan ereuta'pua ipo, iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta awiri ri,

¹⁵ “Kenari'nunmui, Sayan ensi ru'kwi;
enki, iyepuru, kin uye'ni pi' man,
iyereutasa' isa'ka'si mure po,”§

tawon.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya tanporo seri ton to'ka'nuku'pua pen. Sises ri nin enasa' tapuripi'to' ya' tupo—iyeri'sa' ru'pua, e'mu'sa'kasa' tupo ri nin—to' uya i'tu'pua seri ton e'menukasa' esi'pua ipi', seri ton ni kenu' si ku'sa' to' uya esi'pua itiwano' pe.

¹⁷ Anpisin ton si iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san ni esi'pua ekama pi' Urasaras ki'ma'pua iya uruwai' apai, iyeri'sa' apai i'mu'sa'ka'pua iya ri ekama pi'. ¹⁸ Tu'kan kon ni uti'pua seri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'ku'sa' tetai' ite'matai. ¹⁹ Miri pi' si Pari'si amu' uya ta'pua miri tatonpa kon pi', “Menyatuu, i'ri kupu poken pura ri iyese. Enti', tanporo pata yawon kon uti ipikiri!” ta'pua to' uya.

Sises Uya Tuumata'tato' Ekama'pua

²⁰ Moro Kiri' amu' tonpa ton esi'pua to' koro'tau iparemai' itisa' kon nu'san Iweyu Ru'pua pi'. ²¹ To' uyee'pua Piri', Pe'saita, Kiyarari airon winon piya', i'se te'to' kon ekama'poi' ipi', “Itepuru, Sises inenpai ina man,” ta'pua to' uya. ²² Piri' uti'pua Anturu pana'tii'; Anturu miri awonsi'ki Piri' uya nin si Sises pana'ti'pua miri.

²³ Sises uya to' eiku'pua, “Iweyu si e'seposa' man Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' weyu.

²⁴ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, a'nai' ena'pi uta'mo'kasa' non pona eri'sa' para iyese yau, tikin ni ri iko'mamu miri, e'tane iyeri'sa' yau, tu'ke ri nin itena'pi epamu miri.

²⁵ Ka'pon tuuko'manto' i'nunkanin uya inonka miri, kuri tuuko'manto' ewaruma'tinin seri non po uya ri nin iko'manuku miri tiwiri uko'man nito' iwano' pe. ²⁶ Inu' ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' uya uye'ma'pakato' pe iyese; e'ai'ne' yau ri upoitoru ri kanan e'to' pe iyese. Ukuipunu uya ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' nama miri.

²⁷ “Ekamura uyewan enasa' man, i'ri ken si ta uya? ‘Papai, upika'tiki seri iweyu apai,’ ta uya? Kane, seri pikiri sa'ne seri iweyu pu'ka pona uye'sa' seri ko. ²⁸ Papai, eke pe iyese' e'to' enpoikaki,” ta'pua iya.

Miri a'tai main uyee'pua Epan poi, “Enpoikaka'sa' uya ri man, miri awonsi'ki enpoikakapua uya ri kanan miri,” tawon. ²⁹ Anpisin miri yau te'san uya etasa' uya, “Korume e'turunka,” ta'pua; taron kon uya, “Inseru uya auro'ka,” ta'pua.

³⁰ Sises uya, “Iiwano' kon pe seri main esi'pua miri, uri iwano' pe pen,” ta'pua. ³¹ “Seri si iweyu oru eseru aimenkato' yai. Seri oru epuru pe si te'sen ainunpato'. ³² E'tane, uri utanunsa' a'tai non apai, tanporon kon ni ki'mato' uya oton upiya,” ta'pua iya. ³³ Seri ta'pua iya, se kasa uma'tato' oton ta tuuya ekama pe ri.

† 12:13 Usana! Ipuru amu' maimu, Pika'ti! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe. ‡ 12:13 Eren 118:25-26 § 12:15 Sakaraya 9:9 12:25 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; 17:33

³⁴ Anpisin uya ta'pũ, "Ina uya etasa' man Main, Mosi' winon wini, Kũrai* uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri, miri ken pe' e'tane, 'Ka'pon, Papa winon utanũto' oton,' ta auya? Inũ' pũse ri Ka'pon, Papa winon?" ta'pũ to' uya.

³⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pũ, "Iweyu e'to' oton miri ipiyau'nokon inke rũ'kwĩ ri mara ri. Ipininti' iweyu esi koro'tau, ewarupi uya iyeporo kon rawiri. Ka'pon ewarupi yau tũutisen uya tũutito' ya' i'tu pũra ri iyese miri. ³⁶ Iweyu apuriti' moro ipiyau'nokon iyese koro'tau, iweyu munki amũ' pe iyena kon pa," ta'pũ iya. Tũusauro'to' nonkasa' tũuya a'tai, Sises uti'pũ, miripan e'so'namũ'pũ to' piyapai.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuwerũ Amũ'

³⁷ Seri ton eke ton Papa tũrawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' Sises uya e'tane tũ'koro'tau'nokon, to' uya apuri pũra ri mari iyese'pũ. ³⁸ Seri esi'pũ pu'kena' Aisaya maimu a'ku'tinin pe:

"Itepuru, inũ' uya ina nekamanũ etasa';

inũ' ena' Itepuru meruntirũ usenpoikasa'?"†

tawon. ³⁹ Miri wenai, to' uya apuri pũra ri iyese, Aisaya uya tasa' na'ne' awiri ri:

⁴⁰ "To' enu ri a'kopi'sa' iya

miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ni sa'mantanũ'pi'sa' iya,

to' uya ene namai' tenu kon ke,

to' uya ito'ka'nũkũ namai' tewan kon ke,

to' era'ti namai' to' epi'tito' pe uya,"‡

tawon. ⁴¹ Aisaya uya seri tasa' apũne pũra Sises apuripi'to' ipikiri ensa' tũuya pi', ipi' isaurokũ'pũ.

⁴² Miri ri e'tane miri koro'tau ri tu'kan kon ni itepuru ton uya apuri'pũ ri. E'tane Pari'si amũ' esi pi', tũnapurinu kon inekamapai pũra to' esi'pũ. To' uya tenpa'ka kon tũusenupato' kon iwũ' tapai tukai' to' enari'nũmũ'pũ; ⁴³ ka'pon amũ' uya tapuripitu kon i'se te'san pe tesi kon pi' Papa uya tapuripitu kon i'se tesi kon entai.

⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, Sises usaurokũ'pũ eke pe, "Ka'pon uya uyapuri a'tai, uri riken apuri iya pe iyese pen, e'tane kũri uyeno'nin nũ'pũ. ⁴⁵ Uyene iya a'tai, uyeno'nin nũ'pũ ene iya miri. ⁴⁶ Uye'sa' seri pata weyu pe, inũ' ri uyapurinin pe na'ne' enkurumũ namai' moro ewarupi yau.

⁴⁷ "Kũri nin ka'pon umaimu eta pi' na'ne' e'tane, ikupũ iya pũra na'ne', iteseru aimenka uya pen ni, apũne pũra pata eseru aimenkai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane ipika'tii'.

⁴⁸ Moro unurunpanin miri awonsi'ki umaimu ananũnpaino pen eseru aimenkanin esi miri, miri ri main usauro'ai'ne' uya eno'mato' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁹ Uiwano' pe usauro'sa' kasa pũra, e'tane ikũipũnũ uyeno'nin nũ'pũ uya uyapiyo'masa' usauro'to' pe umaimu'tisa' iya ri. ⁵⁰ I'tu uya, seri uya arin tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miri pi' si usauro'ai'ne' ikũipũnũ uya upana'ti'pũ rũ'pũ ekama uya," ta'pũ iya.

13

Sises Uya Tũpoitorũ Ton Pũta Korũka

¹ To' Epoi Iti'pũ Weyu Rũ'pũ pi' e'nito' rawiri kuru ri, Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pũ seri non ninto' tũuya weyu e'seposa', ikũipũnũ piya' si tũutito'. Tiwano' ton pe te'san i'nũnkakapũ tũpo, non po te'san, miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nũnkato' tũuya enpoikakaa'pũ iya.*

² Ko'maan pe enta'nan nito' utanũnkaa'pũ, Makoi uya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ku'sa' esi'pũ isenuminkato' pe Sises eparanka pi'. ³ Sises uya tanporon ni nonkasa'

* 12:34 kũrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pũra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanũmũnũ ta e'kwa pe. 12:34 Eren 110:4; Aisaya 9:7; Isi'kiyerũ 37:25; Taniyerũ 7:14

† 12:38 Aisaya 53:1 (LXX) ‡ 12:40 Aisaya 6:10 * 13:1 Miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nũnkato' tũuya enpoikakaa'pũ iya; miri pe pũra, miripan uya to' i'nũnka iu'matũ pũ'kũ pona.

ikupun uya tena' tukai' i'tu'pu; tuuye'sa' Papa wini, miripan enna'po Papa piya' tukai' ri. ⁴ Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu tepuru piyapai, tapon puro'pon mo'ka'pu iya, miripan uya toweru e'me'pu taworo'pai pi'. ⁵ Miri tupo, tuna ma'pu iya pesun ya', miripan uya tupoitoru ton puta korukapitu'pu a'munakapitu' ma taworo'pai pokon toweru ke.

⁶ Miripan uye'kaa'pu Saiman Pi'ta poi ri, tekama'po ton, "Uyepuru, u'ta si koruka auya?" tukai'.

⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ito'ka'nuku auya pura iyese miri siku'ai'ne', e'tane emennu'pu ito'ka'nu'to' auya oton," ta'pu iya.

⁸ "Kane, u'ta korukato' auya pura ri iyese miri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ikorukasa' uya pura iyese a'tai, upu'ku pe iwesi pen," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, u'ta riken pen ken si e'tane, uyemiyatu ton miri awonsi'ki u'pai ri niri ken!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ka'pon iyeku'pisa' esi ti'ta riken korukato' iya pe; tanporon nin ipun esi miri waku pe. Waku pe nin iwesi kon miri, tanporo kuru iwe'tane'nokon pura ri," ta'pu iya. ¹¹ I'tu tuuya wenai teparanka ton; miri pi' nin si, tanporo waku pe iwesi kon pen, ta'pu iya na'ne'.

¹² To' puta koruka nonka tuuya tupo, iyepontikaa'pu kanan, miripan enna'po'pu tupa'pu ya'. Miripan uya, "Muto'ka'nu'atuu pe' ipi'nokon siku'ai'ne'?" ta'pu to' pi'.

¹³ "Ti'sa, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' uyesaku auya'nokon, miri esi ipoken ni, kuri ri ri uri. ¹⁴ Miri si uri, iyepuru kon, iti'saai kon uya a'ta kon korukasa', itonpa kon puta si takorukase e'ti'.

¹⁵ Ene kon pa iku'sa' uya miri, ikupu kon pa ipi'nokon iku'sa' uya na'ne'. ¹⁶ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipoitoru esi pura ri iyese eke pe tesa' entai, miri pe pura main anin ni esi pura iyese eke pe tenno'nin nu'pu entai. ¹⁷ Seri ton i'tu auya'nokon pe iyese pi', ipurema'nokon miri, miri ton kupu auya'nokon yau.

Sises Uya Teparankato' Ekama

¹⁸ "Tanporon kon imiri'nokon pi' ta uya pen ni; i'tu uya kamo unanumu'san, e'tane seri esi iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe: 'Upokon pe ri iyenta'nasa' ru'pu enasa' uyewa'nomanin pe,† tawon. ¹⁹ Ekama uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupu wapiya, iye'kupu a'tai apuri kon pa kuri ri pe esi tukai'. ²⁰ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' uya ri inu' ri unennokon anumu uya uyanumu ri, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uyanumu uya kuri uyeno'nin nu'pu anumu," ta'pu iya.

²¹ Seri ta'pu iya tupo, ipan pe ipokoita'pu ta'kwaru yau, miripan uya ekama'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton," ta'pu iya.

²² Miripan poitoru ton usenpitu'pu, inu' pi' ta iya ta pe. ²³ To' tonpa Sises ni'nukanu ipoitoru esi'pu ipiyau tuteire' po. ²⁴ Saiman Pi'ta uya kuri ri wui'ka'pu ekama'poto' pe iya, "Ekama'po' inu' pi' ta iya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Sises pona nin si te'tunkai' ekama'po'pu iya miri, "Uyepuru, inu' si?" ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Kuri sa'ne pureti piya'pi tuki'se itena' sitayai'ne'," ta'pu iya. Miripan uya pureti piya'pi kii'pu, miripan turu'pu iya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ena'.

²⁷ Pureti a'si iya pe ri, Se'tan‡ ewomu'pu iya'. "Inkupunu pe te'sen iku'ki inke pura," ta'pu Sises uya ipi', ²⁸ e'tane inu' ri enta'nan pi' te'sen uya ito'ka'nuku'pu pen i'ri pe iyese pi' seri ta Sises uya ipi' tukai'. ²⁹ Apune pura Isutas esi'pu purata esa' pe, taron kon ni nin si usenuminka'pu miri, i'se te'to' kon Iweyu Ru'pu pi' e'ni iwano' pe ri na'ki ennato' pe iya, miri pe pura entu'manin nan irepaki ta iya ri na'ki ta'pu to' uya. ³⁰ Isutas uya pureti a'si pe ri, iyepa'ka'pu nin si. Ewarupi nau seri esi'pu.

Pi'ta Uya Tnonkato' Oton, Ekama Sises Uya

13:15 Uru' 22:27 13:16 Ma'siu 10:24; Uru' 6:40; Isaan 15:20 † 13:18 Eren 41:9 13:20 Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16 ‡ 13:27 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

³¹ Iyepa'ka'pə pata'pə yau, Sises uya ta'pə, “Seri si Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' si ri man iyau. ³² Papa apuripi'to' esi yau, iyau, Papa uya ri niri tumu apuripitu miri tūyau, inke pəra apuripitu iya miri. §

³³ “Umunki amə', mara rə'kwi kuru inke rə'kwi esi seri ipiyau'nokon, uwarinpatō auya'nokon oton, Esuwerə amə' pi' ukataine' kasa ri ta uya ipi'nokon: Utiyai'ne' ya' iuyepə kon poken pəra iyesei.

³⁴ “Emenna' main ke irepa uya 'nokon: Itonpa kon i'nənkati'. I'nənkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, miri kasa itonpa kon i'nənkati'. ³⁵ Tanporo ka'pon amə' uya i'tu miri upoitorə ton pe iwesi kon tukai' itonpa kon i'nənkā auya'nokon yau,” ta'pə iya.

³⁶ Saiman Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pə, “Uyepuru, nai ya' iuti?” ta'pə iya.

Sises uya eikə'pə, “Utiyai'ne' ya' upikiri iuyepə pəra iyesei, e'tane emennə'pə ri upikiri iuye'to' oton,” ta'pə iya.

³⁷ Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pə, “Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyesei pi' seri pe uti pəra iyesei ipikiri? Iwenai ri uma'ta miri,” ta'pə iya.

³⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya eikə'pə, “Uwenai kuru pe' auma'ta? I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi', kiritiki uturumə rawiri, osorəwau ite'kwa kuru ui'tunin pe pəra iye'ku'to' oton!” ta'pə iya ipi'.

14

Sises Uya Təpoitorə Ton A'kwarə Ne'pitu

¹ Sises uya ta'pə, “Kisewankamatuu! Papa apuriti';* uri ri niri apuriti'. ² Tu'ke ri pata wanni man ukūipənə iwə' tau; sekamai'no miri pe pəra iyesei yau. Miri ya' uti seri apata'se' kon oton konekai'. ³ Utisa' pe iyesei yau apata'se' kon konekai', uye'kapə kanan ayase'na'nokon upiyau iwesi kon pa, e'ai'ne' yau iwesi kon pa. ⁴ Ite'ma i'tu auya'nokon miri utin nito' ya' utiyai'ne' ya',” ta'pə iya.

Sises Esi Ite'ma Pe Ikūipənə Piya'

⁵ Tamas uya ta'pə ipi', “Uyepuru, ina uya sa'ne i'tu pəra iyesei nai ya' iuti tukai'; nai kasa ken ina uya ite'ma i'tu?” ta'pə iya.

⁶ Sises uya eikə'pə, “Uri ri esi ite'ma pe, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni, miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ri. Inə' ri uti pəra iyesei ukūipənə piya' uri poro riken itito' esi. ⁷ I'napai ri kuru ui'tu auya'nokon pe iyesei yau, ukūipənə ri niri i'tu auya'nokon miri. Seri awonsi'ki i'tu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ensa' auya'nokon,” ta'pə iya.

⁸ Piri' uya ta'pə, “Uyepuru, ikūipənə enpoikaka'ki ina ena'; miri riken i'se ina esi miri,” ta'pə iya.

⁹ Sises uya eikə'pə, “Ui'tu auya pəra pe' iyesei, Piri', ipiyau'nokon ni inke ri uko'manka'sa' e'tane? Inə' ri kəri uyennin pe na'ne' uya ri ukūipənə ensa' pe iyesei. Nai pe mairi, 'Ikūipənə enpoikaki ina ena', ta auya? ¹⁰ Apuri auya pəra pe' iyesei uri esi ikūipənə yau, ikūipənə niri esi uyau? Main sekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon esi uiwano' pen e'tane ikūipənə, uyau nako'manyai'ne' uya təturawasooi kupə miri. ¹¹ Uyapuriti', uri esi ikūipənə yau, ikūipənə esi uyau ta uya a'tai; miri pe pəra, eke Papa tərawasooi amə' kupə uya ri apuriti'. ¹² I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inə' ri uyapurinin esi pe iyesei yau, kəri ri uya iku'to' oton miri siku'ai'ne' ri. Miri entaino kuru ri ku'to' iya oton siku'ai'ne' entai kuru ri, apəne pəra uti wenai ikūipənə piya'. ¹³ Ikupə uya ri inekama'ponə kon uyese' yau, imu uya ikūipənə apuripi'to' ipikiri enpoikato' pe. ¹⁴ Uyekama'po† auya'nokon ni miri i'ri pi' ri uyese' yau, ikupə uya ri miri.

Sises Usaurokə Wakə A'kwarə Enno'to' Təuya Pi'

§ 13:32 Papa apuripi'to' pe iyesei yau, iyau; seri tawon pəra iyesei miri təron ni yau'ne. 13:33

Isaan 7:34 13:34 Isaan 15:12-17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5 * 14:1 Papa apuriti'; miri pe pəra, Papa apuri auya'nokon. † 14:14 Uyekama'po; miri pe pəra, Ekama'po

¹⁵ “Ui'nunka auya'nokon pe iyesei yau, umaimu awiri ri iwesi kon miri. ¹⁶ Ikuipunu ekama'po uya miri, miripan uya ipika'tinin kon taron ni enno'to' pe, ipiyau'nokon te'ton tiwiri ri. ¹⁷ Puse ri l'napairon A'kwaru, seri non pon kon nanamunu pen ni, apune para ene to' uya para iyesei, miri awonsi'ki i'tu to' uya para ri iyesei, e'tane i'tu auya'nokon apune para ipiyau'nokon iyesei, ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton.† ¹⁸ Piyapaino pe inimi uya 'nokon pen; ipiyau'nokon uyepu ri. ¹⁹ Seri pe ri, seri non pon kon uya uyene para iyena, miri e'tane uyento' auya'nokon oton. Apune para uko'mamu pi', imiri'nokon ni mari uko'manto' oton. ²⁰ Uto'ka'nu'atui'ne' a'tai i'tuto' auya'nokon oton ukuipunu yau esi, imiri'nokon esi uyau, miri awonsi'ki uri esi ayau'nokon. ²¹ Inu' ri umaimu esa' pe na'ne' esi miri iyawiri ri, kuri ri kuri ri ui'nunkanin ye' ri. Kuri ri ui'nunkanin i'nunka ukuipunu uya miri, uri uya ri niri i'nunka kanan miri awonsi'ki usenpoika ri itena',” ta'pu iya.

²² Miri a'tai, Isutas (Isutas Eskariya' pen) uya ta'pu, “E'tane sa'ne Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyesei pi' ina enu ya' iusenpoika, seri non pon kon enu ya' para ri?” ta'pu iya.

²³ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Inu' uya ri ui'nunka pe iyesei yau, tenupato' uya awiri ri iyesei miri. Ukuipunu uya i'nunkato' oton, miripan piya' ina uye'to' oton, iya tapata kon koneka ina uya. ²⁴ Kuri ri ui'nunka iya para na'ne' esi miri tenupato' uya awiri para ri. Seri ton main amu' metayatui'ne' esi uiwano' pen; uyeno'nin nu'pu ikuipunu iwano' pe iyesei.

²⁵ “Seri ton pi' usauroku miri ipiyau'nokon esi koro'tau. ²⁶ E'tane kuri ipika'tinin kon, Waku A'kwaru, ikuipunu, uyese' yau nenno'ai'ne' uya iyenupato' oton kon tanporon pi' ri, iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon ni kanyau'kapita'tuine' pi'. ²⁷ Tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon nimi uya seri ipiyau'nokon; uiwano' pe te'sen taru uya iyena'nokon. Seri non nutuyai'ne' kasa ituru uya pen. Kisewankamatuu, kenari'nuntuu.

²⁸ “Ta uya etasa' auya'nokon, ‘Uti seri, uye'kapu ri mari ipiya'nokon.’ Ui'nunka auya'nokon yau, pori' pe ri iwesi kon miri uti pi' ikuipunu piya', apune para ikuipunu esi eke pe uyentai. ²⁹ Seri ekamasa' uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupu rawiri, iye'kupu a'tai si ti apuri kon pa. ³⁰ Inke kuru ayau'ka uya 'nokon pen, apune para seri pata epuru uye'ni pi' man. I'ri pe uku'nin pen ni, ³¹ e'tane seri non pon kon uya i'tuto' pe iyesei ikuipunu i'nunka uya, miripan uyapiyo'ma'pu iya ru'pu kupu uya iyawiri kuru.

“Isi'ti', utinpai'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

15

Ite' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipanta Ton

¹ “Uri esi i'napairon ite' pe; ukuipunu nin si esi miri imainanpanin pe. ² Upanta tepetasen pen a'tipitu iya, tepetasen pu'kuima iya ikaima pe, miyari ri iyepetato' pe. ³ Ikaimaka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri main kanyau'kayatui'ne' ike uriya'. ⁴ Moro uyau iko'manti', moro ayau'nokon niri uko'manto' pe. Ipanta epeta para iyesei tiwa ri; moro tuye' pi' iko'manto' pe iyesei. Imiri'nokon ni niri epeta para iyesei miri moro uyau iuko'mamu kon para iye'tane.

⁵ “Ite' pe esi; imiri'nokon esi ipanta ton pe. Moro ka'pon esi yau uyau miri awonsi'ki uri niri iyau, tu'ke ri iyepeta miri; uri para iye'tane i'ri kupu auya'nokon para ri iyesei. ⁶ Inu' ri esi para iyesei yau moro uyau, iyesei miri eno'masa', useketasa' ipanta kasa; miri waraino ipanta ton amuku miri eno'mato' pe apo' ya', iyepo'tito' pe. ⁷ Moro uyau iwesi kon pe iyesei yau, umaimu ri niri esi moro ayau'nokon, i'se iwe'to' kon ekama'poti', irepa kon ni miri ike. ⁸ Se uya ukuipunu apuripi'to' enpoika, tu'ke iyepeta kon, upoitoru ton pe iwesi kon ekamanin pe.

⁹ “Ikuipunu uya ui'nunkasa' na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ii'nunkasa' uya 'nokon. Moro si usi'nunkato' yau e'ti'. ¹⁰ Umaimu awiri iwesi kon yau, usi'nunkato' yau moro iwesi kon miri, ukuipunu maimu awiri e'sa' na'ne' kasa kuru miri awonsi'ki moro isi'nunkato' yau e'ai'ne' kasa. ¹¹ Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon miri pori' pe e'to' pe ipi'nokon miri

† 14:17 ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton; miri pe para, ayau'nokon ni niri iyesei.

awonsi'ki pori' pe iwe'to' kon e'to' pe mararon pe p̄ra. ¹² Se seri apiyontin nito' uya: ftonpa kon i'nunkati', ii'nunkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa. ¹³ Inu' ri usi'nunkato' p̄ra ri iyese miri eke pe, k̄ri t̄tonpa ton iwano' pe t̄uko'manto' t̄nin entai. ¹⁴ Utonpa ton pe iwesi kon miri ayapiyo'ma'p̄ra uya 'nokon kup̄ra auya'nokon yau. ¹⁵ Upoitōra tukai' si iyesak̄ra uya 'nokon pen seri enta', ap̄ne p̄ra ipoitor̄ra k̄ri ri tepuru t̄rawasooi i'tunin pen. E'tane ru'ku, iyesak̄ra uya 'nokon utonpa ton tukai', ap̄ne p̄ra tanporon ni usenupa'p̄ra ipi' uk̄ip̄ra wini i'tu kon pa iku'sa' uya pi'. ¹⁶ Uyan̄nsa' auya'nokon pen, e'tane ayan̄nsa' uya 'nokon iuti kon pa epetai', iteperu moro t̄uko'mansen ye' pe. Miri a'tai, ik̄ip̄ra uya irepa kon i'ri ri uyese' yau inekama'pon̄ra kon ke. ¹⁷ Seri seri apiyontin nito' uya: ftonpa kon i'nunkati'.

Or̄ra Uya Ipoitor̄ra Ton Ewaruma'ti

¹⁸ “Or̄ra uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau, iyenu kon yau m̄ku't̄ui' wapiya uri ewaruma'ti'p̄ra iya. ¹⁹ Or̄ra iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, ii'nunka iya 'nokon miri tiwano' pe iwesi kon pi'. Na'ne' ri nin si, or̄ra iwano' pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane ayan̄nsa' uya 'nokon or̄ra apai. Miri wenai, or̄ra uya iyewaruma'ti kon. ²⁰ Iyenu kon yau main usauroku'p̄ra ru'p̄ra m̄ku't̄ui': 'Inu' ri ipoitor̄ra esi p̄ra iyese eke pe tesa' entai,' tawon. To' uya ukota'masa' yau, to' uya ri mari ikota'ma kon miri. Uri uya tenupato' kon awiri to' esi yau, to' ri esi miri imiri'nokon uya to' enupa'p̄ra awiri ri mari. ²¹ Seri kasa to' uya ikup̄ra kon miri uyese' pi' iwesi kon pi', ap̄ne p̄ra to' uya i'tu p̄ra iyese k̄ri uyeno'nin n̄'p̄ra. ²² Uye'sa' p̄ra iyese yau to' auro'kase'na, t̄makooi ke to' esi pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane nin si, miri pi', t̄makooi kon wapu'tito' uya poken p̄ra iyese. ²³ K̄ri uyewaruma'tinin uya uk̄ip̄ra ri mari ewaruma'ti miri. ²⁴ Inu' n̄kup̄ra'p̄ra pen ni ku'sa' uya p̄ra iyese yau to' koro'tau, t̄makooi ke tesi kon pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane si seri eke t̄rawaso am̄' kup̄ra uya ensa' to' uya, e'tane si asa'ri ri mari uri, miri awonsi'ki uk̄ip̄ra ewaruma'tisa' to' uya. ²⁵ E'tane seri iye'menukasa' Main uta'ku'tito' pe iyese: 'Iwenai p̄ra ri to' uya uyewaruma'ti'p̄ra,' tawon.*

²⁶ “Ipika'tinin kon uye'sa' a'tai, unennoko'p̄ra ik̄ip̄ra winipaino, i'napairon A'kwar̄ra, ik̄ip̄ra yapai tepa'kasen uya uyekamato' oton ipi'nokon. ²⁷ Mekamat̄ui' ri niri imiri'nokon upiyau iwe'sa' kon miri iyepiya'ti'p̄ra si'kiri.

16

¹ “Tanporo seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon seri autano'ma kon namai'. ² To' uya iyenpa'kato' oton kon usenupan nito' iw̄' tapai; i'napai ri iweyu uye'kap̄ra, iwinin e'ku'to' oton wak̄ra kup̄ra t̄uya pe tekamai' Papa iwano' pe. ³ Seri rupi ton kup̄ra to' uya miri, ap̄ne p̄ra to' uya ik̄ip̄ra miri pe p̄ra uri i'tu p̄ra iyese pi'. ⁴ Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon, iweyu uye'sa' a'tai, apana'ti'p̄ra uya 'nokon e'to' pe iyenu kon yau. Seri ke apana'ti uya 'nokon p̄ra wapiya, ap̄ne p̄ra ipiyau'nokon esi pi'.

Wak̄ra A'kwar̄ra T̄rawasooi

⁵ “Ut̄iyai' si uyeno'nin n̄'p̄ra piya', e'tane inu' uya uyekama'po p̄ra man, 'Nai ya' iuti?' tukai'. ⁶ Ap̄ne p̄ra si seri ton ekamasa' uya pi' iupokoitasa' kon nin si. ⁷ E'tane i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Wak̄ra pe iwesi kon pa uti seri. Utisa' p̄ra iyese yau, ipika'tinin kon uyep̄ra p̄ra iyese ipiya'nokon; e'tane utisa' yau, ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. ⁸ Iye'sa' a'tai, or̄ra pi' enpoika iya miri ipoken p̄ra makoi pi' iyese pi', iyawiron pi', miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi': ⁹ makoi pi', ap̄ne p̄ra ka'pon am̄' uya uyapuri p̄ra iyese pi'; ¹⁰ iyawiron pi', ap̄ne p̄ra ik̄ip̄ra piya' uti pi', miri enta' uyene auya'nokon p̄ra iye'to' ya'; ¹¹ miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi', ap̄ne p̄ra seri or̄ra epuru si esi pi' eno'masa' pe.

¹² “Eke pe ri tato' uya man ipi'nokon, e'tane a'si auya'nokon poken p̄ra iyese. ¹³ E'tane k̄ri, i'napairon A'kwar̄ra uye'sa' a'tai, ayari iya 'nokon miri i'napairon ya'. Tiwano' pe isauro'to' oton pen, t̄neta'p̄ra pi' riken isauro'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki ekamato' iya oton

15:12 Isaan 13:34; 15:17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5 15:20 Ma'siu 10:24; Ɔru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16 * 15:25 Eren 35:19; 69:4

miyari ri tūyue'sen. ¹⁴ Uyapuripi'to' ipi' nepu iya miri uiwano' mo'ka tūyua wini i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupu iya. ¹⁵ Tanporo ikupunū iwano' pe na'ne' esi miri uiwano' ri. Miri pe iyese pi' ukayai'ne', Iya'kwaru uya uiwano' mo'ka i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupu iya. ¹⁶ Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon pūra iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tūpo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri," ta'pū iya.

Ipoitoru Ton Pokooi Era'tito' Oton Epori'man Pe

¹⁷ Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton uya ta'pū tūtonpa kon pi', "I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese, 'Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon pūra iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tūpo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri,' miri awonsi'ki, 'Apūne pūra ikupunū piya' uti pi', 'nikayai'ne'?" ta'pū to' uya. ¹⁸ To' esi'pū usekama'popi' ni pi', "I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese, 'seri pe iwa ri' nikayai'ne'? Ito'ka'nuku'nokon pūra man," ta'pū to' uya.

¹⁹ Sises uya ene'pū tekama'popai'nokon to' esi seri pi', miripan uya ta'pū to' pi', "fusekama'popitu kon i'ri ta uya e'kwa pe iyese, 'Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyento' auya'nokon oton pen, miri awonsi'ki miri tūpo uyento' auya'nokon oton ni miri'?"

²⁰ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iupokoitato' oton kon, tūta'kwarukai' aukaranto' oton kon pata epori'ma tane. Iupokoitato' oton kon, e'tane ipokooi kon era'tito' oton epori'man pe. ²¹ Tentusen uri'san utaimerunpa miri e'ne' pe tesi pi', apūne pūra tūweyu e'seposa' pi'; e'tane nin si tūmure entusa' a'tai, e'ne' pe tesi'pū pu'tika'nuku iya miri, apūne pūra pori' pe tesi pi' mure entunū'sa' tūyua pi' orū pona. ²² Miri kasa iwesi kon miri: Iupokoita kon weyu si seri, e'tane iyento' uya 'nokon oton; miri a'tai, iyepori'ma kon miri, inū' uya ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon mo'kato' oton pen. ²³ Miri wūi a'tai, i'ri pi' ri uyekama'po auya'nokon pen ni miri. I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; ukupunū uya ri irepa kon uyese' yau inekama'po'pū kon ke. ²⁴ Seri pū'ku pona ri i'ri ri ekama'posa' auya'nokon pūra man uyese' yau. Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon ni miri, mararon pe pūra pori' pe iwe'to' kon esi miri.

²⁵ "Panton yai ayauro'kapi'sa' uya 'nokon, e'tane iweyu nūye'an seri rupi main yai ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon weyu pen ni, e'tane sa'man yai pūra ri ukupunū ekamato' uya oton ipi'nokon. ²⁶ Miri wūi a'tai, uyese' yau ekama'poto' auya'nokon oton. Amaimu kon pe ikupunū ekama'poto' uya oton ta uya pen. ²⁷ Kane, ikupunū uya ri tūmiri pe ii'nunka kon, apūne pūra ui'nunkasa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa wini uye'sa' pi' apurisa' auya'nokon pi'. ²⁸ Uyee'pū ikupunū winipai seri orū pona; seri nin si orū nimi uya, ikupunū piya' enna'po," ta'pū iya.

²⁹ Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya ta'pū, "Miri si ausauroku ito'ka'nuku poken, panton yai pūra. ³⁰ Seri si ina uya i'tu tanporon ni i'tunin pe iwesi miri awonsi'ki inū' uya ri iyekama'poto' i'se pūra ri iwesi. Seri uya ina kupu Papa winon pe ayapurinin pe," ta'pū to' uya.

³¹ "Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri!"* tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'pū. ³² "E'tane iweyu nūye'an, iye'ka'sa' ri, iye'ta'nū'to' oton kon apata'se' kon ya'ne. Tikin sari unonkato' auya'nokon oton. E'tane ri tikin sari esi pen, apūne pūra ukupunū esi ke upiyau.

³³ "Seri ton ekamasa' uya ipi'nokon, uyau iwesi kon pa ewankamanin pūra. Seri orū po eke ri iyewankamanin kon esi, e'tane iyewan kon imeruntitanū'ti': Orū wapiya'kasa' uya man," ta'pū iya.

17

Tūpona Sises Ipurema'pū

¹ Seri ton ta'pū Sises uya tūpo, tenu tūru'pū iya Epūn winikūi', miripan uya ta'pū, "Papai, iweyu uye'sa' man. Imu apuripi'ki, imu uya niri ayapuripi'to' pe. ² Tanporon kon esa' pe iye'to' pe merunti ke irepasa' auya na'ne' kasa, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' tūto' pe iya, irepa'pū auya na'ne' nan ena'. ³ Seri tiwiri ri uko'man nito', to' uya ii'tuto' pe

* 16:31 Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri; miri pe pūra, Seri pe pe' nai apuri auya'nokon?

i'napairon Papa pe iwesi, Sises Kurai niri i'tuto' pe to' uya inennoko'pū tukai'. ⁴ Seri non po ayapuripi'to' ne'sa' uya man, turawaso inturu'pū iku'to' pe uya i'ma'kasa' uya wini. ⁵ Papai, seri pe uyapuripi'ki upiyau iwesi ke ri, pena ipokon pe esi a'tai uyapuripi'taine' kasa non ekoneka wapiya.

Tupoitoru Ton Pona Sises Ipurema'pū

⁶ “i'tuto' pe iyenpoika'pū uya* ka'pon amū urepasa' auya na'ne' nan orū apai ena'. fiwano' pe to' esi'pū; to' tusa' auya uyena', miripan kon uya amaimu apurisa'. ⁷ To' uya niri i'tusa' seri tanporon urepa'pū auya esi iwinon pe tukai'. ⁸ Main urepa'pū auya ike ke to' repasa' uya, miripan anansa' to' uya. To' uya niri i'tusa' iwini uye'sa' tukai', uyenna'sa' auya tukai' niri to' uya apurisa'. ⁹ To' pona ipurema. Orū pona ipurema pen, e'tane urepa'pū auya ton pona, apūne pūra iiwano' pe to' esi pi'. ¹⁰ Tanporo upiyau na'ne' niri esi iiwano' pe, tanporo ipiyau na'ne' esi niri uiwano' pe. Kamoro uriya' uyapuripi'to' uye'sa'. ¹¹ Inke seri orū po esi pen, e'tane seri orū po to' esi, miri awonsi'ki uti nin si ipiya'. Waku ikupūnū, iyese' merunti ke to' iwapu'tiki— itese' urepa'pū auya ike—tikin ni to' e'to' pe, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa. ¹² To' piyau esi koro'tau, to' wapu pe e'sa' man, to' pa'sima pi' miri itese' urepa'pū auya ike ke. Inū' ri utano'masa' pūra man, kūrī riken tūma'tasen ye' pe ri iye'ku'sa' rū'pū iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe ri.

¹³ “Ipiya' si uti seri, e'tane seri ton ekama uya seri non po ri mari esi koro'tau, pori' pe e'to' eponin pe to' e'to' pe tūyau'nokon. ¹⁴ Amaimu ke to' repasa' uya, miripan kon ewaruma'ti orū pon kon uya, orū pon kon pe pūra to' esi wenai, urī niri esi orū pon pe pūra na'ne' kasa. ¹⁵ Ipurema orū apai to' mo'ka pa pen, e'tane to' wapu pe iwesi pa iri namai'. ¹⁶ Orū iwano' ton pe pūra to' esi, orū iwano' pe pūra e'ai'ne' kasa. ¹⁷ Waku pe i'napairon poro to' iku'ki, amaimu esi i'napairon. ¹⁸ Orū pona uyenna'sa' auya na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ri mari to' enno'sa' uya non pon kon koro'ta'. ¹⁹ To' iwano' pe ekonekasa' waku pe, to' niri ekonekasa' e'to' pe waku pe.

Tanporon Kon Apurinin Nan Pona Sises Ipurema'pū

²⁰ “Kamoro riken pona ipurema pen, e'tane kamoro uyapurinin nan pona niri to' maimu wenai. ²¹ Tikin ni tanporo to' e'to' pe, Papai, imiri esi na'ne' kasa uyau, urī niri ayau. To' niri e'to' pe tikin ni niri uyau'nokon, orū pon kon uya apurito' pe uyenna'sa' auya tukai'. ²² Uyapuripi'to' pe urepa'pū auya na'ne' ke to' repasa' uya, to' e'to' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa ri mari: ²³ urī to' yau, imiri niri uyau. To' ekonekato' pe waku pe tikin nan ni yau, uyenna'sa' auya tukai' orū pon kon uya i'tuto' pe, to' i'nunkasa' uya, ui'nunkasa' auya na'ne' kasa.

²⁴ “Papai, urepasa' auya ike na'ne' nan i'se esi upiyau e'ai'ne' yau, uyapuripi'to' ento' pe to' uya, urepa'pū auya na'ne' ike, apūne pūra ui'nunka auya pi', orū ekoneka rawiri ri.

²⁵ “Ipokena' Papai, orū uya ii'tu pūra iye'tane, ii'tu uya. Uyenna'sa' auya tukai' niri pūsamoro uya i'tu. ²⁶ Iyenpoikasa' uya to' ena', miri kupū uya miyari ri, ui'nunkato' auya e'to' pe to' iwano' pe, urī ri niri si e'to' pe to' yau,” tukai' iwipurema'pū.

18

Sises A'si'pū To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53)

¹ Tūwipurema e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uti'pū tupoitoru ton pokon pe Kituron aranta tūni'kwiri'nū'se. Iratoi po are' e'kwa esi'pū, miri ya' tupoitoru ton pokon pe Sises uti'pū.

² Isutas si, eparankanin oton, uya miri pata i'tu'pū, apūne pūra miri ya' inke ri tupoitoru ton pokon pe tūtipi'sen pe Sises e'pitu pi'. ³ Miri pi', Isutas uti'pū are' e'kwa

* 17:6 i'tuto' pe ikupū'pū uya; miri pe pūra, iyese' i'tuto' pe ikupū'pū uya; v. 26 yau kanan. 17:12 Eren 41:9; Isaan 13:18

na', tamu'kuru' tawon kon soisa amü' ari pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amü' poitoru ton ari pe. To' uya ta'surai' ton, raan'pu ton miri awonsi'ki tepaa kon ari esi'pu.

⁴ Sises uya tanporon ni tüpi' te'ku'ton i'tu wenai, iti'pu to' ekama'poi', "Inu' i'se iwesi kon?" tukai'.

⁵ "Sises, Nasare' pon," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

"Kuri ri uri," ta'pu Sises uya. (Isutas nin si eparankanin e'soto'kasa' esi'pu miri to' pokon pe.) ⁶ Sises uya, "Kuri ri uri," ta'etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ta'poi kon ya' to' enna'po uta'mo'ka'pu non pona.

⁷ To' kanan ekama'poka'pu iya, "Inu' i'se iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon uya, "Sises, Nasare' pon," ta'pu.

⁸ "Kuri ri uri, ukayai'ne ko," ta'pu Sises uya. "Uwarinpa auya'nokon pe iyese yau, tiwi pusamoro ka'pon amü' nutii," ta'pu iya. ⁹ Seri e'kupü'pu isauroku'pu a'ku'tinin pe: "Tikin ni ri urepa'pu auya ton tonpa ano'masa' uya püra man," ta'pu iya ru'pu.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta, supara esa' pe te'sen uya imo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pu. (Ipoitoru ese' esi'pu Maru'kas.)

¹¹ Sises uya Pi'ta apiyo'ma'pu, "Isuparaai emaika! Ukupünu uya pe' uwo'pasa' na'ne' ike ensi uya pen?" ta'pu iya.

Anas Piya' Sises Ari

¹² Miri a'tai, tamu'kuru' tawon kon Roman soisaa amü', tepuru kon pokon pe esii'ma, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amü' erasu ton uya Sises a'si'pu. To' uya auronpitu'pu, ¹³ miripan kon uya ari'pu wapiya Anas piya' Kaya'pas tamo, miri wüpiya yau use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen. ¹⁴ Kaya'pas kuri ri Esuweru amü' pi' waku pe iwa iyese miri tikin nan ka'pon uma'tasa' a'tai ka'pon amü' iwano' pe tawon nu'pu.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma'siu 26:69-70; Ma' 14:66-68; Üru' 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitoru uya Sises e'ma'puka esi'pu. Apüne püra use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunu pe puse ri ipoitoru esi'pu, miripan uti'pu Sises a'kiri use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru iwü' pu'ku ta'. ¹⁶ E'tane Pi'ta esi'pu mura'ta nau itenupikiri e'ni pi'. Taron ni ipoitoru use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunu, enna'posa' uyee'pu, miripan uya miri yawon uri'san auro'ka'pu, miripan uya Pi'ta ewonnaku'pu.

¹⁷ "Imiri pen pe' kuri ri, kuri ri poitoru ton tonpa, imiri ri?" tukai' uri'san mura'ta nawon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu.

Entakanoma'pu iya, "Uri pen ni kuri ri," tukai'.

¹⁸ Komi' pe pata esi'pu, miri pi' to' poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu a'non pi' apo' piyau. Pi'ta ri niri e'soto'kasa' esi'pu to' koro'tau a'non pi'.

Sises Ekama'popitu'pu

(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Üru' 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Miri koro'tau, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya Sises ekama'popitu'pu ipoitoru pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya pi'. ²⁰ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ama'ai püra usauro'sa' man usenupan ku'sa' uya man Esuweru amü' usenupato' iwü' tau, use'man nito', ipüreman nito' iwü' tau, Esuweru amü' amurato' yau'ne. ²¹ I'ri pe iyese pi' uyekama'po auya? Uyetanin nu'san ekama'poki. To' uya ri i'tu miri umaimu ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

²² Seri kasa isauroku' a'tai, soisa amü' tonpa iye'mu'sa'kasa' uya temiyatu ke itemu' pi' iwini'pu. "Miri kasa pe' tumaimu'sen kuri use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru?" tai'ma.

²³ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pɛ, "Ipoken pɛra usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, ekama'. E'tane i'napairon pi' usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, i'ri pe iyese pi' uwini auya?" ta'pɛ iya. ²⁴ Anas uya ennoko'pɛ auronpi'sa' pe ri mari Kaya'pas piya' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru.

Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe, Itosorɔwano Ite'kwa Pe Sises Nonka'pɛ

(*Ma'siu 26:71-75; Ma' 14:69-72; Uru' 22:58-62*)

²⁵ Saiman Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' esi koro'tau a'non pi'. "Ipoitorɔ ton tonpa pen pe' imiri?" ta'pɛ to' uya ipi'.

I'tunin pe pɛra iye'kuu'pɛ, "Uri pen ni," ta'pɛ iya.

²⁶ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitorɔ tonpa pe te'sen, Pi'ta nakutu'pɛ ipana tonpa pe te'sen uya ta'pɛ, "Imiri pen pe' iya'kiri are' e'kwa nau sentaine' pen?" ta'pɛ iya.

²⁷ Pi'ta kanan e'ku'kaa'pɛ i'tunin pe pɛra. Miri a'tai ri, kiritiki epiya'ti'pɛ uturun ni pi'.

Sises Ari'pɛ To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(*Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-31; Ma' 15:1-20; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25*)

²⁸ Miri a'tai, Esuwerɔ amɔ' uya Sises ari'pɛ Kaya'pas piyapai Roman amɔ' kopɛnaai iwɔ' ta'. Awanaku' si pata enaka'sa' esi'pɛ, iri pe enapai pɛra tesi kon pi' Esuwerɔ amɔ' ewomɔ'pɛ pen miri ya', enta'napai tesi kon pi' Itepoi Iti'pɛ Weyu Rɔ'pɛ a'taino pi'. ²⁹ Paire' epa'ka'pɛ to' piya', "I'ri waraino ke eseru'ti auya'nokon?" tase'na.

³⁰ To' uya imaimu eiku'pɛ, "Iri ku'sa' iya pɛra iyese yau, ina nɛnepɛi'no pen iyena'," ta'pɛ to' uya.

³¹ Paire' uya ta'pɛ to' pi', "Ati' si iteseru aimenka kon pa main, Mosi' winon awiri," ta'pɛ iya.

Esuwerɔ amɔ' epuru ton uya ta'pɛ ipi', "Main, Mosi' winon pe pɛra ri iyese inɔ' ri tuto' pe ina uya iyero'to' ya'," ta'pɛ to' uya. ³² Seri e'kupɛ'pɛ Sises uya ta'pɛ rɔ'pɛ uta'ku'tito' pe miri kasa eri'to' oton ta'pɛ iya rɔ'pɛ.*

³³ Paire' kanan ewonkaa'pɛ tiwɔ' ta', miripan uya Sises ki'ma'pɛ, miripan uya ekama'po'pɛ, "Esuwerɔ amɔ' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

³⁴ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pɛ, "Imiri pe ri pe' seri mukayan, tɛron kon uya ri kati ayauro'kasa' upi'?" ta'pɛ iya.

³⁵ Paire' uya imaimu eiku'pɛ, "Esuwerɔ pe' uri? Itonpa ton, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya itesa' uyena'. I'ri kupɛ'pɛ auya?" ta'pɛ iya.

³⁶ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pɛ, "Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen. Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi yau, upoitorɔ ton nepanta'mai'no Esuwerɔ amɔ' uya uya'si namai', e'tane seri po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen tɛron ni yau ri iyese," ta'pɛ iya.

³⁷ Paire' uya ta'pɛ, "Kin pe ka'si iwesi wa!" ta'pɛ iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pɛ, "Ipoken ni iwesi, kin pe esi mukayai'ne'.† I'nai ri, entu'pɛ seri wenai, seri pi' uyee'pɛ seri non pona, i'napairon ekamai'. Tanporon kon i'napairon wini na'ne' uya umaimu eta," ta'pɛ iya.

³⁸ Paire' uya ta'pɛ ipi', "I'ri miri i'napairon?" Seri ta pe, iti'pɛ kanan Esuwerɔ amɔ' piya'. Ta'pɛ iya to' pi', "I'ri imakooi eposa' uya pɛra man. ³⁹ E'tane iyese kon esi tiki ni a'sisa' nonkato' pe Itepoi Iti'pɛ Weyu Rɔ'pɛ a'tai. Miri wenai Esuwerɔ amɔ' kin ken pe' nonka uya iyena'nokon?" ta'pɛ iya.

⁴⁰ Tɛuki'pi'nɛmɛ kon yau, "Kane, kuri ri pen. Parapas kuru!" ta'pɛ to' uya. Parapas esi'pɛ Roman kopɛnaai ewa'noma yau iye'sa' rɔ'pɛ.

^{18:32} Isaan 3:14; 12:32 * ^{18:32} miri kasa uma'tato' oton ta'pɛ iya rɔ'pɛ—Sises uya tɛutanɛse eriku' ta'pɛ, kurusu' po teriku' ta iya e'kwa pe iyese'pɛ. Roman amɔ' uya iye'wisa' kon wini eseru esi'pɛ kurusu' pona to' tɛpokapi'se, e'tane miri kasa inɔ' ri wini Esuwerɔ amɔ' uya i'se pɛra to' esi'pɛ. † ^{18:37} Kin pe esi mukayai' sa'ne ko; miri pe pɛra, Ipoken ni miri ta auya miri.

19

Sises Turu'pu Kurusu' Pona Ipokapi'to' Pe

¹ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya Sises anumu'pu, miripan ari'po'pi'to' pe ikupu'pu iya. ² Soisa amu' uya tikakena' e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan turu'pu to' uya i'pai pona. To' uya iponti'pu tatariren ya', ³ miripan ekare pi' to' utipitu'pu, "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" tapitai'ma. To' uya temiyatu kon ke iwini'pu itemu' pi'.

⁴ Paire' epa'kaka'pu kanan Esuweru amu' pi' tase'na, "Apune enti', enpa'ka uya seri iyena'nokon i'tu kon pa iri pe iyese tato' uya ipikiri pura ri iyese," ta'pu iya. ⁵ Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, imi'ni si e'mepi'sa' iyarukooi pe miri awonsi'ki tatariren pe si ipon, Paire' uya si ta'pu to' pi', "Puse ri si!" ta'pu iya.

⁶ Ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki to' poitoru ton uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!" tukai'.

E'tane Paire' uya to' eiku'pu, "Ananti', kurusu' pona ipokapitu kon pa. Uri nin, iri pe iyese tato' uya ipikiri pura nin man," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁷ Esuweru amu' uya ta'pu, "Main esanon ina, miri awiri ima'tato' pe ri iyese, apune pura Papa Mumu pe iye'kupu pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Paire' uya miri etasa' a'tai, miri uya ri miyari ri enari'pa'pu, ⁹ miripan enna'po'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Nai winipai iuye'sa?" tukai', e'tane Sises uya eiku'pu pen. ¹⁰ "Uyauro'kapai pura si iwesi?" ta'pu iya ipi'. "I'tu auya pura pe' iyese tumeruntiru ke esi imo'kato' ike miri pe pura kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' ike?" ta'pu iya.

¹¹ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uyentai imeruntiru pura iyese ka'tapai irepa'pu ike. Miri pi' kuri iyena' utunin nu'pu umakoitasa' miri eke pe kuru," ta'pu iya.

¹² Miri si'kiri, Paire' esi'pu Sises inmo'kapai to' uya iwini namai', e'tane Esuweru amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Puse ri utito' pe iku'sa' auya yau, Sisa tonpa pe pura ri iwesi miri. Inu' ri kin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' esi miri Sisa ewa'nomanin pe," ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Seri etasa' tauya a'tai, Paire' uya Sises enpa'ka'pu, miripan ereuta'pu eseru aimenkato' apon po, pata, Ti' Konekasa' tato' yau, (Arami' pe Kapa'ta tato' ipi'). ¹⁴ Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'ma ta' ekonekan nito' pe iyese'pu, pure'po'si e'to' a'tai ri,

"Puse ri si kin, iiwano' kon," ta'pu Paire' uya Esuweru amu' pi'.

¹⁵ E'tane to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ati! Ati! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!" ta'pu to' uya.

"Kin pe' iiwano' kon pokapitu uya kurusu' pona?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi'.

"Ina kin pura ri man, e'tane Sisa riken ina kin," ta'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya.

¹⁶ Iye'nonka pe ri nin si, Paire' uya ituru'pu miri to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43)

Soisa amu' uya nin si Sises a'sikaa'pu miri. ¹⁷ Tiwari ri takurusukuui arii'ma iti'pu Pu'pi i'pu Ru'pu pata'se' ya' (Arami' pe Koruko'ta tato' ya'). ¹⁸ Seri yau si kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu miri, asa'ron kon taron kon pokon pe, sen wini'ne Sises si to' aporo' po.

¹⁹ Paire' uya ento' ipi' menukasa' esi'pu, miripan tusa' iya esi'pu kurusu' pi', SISES, NASARE' PON ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tawon. ²⁰ Tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uya seri tawon ene'pu, apune pura a'ko pe pata piyau Sises pokapi'sa' to' uya esi'pu, kurusu' pona ento' ipi' e'menukasa' esi'pu Arami' pe, Ra'ten pe, miri awonsi'ki Kiri' pe. ²¹ Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ta'pu Paire' pi', "Esuweru Amu' Kin' tukai' ku'menukai, e'tane puse ri e'kupu Esuweru amu' kin pe, tukai' riken imenuka'," ta'pu to' uya.

²² Paire' uya to' eiku'pu, "Imenukasa' uya na'ne' esi miri, imenukasa' uya pe ri," ta'pu iya.

²³ Sises pokapi'sa' tūuya'nokon a'tai kurusu' pona, soisa amū' uya ipon anūmū'pū asakiri'ne tukaisari'nokon to' uya ekamū'pū, iyo'non niken tūnonkai'. Seri ipon esi'pū to'sa ri ika'sa' tikin nan ni inakapu ponsi'ki ipurakon pū'kū pona.

²⁴ “Ikarapi'pai'nokon pūra, apūne tūusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' imo'kapai'nokon,” ta'pū to' uya.

Seri e'kupū'pū iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe,
 “To' uya tukaisari'nokon upon ekamū'pū,
 miri awonsi'ki tūusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' to' uya upon anūmū'pū,”*
 tawon. Miri si kupū'pū soisa amū' uya miri.

²⁵ Sises kurusukuui piyau isan e'soto'kasa' esi'pū, isan pasi Meri, Kuro'pas no'pū, miri awonsi'ki Meri Mataren. ²⁶ Miri yau Sises uya tūsan ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki tūpoitorū tūni'nūnkanū e'soto'kasa' a'ko pe, ta'pū iya tūsan pi', “Kūri ri si imūre,” ta'pū iya, ²⁷ miri awonsi'ki tūpoitorū pi', “Kūri ri si asan,” ta'pū iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitorū uya ari'pū tūpata'se' ya'.

Sises Eriku

(*Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Ūru' 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Emennū'pū, tanporon ni enuka'sa' i'tu tūuya pi', imenukasa' si itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, ta'pū miri, “Tuna'kiri' ke e'ai',” ta'pū iya. ²⁹ Moro iyesi'pū miri yau wai yawon waain peneka, miripan ka' su'pa tūki'se, iyūi i'so'pu ye' pi' to' uya inta na' iturū'pū. ³⁰ Miripan ku'kasa' tūuya a'tai, Sises uya, “Nu'ma'tai si,” ta'pū. Miri pe ri nin si, ti'pai tūpeimai' ta'kwarū turū'pū iya miri.

³¹ Miri si esi'pū miri ekonekan weyu pe, miri ema'sa' yawon Sapa' esi pi' eke pe kuru To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Rū'pū pe. Apūne pūra Sapa' a'tai eke' amū' i'se pūra tesi kon wenai kurusu' po'ne, Esuwerū amū' uya Paire' ekama'po'pū to' pisi ton i'kwi'pi'to' pe iku'to' pe iya, miripan kon ekepu nu'tipi'to' pe kurusu' poi. ³² Miri pi' si soisa amū' uyee'pū wapiyaro' pisi ton i'kwi'pi'se'na Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' rū'pū, miri awonsi'ki si isakon pisi ton. ³³ E'tane si Sises piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, iyeri'ka'sa' pe to' uya ene'pū; miri wenai, to' uya i'si ton i'kwi'pitu'pū pen. ³⁴ E'tane nin, soisa amū' tonpa uya apuruka'pū iteire' airi suparari ke, miripan yai mūn miri awonsi'ki tuna e'kwamū'pū. ³⁵ Ka'pon ennin nū'pū uya ekamasa', miripan nekama'pū esi i'napai ri. I'tu iya i'napai ri tūnekamanū esi tukai', imiri ri niri uya apurito' pe tūkasimai' pūra. ³⁶ Seri ton e'kupū'pū iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, “Tikin ni ri iyī'pū e'kwi'to' oton pen,”† tawon, ³⁷ miri awonsi'ki tūron ni kanan iye'menukasa', “Tūnapuruka'pū kon enpi'to' oton to' uya,”‡ tawon.

Sises U'na'ti'pū Isole' Uya

(*Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Ūru' 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Emennū'pū iwa ri, Isole', Arama'tiya pon uya Sises ekepu ekama'po'pū Paire' pi'. Isole' esi'pū Sises poitorū pe, e'tane ama'ai, apūne pūra Esuwerū amū' pi' tenari'nūmū pi'. Paire' uya ewai' tasa' pi' iyee'pū Sises ekepu kan. ³⁹ Nekutimas esi'pū isakon pe, pena iwa Sises piya' ewarupi nau itisa' rū'pū. Nekutimas uya karapa mirū isumasa' aro tato' pokon pe nee'pū, 75 pon e'to' airi ri. ⁴⁰ Asa' ipi' si esii'ma Sises ekepu asa' tūuya'nokon onti'pū to' uya miri a'po'nan pokon pe, pon renen tato' atū saai'pi'sa' ke. Seri esi'pū miri Esuwerū amū' uya tekepu kon u'na'ti eseru yau. ⁴¹ Pata, Sises pokapitu'pū to' uya kurusu' pona na'ne' airi iyesi'pū umi, miri umi yau emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi'pū inū' ri emaikasa' rū'pū pen ni ya'. ⁴² Apūne pūra si Esuwerū amū' ekonekato' weyu pe iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki a'ko pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi pi', miri ya' Sises emaika'pū to' uya.

* 19:24 Eren 22:18 19:28 Eren 69:21; 22:15 † 19:36 E'sotas 12:46; Nonpa 9:12; Eren 34:20. ‡ 19:37 Sakaraya 12:10; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 19:39 Isaan 3:1-2

20

*Iyarū Pūn Tī' Akasa' Uruwai'**(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-11; Uru' 24:1-12)*

¹ Awanakūi' kuru, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Meri Mataren uti'pū ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan uya ti' utamasa' imura'taai apai ene'pū.

² Miripan eka'tunsa' uti'pū Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki tūron ni ipoitorū, kūrī Sises ni'nūnkanū piya', miripan uya ta'pū, “To' uya Itepuru mo'ka'pū man ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai, miripan i'tu pūra ri iyesei nai ya' ri nawon to' uya iturū'pū!” ta'pū iya.

³ Miri pi' si Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki tūron ni ipoitorū ton e'sara'ti'pū ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona utin pi'. ⁴ Asa'ri ri to' eka'tumū esi'pū, e'tane isakon uya Pi'ta entaka'pū, miripan uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eporo'pū iwapiya. ⁵ Te'timuikai' tenu tūpitu'pū iya pon renen atū saai'pi'sa' kusan pe ene'pū iya miri yau, e'tane iyewomū'pū pen. ⁶ E'tane nin si Saiman Pi'ta, ite'ma'pū pe te'sen uyee'pū, miripan ewomū'pū ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Pon saai'pi'sa' kusan pe renen tato' ene'pū iya miri yau, ⁷ eke' on pe kanan te'sen Sises i'pai won nū'pū. Tūrona ri e'mepi'sa' esi'pū, pon renen atū saai'pi'sa' kusan pe pokon pe pūra. ⁸ Miri awonsi'ki nin si tūron ni ipoitorū, ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eponin nū'pū wapiya, ri mari ewomū'pū. Miripan uya tūnene'pū apuri'pū. ⁹ (To' uya ito'ka'nūku pūra ri mari iyesei'pū iye'menukasa' itekare Sises e'mū'sa'kato' oton teriku'pū apai, tawon.)

Sises Usenpoika Meri Mataren Piyau

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, ipoitorū ton enna'po'pū tūpata kon ya', ¹¹ e'tane Meri, e'soto'kasa' esi'pū ti' akasa' uruwai' pe piyau ukaran ni pi'. Akaramūi'ma te'timuikai' tenu tūpitu'pū iya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya', ¹² miripan uya asa'ron kon aimu'nan ipon ton inserū amū' ereutapi'sa' ene'pū, Sises ekepu pata'pū yau, i'pai pata'pū airi miri awonsi'ki i'ta pata'pū airi isakon. ¹³ To' uya ekama'po'pū, “Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramū?” ta'pū to' uya.

“To' uya uyepuru ari'pū, nai ya' ri nawon to' uya iturū'pū,” ta'pū iya. ¹⁴ Tai'ma iyera'ti'pū, miripan uya Sises ene'pū iye'soto'kasa' miri yau, e'tane Sises tukai' i'tu iya pūra iyesei'pū.

¹⁵ “Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramū? Inū' warinpa auya?” ta'pū iya ipi'.

Umī tūrawasomanin pe ri nin si tekamai', “Apūne ken, ari'pū auya pe iyesei yau, ekamakī nai ya' iturū'pū auya, ikan utito' pe,” ta'pū iya ipi'.

¹⁶ “Meri,” ta'pū Sises uya ipi'.

Iyera'ti'pū Sises winikūi' iki'pi'nūmūi'ma Arami' pe, “Raponai!” (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe).

¹⁷ Sises uya ta'pū, “Upi' kata'sii, apūne pūra enna'posa' pūra ri mari man ikūipūnū piya'. E'tane, enta ru'ku uyakon non piya', to' pana'tii', ‘Utiyai' ukūipūnū piya', miri awonsi'ki ikūipūnū kon piya', itese' pi' e'to' piya', miri awonsi'ki itese' pi' iwe'to' kon piya', ” ta'pū iya.

¹⁸ Meri Mataren nin si uti'pū miri itekareei esa' pe ipoitorū ton piya', “Itepuru ene'pū uya,” ta'pū iya. Tauro'ka'pū iya ke to' pana'ti'pū iya.

*Sises Usenpoika'pū Tūpoitorū Ton Piya'**(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49)*

¹⁹ Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti ko'mamiri pe, a'samūtū yau ipoitorū ton esi a'tai, mūra'ta ta'kopī'se Esuwerū amū' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi', Sises uyee'pū, miripan e'soto'ka'pū to' koro'tau, miripan uya, “Miyari'nokon!” ta'pū to' pi'. ²⁰ Serī ta tūpo, temiyatū miri awonsi'ki tūteire' enpoika'pū iya to' ena'. Ipan pe ri ipoitorū ton epori'ma'pū itepuru ensa' tūuya'nokon a'tai.

²¹ Sises uya kanan takaa'pū to' pi', “Miyari'nokon! Ikūipūnū uya uyennō'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, iyennoko uya 'nokon serī,” ta'pū iya to' pi'. ²² Miri tai'ma to' pona ise'netu'ka'pū, “Wakū A'kwarū anūnti',” tai'ma. ²³ “Inū' makoi ton pi' ri iusentu'ma yau, ipi' ri usentu'man; miri ton pi' iusentu'ma pūra iyesei yau, miri ton pi' ri usentu'man pūra iyesei miri,” ta'pū iya.

Sises Usenpoika Tamas Piya'

²⁴ Tamas nin si (Titimas tato' ipi'), 12 kaisaron kon tonpa p̄ra iyese'p̄, t̄tonpa ton koro'tau Sises uye'sa' a'tai to' piya'. ²⁵ T̄ron kon nin si ipoitor̄ ton uya, Itepuru ensa' t̄uya'nokon n̄p̄ ekama a'tai, ta'p̄ iya, “Tui' i r̄p̄ itemiyat̄ pokon, miripan ya' uyemiyat̄ t̄sa' uya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki iteire' ya' uyemiyat̄ t̄sa' uya a'tai kuru nin apuri uya miri,” ta'p̄ iya.

²⁶ Tikin ni suntaaka pata'p̄ pe, ipoitor̄ ton kanan esi'p̄ iuti tau, Tamas nin si esi'p̄ miri to' piyau. M̄ra'ta ri uta'kosa' e'tane, Sises uyee'p̄ to' koro'ta' e'soto'kai', miripan uya ta'p̄, “Miyari'nokon!” ta'p̄ iya to' pi'. ²⁷ Miri a'tai, ta'p̄ iya Tamas pi', “Iyemiyat̄ it̄ki se ya'; uyemiyat̄ ton enki. Iyemiyat̄ tinkai' uteire' ya' it̄ki. Ikasimato' auya t̄nonkai' apuriki,” ta'p̄ iya.

²⁸ Tamas uya ta'p̄ ipi', “Uyepuru miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' e'to'!” ta'p̄ iya.

²⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p̄ ipi', “Ap̄ne p̄ra uyensa' auya pi', apurisa' auya; pori' pe kamo esi miri ene t̄po p̄ra ri apurinin nan,” ta'p̄ iya.

³⁰ Sises uya tu'ke ri eke Papa t̄rawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kup̄p̄ t̄poitor̄ ton uya entane, e'tane seri kareta pi' iye'menukasa' p̄ra iyese. ³¹ E'tane seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa,* Sises esi K̄rai,† Papa Mu, miripan apuri auya'nokon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo kon pa itese' yau.

21

Sises Usenpoika T̄poitor̄ Ton Tonpa Ton Piya'

¹ Miri pata'p̄ pe, Sises kanan usenpoikakaa'p̄ t̄poitor̄ ton piya', Taipiriyas* ku'piri piyau. Se kasa iyese'p̄: ² Saiman Pi'ta, Tamas (Titimas† tato' ipi'), Na'taniyer̄, Kena, Kiyarari yawon winon; Sepiti munki am̄', miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon t̄ron kon ipoitor̄ ton esi'p̄ a'sam̄t̄ yau. ³ “E'saponka seri moro' am̄' a'sii,” ta'p̄ Saiman Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan pi', “Aya'kiri ina uti seri,” ta'p̄ to' uya. Miripan kon utisa' ekanwa'tipit̄p̄ kanau ya', e'tane miri ewarup̄i tau, moro' am̄' a'si'p̄ to' uya pen ni.

⁴ Awanakui' kuru, Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'p̄ tuna e'pi po, e'tane ipoitor̄ ton uya ito'ka'n̄k̄ p̄ra iyese'p̄ Sises pe. ⁵ To' ki'pi'n̄np̄p̄ iya, “Utonpa ton, moro' am̄' pe' a'sisa' auya'nokon p̄ra nai?” ta'p̄ iya.

“Kane!” ta'p̄ to' uya.

⁶ “Ipunwer̄ kon eno'mati' kanau enwo'net̄ winikui'; miri a'tai, to' ri eporo auya'nokon miri,” ta'p̄ iya. To' uya iku'sa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'sik̄ poken p̄ra ri to' punwer̄ esi'p̄, ap̄ne p̄ra tu'ke ri moro' am̄' esi ke.

⁷ Miri a'tai si, ipoitor̄ Sises ni'n̄nkan̄ uya Pi'ta pi', “Itepuru pe man!” ta'p̄ miri. “Itepuru pe man,” ta' iya etasa' t̄uya pe ri, Saiman Pi'ta uya t̄pon p̄ro'pon e'me'p̄ t̄woi (imo'kasa' iya esi'p̄), miripan e'san̄m̄p̄ tuna ka'. ⁸ T̄ron kon ipoitor̄ ton uya nin si e'ma'p̄ka'p̄ miri kanau yau, tu'kan kon moro' am̄' en punwe tewa'tii' to' uya ipi'sik̄p̄, ap̄ne p̄ra inni kuru p̄ra ri 300 pi'‡ e'to' airi ri tuna e'pi piyapai tesi kon ke. ⁹ To' e'te'kasa' a'tai, enkena' pe apo' e'simikasa' ene'p̄ to' uya moro' e'puru ipo, miri awonsi'ki p̄reti esi'p̄.

¹⁰ Sises uya, “Moro' am̄' si seri pe kuru ma'sit̄une' inne'ti',” ta'p̄ miri to' pi'.

¹¹ Saiman Pi'ta ekanwa'tisa' uya nin si punwe pi'sik̄p̄ miri makui'. Tu'ke ri, 153 kaisa ri eke ton moro' am̄' esi'p̄, e'tane punwe ekaraka p̄ra ri iyese'p̄. ¹² Sises uya, “Isi'ti', enta'natan̄'ti',” ta'p̄ to' pi'. Ipoitor̄ ton uya, “In̄' imiri?” ta' p̄ra ri iyese'p̄ ipi'. Itepuru pe to' uya i'tu'p̄. ¹³ Sises uyee'p̄, p̄reti tan̄se to' repa'p̄ iya, miri

* 20:31 Seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa; miri pe p̄ra, Seri ton e'menukasa' miyari ri apuri kon pa † 20:31 K̄rai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe p̄ra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu) Papa Nan̄m̄p̄ ta e'kwa pe. * 21:1 Taipiriyas; miri pe p̄ra, Kiyarari † 21:2 Titimas—Esimunui' ta e'kwa pe. 21:3 ̄ru' 5:5 21:6 ̄ru' 5:6 ‡ 21:8 300 pi'; miri pe p̄ra, 200 kiyupi' am̄'; 90 mi'ta e'to' airi.

kasa ri moro' ke to' repa'pɛ iya. ¹⁴ Seri si seri itosorɔwano ite'kwa pe Sises usenpoika'pɛ tɔpoitorɔ ton ena', teriku tɔpo te'mɔ'sa'kasa' a'tai.

Sises Uya Pi'ta Eri'to' Ekama'pɛ

¹⁵ Tenta'na kon e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɛ Saiman Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nɛnka auya kuru ri pe' pɛsamo entai?" ta'pɛ iya.

"Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nɛnka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pɛ Pi'ta uya.

Sises uya ta'pɛ ipi', "Uikɛn non karimeru munki amɔ' ken si ewe'ki," ta'pɛ iya ipi'.

¹⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pɛ ipi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nɛnka auya kuru ri pe'?" ta'pɛ iya.

Eikɔ'pɛ iya, "Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nɛnka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pɛ iya.

Sises uya, "Uikɛn non ken si karimeru amɔ' ipa'simaki," ta'pɛ ipi'.

¹⁷ Itosorɔwano ite'kwa pe Sises uya ta'pɛ ipi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nɛnkayan pe'?" ta'pɛ iya.

Pi'ta ena'pɛ pokoi pe, apɛne pɛra Sises uya tekama'posa' pi' osorɔwau ite'kwa, "Ui'nɛnkayan pe'?" tukai', miripan uya, "Uyepuru, tanporon ni i'tu auya; ii'nɛnka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pɛ.

Sises uya, "Uikɛn non ken si karimeru amɔ' ewe'ki. ¹⁸ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'; moine pe iwa iwesi a'tai, iiwano' pe ri iyepontipitu'pɛ miri awonsi'ki iutipitu'pɛ i'se iwe'to' ya'; e'tane iukiii'pansa' a'tai, iyemiyatɔ ton inka auya miri awonsi'ki ka'pon uya nin si iponti miri, miripan uya ayari itipai iwe'to' pen ni ya'," ta'pɛ iya ipi'. ¹⁹ Sises uya seri ta'pɛ Pi'ta uma'tato' eseru ekama tɔuya pe Papa apuripi'to' ipi' pe, miripan uya, "Upikiri isi'ki!" ta'pɛ ipi'.

²⁰ Pi'ta uya tenu ra'ti'pɛ, miripan uya ipoitorɔ, Sises ni'nɛnkanɔ uyepɛ tɔpikiri'nokon ene'pɛ. (Pɛse ri kɛri ri Sises pona iye'tɔnkasa' rɔ'pɛ to' enta'na a'tai, "Uyepuru, inɔ' uya si iyeparankato' oton?" tawon nɔ'pɛ.) ²¹ Pi'ta uya ensa' a'tai, ekama'po'pɛ iya, "Uyepuru, pɛse kanan si?" ta'pɛ iya.

²² Sises uya eikɔ'pɛ, "Iko'mamɔ i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona? hisiri, upikiri isi'ki," ta'pɛ iya ipi'. ²³ Miri si etasa' tɔuya'nokon tukai' itonpa ton esi'pɛ miri, pɛse ri si ipoitorɔ eriku pɛra iye'to' oton, tukai'. E'tane Sises uya iyeri'to' oton pen tasa' pɛra iyese; "Iko'mamɔ i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona?" tasa' iya riken esi.

²⁴ Pɛse ri si kɛri ri ipoitorɔ ekama pi' na'ne' imenukasa' iya ri na'ne'. I'tu i'napai ri inekamanɔ esi.

²⁵ Sises uya tu'ke ri tɔron ni ton ni niri kupɔ'pɛ. Tanporo ri iye'menukasa' pe iyese yau, si'tuyai', seri non po imenukapi'sa' kareta ton pata pɛra iyese.

Papa A'kwaru Nukuru'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri Ekamanin

Papa A'kwaru Nukuru'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri *esi itekare Uru'* nūmenuka'pu pu'ku pe ri. Inkupūnū kuru esi, wapiyaro' kon Sises pikiron kon uya iku'to' pe Waku A'kwaru uya to' kupu'pu Waku Itekare ato' pe to' uya Sises pi', "Surusiran awiri, miri awonsi'ki Isutiya, Sameriya awiri'ne ri, siya ri non u'matu pu'ku pona ri" (1:8). Sises pikiron kon pantomu pe iyese Esuweru amu' koro'tau iye'sara'ti'pu tanporon kon pata emu' kaisaron kon uya apurito' pe. Imenukanin esi'pu tūnmenuka'pu ennin nan uya i'tuto' pe Sises pikiron kon esi Roman amu' esi pata epuru pe enari'panin pe pen, Sises pikiron kon napurinu esi Esuweru amu' enuriku'pu ipi' a'ku'tinin pe.

Inkupū'pu ekanpai iyese osorūwau eke ton ite'ma yau, enei'ma nai awiri Sises pi', Waku Itekare usekama'pu so'si e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' mi awiri: 1) Sises pikiron kon nukuru'pu e'sara'ti'pu Surusiran po Sises enuku'pu e'ma'pu pe; 2) Parestin pu'ku ton ni ti'ma'kapi'se iyepamū'pu; 3) miyari ri iyepamū'pu Mete'teriyān nono poro ri Ron ni tepose.

Usennakan pari pen esi miri *Inkupū'pu* iye'sa' ru'pu tumeruntirū ke Sises apurinin nan pona Surusiran po Penti'kas weyu a'tai, miripan ni esi miyari ri so'si esa' pe imeruntitanuku pi' ri miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton ni, iye'ku'pi'sa' usekamasā' na'ne' awiri kareta yau. Iye'sara'ti a'taino kon Sises pikiron kon ekareei amuranū'sa' to'ken esi miri tu'kan ni to' nekamapitū'pu itekare yau, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu e'menukasa' na'ne' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu uya ri ekama merunti pe itekare esi'pu Sises apurinin nan yau miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon yau ri.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekonekan ensa' ru'pu ekamanin pe (1:1-26)

a. *Te'nonka pe Sises usauroku'pu* (1:1-14)

b. *Isutas pata'pu iyakan anumu'pu* (1:15-26)

Surusiran po tūnene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (2:1—8:3)

Isutiya, Sameriya po tūnene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (8:4—12:25)

Paaru e'turawasoma'pu (13:1—28:31)

a. *Iye'sara'ti pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu* (13:1—14:28)

b. *Surusiran po eke pe mitin pi' to' esi'pu* (15:1-35)

c. *Iyakon ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu* (15:36—18:22)

d. *Itosorūwano ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu* (18:23—21:16)

e. *A'sisa' pe Paaru esi'pu, Surusiran, Sisariya, miri awonsi'ki Ron po* (21:17—28:31)

Sises Enuku'pu Erūn Pona

¹ Eke Tiyo'peras, wapiyaro' ukaretaai yau imenukasa' uya man, tanporon ni Sises nukuru'pu miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu iya ru'pu ² iyenuku pona ri Erūn pona. Miri rawiri, Papa meruntirū ke tauta'kwaru'tii', tūneporo'san tūnenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai' apiyo'ma'pu iya tūturawasooi kon ku'to' pe to' uya. ³ Sises ekota'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki iyeriku'pu tūpo kurusu' po, to' piya' isenpoikapitū'pu inke ite'kwa ri, to' uya te'mū'sa'kasa' apurito' pe. Inke ri to' piya' isenpoikapitū'pu 40 kaisa ri wai ton u'matu koro'tau teriku tūpo te'mū'sa'kasa' a'tai, miripan usauroku'pu Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe pi'. ⁴ Tūron ni a'tai to' piyau tesi koro'tau, to' auro'ka'pu iya, "Surusiran apai kūtītū, e'tane ukūirūnū usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi' enupikiri me'tui' usauroku ri metata'tuine'nokon ipi'. ⁵ Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitū'pu tuna ke, e'tane seri pe iwa'ne ri Papa uya apa'taisimapitū kon miri Waku Ta'kwaru ke," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Sises pokon pe kanan tamurasa' kon a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pũ, "Ina epuru, seri a'tai pe' uri'nokon Esuwerũ amũ' e'to' itesa' pe na'po auya seri?" ta'pũ to' uya.

⁷ Miripan uya ta'pũ to' pi', "Iweyu i'tuto' auya'nokon kuru pũra ri iyesi. Ukũipũnũ uya ikoneka miri tũweyu a'tai ri. ⁸ E'tane Wakũ A'kwarũ uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, merunti pe iyena kon miri, miripan uyekareei ekama auya'nokon miri Surusiran po, Isutiya po, Sameriya po, miri awonsi'ki siya ri non emũ' kaisa ri," ta'pũ iya.

⁹ Seri ta'pũ iya tũpo, itanũmũ'pũ to' enu airi ri, miripan onamũ'pũ kapuru' uya to' enu apai.

¹⁰ To' esi'pũ ka'ta' tenu kon tũtũse enpitũ pi' iyenu'tane. Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau pũra ri, asa'ron kon inserũ amũ' e'soto'kasa' esi'pũ to' piyau. ¹¹ "Imiri'nokon, Kiyarari pon kon, i'ri pi' seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ka'ta' iyenu kon tũpitũ? Pũse ri Sises enuku menyatũine' E'pũn pona uye'to' oton, iti ene'pũ auya'nokon kasa ri," ta'pũ to' uya.

Ma'tayas Ena'pũ Isutas Pata'pũ Yakan Pe

¹² Miri tũpo, enno'sa' kon enna'po'pũ Surusiran pona Are' Wũpũ poi, inni kuru pũra ri, 1 mayirũ o'koi' ri pata pona. ¹³ Pata eposa' tũuya'nokon a'tai, pata tũto' tũuya'nokon itau, ka'tawon iuti ta' to' uti'pũ. Pũsamoro iyamũrasa' kon esi'pũ; Pi'ta, Isaan, Isens, Anturu, Piri', Tamas, Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Isens (Arũ'piyas mu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*), miri awonsi'ki Isutas (tũron ni Isens mu). ¹⁴ To' amũrapitũ'pũ isewenapai ri ipũremai'. Uri'sami'si amũ', Sises san Meri, miri awonsi'ki Sises akon non esi'pũ to' koro'tau.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mũ'sa'ka'pũ tũtonpa ton Sises apurinin nan koro'tau. ¹²⁰ kaisaron kon esi'pũ miri yau. ¹⁶ "Utonpa ton, kin Tepi' poro Wakũ A'kwarũ usauro'sa' rũ'pũ Isutas pi' si uta'ku'tisa' man. Sises a'si ton kon anin pe iyena'pũ. ¹⁷ Isutas esi'pũ anũnsa' rũ'pũ ina tonpa pe itekare ekama pi' iye'turawasomato' pe," ta'pũ Pi'ta uya.

¹⁸ (Iri eseru ku'sa' tũuya epe'pũ ke Isutas uya non e'ma'pũ, miripan yau ita'mo'ka'pũ, iye'toi'kwa'pũ tũwenu'pi takanũ'se. ¹⁹ Tanporon kon Surusiran pon kon uya itekareei eta'pũ, miripan kon uya miri non ese'ti'pũ A'ketama tukai', Mũn Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.)

²⁰ Miyari ri Pi'ta usaurokũ'pũ, "Iye'menukasa' man Eren yau, "Tĩwi itawon pũra itiwũ' nesii,

inũ' ri kũse'nin itau,'†
miri awonsi'ki,

"Tĩwi tũron ni itepuru pe te'ton ipata'pũ anũmũ,'‡

tukai'. ²¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', Isutas pata'pũ iyakan epopai'nokon, pena ri Sises a'tai uya'kiri'nokon iye'sa' rũ'pũ, ²² Isaan uya epa'taisiman ekareei ekama'pũ si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Sises enuku pũ'kũ pona ri iye'sa' rũ'pũ, miripan e'to' pe utonpa kon pe Sises e'mũ'sa'kasa' ene'pũ tũuya ekamanin pe," ta'pũ iya.

²³ Miripan kon uya asa'ri ka'pon amũ' anũmũ'pũ; Iose', Parũsapas tukai' to' nesakũnũ, Isu'su'tas tato' to' uya ipi', miri awonsi'ki Ma'tayas. ²⁴ Miripan tanporo miri yau te'san ipũrema'pũ, "Ina epuru, tanporon kon usenuminkato' i'tu auya. Apũne ekamaki nai kũri rupi anũnsa' auya pũsamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amũ' apai ²⁵ enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe, Isutas pata'pũ iyakan pe. Isutas uya ina nonkasa' man tũpata'se' ya' tũuti pi'," tukai' to' ipũrema'pũ. ²⁶ I'tun nito' ike ke to' i'tu'pũ to' uya, miripan i'ki'ma tane to' uya ita'mo'ka'pũ Ma'tayas winikũi', miripan Ma'tayas ena'pũ 11 pan kon enno'sa' kon tonpa pe.

2

Papa A'kwarũ Uyee'pũ Sises Poitorũ Rũ'san A'kwarũ'tii'

1:8 Ma'siu 28:19; Ma' 16:15; Ūru' 24:47-48 1:9 Ma' 16:19; Ūru' 24:50-51 * 1:13 Usera' - Roman amũ' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.
1:13 Ma'siu 10:2-4; Ma' 3:16-19; Ūru' 6:14-16 1:19 Ma'siu 27:3-8 † 1:20 Eren 69:25 ‡ 1:20 Eren 109:8 1:22 Ma' 16:19; Ūru' 24:51

¹ Penti'kas tato' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, * tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurasa' esi'pu tikin ni ipata Surusiran po. ² Miri yau, ite'kwanau pura ri, pata a'merumu'pu, eke pe a'setun kasa, ka' winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' iwu' ta', ³ miripan kon uya apo' waraino ene'pu, miripan e'ta'nuku'pu to' kaisa ri to' i'pai pona'ne ereutai'. ⁴ Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' taron kon ka'pon amu' maimu† yau'ne, Iya'kwaru uya tausauro'to' kon pe tukupu kon pi'.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' amurasa' esi'pu mi awiri'nan ni, pata emu' apaino kon Surusiran pona. ⁶ Pata a'merumu tetai', to' amura'pu Sises apurinin nan pata'se' ya'. To' usewansiuka'pu tamaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta tauya'nokon pi'. ⁷ Ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro nusauro'ai'ne' nan sa'ne Kiyarari ko' amu' ko! ⁸ I'ri kasa ken si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta seri? ⁹ Taron kon sa'ne uye'pi'sa' man ko, Pa'tiya winipai, Metiya winipai, miri awonsi'ki Eran winipai, miri awonsi'ki taron kon kanan Me'sa'po'temiya, Isutiya, Ka'pato'siya, Pontas, Eisa Mure'pu, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Purekaia, Panperiya, Isi', Ripiya miri awonsi'ki Ron piyaworo' nan ni uye'sa' man ko, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen e'tane, Esuweru amu' napurinu apurinin nan. Taron kon kanan Kuri' winipaino kon miri awonsi'ki Arepiya winipaino kon, e'tane si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta'nokon, eke ri Papa nukupu'pu ekaree pi'!" ta'pu to' uya. ¹² Tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu, i'tu tauya'nokon pura iyese pi'. "I'ri ekamanin pe seri esi?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu.

¹³ E'tane taron kon uta'kiri'pu to' pi' to' sapema pe ri. "To' e'taripasa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Itekare Ekama'pu

¹⁴ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu 11 pan kon tutonpa ton pokon pe, anpin ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miripan usauroku'pu eke pe, "Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' taron ni pata wini'nan miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po tauko'mansan, apune etati! I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri e'ku'sa' tukai' ekama uya. ¹⁵ Ipoken pura ri iusenuminka kon ina e'taripasa' tukai'. Awanaku' ri mari pata man, 9 a'kura' ri mari. Inu' e'taripa pura ri iyese miri a'tai. ¹⁶ E'tane pu'kena' Isoweru nekama'pu ru'pu uta'ku'ti seri,

¹⁷ "Papa uya se kasa tasa': Se ton kupu uya miri non weyu u'matu a'tai:

Uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton tanporon kon pona.

Imu kon miri awonsi'ki iyensi kon amu' uya umaimu ekamato' oton,

moineri'san enu uta'kwakasa' uya ento' oton,

miri awonsi'ki ki'yi' amu' e'ne'pi'to' oton.

¹⁸ Miri riken pe pura, upoitoru ton, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' pona uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton ni mari,

miripan kon uya umaimu ekamato' oton.

¹⁹ A'kwarupi'nin ku'to' uya oton ka' yau,

miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' non po kanan.

Miri a'tai, miri yau man e'to' oton, apo' miri awonsi'ki ipun pe ikirisin e'to' oton.

²⁰ Wai enu ewarumanto' oton,

miri awonsi'ki kapu usuitato' oton man kasa.

Eke ri, miri awonsi'ki waku ri Itepuru Weyu uyepu rawiri tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' oton.

²¹ Inu' ri kuri ri Itepuru ekama'ponin nu'pu tapika'tinin pe,

epika'tito' oton tasa' iya, †

ta'pu ru'pu Isoweru uya.

²² "Miri'nokon Esuweru amu', seri umaimu etati! Puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon, i'koro'tau'nokon iyese'pu Papa nennoko'pu. Tu'kan ni eke Papa tarawasooi,

2:1 E'sotas 23:16; 34:22; Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-12 * 2:1 Penti'kas—To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pe, 50 pe wai tupo Esuweru amu' amurasa' ti'kiyari kon a'nai' aku'pusa' anumu tauya'nokon weyu pi'. † 2:4 maimu, miri pe pura ani Kiri' maimu yau. ‡ 2:21 Isoweru 2:28-32

a'kwarupi'nin, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri ku'to' pe iya iyena'nokon. Papa uya enpoika'pu iyena'nokon inkupunu wini, Papa nennoko'pu tukai' i'tu kon pa, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri. ²³ Pena ri Papa uya iku'sa' esi'pu iyena'nokon ituto' pe tauya, miripan taru'pu auya'nokon iri ton ena' to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' pe, iyeri'to' pe. ²⁴ E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' meruntiru apai, eri'nito' uya a'sisa' ko'manuku namai'.

²⁵ Pena Tepi' uya Itepuru maimu ekama'pu,

“Papa, Itepuru ene uya inke ri upiyau.

Miri uriya', usi'nuku pen.

²⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe uyewan yau esii'ma, uyese uya epori'mato' enpoika.

Ayapuri uya, Papa,

eri'sa' ri e'tane,

upun uko'mamu te'ku'to' yau,

²⁷ apune para uruwai' yau esi i'se para iwesi pi',

miri awonsi'ki waku, uri ipoitoru ukita i'se para iwesi.

²⁸ Iko'manse'na utito' e'ma enpoikasa' auya man;

pori' pe uku'to' auya oton, apune para tiwi ri upiyau iwesi pi',[§]

ta'pu Tepi' uya,” ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Pi'ta usauroku'pu tipiyi'se para, “Utonpa ton, eke utamokori kon Tepi' eriku'pu, miripan uruwasi esi seri pona ri. ³⁰ Tepi' esi'pu pu'kena', miripan uya Papa uya, 'Iku'pu uya kuru ri miri,' tukai' tauro'ka'pu ru'pu si i'tu'pu: tiki ni ipayan amu' tonpa ku'to' oton Papa uya itepuru pe, Papa munki amu' esa' pe, Tepi' esi'pu to' esa' pe kasa, tawon.

³¹ Miri pe iyese pi', Tepi' uya nin si Kurai* e'mu'sa'kato' oton i'tusa' tauya pi' ekama'pu, uruwai' yau iko'manto' oton pen ni, miri awonsi'ki ipun ukita pen ni, tukai'.

³² “Puse ri Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu i'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa uya. Ina si iya'kiron kon nu'san uya iye'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu. ³³ Papa uya eke pe kuru ikupu'pu, miripan ereutanu'sa' iya tenwo'netu wini, miripan uya apiyo'ma'pu ta'kwaru enno'to' pe iya tupoitoru ton pona, tausauroku'pu awiri ri. Sises uya si eke pe kuru ri ina repasa' Waku A'kwaru ke menyatui'ne' miri awonsi'ki metayatui'ne'. ³⁴ Tepi' enu'sa' para iyese tupun yau Epan pona, e'tane Tepi' uya ta'pu,

“Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi';

“Uyenwo'netu winikui' ereutatanu'ki Itepuru pe iwesi pa,

³⁵ apune iyeyaton non entai iwesi pa iku'tane uya to' esa' pe iwesi pa,”[†]

tasa'.

³⁶ “Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Esuweru amu' uya i'tu i'se esi i'napai ri kuru iyese tukai': Puse ri si Sises inwini'pu kon ku'sa' Papa uya man Itepuru pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai pe,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

³⁷ Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' ewan poka'pu iya, miripan kon uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ekama'po'pu, “Ina tonpa ton, i'ri ken si kupu ina uya seri?” ta'pu to' uya.

³⁸ Pi'ta uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Imiri'nokon tiki pa'ne me'atui'ne' kaisa ri amakooi kon apai era'titi', ina uya apa'taisimato' kon pe Sises ese' yau amakooi kon pi' usentu'man nito' pe, miripan uya Waku A'kwaru ke irepa kon miri. ³⁹ Papa uya tausauroku'pu kupu miri ipi'nokon, apayan kon nu'san pi', miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pi' niri, tanporon kon Itepuru, itese' pi' e'nito' Papa nukimanu ton pi' ri niri,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

⁴⁰ Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu to' emiya'pontinin pe, “Epika'titi' iri ton seri a'taino kon piyapai,” ta'pu iya. ⁴¹ Pi'ta maimu apurinin nu'san pa'taisima'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan 3,000 kaisaron kon ena'pu to' tonpa pe.

2:23 Ma'siu 27:35; Ma' 15:24; Uru' 23:33; Isaan 19:18 2:24 Ma'siu 28:5-6; Ma' 16:6; Uru' 24:5 § 2:28 Eren 16:8-11

2:30 Eren 132:11; 2 Sanweru 7:12-13 * 2:31 kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya

(Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 kanan. † 2:35 Eren 110:1

⁴² Inke ri tenupato' kon awiri kuru ri to' e'pitu'pu, t'ausi'n'anka kon ke to' amurapitu'pu, to' uta're'tipitu'pu[‡] miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremapitu'pu a'samutu yau.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya I'tuto' Ipikiri Ku'pitu'pu

⁴³ Tu'ke ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan pi' tanporon kon enari'n'umu'pu. ⁴⁴ Tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurapitu'pu a'samutu yau, miripan kon e'repaitu'pu tanporon ke ri tutonpa kon pokon pe, ⁴⁵ miripan kon uya tanono kon miri awonsi'ki timamin kon tonpa kurupo'pomaitu'pu. Miri epe'pu ke tutonpa kon repaitu'pu to' uya i'se iye'to' airi. ⁴⁶ Wui kaisa ri to' amurapitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta', tanporo tamurapi'se to' uta're'tipitu'pu tiwu' kon tau'ne pori' pe, amure' pe pura to' usekanpitu'pu. ⁴⁷ Papa apuripitu pi' to' esi'pu, miripan taron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu pori' pe to' pi'. Wui kaisa ri Iteperu uya tankoneka'san ke to' tonpa'ti'pu.

3

Pi'ta Uya Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu

¹ Taron ni wui a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' ipureman weyu a'tai, ko'mamu pe, 3 a'kura'. ² Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu ise'mesa' iyentu'pu si'kiron ni to' napituna "Akorawan Mura'ta" tukai' to' nesakunu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' purorooi mura'ta na'. Miri yau, to' uya inonkapitu'pu t'apurataai oton ekama'poto' pe iya ka'pon amu' tewonsan pi'. ³ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ewontane t'apurataai oton pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya. ⁴ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya to'sa ri ene'pu. "Apune, ina enki," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi', ⁵ miripan kon ene'pu iya, purata ke to' uya turepa tukai'.

⁶ Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Purata pura man, e'tane itesa' pe ri e'ai'ne' ke irepa uya: Sises Kurai Nasare' pon ese' yau, e'mu'sa'ka', miri awonsi'ki asaki," ta'pu iya ise'mesa' pi'. ⁷ Itenwo'netu wini itemekon a'si'pu iya iye'mu'sa'ka tane, miripan i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki ipurakon amu' ena'pu pana' pe inke pura ri. ⁸ Miripan e'sanumu'pu iye'sara'ti'pu usarin pi'. To' a'kiri iyewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', iye'sanupitu'pu Papa apuripitu pe. ⁹ Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya isari ene'pu Papa apuripitu pi', ¹⁰ miripan kuri ri teta'kwanansen tukai' to' ni'tunu Akorawan Mura'ta tato' yau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' mura'ta nau te'sen pe ti'tuse, ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, iye'ku'sa' na'ne' ipi' pi'.

"Sises Uya Ka'pon Epi'tisa'," Ta'pu Pi'ta Uya

¹¹ Puse ri si ka'pon uta'sisa' esi'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi', miripan ka'pon amu' usewansiukasa' eka'tumu'pu to' piya' Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' ya'. ¹² Ka'pon amu' ensa' Pi'ta uya a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', i'ri pe iyesi pi' iusewansiukasa' kon seri pi'? I'ri pe iyesi pi' ina enpitu auya'nokon? Tumeruntiru kon ke miri awonsi'ki Papa pori'manin nan pe tesi kon pi' ina uya epi'tisa' pen miri. ¹³ Utamokori kon amu' Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' Papa uya t'apoituru Sises ku'sa' eke pe, miripan Paire' piya' inee'pu auya'nokon iwito' pe iya. Inonka tane iya ri, 'Sises i'se pura ina man,' ta'pu auya'nokon Paire' pi'. ¹⁴ Sises esi'pu waku, ipokena' ri e'tane, 'I'se pura ina man,' ta'pu auya'nokon. Sises inonkapai Paire' esi'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' wipi'nin nu'pu enna'pu auya'nokon inonkato' pe iya. ¹⁵ Inke ka'pon amu' uko'manto' sara'tinin nu'pu wini'pu auya'nokon e'tane, Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai. Ina esi seri ennin nu'san pe miri awonsi'ki ekamanin nan pe. ¹⁶ Ina miri awonsi'ki puse ri ka'pon uya Sises apuri uriya' puse ri e'mu'sa'kasa' pana' pe. Sises apuri ina uya uriya', puse ri ise'mesa' usepi'tisa' tanporon kon pe menyatui'ne'.

[‡] 2:42 to' uta're'tipitu'pu; miri pe pura, to' enta'napitu'pu Iteperu enta'na'pu eseru ru'pu yau; miri pe pura, to' enta'napitu'pu Iteperu tenupa'pu kon awiri. 2:44 Inkupu'pu 4:32-35

3:13 E'sotas 3:15 3:14 Ma'siu 27:15-23; Ma' 15:6-14; Uru' 23:13-23; Isaan 19:12-15

¹⁷ “Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya seri kupu'pu Sises pi' inkupanu kon i'tu auya'nokon pura iyese pi'. ¹⁸ E'tane pura ri, Papa uya pu'kena' amu' auro'kasa' ru'pu pena ri awiri seri e'kupu'pu, puse ri Kurai* ekota'mato' oton tawon. ¹⁹ Miri pe iyese pi', amakooi kon inonkati', Papa winikui' era'titi'. Miri a'tai, Papa usentu'ma ipi'nokon uya tanporo amakooi kon korukato' pe. Miri a'tai, waku pe ri Papa uya imeruntitanuku kon miri, ²⁰ miri awonsi'ki Kurai, Papa Nanumu'pu ennoko iya miri—Sises ri. ²¹ Puse ri Sises si e'to' oton Epun po Papa uya tanporon koneka emenna' pe pona ri, pena ri tausauroku'pu kasa waku ton pu'kena' amu' yai. ²² Apune pura Mosi' uya ekama'pu, 'Papa, Itepuu uya pu'kena', uwaraino anunto' oton itonpa kon ni. Tanporon inekamanu main awiri me'tai'. ²³ Kuri ri si pu'kena' maimu awiron pen esi a'tai, Papa uya ima'tanu'to' oton tumunki amu' koro'tapai,†” ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

²⁴ Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, “Seri pe si ne'ku'ai'ne' esi penaro' ri tanporon kon pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu Sanweru esi'pu si'kiri ri. ²⁵ Papa uya ta'pu ru'pu atamokori kon pi' pu'kena' amu' awiri tanku'ton kuru pi'. To' uya si eporo'pu, imiri'nokon uya ri niri kanan eporo. Epura'an auro'ka'pu Papa uya i'tuti': ‘Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' purema uya miri apayan nu'san poro,‡ tasa' iya ru'pu,” ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Te'nonka pe, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Papa uya, taron kon piya' ennoko tauya wapiya kuru, tuni'mu'sa'ka'pu, tupoitoru ennoko'pu ipiya'nokon, ipurema kon pe, iri iyeseu kon tunonkai' iwesi kon pa,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

4

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Esi'pu Konsuru Amu' Piyau

¹ Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' erasu ton epuru, miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ni mari usauroku koro'tau. ² Miri a'tai, to' usakorota'pu se kasa iyese pi', asa'ron kon enno'sa' kon uya ka'pon amu' enupa esi'pu Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu pi' teri'sa' apai. Seri enta', iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka ekamanin pe. ³ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'; pata uko'mansa' pi', taron ni wui emaku pu'ku pona ri. ⁴ E'tane tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya itekare etaka'sa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon e'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'pu Surusiran pona. ⁶ Miri yau, Anas, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen esi'pu, Kaya'pas a'kiri te'san, Isaan, Arisanta miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni esi'pu itepuru tonpa ton pe te'san. ⁷ Tupa'iyau'nokon Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan nepu'pu to' uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe tauya'nokon, “Nai kasa ikupu'pu auya'nokon? Inu' meruntiru yau, inu' ese' yau ikupu'pu auya'nokon?” tukai'.

⁸ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta, uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke uya ta'pu to' pi', “Eke ton ka'pon amu' epuru ton, ⁹ seri pe ina ekama'po auya'nokon ise'mesa' epi'tisa' ina uya pi', i'ri kasa isepi'tisa' tukai'. ¹⁰ Seri i'tuti' imiyamoro ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu'; Nasare' pon, Sises ese' uya puse ri warawo' epi'tisa' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'piyau'nokon. Inpokapitu'pu kon kurusu' pona iyeri'to' pe i'mu'sa'kasa' Papa uya. ¹¹ Papa Maimu uya tasa' na'ne' Sises pi', “ ‘Seri ti' imiri'nokon aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu

enasa' man aminin nan uya amito' apon pe kuru,*
tasa'. ¹² Makooi apai epika'tin nito' e'seposa' Sises poro riken, tanporo seri non po inu' ri Papa naturu'pu pika'tinin wanni pe pura ri iyese miri,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

¹³ Itepuu ton usewansiuka'pu, ipiyi'ke' pe pura Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ene tauya'nokon pi' sepa' nan ni miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni, e'tane to' uya to' to'ka'nuku'pu Sises a'kiron kon nu'san pe. ¹⁴ E'tane si ka'pon to' nepi'ti'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu to' uya to' piyau. Miri a'tai, i'ri ri tato' to' uya pura iyese'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki

* 3:18 kurai, miri pe pura Me'saya—Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 airi ri mari. † 3:23

Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18-19 ‡ 3:25 Iseneses 22:18; 26:4 * 4:11 Eren 118:22

Isaan pi'. ¹⁵ Konsuru amu' uya to' enpa'ka'pu tiwu' kon tapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe, ¹⁶ "I'ri pe to' kupu seri, tanporon kon Surusiran po tuko'mansan uya ri tanporo to' nukupu'pu i'tu, miripan wapu'ti poken pura iyesi. ¹⁷ E'tane seri ereutanu'pai iyesi iye'ta'nu'kapu wapiya ka'pon amu' koro'tawiri. To' enari'papai'nokon, miri entakasa' auya'nokon a'tai ikota'ma kon miri tukai," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁸ Miri a'tai, to' kanan ki'makaa'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya to' pi', "Seri tupo inu' ri kusauro'katuu, kusenupatuu Sises ese' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ E'tane Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon pe i'tuti', ipoken pe' iyesi kon Papa enu yau, amaimu kon awiri e'ni yau Papa Maimu tentakai?' ²⁰ Ina e'pakapu poken pura man ina nene'pu ton, miri awonsi'ki ina neta'pu ekamato' tauya'nokon piyapai," ta'pu to' uya. ²¹ Ipan pe to' enari'pa tauya'nokon tupo, Konsuru amu' uya to' nonka'pu. Nai kasa to' kota'mato' tauya'nokon tukai' to' uya i'tu pura ri iyesi'pu, apune pura tanporon kon uya ri Papa apuripitu pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'. ²² Warawo' isepi'tisa' na'ne' esi'pu 40 kaisaron entaino ri iwupiyaa.

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pokon Ipurema'pu

²³ Tanonkasa' kon a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan enna'po'pu tutonpa kon amu' koro'ta', ekamase'na tanporon ni use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya ta'pu tupa'nokon nu'pu. ²⁴ Seri etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ipurema'pu isewan ya' tenai' Papa pi'. "Itepuru, Imiri nukoneka'pu Epan miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni miri yawon. ²⁵ Ausauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru awiri ina tamokori, ipoitoru Tepi' poro ri, se kasa tukai': "I'ri pi' Esuweru amu' pen usakorota;

i'ri pi' ka'pon amu' e'kama, epoton kon kasa ri?

²⁶ Kin amu' e'kama,

miri awonsi'ki non esanon ni amura isipokon pe,

Papa, Itepuru miri awonsi'ki inanumu'pu, Kurai† ewa'nomase'na,‡

tukai'. ²⁷ I'napai ri Era' miri awonsi'ki kopuna Ponsiyas Paire' pokon amura'pu Esuweru amu' pen ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pokon pe seri pata yau, waku ayapiyo' Sises ananumu'pu ewa'noma pi' te'to' kon pe ekonekai'. ²⁸ To' amurasa' tanporon ni imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki iyeseru awiri iye'ku'to' pe inkupu'pu ku'se'na. ²⁹ Miripan, seri pe si enki, Papa: ina enari'pa to' uya; ina, ipoitoru ton iku'ki waku pe, tepiyi'se pura amaimu ekamato' pe ina uya. ³⁰ Iyemiyatu tinkai' ri usepi'tin iku'ki, tiwi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin niri iku'ki, waku ipoitoru Sises ese' yau," tukai' to' ipurema'pu.

³¹ Tawipurema kon tupo, to' e'nonkasa' a'tai, to' e'to' yau usi'ki'ma'pu. Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu tepiyi'se pura.

Sises Apurinin Nan Esi'pu Amure' Ton Pen

³² Sises apurinin nan esi'pu tikin ni ri isenuminkato', tikin ni ri itewan. Inu' uya ri uiwano' seri ta pura ri, e'tane tiwano' kon ke ri te'repasan pe to' esi'pu. ³³ Merunti pe kuru esii'ma enno'sa' kon uya Itepuru Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai ekama'pu, miripan kon pona eke pe ri waku nonkasa' tanporo to' pona. ³⁴ Inu' ri tekota'masen kuru ri pura iyesi'pu to' koro'tau, kamoro tumainaru ke, tiwu' ke ri te'san uya ikurupo'pomapitu'pu, miripan epe'pu ru'pu ne'pitu'pu to' uya ³⁵ enno'sa' kon ena', miripan ekanpitu'pu to' uya to' kaisa ri ipura kuru to' esi pi' tense.

³⁶ Miri kasa si, Isole' esi'pu miri, Ripai pa ru'pu pe te'sen, Sai'puras po iyentusa' ru'pu, Panapas tukai' enno'sa' kon nesakunu (Pori'mapi'nin ta e'kwa pe). ³⁷ Tumainaru kurupo'poma'pu iya, miripan epe'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

4:24 E'sotas 20:11; Ne'imaya 9:6; Eren 146:6 † 4:26 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 4:26 Eren 2:1-2 4:27 Ma'siu 27:1-2; Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1; Isaan 18:28-29 4:32 Inkupu'pu 2:44-45

5

Ananayas, Ino'pū Sa'paira

¹ Ananayas, ino'pū Sa'paira uya kanan tūnono kon kūrūpo'poma'pū. ² Itepe'pū tonpa'ka'pū to' uya tūno'pū ya' ri esii'ma tiwano' kon pe iye'to' pe, miripan tonpa'pū nee'pū iya enno'sa' kon ena'. ³ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pū, “Ananayas, i'ri pe iyese pi' iri ri Se'tan* ewonsa' iyewan ya', kasi pe ri Wakū A'kwarū enku'ti pa, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ri kupū'pū esii'ma ipiyau? ⁴ Ikūrūpo'poma auya wapiya pe' iiwano' pe iyese'pū pen miri? Miri awonsi'ki ikūrūpo'poma tūpo, itepe'pū esi'pū iiwano' pe pen ni pe' miri? I'ri pe iyese pi' tūku'sen pen ni kupū'pū auya? Ka'pon amū' pi' pe' kasi pe iwe'sa' pe ekama auya e'tane, kasi pe iwe'sa' Papa pi',” ta'pū iya. ⁵ Seri etasa' tūuya a'tai, Ananayas uta'mo'ka'pū eke' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri seri etanin nū'san enari'nūmū'pū iye'ku'sa' rū'pū pi'. ⁶ Miri tūpo, moine ton warawo' amū' uyee'pū itekepu ontise'na, miripan enpa'ka'pū to' uya iu'na'tito' pe tūuya'nokon.

⁷ Osorūwau ite'kwa kūrū' emiya era'tisa' tūpo'ne ri, ino'pū uyee'pū, i'ri e'ku'sa' tukai' i'tu iya pūra iyese'pū. ⁸ Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pū, “Seri riken pe' Ananayas ya' inono kon epe'pū pe ineporo'pū kon?” ta'pū iya.

“Ewai', miri riken itepe'pū,” ta'pū iya.

⁹ Pi'ta uya ta'pū ipi', “I'ri pe iyese pi' Itepuru A'kwarū i'tupitū kon pa iyekoneka'pū kon?” ta'pū iya. “Apūne enki, ataan'pū u'na'tinin nū'san ni mari esi moro mūrā'ta nau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri mari iyenpa'ka miri,” ta'pū iya. ¹⁰ Miri a'tai ri, ipiyau ita'mo'ka'pū eke' pe, miripan moine ton warawo' amū' ewomū'pū itekepu ekare pi'. Itekepu ari'pū to' uya iu'na'tito' pe itaan'pū piyau ri. ¹¹ Miri pi', ipan pe ri Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri etanin nū'san enari'nūmū'pū.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya E'ne' Ton Epi'ti'pū

¹² Enno'sa' kon uya tu'kan ni i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarūpi'nin kupū'pū ka'pon amū' koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan pe te'san esi'pū pūrōro' po, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' tau. ¹³ Tanporon kon ni esi'pū ipiyi'ke' pe to' koro'ta' enapai pūra, ka'pon amū' uya ipan pe ri to' nama tane. ¹⁴ Miri koro'tau ri, tu'kan kon warawoti'si amū' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amū' uya ri Itepuru apuri'pū, miri awonsi'ki to' tonpa pe to' era'ti'pū. ¹⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', ka'pon amū' uya e'ne' ton nepū'pū, asanta ta' to' nonka'pū to' uya to' e'kwe' po'ne to' apon po'ne ri, Pi'ta uti a'kwarū'pū uya ri to' epi'tito' pe. ¹⁶ Anpisin ka'pon amū' Surusiran woi tūuko'mansan uya e'ne' ton, makoi a'kwarū yen ton ni nee'pū, miripan kon usepi'ti'pū.

Enno'sa' Kon Ekota'ma'pū

¹⁷ Miripan Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon iya'kiri te'san Satu'si amū' tonpa ton ikintato' esi'pū ipan pe to' pi'. ¹⁸ To' uya enno'sa' kon a'si'pū, miripan kon uya to' tūrū'pū pariki'si ta'. ¹⁹ E'tane ewarūpi nau, Papa inserūi uya pariki'si mūrā'taai a'koka'pū, miripan uya to' enpa'ka'pū. ²⁰ “Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' ta' entanti', ka'pon amū' pi' tanporo seri main ekamatanti' emenna' pe uko'man nito' ekareei,” ta'pū iya. ²¹ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, to' ewomū'pū Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' ta' tauro'ka'pū kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki to' e'sara'ti'pū ka'pon amū' enupa pi'.

Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uye'sa' a'tai, Esuwerū amū' Konsurūi ton ki'ma'pū to' uya—tanporo Esuwerū amū' epuru ton—to' amurato' pe. To' uya Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' erasu pe te'san ennoko'pū pariki'si ta' a'sisa' rū'san enpa'kase'na. ²² E'tane to' utisa' pariki'si ta' a'tai, to' eporo to' uya pūra iyese'pū. Miri pi' to' enna'po'pū isekamase'na, ²³ “A'kopi'sa' pe kuru ri pariki'si eporo'pū ina uya iterasu ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pū mūrā'ta nau, e'tane ina uya a'kokasa' a'tai, inū' pūra iyese'pū itau,” ta'pū to' uya. ²⁴ Seri tawon eta tūuya

* 5:3 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 5:5 Susana 55

a'tai, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' erasu ton epuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' epuru ton usenu'mere'ma'pu miri, "i'ri ri si e'kupu'pu seri ko? i'ri pe to' esi'pu?" tukai'.

²⁵ Miripan e'tane, ka'pon uyee'pu, "Apune enti', pariki'si ta' ana'si'pu kon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau ka'pon amu' enupa pi'," tase'na. ²⁶ Miri a'tai ri, erasu ton epuru uti'pu tutonpa ton pokon pe enno'sa' kon ne'se'na. To' ta'kwarukai' to' inne'pai pura to' esi'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya tawini kon ti' ke tukai' to' usenari'pa'pu.

²⁷ Enno'sa' kon nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piya', Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe. ²⁸ "E'se'ne' pe ina uya ta'pu ipi'nokon, 'Sises ese' pi' ka'pon amu' kusenupatu', ta'pu e'tane ri, pata Surusiran emu' wisa' auya'nokon enupan nito' auya'nokon ike ke miri awonsi'ki tumakooi ke ina esi'puse ri manu' uriya' ta' auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Papa Maimu awiri ina e'to' pe iyese, ka'pon maimu awiri pen. ³⁰ Papa, ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi', Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai inwini'pu kon tapokapi'se yui pona. ³¹ Papa uya i'mu'sa'kasa' tenwo'netu' wini, iku'sa' iya esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe, Esuweru amu' ra'tinin pe, to' makooi pi' isentu'ma ke. ³² Seri e'kupu'pu ennin nu'san ina, Waku A'kwaru uya ri niri ene'pu, Papa naturu'pu tumaimu awiron kon ena'," ta'pu to' uya.

³³ Seri eta tauya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usakorota'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' ri inwipai to' ena'pu, ³⁴ e'tane Pari'si, Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa, Kamariyeru itese', ka'pon amu' nunamanu' ri e'soto'ka'pu to' piya', "Apune ru'kwi, kamoro warawo' amu' enpa'kati' aka'ne' pe," ka'se'na. ³⁵ Miripan uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Esuweru amu', inkupunu' kon ti'tui' e'ti' pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi'. ³⁶ Pena sa'ne Tiyotas itese' ka'pon esi'pu inu' pe ri e'kupu' i'se. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu', 400 kaisaron kon era'ti'pu ipoitoru' pe. Iwini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru' ton nu'san e'ta'nuku'pu, miri awonsi'ki i'ri pura ri iyese'pu. ³⁷ Kuri ri e'ma'pu ta', Isutas, Kiyarari ko' kanan esi'pu, ka'pon amu' ese' menukapi'to' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' kanan anin pe iyese'pu. Kuri ri kanan wini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru' ru'san e'ta'nuku'pu. ³⁸ Miri pe iyese' pi', seri pe na'ne' pi' kapai e'ai' ipi'nokon: tiwi pusamoro warawo' amu' nesii; tiwi to' natii. Seri te'ku'sen esi a'tai ka'pon eseru pe, iye'kupu'pu pura iyese' miri. ³⁹ E'tane Papa winon pe iyese' a'tai, inu' uya ri pusamoro ereutanuku'pu pura ri iyese'. Papa ewa'noma auya'nokon pe ri iye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Seri ta' iya pi', "Ewai' ri ka'wa," ta'pu to' uya. Enno'sa' kon ki'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "Sises ese' yau kasauro'tuu seri tupo," ta'pu to' uya. To' utito' pe to' nonka'pu to' uya. ⁴¹ Enno'sa' kon uti'pu Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piyapai. Pori' pe to' esi'pu, apune pura Papa pona waku pe ri iyese' pi' to' ekota'ma Sises ese' wenai. ⁴² Miri awonsi'ki wui kaisari ri Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' iwu' tau'ne tereutai' pura ri, Sises pi' to' enupa pi' to' esi'pu, waku itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu, Sises esi Papa Nanumu'pu, tukai'.

6

7 Kaisaron Kon Utanumu'pu

¹ Miri a'tai, tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu. Kiri' pe tausauro'san Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki patawon amu' Esuweru amu' pokon pe to' e'manenpato' esi'pu, kiyari ke tutonpa kon uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ini to' uya pi'. ² Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' amuranuku'pu 12 kaisaron kon uya tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Iye'to' pe pura iyese' miri upona'nokon Papa Maimu tekamai' pura taron ni pi' e'ni a'tai usekan ni pi' ri. ³ Utonpa ton, 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epoti' i'koro'tapai'nokon, i'tunin nan pe kuru ka'pon amu' ni'tunu' ton, Waku

A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa' kon, seri i'se e'nito' turawasomanin pe te'ton kon, ⁴ ipureman pi' pari ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Papa Maimu ke," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵ Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu enno'sa' kon maimu pi', miripan kon uya si Si'tipun anumu'pu Papa Maimu apurinin ye' kuru, Waku A'kwaru yen; Piri' ri kanan to' tonpa pe; taron kon Puro'koras; Ni'kanora; Timon; Parumenas; Ne'koras, Antiyo' winon, iyera'tisa' ru'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pe. ⁶ To' uya si pasamoro anansa' kon nu'san turu'pu enno'sa' kon piya', to' poremato' pe si to' uya, tuturawasooi kon si ku'to' pe to' uya.

⁷ Miripan Papa Maimu usekama'pu miyari ri tu'kan kon pi' ri tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu Surusiran po. Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan ni era'ti'pu tu'ke kuru ri Sises uya enupan nito' awiri te'to' kon pe.

Si'tipun A'si'pu To' Uya

⁸ Si'tipun, eke ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' esa' miri awonsi'ki tumeruntiru' kenan uya, eke pe ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau. ⁹ E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san tonpa ton Inonkasa' Kon tukai' tesa'san, Esuweru amu' pe ri te'san, Sairini miri awonsi'ki Arisantiriya winon kon ena'pu ewa'noma pi'. Kamoro miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Eisa Mure'pu winon kon pokon pe te'sepose Si'tipun pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. ¹⁰ E'tane ipoken pura ri iyese tato' ipikiri pura ri iyese'pu, apune pura isauroku pi' i'tunin pe kuru Iya'kwaru uya iku'sa' ke.

¹¹ Miripan kon uya ama'ai ka'pon amu' anumu'pu eseru'tinin nan pe, "Si'tipun eta'pu ina uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe ri isauroku'pu," taton kon.

¹² Miripan kon uya ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni turunka'pu. To' uya Si'tipun a'si'pu, miripan nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piya'. ¹³ To' uya kasi pe ri Si'tipun eseru'tisa' tauya'nokon nu'pu ekama'pu Konsuru amu' pi'. "Iyereuta pura ri puse ri usauro'ni pi' man iri pe use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pi' miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon pi'. ¹⁴ Ina uya etasa' man ta iya puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon uya seri pata ma'tanuku' tawon. Miri awonsi'ki ensima iya uko'man ni eseru Mosi' naturu'pu uyena'nokon," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ Tanporo ense'na iyamurasa' kon Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton iwu' ta' uya enpitu'pu itemu' poi ri, miripan kon uya itemu' ene'pu inseru emu' kasa ri.

7

Si'tipun Uya Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Auro'ka'pu

¹ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya Si'tipun ekama'po'pu, "I'napai ri pe' ka'pon amu' nusau'ro'ai'ne' ipi' esi?" tukai'.

² Si'tipun uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon, tunamasan itepuru ton, apune etati'. Papa usenpoika'pu Epura'an piya' Me'sa'po'temiya po Eran pona iti rawiri. ³ Apata'se' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ininki, itiki miri non sekamayai'ne' ya,'* ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

⁴ "Miripan uya Karutiya pon kon nimi'pu. Eran po iyepatama'pu. Ikuipunu uma'ta'pu tupo, Papa uya ennoko'pu seri mako'manyatui'ne' ya'. ⁵ E'tane inturunu pe te'sen itimamin tusa' iya pura iyese'pu, e'tane Papa usauroku'pu iku'to' pe uya tukai', 'Imiri, miri awonsi'ki apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' uya non epoto' oton.' Miri a'tai, imure pura Epura'an esi'pu. ⁶ Miri tupo, Papa usauroku'pu, Apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' e'to' oton ka'kuran pe taron kon pata yau. Miri yau, tapiyo' kon pe to' e'tane, to' kota'mato' oton to' uya 400 kaisa ri wupiya, ⁷ e'tane uri uya miri eke pata kota'mato' oton. To' epa'kato' oton miri eke pata yapai, seri pata ya' uyapuripi'se'na,† ta'pu Papa uya. ⁸ Miri a'tai, Papa uya Epura'an auro'ka'pu tanporo warawo' amu' uya tuyun kon pi'pi puturukapi'to' pe, tumunki pe to' esi ekamanin pe. Miri a'tai, Aisi', Epura'an mu entu'pu, ⁸ kaisa ri wui

* 7:3 Iseneses 12:1 7:4 Iseneses 11:31; 12:4 7:5 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8 † 7:7 Iseneses 15:13-14; E'sotas 3:12

tupo, itun pi'pi puturuka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Aisi' mu, Seko' entu'pu, miripan yun pi'pi puturuka'pu iya. Seko' uya niri 12 kaisaron kon tumunki amu' yun pi'pi puturukapitu'pu.

⁹ “Isole' esi'pu to' tonpa pe. Irunan ni ikinta'pu Isole' pi', miripan kon uya ikurupo'poma'pu Isi' yawon kon poitoru pe. E'tane Papa esi'pu iya'kiri, ¹⁰ miripan uya ipika'ti'pu tanporo ewankamanin apai. Isole' repa'pu iya ipu'ketu ke, miripan uya iku'sa' esi'pu waku pe kin Peero ewakiri pe. Miri a'tai, Peero uya Isole' kupu'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki tupa'ta'se' epuru pe.

¹¹ “Miri a'tai, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki Kenan pata pona. Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' apu'kaa'pu iwan pi', utamokori kon amu' ri enta'nato' ipi' pura iyese'pu, miripan uya eke ri ewankamanin nee'pu. ¹² Seko' uya eta'pu, 'Kiyari esi Isi' po,' tawon, miripan uya tumunki amu', utamokori kon amu' ennoko'pu kiyari ennase'na. ¹³ Iyakon ite'kwa pe to' utisa' a'tai, Isole' usekama'pu tarui ton pi'. Miri a'tai si, Peero uya Isole' tonpa ton i'tu'pu miri. ¹⁴ Seri tupo, Isole' uya tumaimu ennoko'pu tukupunu uye'to' pe tanporo tatonpa ton pokon pe Isi' pona. 75 kaisa ri tanporo to' esi'pu. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Seko' uti'pu Isi' pona, miripan uma'ta'pu. Imunki amu' ri niri uma'tapitu'pu miri yau. ¹⁶ To' ekepu nee'pu to' uya Si'ken pona, miripan kon u'na'tipitu'pu to' uya Epura'an ne'ma'pu yau Amoru munki amu' wini, Si'ken po.

¹⁷ “A'ko pe iweyu uyepu koro'tau, Papa uya tausauroku'pu ku'to' pe Epura'an pi', tu'ke kuru utonpa kon amu' epansa' esi'pu. ¹⁸ Miri a'tai, taron ni kin, Isole' i'tunin pen ena'pu Isi' epuru pe. ¹⁹ Kuri ri e'kupu'pu to' wanmura iri pe to' ma'tanuku pi', uri'nokon tamokori ton kota'ma'pu to' uya. To' apiyo'ma'pu to' uya tentusan mare amu' eno'mato' pe to' uya, to' uma'tato' pe.

²⁰ “Miri koro'tau, Mosi' entu'pu. Waku pe ru'kwi iyese'pu, mare e'pi'to' kasa pura. Osoruwau kapu to' uya imainanpa'pu ikupunu iwu' tau. ²¹ To' uya enpa'kanu'sa' a'tai, Peero ensi uya anumu'pu, miripan emo'ka'pu iya tumare kasa kuru ri. ²² Mosi' usenupasa' esi'pu tanporo Isi' pon kon eseru yau. Imaimu, miri awonsi'ki inkupunu esi'pu merunti pe.

²³ “40 kaisa ri iwupiyaa Mosi' enasa' a'tai, tatonpa ton ka'kuranpa pi' iye'kupu'pu. ²⁴ To' tonpa Esuweru pon wipitu Isi' ko' uya ene'pu iya, miripan uti'pu Esuweru pon pika'tise'na. Miripan e'ma'pu Mosi' uya, Isi' ko' tawise. ²⁵ Mosi' usenuminka'pu tatonpa ton uya tuto'ka'nuku tukai' Papa uya tuku'sa' to' pika'tinin pe tukai', e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iyese'pu. ²⁶ Miri ema'sa' yau, Mosi' uya asa'ron kon Esuweru pon kon epanta'ma ene'pu, to' epanta'ma ereutanuku i'se iyese'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', 'Warawo' amu' isitonpa pe iwesi kon miri. Itonpa ku'wipitu,' ta'pu iya to' pi'.

²⁷ “E'tane warawo' tatonpa wipi'nin uya Mosi' a'tu'ma'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, miri pe pura ina eseru aimenkanin pe? ²⁸ Uwipai pe' iwesi Isi' ko' wini'pu auya kasa ko'mamiyau?' tai'ma. ²⁹ Mosi' uya miri etasa' a'tai, iyapurumu'pu Metiyan pona. Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu ka'kuran pe. Miri yau, asa'ri imu'ta'pu.

³⁰ “40 kaisa ri wupiya tupo, inseru usenpoika'pu Mosi' piya' yu' epo'ti yau, rimono' tau, a'ko pe Sainai Wupu piyau. ³¹ Miri ensa' tauya a'tai, ipan pe isewansiuka'pu yu' epo'ti pura iyese'pi'. A'ko pe iwinikui' iti koro'tau, Papa maimu eta'pu iya: ³² 'Papa uri, atamokori kon Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi'.[†] Mosi' enari'numu e'tititi'ka'pu, inenpai pura. ³³ Miri a'tai, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Asapatooi imo'kaki! Miri iye'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne' yau esi waku pe. ³⁴ Umunki amu' ekota'ma ensa' uya man Isi' po. To' a'numu etasa' uya man. Miri pi' uye'sa' man to' mo'kase'na. Inke pura isi'ki; iyennoko uya seri Isi' pona' ta'pu iya ipi'.

7:8 Iseneses 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31-35:18 7:9 Iseneses 37:11-28; 39:2, 21 7:10 Iseneses 41:39-41 7:11 Iseneses 42:1-2 7:13 Iseneses 45:1-16 7:14 Iseneses 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27 7:15 Iseneses 46:1-7; 49:33 7:16 Iseneses 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Isa'suwa 24:32 7:18 E'sotas 1:7-8 7:19 E'sotas 1:10-11; 22 7:20 E'sotas 2:2
7:21 E'sotas 2:3-10 7:29 E'sotas 2:11-15; 18:3-4 † 7:32 E'sotas 3:6 7:34 E'sotas 3:5, 7-8, 10

³⁵ “Puse ri Mosi' Esuweru amu' newaruma'ti'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, ina eseru aimenkanin pe?’ ta'pu ipi' ru'pu, kuri ri ennoko'pu Papa uya to' epuru pe, to' pika'tinin pe niri, inseru wini isenpoikasa' ru'pu yu' yau. ³⁶ Mosi' kuri ri utamokori kon amu' anin nu'pu inni Isi' apai, a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu iya, Papa uya imeruntiii tusa' esi'pu. Miri ton kupu'pu iya Isi' po, Isuweyu Parau kau miri awonsi'ki rimono' tau niri 40 kaisa ri wu'piya yau.

³⁷ “Puse ri Mosi', Esuweru amu' auro'kanin nu'pu, 'Papa uya pu'kena' anunto' oton i'koro'tapai'nokon uwaraino,' tawon nu'pu. ³⁸ Puse ri Mosi' esi'pu to' koro'tau rimono' tau. Inseru, Papa winon uya auro'ka'pu Sainai Wupu po. Main, uko'man nito' ipi' ekama'pu iya ipi'.

³⁹ “E'tane utamokori kon amu' uya apuri pura iyese'pu. To' uya inurunpa'pu. Tewan kon yau, enna'popai to' esi'pu Isi' pona. ⁴⁰ Eran auro'ka'pu to' uya, 'Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' inkoneka', uyanin kon pe te'ton. Puse ri Mosi', une'nin nu'pu kon Isi' apai e'tane, i'ri pe ri nawon iyese'pu tukai' ina uya i'tu pura man!' ta'pu to' uya.* ⁴¹ Miri a'tai, to' uya papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' koneka'pu paka mure kasa, tause'mato' kon nee'pu to' uya ipiya', miripan kon userenka'pu, to' umanumu'pu tankoneka'pu kon nama tauya'nokon ekamanin pe. ⁴² E'tane Papa usakorotasa' era'ti'pu to' piyapai, apune pura papa tato' ipi' ika'sa' konekasa' to' uya wenai. To' nonka'pu iya to' ipuremato' pe wui enu, kapui, miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' pi'. Seri e'menukasa' esi'pu pu'kena' karetaai yau:

“ ‘Esuweru amu' ru'kwi, seri iuse'mato' kon nepu auya'nokon pura iyese'pu uyena' 40 kaisa ri wu'piya rimono' tau iwesi kon a'tai.

⁴³ Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' More' iwu' apitu'pu auya'nokon, siriki pe ika'sa' ka'pon amu' nesakunu Re'pan tukai'. Ika'sa' iwipuremato' kon ipi'.

Miri pe iyese'pi', iyenno'to' uya 'nokon oton inni'† Paperan enta'.

⁴⁴ “Utamokori kon amu' piyau Papa uya amuranu'nito' ita' esi'pu rimono' tau. Iyekonekasa' esi'pu Mosi' pi' Papa nekama'pu awiri. Ikonekato' ipi' pe tunene'pu kasa. ⁴⁵ Utamokori kon amu' uya miri amuranu'nito' ita' eporo'pu tukupunu kon wini, miripan ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon Isa'suwa a'kiri tauiti kon a'tai non mo'kai'. Miri non mo'ka'pu to' uya taron kon ka'pon amu' enapai. Papa uya to' ainunpa'pu Esuweru amu' uya non mo'kato' pe. Iko'mamu'pu miri pata yau Tepi' weyu e'seporo pona ri. ⁴⁶ Kuri ri Papa ewakiri pe iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan uya Papa ekama'po'pu iuti amito' pe tauya tumiri pe. ⁴⁷ E'tane Saraman uya kuru iuti ami'pu.

⁴⁸ “Miripan e'tane, Papa esi eke pe ka'pon nami'pu tau tauko'mansen pen. Pu'kena' amu' tonpa uya tasa',

⁴⁹ “ ‘Epan esi uyapon pe, non esi u'ta apon pe.

I'ri warai iuti ami auya'nokon uiwu' pe?

ta Itepuru uya.

Miri pe pura nai yau umoronka'to' pata'se' esi?

⁵⁰ Unkoneka'pu ton pen pe' se ton tanporon ni?'‡

⁵¹ “Imiri'nokon iri ton ni, sa'man ton ni iyewan kon! Imiri'nokon e'makoima atamokori kon amu' esi'pu kasa. Iuko'mamu' kon Waku A'kwaru ewaruma'ti pi'.

⁵² Atamokori kon uya wapiyaro' kon pu'kena' amu' kota'ma'pu. To' uya ri Ipokena' Ka'pon uyepu ekamanin nan tu'ka'pu. Seri pe si eparanka'pu auya'nokon iteyaton non ena' to' uya iwito' pe. ⁵³ Imiri'nokon uya Papa Maimu eporo'pu miri, Papa nuturu'pu

7:35 E'sotas 2:14 7:36 E'sotas 7:3; 14:21; Nonpa 14:33 § 7:37 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18 7:38 E'sotas 19:1–20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:1-33 * 7:40 E'sotas 32:1 7:41 E'sotas 32:2-6 † 7:43 Emos 5:25-27 (LXX) 7:44 E'sotas 25:9, 40 7:45 Isens 3:14-17 7:46 2 Sanweru 7:1-16; 1 Karonu'kurus 17:1-14 7:47 1 Kin Amu' 6:1-38; 2 Karonu'kurus 3:1-17 ‡ 7:50 Aisaya 66:1-2 7:51 Aisaya 63:10

atamokori kon ena'. Inseru amu' uya miri turu'pu atamokori kon ena'. Miri e'tane, iyawiri pura iwesi kon," ta'pu Si'tipun uya to' pi'.

Ti' Ke Si'tipun Wini'pu To' Uya

⁵⁴ Esuweru amu' Konsuruu ton uya puse ri Si'tipun maimu etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' usakorota'pu. Miri a'tai, to' uya tuyi kon kititi'ma'pu, ipan pe tausakorota kon pe. ⁵⁵ E'tane, Si'tipun uya eke pe Waku A'kwaru eposa' esi'pu, ka'ta' tenu turu'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Papa a'kwarii ene'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya Papa enwo'netu wini. ⁵⁶ "Apune enti', Papa uya Epan mura'taai a'kokasa'! Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi Papa enwo'netu wini!" ta'pu Si'tipun uya.

⁵⁷ Eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu. Tanporo to' uti'pu itekare pi', temiyatu kon tapitu'pu to' uya tapana kon pona imaimu eta tuyu'nokon namai'. ⁵⁸ To' uya tupa'si'se enpa'ka'pu pata yapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu eke ton ti' ma'kiri pi' ipona, iwini'pu to' uya. Ka'pon amu' iwinin nan uya tapon kon puro'pon kanka'pu, miripan nonka'pu to' uya non pona moineri'pi, Saaru piyau.

⁵⁹ Ti' ke to' uya twini koro'tau, Si'tipun ipurema'pu, "Uyepuru, Sises, uya'kwaru anunki!" ta'pu iya. ⁶⁰ Tese'mu po ita'mo'ka'pu, eke pe iyipurema'pu, "Uyepuru, to' ku'kota'mai to' uya uwini pi'!" ta'pu iya. Miri ta tupo, iyeriku'pu.

8

¹ Saaru esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pi'.

Saaru Uya Sises Apurinin Nan Kota'mapitu'pu

Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipan pe Sises apurinin nan kota'ma pi' Surusiran po tuko'mansan. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan apurumu'pu Isutiya miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pona. Enno'sa' kon niken e'ninsa' esi'pu Surusiran po. ² Papa uya tasa' kasa warawo' amu' uya Si'tipun u'na'ti'pu, eke pe tauta'kwarukai' to' ukaramu'pu iwenai.

³ Miri koro'tau, Saaru e'sara'ti'pu Sises apurinin nan ma'tanuku pi'. Iyewonpitu'pu iuti kaisa ri'ne, warawo' amu', uri'san amu' niri Sises apurinin nan tapitu'pu pariki'si ta'.

Piri' Uya Itekare Ekama'pu Sameriya Po

⁴ Sises apurinin nan, ka'pon amu' nainunpa'san Surusiran apai uti'pu pata kaisa ri waku Sises ekareei ekama pi'. ⁵ Sises apurinin nan tonpa, Piri' itese' uti'pu Sameriya pata ya', miripan uya miri yau Kurai* ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. ⁶ Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon esi'pu ipan pe Piri' maimu inetapai, waku i'tuto' ipi' inkupunu ensa' tuyu'nokon pi'. ⁷ Makoi† a'kwaru ton epa'ka'pu ipirorunpitu' ma ka'pon amu' apai. Tu'kan kon ise'mesa' kon, sekentei'pa' nan usepi'ti'pu, apune pura Papa uya Piri' ku'sa' wenai to' epi'tinin pe. ⁸ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipan pe pori' pe miri pata yau.

Saiman, Enwoke'

⁹ Miri yau iyese'pu ka'pon, Saiman itese', enwoke', eke pe te'ku'sen miri pata yau. Enwoke' pe tesi wini te'ku'sen pen ni ku'nin pe iyese'pu Sameriya yawon kon tewansiukai'. ¹⁰ Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yawon kon aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni uya apuri'pu. "Puse ri ka'pon esi Papa meruntiru yau," ta'pu to' uya. Eke kuru tukai' ka'pon amu' uya esaku'pu. ¹¹ Apuri pi' to' esi'pu, apune pura enwoke' pe tesi ke to' ewansiukapitu'pu iya, inke ri. ¹² E'tane nin si Piri' nekamanu waku itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai ese' ekareei apurisa' to' uya a'tai, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' epa'taisima'pu. ¹³ Saiman uya ri niri Piri' maimu apuri'pu. Piri' uya ipa'taisima'pu tupo, ipikiri Saiman esi'pu mi airi ri Piri' uti a'tai. Tiwiri ri Saiman usewansiukapitu'pu, i'tuto' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi Piri' nukupunu tense.

^{8:3} Inkuph'pu 22:4-5; 26:9-11 * ^{8:5} kurai, miri pe pura Me'saya—Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. † ^{8:7} Makoi, miri pe pura iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

¹⁴ Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon uya etasa' a'tai, tu'kan kon Sameriya yawon kon uya Papa maimu apurisa' tawon, to' uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu to' piya'. ¹⁵ To' uya to' eposa' a'tai, to' ipurema'pu to' pona Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe to' uya, ¹⁶ apune pura Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' pura ri mari iyese'pu to' pona. Piri' uya to' pa'taisima'pu esi'pu Itepuru Sises ese' yau riken. ¹⁷ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya temiyatu kon taru'pu to' pona, miripan kon uya Waku A'kwaru eporo'pu.

¹⁸ Saiman uya ene'pu Papa uya Ta'kwaru taru ka'pon amu' pona enno'sa' kon uya temiyatu kon taru to' pona a'tai, purata ke to' repa i'se iyese'pu. ¹⁹ "Urepati' miri ku'nin ke. Miri a'tai, tanporo uyemiyatu tuto' uya ton ipona uya, Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipurataai pokon pe auma'ta miri, apune pura iusenuminka pi' Papa winon e'ma auya purata ke tukai'! ²¹ Papa uya iku'sa' pura man i'ri ku'nin pe ina a'kiri seri tarawaso yau, apune pura iyewan esi waku pe pura Papa pona. ²² Miri pe iyese pi', iri pe iusenuminkato' inonka' miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa Itepuru pi'. Miri a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma uya amakooi eno'mato' pe ikupu i'se iusenuminka'pu na'ne'. ²³ Hi'tu uya wenai ipan pe iyikinta ina pi' tukai', tiwi ri iye'makoima wini," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Miri a'tai, Saiman uya ta'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi', "Ipuremati' upona. Miri a'tai, mukayatu'ne' ri e'kupu namai' upi'," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu tupo, Sises i'tusa' tuya'nokon nu'pu pi' itekare ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Papa winon Sises ekareei, to' e'sara'ti'pu enna'pon pi' Surusiran winiku'. Tauti kon koro'tau, waku Sises ekareei ekama'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' pi' Sameriya yawon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne.

I'tiyo'piya Kwin Purataai Esa'

²⁶ Inseru, Papa nennoko'pu uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Ekoneka' iuti pa wai enu enuku kamisi winiku' Surusiran poino asanta Kesa ponakan ta'," ta'pu iya. (Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri.)[‡] ²⁷ Miripan ekonekasa' uti koro'tau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya miri asanta tau tautisen, eke kuru ri I'tiyo'piya pata kwin purataai esa', Surusiran pona itisa' ru'pu ipuremai'. ²⁸ Iyenna'po a'tai, iyereutasa' esi'pu tukanwa tararan yau. Eke pe pu'kena' Aisaya numentuka'pu kareta ekama iya esi'pu. ²⁹ Papa A'kwaru uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Enta miri tararan piyau a'ko pe e'se'na," tukai'.

³⁰ Miri a'tai, Piri' uti'pu tararan piya', miripan uya eta'pu ekama iya pu'kena' Aisaya numentuka'pu yau. Piri' uya ekama'po'pu, "Mekamayai'ne' pe' muto'ka'nu'an?" ta'pu iya.

³¹ "Kane, ito'ka'nuku uya pura man. Ka'pon uya ri nin enpoika a'tai, ito'ka'nuku uya ri," ta'pu iya. Miripan uya Piri' ki'ma'pu tuiyau iyereutato' pe tukanwa ya'. ³² Se tawon ekama pi' iyese'pu:

"To' uya ari'pu karimeru ari kasa iwise'na.

Karimeru mure kasa ti'po' aku'tane e'pana te'sen,
miripan kasa isauroku pura iyese'pu.

³³ Se pe ri iye'ku'to' yau, inu' ri iwenaino' pura iyese'pu.

Inu' uya ri ipayan nu'san ekamato' oton pen ni,
apune pura non po iko'manto' emo'ka'pu pi',"§

tawon.

³⁴ Kwin purataai esa' uya Piri' ekama'po'pu, "Ekamaki inu' pi' pu'kena' uya imenukasa'; tumiri pi' pe', taron ni pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya. ³⁵ Miri a'tai, Piri' epiya'ti'pu miri ri iye'menukasa' itekare apai waku Sises ekareei ke ipana'ti pi'.

³⁶ To' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, tuna eporo'pu to' uya. "Apune tuna enki! Upa'taisimaki. I'ri niri ken uwa'kutui'no miri apai?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Piri' uya ta'pu, "Apuri auya a'tai tanporo iyewan a'kiri, iye'kupu ri," ta'pu iya.

[‡] 8:26 Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri; miri pe pura, Miri asanta esi rimono' ta' e'ma. § 8:33 Aisaya 53:7-8

Miripan maimu eiku'pu iya, “Apuri uya seri Sises Kurai esi Papa Mu pe tukai,” ta'pu iya.*

³⁸ Miripan uya tararan ereutanuku'pu. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari Piri' miri awonsi'ki kwin purataai esa' uti'pu tuna ka', miripan pa'taisima'pu iya. ³⁹ To' ekanwaka a'tai tuna kapai, Itepuru A'kwaru uya Piri' ari'pu. Kwin purataai esa' uya ene pura iyena'pu. Miri ri e'tane, iti'pu pori' pe esii'ma asanta tawiri. ⁴⁰ Miri a'tai, Piri' esi ene'pu to' uya itekare ekama pi' Aso'tas po, siya ri pata kaisa ri'ne Sisariya pona ri.

9

Saarū Eporo'pu Sises Uya
(*Inkuph'pu 22:2-16; 26:12-18*)

¹ Miri koro'tau, Saaru usakorotasa' uya, “Sises poitoru ton tu'ka uya,” ta'pu. Saaru uti'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru piya' ² tekamanin kareta, Tamaskas pon Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton ta' epose'na. Seri kareta uya Saaru ku'sa' esi'pu, Ite'ma awiron kon, warawoti'si miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si a'sisa' ato' pe iya Surusiran pona.

³ Ta'kiron kon pokon pe iti uya pata eporo koro'tau, Tamaskas itese', a'kwa, Epu winon uya iwei'ti'pu. ⁴ Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, “Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyese pi' ukota'ma auya?” tawon.

⁵ Saaru uya ekama'po'pu, “Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?” ta'pu iya.

“Uri Sises, inkota'manu,” ta'pu iya. ⁶ “E'mu'sa'ka', itiki pata pona. Miri yau iyese miri ayauro'ka ton inku'ton pi',” ta'pu iya.

⁷ Ka'pon amu' iya'kiri tautisan e'taku'ka'pu, i'ri tai'ma pura ri; miripan kon uya main eta'pu, e'tane inu' ri ene to' uya pura iyese'pu. ⁸ Saaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu non poi, e'tane i'ri ene iya pura iyese'pu. Miri wenai, to' uya ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' Tamaskas pona. ⁹ Osoruwau wui itenu pura iyese'pu. Iyenta'na pura, i'ri ri ensi iya pura iyese'pu.

Ananayas, Itepuru Apurinin

¹⁰ Miri yau iyese'pu Sises apurinin, Ananayas itese'. Ananayas enu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau, Itepuru maimu eta'pu iya, “Ananayas!” tawon.

“Setayai' ri, Uyepuru,” ta'pu iya.

¹¹ “Ekoneka', enta Isutas piya', To'saron itese' asanta ta',” ta'pu Itepuru uya ipi'. “Inu' ri mekama'poi' miri yau, 'Ka'pon, Saaru itese', Tarusas winon pe' seri yau nai?’ tukai'. Seri a'tai, ipureman pi' man. ¹² Itenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu ka'pon, Ananayas itese' uyepu, temiyatu tuse'na tupa, ennin pe tenato' pe,” ta'pu Itepuru uya itenu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau.

¹³ “Uyepuru, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya uyauro'kasa' man, waku ton Papa nukupu'san ekota'mato' emapu'tisa' iya ipan pe Surusiran po. ¹⁴ Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton uya auro'ka'pu iye'to' pe Tamaskas pona iyese' pi' te'san a'sipi'se'na, to' ase'na Surusiran pona,” ta'pu Ananayas uya.

¹⁵ E'tane, “Saaru piya' enta. Anansa' uya man uyapiyo' pe, uyekareei pi' Esuweru amu' pen, to' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' auro'kato' pe iya. ¹⁶ Uri wenai eke pe iyekota'mato' enpoika uya miri itenu ya',” ta'pu Itepuru uya Ananayas pi'.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, Ananayas uti'pu itau iye'to' iuti ta', miripan uya temiyatu turu'pu Saaru pona. “Utonpa Saaru, Sises, asanta tau isenpoikasa' ru'pu iyena' uya uyanno'sa' man, ennin pe kanan iyena pa, auta'kwaru'ti pa niri Waku A'kwaru ke,” ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Miri ta iya pe ri, moro' pi'pi waraino uta'poku'pu itenu ton poi. Ennin pe kanan iyena'pu. Miri a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miri pe ri Ananayas uya ipa'taisima'pu. ¹⁹ Miripan enta'nasa' ena'pu pana' pe.

Tamaskas Po Saaru Uya Sises Ekareei Ekama'pu

* 8:37 37 airon pura iyese miri taron ni imenukasa' ton yau. 9:18 Topayas 11:13-15

Saarü uko'mamü'pü Sises poitorü ru'san piyau Tamaskas po. ²⁰ Miri a'tai ri, itekare ekama pi' iye'sara'ti'pü, “Sises esi Papa Mu pe,” tukai'.

²¹ Tanporo etanin nan usewansiuka'pü, “Puse ri pen pe' puse, Surusiran pon kon küri ri ese' pokon kon tü'kataine' pen? Iye'sa' kanan pen pe' se, kamoro a'sipi'se'na, miripan kon ase'na use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru ena'?” ta'pü to' uya.

²² E'tane miyari ri tunekamanü yau merunti pe Saarü ena'pü. Papa Maimu wini enpoika pi' iyese'pü, “Sises esi Kürü* pe,” tukai', miripan pi' to' utanpokuma'pü.

²³ Inke Tamaskas po Saarü esi koro'tau, Esuwerü amü' e'kama'pü iwini pi'. ²⁴ Tüwini pi' e'kamanisa' eta'pü Saarü uya. Wüi nai, ewarupi nau niri müra'ta nau Saarü enupikiri to' esi'pü, iwito' pe tüuya'nokon e'tane, to' uya iwini'pü pen. ²⁵ Inenupanü ton uya ipika'ti'pü, ewarupi nau tüpa'kai'. Miri a'tai, eke pa'siki'ti yau si'na' pi' to' uya inu'ti'pü pata wekupiri euta yai.

Panapas Uya Saarü Ekama'pü Surusiran Po

²⁶ Surusiran pona Saarü epa'kasa' a'tai, Sises poitorü ru'san tonpa pe kuru enapai iyese'pü, e'tane tu'kan kon enari'nümü'pü ipi', “I'napai ri pe' ken Sises apurinin pe iyenasa'?” tukai'. ²⁷ E'tane Panapas uya inee'pü itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon piya'. Panapas uya enpoika'pü to' pi', “Saarü uti koro'tau Tamaskas e'ma tau, Itepuru ene'pü iya, miripan uya auro'ka'pü,” ta'pü iya. Panapas uya niri to' auro'ka'pü, “Saarü uya Sises ekareei ekama'pü enari'müra Tamaskas pon kon ka'pon amü' pi',” ta'pü iya. ²⁸ Panapas maimu apurisa' to' uya wenai, Sises apurinin nan Surusiran pon kon tonpa pe Saarü ena'pü, miripan usari'pü enari'müra ri Surusiran poro Sises ekareei ekama pi'.

²⁹ Saarü esi'pü usauro'ni pi' e'maimu'pi' ni pi' Sises ekareei pi' Esuwerü amü', Kiri' pe täusauro'san pokon pe enpoika i'se to' pi', e'tane miyari ri iwini pi' to' e'kama'pü. ³⁰ Türon kon Sises apurinin nan uya i'tusa' a'tai, ka'pon amü' e'kamasa' iwini pi', to' uya ari'pü Sisariya pona, miripan ennoko'pü to' uya Tarüsas pona.

³¹ Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Isutiya, Kiyarari, miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pon kon uko'mamü'pü ewankamanin püra, inu' uya ri to' kota'ma püra iyese wenai. Waku A'kwarü uya to' meruntitanüku'pü, to' pori'ma'pü iya ri. Miyari ri Sises apuri pi' tu'ke to' ena'pü. Miripan kon uko'mamü'pü Itepuru nama pi' ri tüko'mamü kon kaisa ri.

Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pü Pi'ta Uya

³² Pi'ta esi koro'tau utin pi' pata ton kaisa ri'ne, Reta pon kon waku ton Papa nukupü'san ka'küranpai' iti'pü. ³³ Miri yau, ka'pon eporo'pü iya, Eniyas itese'. Te'kwe' poi iye'mü'sa'ka püra iyese'pü, 8 kaisa ri wüpiya ise'mesa' uko'mansa' esi'pü. ³⁴ Pi'ta uya ta'pü ipi', “Eniyas, seri pe Sises uya iyepi'ti. E'mü'sa'ka', iye'kwe' e'mepi'ki,” ta'pü iya. Miri a'tai ri, Eniyas e'mü'sa'ka'pü. ³⁵ Tanporo tüko'mansan Reta miri awonsi'ki Isaran yawon kon uya ene'pü, to' era'ti'pü Itepuru Sises winiküi'.

Tarü'kas, Eri'sa' I'mü'sa'ka'pü Pi'ta Uya

³⁶ Isa'pa pata po, Sises apurinin uri'san esi'pü, Tapi'ta itese'. Itese' esi'pü Kiri' maimu yau Tarü'kas, “usari” ta e'kwa pe. Tüwiri ri waku ku'nin pe iye'pitu'pü, entu'manin nan ni pika'ti pi'. ³⁷ Reta po Pi'ta esi a'tai, e'ne' pe tenai', uri'san Tarü'kas eriku'pü. Iyeri'sa' ekepu korüka'pü to' uya, miripan kon uya ka'tawon iuti tau inonka'pü. ³⁸ Reta esi'pü a'ko pe Isa'pa piyau. Sises poitorü ru'san uya Reta po Pi'ta esi tukai' etasa' a'tai, asa'ron kon ka'pon amü' ennoko'pü to' uya ipiya'. “Inke püra isi'ki,” ta'pü to' uya ipi'.

³⁹ Miri a'tai ri, iti'pü Isa'pa pona to' a'kiri. Pata eposa' iya a'tai, to' uya ari'pü ka'ta', Tarü'kas ekepu piya'. Tanporo uri'sami'si amü' itaan'pü ima'tasa' kon nü'san amü'asa' esi'pü ipiyau, ukaran ni pi', pon amü' Tarü'kas nukonepitu'pü enpoikapitu pi' to' esi'pü nurine iyese a'taino ru'pü.

* 9:22 Kürü (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe püra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanümü'pü ta e'kwa pe. 9:25 2 Koren 11:32-33

⁴⁰ Tanporo Pi'ta uya to' enpa'ka'pɔ, miripan e'sekunka'pɔ ipɔremai', nurine kanan Taru'kas enato' pe. Miri tɔpo, eke' winikui' iyera'ti'pɔ, "Tapi'ta, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pɔ iya. Miri a'tai ri, itenu ton uta'koka'pɔ. Pi'ta ene iya a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pɔ ta'mu pona. ⁴¹ Itemiya pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pɔ iya, miripan uya Sises poitoru ru'san miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pɔ ima'tasa' kon nu'san ki'ma'pɔ, miripan uya nurine inee'pɔ to' piya'. ⁴² Miri a'tai ri, mi poro ri te'san ka'pon amu' uya Isa'pa po eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' i'tu'pɔ. Tu'kan kon uya Itepuru apuri'pɔ. ⁴³ Pi'ta uko'mamu'pɔ Isa'pa po ka'pon, Saiman itese', o' pi'pi konepi'nin piyau.

10

Koneriyas, Papa Apurinin

¹ Miri yau iyese'pɔ ka'pon, Koneriyas itese', Sisariya pata po tɔuko'mansen, Roman amu' soisaai epuru ton tonpa pe te'sen, I'tariyan soisa amu' tukai' tesa'san kon. ² Tiwiri ri tutonpa ton amutu pe Papa eseru poro iko'mamu' i'se te'sen, tiwiri ri entu'manin nan repenin pe iyese'pɔ eke pe ri, tiwiri ri tawipɔremasen Papa pi'.

³ Ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya, kipo'po Papa inseruui uyepu tɔpiya' ene'pɔ. "Koneriyas!" ta'pɔ iya ipi'.

⁴ Koneriyas uya enari'ke' pe esii'ma ene'pɔ, "I'ri na'ki i'se me'ai', uyepuru?" ta'pɔ iya ipi'.

Inseru uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Papa epori'masa' man entu'manin nan repasa' auya pi', iwipɔremasa' pi' tɔpi'. ⁵ Saiman, Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen ki'manin nan ka'pon amu' inenno'ki Isa'pa pata pona. ⁶ Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon, o' pi'pi konepitɔ pi' te'sen iwu' tau iyese miri, parau e'pi po na'ne'," ta'pɔ iya.

⁷ Auro'kanin nu'pɔ inseru uti'pɔ a'tai, Koneriyas uya asa'ri tɔpoitoru ton ki'ma'pɔ. Tikin ni soisa ki'ma'pɔ iya niri, Papa apurinin, tutonpa pe te'sen. ⁸ Tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pɔ pi' to' auro'ka'pɔ iya. Miri tɔpo, Isa'pa pona Pi'ta ki'mai' to' ennoko'pɔ iya.

Pi'ta Enu A'kwaka'pɔ Papa Uya

⁹ Pɔre'po'si a'tai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, pata eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pi'ta enuku'pɔ ai'tou pan iuti nakapu pona ipɔremai'. ¹⁰ Miri a'tai, iwan pe iyese'pɔ, enta'napai iyese'pɔ. Iti'kiyari ekoneka koro'tau, Papa uya itenu a'kwaka'pɔ. ¹¹ Ka' uta'kokasa' ene'pɔ iya. Kareku waraino u'ti non pona a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne ene'pɔ iya. ¹² Miri yau iyese'pɔ ti'tui' pɔra ri ene amu', ikui amu', miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' niri. ¹³ Miri a'tai, main eta'pɔ iya, "Iyo' tawise enta'naki," tawon.

¹⁴ E'tane Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pɔ, "Uyepuru, miri kupɔ uya pɔra man; iri tasa' na'ne' nan ipi' Main uya annin pen uri," ta'pɔ Pi'ta uya.

¹⁵ Papa uya ta'pɔ ipi', akon ite'kwa pe, "Waku enta'nan nito' pe Papa nukoneka'pɔ pi' iri kukai," ta'pɔ iya. ¹⁶ Pi'ta uya seri main eta'pɔ osoruwau ite'kwa, miri pe ri, o' amu' en enuku'pɔ ka' pona.

Koneriyas Poitoru Ton Uya Pi'ta Warinpa'pɔ

¹⁷ Pi'ta usenuminka koro'tau, "I'ri kuru si ekamanin se ko?" tukai', Koneriyas nennoko'san ka'pon amu' esi'pɔ enuri'ni pi' mura'ta nau. ¹⁸ To' uya ekama'po'pɔ, "Moro pe' seri yau ka'pon, Saiman, Pi'ta tato' nai?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

¹⁹ I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi se, ta Pi'ta uya koro'tau, "Osoruwawon kon* ka'pon amu' esi iyenpai," ta'pɔ Ita'kwaru uya ipi'. ²⁰ "E'mu'sa'ka', iu'ti'; tɔusenuminkai' pɔra itiki to' a'kiri. To' enno'sa' uya miri ipiya'," ta'pɔ.

²¹ "Uri kuri ri anwarinpanu kon. I'ri na'ki pikiri uyense'na misi'tuu?" ta'pɔ Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

10:9 Isuti' 8:5 * 10:19 Osoruwawon; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya asa'ron ta; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya inonpai ekama pɔra iyese.

²² “Koneriyas, Roman amü' soisaai epuru uya ina enno'sa' man,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'. “Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri Papa eseru poro iko'mamü i'se te'sen; Esuwerü amü' uya niri wakü kûri ri tato' ipi'. Papa inserüüi uya auro'ka'pu iuye'to' pe itiwa' ta' auro'kato' auya etato' pe iya,” ta'pu to' uya.

²³ “Ewai’,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan uya to' ewonnaku'pu tûpiya' to' apontii'.

Koneriyas Uya Pi'ta Ereutanuku'pu

Miri ema'sa' yau, Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' to' a'kiri. Isa'pa apai Sises apurinin nan e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe. ²⁴ Iyema'sa' yau, Sisariya epokaa'pu to' uya. Tûtonpa ton akonta awon kon miri awonsi'ki tûtonpa ton kuru tamuranu'se Koneriyas esi'pu to' enupikiri. ²⁵ Pi'ta ewomü koro'tau, Koneriyas uti'pu mûra'ta na' ipiya' ata'mo'kai' inama tûuya ekamanin pe. ²⁶ Pi'ta uya ipika'ti'pu i'mü'sa'ka pi' itemiyatü pi' ta'sii', “E'mü'sa'ka', uri pi' kipûremai, ka'pon ni mari uri, awaraino,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁷ Asaurokü'ma iya'kiri Pi'ta ewomü'pu, tu'kan kon ka'pon amü' amûrasa' koro'ta'. ²⁸ “I'tu auya'nokon miri Esuwerü amü' enta'na pûra iyese tûron kon Esuwerü amü' pen a'kiri, to' ri ka'kuranpa to' uya pûra ri iyese to' iwü' ta'. E'tane pûra, Papa uya enpoikasa' man uyenu ya' tûron kon wakü pe inkoneka'san pi' iri tukai' esi namai'. ²⁹ Miri wenai, ukan ka'pon amü' enno'sa' auya a'tai, inke pûra ri uye'ni pi' epori'ma'pu. Apûne ekama'; i'ri pe iyese pi' uki'masa' auya?” ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Koneriyas Uya Tûnene'pu Ekama'pu Pi'ta Pi'

³⁰ Koneriyas uya imaimu eiku'pu, “Asakiri'ne ipata'pu pe wüi utika'sa' seri, uiwü' tau ipûreman pi' esi koro'tau, ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kûra', ite'kwanau pûra ri, ka'pon a'kwa ipon e'soto'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, ³¹ miripan uya ta'pu, ‘Koneriyas, Papa uya iwipûremato' etasa' man, entu'manin nan repa auya niri i'tusa' iya man. ³² Miri wenai, Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mase'na ka'pon amü' inenno'ki. Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen piyau iyese miri, parau e'pi po na'ne', ta'pu iya upi'. ³³ Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon amü' ennoko'pu uya iki'mai'. Wakü pe ri umaimu awiri iuye'sa' man. Seri pe si ina amûrasa' man tanporo Papa uya tentane'nokon, tanporo ri Itepuru uya irepasa' ina auro'kato' auya ike ke ekama auya etase'na. Asauro'ki si,” ta'pu Koneriyas uya.

Papa Uya Tanporon Kon I'nûnka

³⁴ Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu to' auro'ka pi', “Seri pe ito'ka'nûku uya, i'napai ri Papa esi tanporo ka'pon amü' i'nûnkanin pe isi'kaisa ri, ³⁵ tanporon kon ni tûnamanin nan, ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan anümü Papa uya, inü' yan pe ri to' e'tane. ³⁶ I'tu auya'nokon, Papa uya tûmaimu ennoko'pu Esuwerü amü' piya'. Wakü itekare ekama'pu iya, wakü pe tûpokon pe uko'man ni emapu'tinin Sises poro. (Sises esi Esuwerü amü' epuru pe riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni epuru pe iyese.) ³⁷ Tanporon ni e'kupü'pu Isutiya pata poro'ne i'tu auya'nokon miri. Miri ton e'sara'ti'pu Kiyarari po, itekare ekama pi' epa'taisimapi' ni pi' Isaan esi'pu pata'pu pe. ³⁸ I'tu auya'nokon Sises, Nasare' pon Papa uya Ta'kwaru miri awonsi'ki tûmeruntiru tûru'pu ipona. Sises utipitu'pu niri wakü kupü pi' pata kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amü' epi'tipitu pi' Makoi meruntiru apai. Sises uya seri ton kupü'pu Papa esi wenai tûpika'tinin pe.

³⁹ “Ina esi miri tanporo Esuwerü amü' pata'se' awiri, Surusiran poro ri, inkupü'pu tûnene'pu kon ekamanin pe. To' uya iwini'pu kurusu' pona tûpokapi'se. ⁴⁰ Miri ri e'tane, nurine iye'to' pe Papa uya i'mü'sa'ka'pu osorûwau wüi tûpo. Papa uya ka'pon amü' uya ento' pe ikupü'pu. ⁴¹ Tanporon kon uya kuru ene'pu pen; ina riken ennin nan pe anûnsa' kon uya Sises ene'pu, tûron kon ka'pon amü' auro'kanin nan pe ina e'to' pe. Ina iyenta'nasa' kon iya'kiri, ensinin nü'san ni iya'kiri, nurine iyenasa' a'tai terikü tûpo, ⁴² kûri ri uya ina auro'kasa' itekare ekamanin pe ina e'to' pe ka'pon amü' pi'. Kûri ri kûri ri Papa Nanümü'pu tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin pe tanporo nurinan kon, iyeri'sa' kon ni niri. ⁴³ Tanporo kareta amü' pu'kena' ton nûmenuka'pu ka'pon amü'

auro'kanin pe ipi' uya seri ekamasa': Inu' ri kuri Sises apurinin pe te'sen uya, tumakooi pi' usentu'man nito' eporo miri itese' poro," ta'pu iya.

Papa A'kwaru U'ti'pu To' Pona

⁴⁴ Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, ite'kwanau pura ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu tanporo ka'pon amu' etanin nan pona. ⁴⁵ Isa'pa winon kon, Esuweru amu', Sises apurinin nan, Pi'ta a'kiri iye'sa' kon usewansiuka'pu, apune pura Papa uya Ta'kwaru tusa' pi' Esuweru amu' pen ni pona. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Turon ni main† yau'ne, Papa apuripitu to' uya, eta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "I'napai ri man waku pe, pusamoro epa'taisimato' pe iyese tuna ke. To' uya Waku A'kwaru eposa' man uri'nokon uya eposa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁸ To' apiyo'ma'pu iya to' epa'taisimato' pe Sises Kurai ese' yau, miripan kon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu tuiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe miyari ru'kwi pari.

11

Pi'ta Epataka'pu

¹ Enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki turon kon to' tonpa ton Isutiya po tuuko'mansan uya, Esuweru amu' pen ni uya Papa ekareei anansa' tawon eta'pu. ² Pi'ta utisa' a'tai Surusiran pona, Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturuka tawon nan uya isapema'pu miri yau. ³ "Esuweru amu' pen ni piya' iutipitu miri awonsi'ki auta're'tipitu to' piyau," ta'pu to' uya Pi'ta pi'. ⁴ Miri pi' nin si tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pataka'pu Pi'ta uya na'ne' to' pi';

⁵ "Isa'pa pata po ipureman pi' esi'pu. Miripan koro'tau, ka' apai eke kareku waraino a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne u'ti ene'pu uya upiya', Papa uya uyenu a'kwakasa' koro'tau. ⁶ Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ti'tui' pura ri ene amu', ikui amu' miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' ri ene'pu uya. ⁷ Miri tupo, Papa uya uyauro'ka eta'pu uya, 'Pi'ta, iyo' oton tawise enta'na', tawon.

⁸ "Kane, Uyepuru, ikupu uya pura iyese, apune pura kamoro warai'nan o' amu' ansa' uya pura kuru ri iyese,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu uya.

⁹ "Akon ite'kwa pe kanan uyauro'ka'pu iya, 'I'ri pi' ri iri kukai, tanporon ni Papa nukoneka'pu esi waku pe.' ¹⁰ Seri e'kupu'pu osorawau ite'kwa. Miri tupo, ene amu' apon kareku waraino enuku'pu.

¹¹ "Miri a'tai, osorawawon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu itau e'to' iuti airi, Koneriyas nennoko'san upiya' Sisariya apai. ¹² Papa A'kwaru uya uyauro'ka'pu te'ku'ku'mai' pura ri to' a'kiri utito' pe, Esuweru amu' pe pura ri to' e'tane. ⁶ kaisaron kon Isa'pa pon kon utonpa ton uti'pu uya'kiri Sisariya pona. Miri yau, ka'pon iwu' ta' ina ewomu'pu. ¹³ Miripan uya inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tauya ekama'pu ina pi', 'Ka'pon amu' enno'ki Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mai'. ¹⁴ Ekama iya miri, Papa uya tanporo iwu' tawon kon pika'tito' oton,' tukai', ta'pu inseru uya ipi'.

¹⁵ "Usauroku e'sara'ti pe ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu to' pona, wapiya upona'nokon iu'ti'pu kasa. ¹⁶ Miri a'tai, i'tu'pu uya Itepuru Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu, 'Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu tuna ke, e'tane imiri'nokon epa'taisimato' oton Waku A'kwaru ke,' tawon. ¹⁷ Papa uya miri ri Waku A'kwaru ke to' repasa' uri'nokon repa'pu tauya ike ke ri Itepuru Sises Kurai apuri'nokon a'tai, inu' pe ken si te'ku'se Papa ereutanuku i'se esi?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon pi'.

¹⁸ Seri eta to' uya a'tai, Pi'ta sapemato' tauya'nokon ereutanuku'pu to' uya, Papa riken apuripitu'pu to' uya. "Papa uya ken ka'wa Esuweru amu' pen kanan ku'sa' tumakooi kon apai tera'tii' tuuko'mansan pe," ta'pu to' uya.

Apurinin Nan Antiyo' Pon Kon

¹⁹ Ka'pon amu' uya Si'tipun wini'pu si'kiri, Sises apurinin nan apurumu'pu Surusiran apai turon ni pata ya'ne, apune pura miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya tukota'ma kon pi'. Turon kon to' tonpa ton uti'pu Pini'siya pata ya', Sai'puras opa'wu pona, miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pata ya'. To' uya Sises ekareei ekama esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi' riken miri ton pata

† 10:46-47 main, miri pe pura ani 11:16 Inkupu'pu 1:5

yau'ne. ²⁰ Taron kon Sises apurinin nan esi'pu Sai'puras opa'wu pon kon miri awonsi'ki Sairini pata yawon kon, miripan kon uti'pu Antiyo' pata ya'. Miri yau, itekare ekama'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ni pi', waku Itepuru Sises ekareei. ²¹ Miripan kon pika'ti'pu Papa uya. Itekare ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pen ni ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe, miripan kon era'ti'pu Papa winikui'.

²² Surusiran pon kon apurinin nan uya seri etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya Panapas ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona. ²³ Pata eposa' tuuya a'tai, Papa uya eke pe ri waku nonkasa' to' pona ene'pu iya. Pori' pe iyese'pu, miripan uya to' pori'mapitu'pu miyari ri Sises apurinin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporo tewan kon pokon pe. ²⁴ Panapas esi'pu waku kuru ka'pon, waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa', miri awonsi'ki apurito' ke, miripan uya tu'kan kon ni pika'ti'pu Itepuru Sises apurinin nan pe.

²⁵ Miripan tupo, Panapas uti'pu Tarusas pona Saaru epose'na. ²⁶ Miripan uya eposa' a'tai, inee'pu iya Antiyo' pona. Miri yau, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wapiya apurinin nan pokon pe te'sepopi'se, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' enupapitu'pu. Antiyo' po wapiya kuru Sises poitoru ton esaku'pu to' uya miri Kuri'san amu' tukai'.

²⁷ Miri a'tai'ne, Sises apurinin nan, pu'kena' amu' uti'pu Antiyo' pona, Surusiran apai. ²⁸ Tikin ni to' tonpa, Akapas itese', e'mu'sa'ka'pu asauro'se'na. Papa A'kwaru uya tauro'kato' awiri ekama'pu iya to' pi', "Eke iwankan uta'mo'kan pi' man tanporo pata emu' kaisa ri," ta'pu iya. (Seri e'kupu'pu Kurautiyas esi a'tai Ron o'no te'san pata ton epuru pe.) ²⁹ Sises pi' enupasa' kon e'kama'pu Isutiya pon kon tutonpa kon repa pi' purata ke. ³⁰ Miripan kon uya ikupu'pu, purata ennoko'pu to' uya so'si epuru ton ena', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enau.

12

Pi'ta Epa'ka'pu Pariki'si Tapai

¹ Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan kota'ma i'se kin Era' esi'pu, miripan uya soisa amu' ennoko'pu so'si epuru ton Surusiran pon kon a'sise'na, miripan kon tuto' pe to' uya pariki'si ta'. ² Era' uya soisa apiyo'ma'pu Isens, Isaan rui wito' pe iya supara ke. ³ Era' uya i'tu'pu Isens wisa' tuuya a'tai, pori' pe kuru Esuweru amu' ena'pu tukai', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' kanan apiyo'ma'pu iya Pi'ta a'sito' pe to' uya iwito' pe kanan. Seri e'kupu'pu A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu a'tai. ⁴ Soisa amu' uya Pi'ta a'si tupo, to' uya ari'pu pariki'si ta', miripan Era' uya asakiri'nan kon iyamu'kuru' ton asakiri'nan yawon kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu erasunti pi'. Era' esi'pu Pi'ta tenpa'kai' pariki'si tapai inekama'popi'pai Esuweru amu' pana airi, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tupo. ⁵ Miri pi' ri pariki'si tau Pi'ta enkurunpa'pu to' uya, e'tane apurinin nan esi'pu Papa ekama'po pi', Pi'ta pika'tito' pe iya.

⁶ Era' e'kamasa' Pi'ta enpa'ka pi' ekama'popi'to' pe tuuya min winon ewarupii tau, Pi'ta esi'pu e'nun ni pi' asa'ron kon soisa amu' a'sanau. To' uya itemekon auronpi'sa' esi'pu. Taron kon soisa amu' esi'pu mura'ta erasunti pi'. ⁷ Ite'kwanau para ri, inseru usenpoika'pu Pi'ta piya', miripan uya a'kwa pe pata kupu'pu pariki'si tau. Inseru uya Pi'ta enpaka'pu ta'pi'pi'se, "Inke para e'mu'sa'ka'," ta'pu iya, miripan auronpi'sa' itemiyatu utaranka'pu. ⁸ Miri tupo, "Ekoneka', asapatooi ipata'ti'," ta'pu inseru uya ipi', miripan kupu'pu Pi'ta uya. "Ipon puro'pon ipata'ti', miri awonsi'ki uya'kiri isi'ki," ta'pu inseru uya.

⁹ Pi'ta uti'pu iya'kiri pariki'si tapai. I'napai ri pe' ne'ku'ai'ne' esi tai'ma ri Pi'ta epa'ka'pu pariki'si tapai, tenu uta'kwakasa' uya ri na'ki ene tukai' isenuminkai'ma. ¹⁰ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki inseru uya wapiyaro' kon soisa amu' entakakaa'pu, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu pe te'san kanan entakakaa'pu to' uya. Soisa amu' uya to' ene para. To' uye'kaa'pu wa'ka pun pe te'sen mura'ta na', pata ya' tautisen, miripan mura'ta

uta'koka'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan kon epa'ka'pu. Inni ru'kwi ri asanta tau to' utikaa'pu tupo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

¹¹ “I'napairi ri ka'si, pariki'si tapai epa'kasa' seri wa!” ta'pu Pi'ta uya. “Si'tuka'ai' si, Itepuru uya tinsere' enno'sa' upika'tii' Era' esi tankupunu inku'pai upi' apai miri awonsi'ki iye'kupu kuru tawon nan niri Esuweru amu' piyapai,” ta'pu iya.

¹² Pi'ta uya i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu Meri, Isaan san iwu' ta'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' amurasa' ipuremase'na tepose. ¹³ Pi'ta uya mura'ta wipitu'pu. Ka'pon uya ri tewonnu'to' pe, apiyo' pe ru'kwi te'sen, Rota itese' uyee'pu imaimu'se'na mura'ta na'. ¹⁴ Pi'ta maimu etasa' tuuya a'tai, epori'mai'ma iyeka'tumu'pu, mura'ta ta'kokai' pura, iuti tawon kon pana'tii', “Pi'ta man mura'ta nau!” ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ “I'ri uya ayano'ma, Rota?” ta'pu to' uya ipi', e'tane ri akonomapi'kaa'pu iya,

“Pi'ta esi mi airi ukayai'ne ko!” takaa'pu iya kanan.

“A'tai pura itinere'ri ri na'ki,” ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Mura'ta wipitu' pi' ri Pi'ta esi'pu to' uya a'kokato' pe. To' uya a'kokasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ene tuuya'nokon pi'. ¹⁷ Pi'ta uya temiyatu ke e'pana e'ti' ta'pu to' pi', miripan uya Papa inseru' uya tenpa'kasa' pariki'si tapai ru'pu ekama'pu. “Seri mekamatu' Isens pi' miri awonsi'ki turon kon itonpa kon amu' pi',” ta'pu iya. Miri tupo, turon ni pata ya' iti'pu.

¹⁸ Miri ema'sa' yau, soisa amu' utai'pu ipan pe ri, apune pura i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai' to' uya i'tu pura ri iyese'pu. ¹⁹ Era' uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta warinpatu' pe to' uya, e'tane to' uya eporo pura iyese'pu. Miri pi' to' ekama'popitu'pu iya, i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai', e'tane to' nekama ton pura ri iyese'pu, miripan uya turon kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta erasuntinin nan pe iku'sa' kon nu'san wito' pe to' uya.

Miri tupo, Era' uti'pu Sisariya pona Isutiya ponsi'ki, miripan uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwi ri.

Era' Uma'tato'

²⁰ Era' usakorota'pu ipan pe ri Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'. Turon kon ka'pon amu' Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon tonpa ton uti'pu Era' ense'na. Era' poitoru, eke pe kuru te'sen Purastas e'to' pe tumaimu kon awiri kin Era' auro'kato' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu, tupa'ta'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' e'to' pe waku pe kin a'kiri tukai', apune pura kin pata'se' apai ti'kiyari kon eponin nan pe te'to' kon pe.

²¹ Tuweyu pe tuncporo'pu a'tai, Era' uya tupon pata'ti'pu kin pe tesi ekamanin, miripan ereuta'pu tapon po, ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon auro'ka pi'. ²² “Puse ri kuri ri Papa nusau'ro'ne', ka'pon pen ni!” tukai', ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu Era' pi'.

²³ Inke pura Papa inseru' uya eno'ma'pu non pona, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya tapuri i'se iyese wenai miri awonsi'ki Papa ru'ku inamati' ta iya kasa pura. Miripan ani'pu weruwe amu' uya, miripan eriku'pu.

²⁴ E'tane Papa maimu ri esi'pu miyari ri utin pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi'.

²⁵ Tuturawasooi kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enna'po'pu Surusiran poi.*† Isaan, Ma' tato' nee'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon.

13

Panapas, Saaru Ennoko'pu To' Uya

¹ Antiyo' po so'si tau te'san koro'tau, pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki enupanin nan esi'pu. Kamoro si esi'pu Panapas; Simiyan, Mekoro tukai' to' nesakanu; Rusiyas, Sairini itese' pata winon; Manayen, kopana Era' isakon pe isemo'kasa' ru'pu; miri awonsi'ki Saaru. ² Papa apuri pi' to' esi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tuuta're'tii' pura to' useruma koro'tau, Papa A'kwaru uya to' auro'ka'pu, “Inke pura seri pe Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon

12:23 2 Ma'kapis 9:5-28 * 12:25 Turon ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran pona tawon pe iyese.

† 12:25 Turon ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran poi Antiyo' pona tawon pe iyese.

ananti', uyapiyo' ton pe, miri awonsi'ki tuki'ma'pu uya 'nokon ya' ku'se'na to' utito' pe," ta'pu iya.

³ Miripan tenta'nai' pura tuseruma kon tupo, miri awonsi'ki tawipurema kon tupo, to' pona'ne temiyatu kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya to' purema pe, miripan kon ennoko'pu to' uya.

Paaru Esi'pu Sai'puras Pata Po

⁴ Papa A'kwaru uya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ennoko'pu tu'kan pata yau'ne tunekamanu kon ekama pi'. To' uti'pu Antiyo' ponsi'ki Seru'siya pona, miripan kon ekanwa'ti'pu, Saramis pona tautito' kon pe, Sai'puras opa'wuri pon. ⁵ Saramis po si tesi kon koro'tau, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' to' uti'pu, Papa Maimu ekama'pu to' uya. Isaan Ma' esi'pu miri to' a'kiri to' pika'ti pi'.

⁶ Tanporo miri opa'wu ti'ma'kai' to' usari'pu, Pa'pos itese' pata eporo tauya'nokon pona ri. Miri pata yau, Esuweru enwoke' pe esii'ma akono pe te'sen esi'pu Paru-Sises itese'. ⁷ Miri opa'wu epuru pe te'sen, Sisiyas Paaros itese' a'kiri inke itipitu'pu. Kuri ri kopuna esi'pu i'tunin kuru. Tikin nan ka'pon ennoko'pu iya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru ki'mase'na to' uye'to' pe tupa'ya, apune pura Papa Maimu inetapai tesi pi'. Miri a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uti'pu ipi' ekamase'na. ⁸ E'tane pase ri ka'pon, Erimas tato' ipi' Kiri' amu' maimu yau, enwoke' ta e'kwa pe esi'pu to' i'se pura, kopuna auro'ka'pu iya Sises apuri iya namai'. ⁹ Miri a'tai Saaru, Paaru tukai' to' nesakunu uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke uya to'sa ri Erimas ene'pu, ¹⁰ miripan uya, "Makoi kasa kuru me'ai! Waku pe te'sen ewaruma'ti auya! Kasi pe ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni iri ton ni kupu auya to' pi'. I'napairon ni Papa eseru ensima i'se iwe'to' ereutanu'ki! ¹¹ Seri pe kuru Papa uya ikota'ma miri, tenku'ne iyena miri, miripan inke kuru pura ri wui enu tense pura iuko'mamu miri," ta'pu Paaru uya ipi'.

Inke pura ri, tenku'ne iyena'pu kapuru' miri awonsi'ki ewarupi uyee'pu ipona, miripan usari'pu te'ma a'pitu i'se, ka'pon ni i'se iyese'pu temiyatu pi' tanin oton. ¹² Paaru uya enwoke' auro'ka'pu iye'ku'sa' ipi' tense, kopuna uya, "i'napairon," ta'pu Sises ekareei pi'. Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas nekamanu Sises ekareei pi' isewansiuka'pu.

Paaru, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Antiyo' Po

¹³ Miri tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san itonpa ton uti'pu kanau yai Pa'pos ponsi'ki Piruka, Panperiya awon pona. Miri yau, Isaan Ma' uya to' nimi'pu. Surusiran pona iyenna'po'pu. ¹⁴ Piruka ponsi'ki to' uti'pu Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon pona. Sapa' a'tai, to' uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon ereuta'pu. ¹⁵ Mosi' numentuka'pu miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' numentuka'pu usekama'pu tupo, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru ton uya ka'pon ennoko'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas piya' tumaimu kon pe, miripan uya, "Ina tonpa ton, inu' ri esi a'tai asauro'pai tiwi ka'pon amu' auro'kai' to' pori'ma pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ¹⁶ Miri yau, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu, temiyatu ari'ma'pu iya, e'pana to' e'to' pe, miripan uya,

"Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen, Papa namanin nan, umaimu etati! ¹⁷ Papa, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' napurin uya utamokori kon anamu'pu, miripan kon epankasa' tauya, ka'kuran pe to' esi koro'tau Isi' po. Inke ri tauko'mamu tupo, Papa uya tumeruntiru ke to' enpa'ka'pu miri pata apai. ¹⁸ Tumaimu awiri pura ri to' e'tane, to' nukupunu moronka pi' iyese'pu 40 kaisa ri wupiya rimonu' tau to' uko'mamu koro'tau. ¹⁹ Papa uya to' pika'ti'pu 7 kaisaron kon tataron kon Kenan pon kon ka'pon amu' enpa'kato' pe to' uya, miripan uya to' nono tusa' uiwano' kon pe. ²⁰ Seri e'kupupu 450 kaisa ri wupiya yau iwa'ne ri.

"Miri tupo, Papa uya to' usewa'noma epuru pe te'ton kon anupitu'pu, Sanweru, pu'kena' pe te'sen ena to' epuru pe pona ri. ²¹ Miri a'tai, tepuru kon pe kin i'se ka'pon amu' esi'pu. Miripan Saaru, Kisi mu anumu'pu Papa uya kin pe, miripan uko'mamu'pu

40 kaisa ri wuipiya to' epuru pe. ²² Kin pe iye'to' yapai Saaru mo'ka tuuya tupo, Papa uya Tepi' anumu'pu kin pe. Waku pe kuru Papa usauroku'pu ipi', 'Eposa' uya man warawo' Tepi', Ise'si mu upori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin, i'se e'to' ku'to' iya oton miri,* ta'pu Papa uya.

²³ "Papa uya Tepi' pa ru'pu, Sises ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tise'na. Miri kupu uya ta'pu tuuya utamokori ton pi' awiri. ²⁴ Sises e'sara'ti e'turawasoman pi' rawiri, Isaan uya itekare ekama'pu tanporon kon Esuweru awon kon pi', iri tankupun kon apai to' era'tito' pe, miripan kon epa'taisimato' pe. ²⁵ Tuturawasooi i'ma'ka tuuya winikui', Isaan uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, 'Inu' pe uku'atuu? Ka'pon ennoko uya miri, tasa' ru'pu Papa uya ipi' pe, uyekama auya'nokon seri, e'tane etati', seri pe ri iyepu miri e'tane isapatooi mu' ara'ka poken pura ri esi,' ta'pu iya.

²⁶ "Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', Epura'an payan nu'san, Esuweru amu' pen ni niri Papa namanin nan, etati'! Uri'nokon iwano' pe kuru Papa uya epika'tin nito' eseru ennoko'pu. ²⁷ Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki to' epuru ton uya i'tu pura iyese'pu puse ri Sises esi pika'tinin pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu Sapa' kaisa ri tausekamasen to'ka'nuku to' uya pura iyese'pu, e'tane pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu awiri to' uya iwini'pu. ²⁸ Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu, 'Iri kupu Sises uya,' tukai', e'tane iwito' ipikiri oton eporo to' uya pura iyese'pu. Miri ri e'tane, itepuru Paire' ekama'po'pu to' uya ima'tanu'to' pe iya. ²⁹ Pena ri pu'kena' ton nekama'pu kupu'pu ka'pon amu' uya miri Sises pi'. To' uya iwini'pu. Kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu, miripan mo'ka'pu taron kon uya kurusu' poi, miripan emaika'pu to' uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. ³⁰ E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' apai. ³¹ Inke ri isenpoikapitu'pu ta'kiri Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona itisa' kon enu ya', ka'pon amu' si ennin nu'san esi miri taron kon ka'pon amu' pana ya' ekama pi'.

³² "Ina uya kanan si seri waku kuru itekare ekama seri ipi'nokon. 'Miri kupu uya,' ta'pu Papa uya utamokori kon pi' uta'ku'tisa' ru'pu ³³ uri'nokon, to' payan non pi'. Miri si ku'sa' iya Sises ti'mu'sa'kase Eren apon yau isakon pe te'sen Eren uya ekamasa' kasa, " 'Seri pe umu, tikin nan pe kuru iwesi miri, ikupunu pe enasa' seri.'†

³⁴ Papa uya tamu i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miripan eri'to' oton pen ni miri enta'. Miri pi', Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'ka'pu, " 'Ipika'ti uya 'nokon kuru miri, umunki amu', Tepi' auro'ka'pu uya awiri ri.'‡

³⁵ Tepi' uya Kurai§ pi' Papa auro'kasa' taron ni Eren yau, " 'Ikitato' pe uyekepu nonka auya pen, arune pura waku uri, ipoitoru ukita i'se pura iwesi.*

³⁶ "Tuuko'mamu koro'tau, Tepi' uya, ikupu iya i'se Papa e'to' ku'pitu'pu. E'tane iyeriku'pu, ka'pon uya iu'na'ti'pu, itamokori ton esi'pu kasa ri, miripan pun ukita'pu. ³⁷ E'tane kuri Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai ukita'pu pen.

³⁸ "Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon i'se esi Sises poro makoi pi' usentu'man, usekama ipi'nokon. ³⁹ Kuri ri poro tanporon kon apurinin nan ekoneka, tanporon ni ekonekan pokena' pen ni ipiyapai, Mosi' numenuka'pu wini. ⁴⁰ Miri pe iyese pi', ti'tui' e'ti', pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu e'kupu namai' ipi'nokon:

⁴¹ " 'Etati' imiyamoro, Papa sapemanin nan!

Iusewansiuka kon miri Papa nukupun tense miri awonsi'ki iyeri'to' oton kon. Iku'to' uya oton aya'tai'nokon

13:21 1 Sanweru 8:5; 10:21 * 13:22 Eren 89:20 13:22 1 Sanweru 13:14; 16:12 13:24 Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:3
13:25 Isaan 1:20; Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:7; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:27 13:28 Ma'siu 27:22-23; Ma' 15:13-14; Uru' 23:21-23;
Isaan 19:15 13:29 Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42 13:31 Inkupu'pu 1:3 † 13:33
Eren 2:7 ‡ 13:34 Aisaya 55:3 § 13:35 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru
maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. * 13:35 Eren 16:10

anapurinũ ton kon pen ni
ka'pon uya ekama tane ipi'nokon,†
tawon,” ta'pũ iya.

⁴² Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya Esuwerũ amũ' usenupato' iwũ' nimi koro'tau, ka'pon amũ' uya to' ki'ma'pũ Sapa' a'tai to' uye'to' pe miyari pari seri ton ekamase'na. ⁴³ Ka'pon amũ' e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin pe Esuwerũ amũ' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerũ amũ' pen e'tane Papa namanin nan uya Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Panapas e'ma'pũka'pũ. Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' auro'ka'pũ, Papa uya wakũ nonkasa' tũpona'nokon awiri to' uko'manto' pe.

⁴⁴ Tũron ni Sapa' a'tai, tu'ke ri anpisin pe Antiyo' pon kon amũra'pũ Esuwerũ amũ' usenupato' iwũ' ta' Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Panapas usaurokũ etase'na Itepuru Sises pi'. ⁴⁵ Esuwerũ amũ' ikinta'pũ anpisin pe ka'pon amũ' ene tũuya'nokon a'tai, miripan kon usaurokũ'pũ iri pe Paarũ pa'nũku pe. ⁴⁶ Miripan kon maimu eiku'pũ Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya te'namai' pũra, “Sises ekareei, Papa winon ekamato' ina uya pe iyese wapiya Esuwerũ amũ' pi', e'tane Papa Maimu ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, miri uya ekama wakũ tiwiri uko'man nito' eponin nan pe pũra ri tukai' iye'kupũ kon. ⁴⁷ Apũne pũra Papa uya ina apiyontisa' ina uya iku'to' pe,

“To' weyu pe iyennoko uya seri non emũ' kaisaron kon ka'pon amũ' pana'tise'na, to' pika'tinin pe uri esi pi',‡
tukai',” ta'pũ Paarũ uya.

⁴⁸ Miri eta Esuwerũ amũ' pen uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pũ. Papa Maimu inamato' uya. Esuwerũ amũ' pen, Papa nanũmũ'san tũpiyau to' e'to' pe uya Sises ekareei apuri'pũ.

⁴⁹ Miri a'tai, Itepuru maimu uti'pũ tanporo miri nono awiri. ⁵⁰ Miri e'tane tũron kon Esuwerũ amũ' epuru ton uya, eke ton pe te'san ka'pon amũ', miri awonsi'ki Papa namanin nan uri'sami'si amũ' uya Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Panapas ewaruma'tito' pe ikupũ'pũ. Kamoro Esuwerũ amũ' uya tũron kon ka'pon amũ' auro'ka'pũ Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato' pe to' uya. Miripan kon uya Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Panapas enpa'ka'pũ tũnono kon apai. ⁵¹ Miripan Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya ti'ta kon poi non tiuti'pũ pata nimii'ma, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe, miripan kon uti'pũ Ai'koniyan pona, Antiyo' ponsi'ki. ⁵² Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan uta'kwarũ'ti'pũ pori' ke miri awonsi'ki Wakũ A'kwarũ ke.

14

Paarũ Miri Awonsi'ki Panapas Pokon Esi'pũ Ai'koniyan Po

¹ Te'to' kon kasa ri Ai'koniyan po, Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uti'pũ Esuwerũ amũ' usenupato' iwũ' ta', miripan kon uya wakũ pe pori'ma' kuru ri itekare ekama'pũ. Miripan tu'ke ri Esuwerũ amũ' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerũ amũ' pen ni niri ena'pũ Sises apurinin nan pe. ² E'tane Esuwerũ amũ' itekare apurinin nan pen uya Esuwerũ amũ' pen tũrunka'pũ iri pe to' pi' to' e'ku'to' pe. ³ Miri yau, Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uya wũ apitũ'pũ inke ri. Enari'mũra Sises ekareei ekama pi' to' esi'pũ, i'napai ri wakũ nonkasa' iya ekareei esi enpoikanin pe, to' repa'pũ iya wini to' meruntirũ ke, i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarũpi'nin ku'to' pe to' uya. ⁴ Kamoro Ai'koniyan po tũuko'mansan epantakapi'sa' esi'pũ; tũron kon uya enno'sa' kon apuri'pũ, tũron kon uya tũron kon Esuwerũ amũ' apuri'pũ.

⁵ Miri yau, Esuwerũ amũ' pen miri awonsi'ki Esuwerũ amũ' usaurokũ'pũ Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato', tepuru kon pokon pe to' e'kama'pũ, ti' ke to' wito' pe tũuya'nokon. ⁶ E'tane Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya etasa' esi'pũ, miripan kon uti'pũ tũron ni pata pona, Restũra, Terũpi, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata pona, Rai'koniya pata yau. ⁷ Miri yau tesi kon a'tai, itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pũ ka'pon amũ' pi'.

Paarũ, Panapas Pokon Esi'pũ Restũra, Terũpi Po

† 13:41 Apa'ka' 1:5 ‡ 13:47 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6 13:51 Ma'siu 10:14; Ma' 6:11; Hru' 9:5; 10:11

⁸ Restura po ka'pon esi'pu ise'mepi'sa' i'ta. Iyentusa' a'tai, miri kasa ri iyese'pu, miripan usari pura ri iyese'pu. ⁹ Paarū usauroku Itepuru Sises pi' etapitu pi' iyese'pu. Paarū uya enpitu'pu, miripan ene'pu iya Itepuru Sises uya kuru upika'ti tukai' apuri'pu iya. ¹⁰ Miripan Paarū uya, “E'mu'sa'ka', utonpa!” ta'pu ipi' tūuki'pi'nanse. Miri etasa' tūuya a'tai, iye'sanumu'pu, miripan usari'pu waku pe.

¹¹ Paarū nukupu'pu tense, papa amū' tato' pe ri Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas kupu'pu to' uya. Tūmaimu kon, Rai'koniya pon kon maimu yau to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Apune, enti! Pūsamoro ka'pon amū' esi miri papa amū' pe, e'tane ka'pon amū' pe to' era'tisa', miripan kon u'tisa' ka' winipai upika'tise'na'nokon!” ta'pu to' uya. ¹² Miri yau, Panapas esaku'pu to' uya Isus tukai', “Eke pe iyese,” ta'pu to' uya, miripan Paarū esaku'pu to' uya Irames tukai', apune pura tūsauro'sen pe iyese pi'. ¹³ Eke pata mura'ta yau ri to' use'mato', ipuremato' iwū' esi'pu Isus itese' tepuru kon apurise'na ka'pon amū' utito' ita'. Miripan to' use'mato' turawasomanin uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas nukupu'pu eta'pu. Miripan uya asa'ri paka amū' nee'pu, pata ipuru to' i'mu woi, to' use'mato' turawasomanin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' esi'pu paka amū' inwipai Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas apuri pe tenta'nato' kon pe.

¹⁴ Miri yau, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' e'kamasa' i'tu'pu paka amū' wini pi' tapuri kon pe to' po'tito' pe tūuya'nokon, miripan kon uya tūpon kon puro'pon karapitu'pu, “Kanel!” ta tūuya'nokon e'kwa pe. To' eka'tumu'pu ka'pon amū' koro'ta' tūuki'pi'nunpitū'ma'nokon, ¹⁵ “Ina tonpa ton, miri ku'ku'tūu! Ka'pon amū' ri mari ina, awarai'nokon ni mari! Emenna' itekare waku kuru ekamai' ina uye'sa' ipi'nokon. Tūron kon ika'sa' ton piyapai era'titi'; i'napairon Papa piya' era'titi'! To' uya ipika'ti kon pura iyese. Kuri ri esi Papa pe, tanporon non koneka'pu iya tanporo ipo te'sen. Non koneka'pu iya, parau, tuna ton, ka' miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon. ¹⁶ Pena ri imiri'nokon Esuweru amū' pen esi'pu i'se ri iwe'to' kon apuri pi' Papa uya ri iyenpitu'pu kon, apune pura ti'tu auya'nokon pura iyese pi'. ¹⁷ E'tane si, tanporon kon ka'pon amū' enu ya' isenpoikasa', kuri ri uya waku ton ke repan nisa' tukai' i'tu kon pa. Waku ton ni ku'sa' iya iwano' kon pe: tuna enno'sa' iya; tūweyu a'tai iyepetato' pe ii'kiyari kon ku'sa' iya; eke pe ri kiyari ke irepasa' iya 'nokon; miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iku'sa' iya 'nokon,” ta'pu Paarū uya. ¹⁸ To' usauroku eta'pu ka'pon amū' uya e'tane ri, to' ereutanaku' i'se to' e'tane paka amū' wini to' uya namai', to' ereutanaku' to' uya poken pura iyese'pu.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, Esuweru amū' Antiyo' miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyan pon kon uyee'pu, miripan kon uya tūwiniku'i'nokon to' mo'ka'pu. Miripan kon uya ti' ke Paarū wipitu'pu. Iyeri'sa' pe tekamai', to' uya ipi'siku'pu pata apai. ²⁰ E'tane Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Paarū piya'. To' amura'pu iwai. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu pata pona to' a'kiri. Iyema'sa' yau, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Terupi pona Restura ponsi'ki.

To' Enna'po'pu Antiyo', Siriya Yawon Pona

²¹ Miri yau, to' uko'mamu'pu Sises ekareei Papa Maimu ekama pi'. Tu'kan kon ni kupu'pu to' uya Sises apurinin nan pe. Miri tūpo, enna'pon pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu Restura pona miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyan pona miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pona. ²² Pata kaisari ri Sises apurinin nan epopitu'pu to' uya. To' meruntitanaku'pu to' uya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu to' uya itekare pi' to' pori'ma pe, Sises ri apuri pi' to' uko'manto' pe. “Uri'nokon ekota'mato' pe iyese Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' epa'kan nito' pe,” ta'pu to' uya. ²³ Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya so'si epuru pe te'ton kon anumu'pu. Tūwipuremai' miri awonsi'ki tenta'nai' pura tūuserumai' to' taru'pu to' uya to' napurinu Itepuru ena'.

²⁴ Pi'sitiya itese' pata poro tūuti kon tūpo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Panperiya pona. ²⁵ Miripan kon uya Piruka itese' pata eporo'pu, to' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu ka'pon amū' pi'. Miri tūpo, to' uti'pu parau e'pi pona, to' uya A'tariya itese' pata eporo'pu. ²⁶ A'tariya ponsi'ki kanau yau, parau kau to' uti'pu Antiyo' pona ri mari

te'sara'ti'pu kon ya'. Miri yau, to' taru'pu Papa uya waku nonkasa' ya' to' tarawasooi to' uya enuka'nu'sa' na'ne' si ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.

²⁷ Antiyo' pona tauye'sa' kon a'tai, tanporo apurinin nan amuranuku'pu to' uya. Papa nukupu'pu tanporo'nokon ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Esuweru amu' pen uya apurito' pe ikupu'pu iya ru'pu. ²⁸ Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uko'manpitu'pu Antiyo' po inke ri kapui tenno'pi'se, Sises pi' enupasa' kon miri pata yawon kon piyau.

15

Konsuru Amu' Surusiran Pon Kon

¹ Taron kon Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Isutiya yapai Antiyo' pona tatonpa kon enupase'na, "Iyun kon pi'pi puturukasa' auya'nokon a'tai riken, Mosi' nekama'pu awiri, Papa uya ipika'ti kon," tase'na. ² Seri uya, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon sakoropa'pu, miripan pi' to' pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas anumu'pu to' uya taron kon apurinin nan pokon pe, to' utito' pe Surusiran pona, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton ense'na to' uti'pu miri pi'.

³ Apurinin nan uya to' ennoko'pu. To' uti koro'tau Pini'siya, Sameriya yawiri, Sises apurinin nan auro'ka'pu to' uya, "Esuweru amu' pen enasa' man Sises apurinin nan pe," tukai'. Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu ipan pe eta tauya'nokon a'tai. ⁴ To' uye'sa' a'tai Surusiran pona, to' ereutanuku'pu apurinin nan uya, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton uya. Miri a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' pi' ekama'pu tanporo Papa nukupu'pu tanporo'nokon Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. ⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Pari'si amu' tonpa ton e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturukato' pe kuru ri iyesi miri. Mosi' nekama'pu main apurito' pe to' uya ekama auya'nokon kuru miri to' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶ Seri pi' isenuminkase'na itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton amura'pu. ⁷ Inke kuru tausauroku kon tupo, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon pena Papa uya uyanumu'pu i'koro'tapai'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen uya itekare etato' pe uri wini, to' uya apurito' pe niri. ⁸ Papa, tanporon usenuminkato' i'tunin uya enpoika'pu Esuweru amu' pen anumu tauya Waku A'kwaru taru tauya wini to' pona, uri'nokon pi' ikupu'pu tauya kasa. ⁹ Taron ni pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon para ri iyesi kamoro piyapai. To' ewan koruka'pu iya to' uya apurito' wini. ¹⁰ I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' Papa i'tupitu' i'se iwesi kon? Sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' pen apurinin nan kupu' i'se iwesi kon miri, uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon nukupu'pu pen ni. ¹¹ Kane! Apuri Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' poro epika'tin nisa', to' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

¹² Tanporo iyamurasa' kon esi'pu e'pana Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paarū eta pi' i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin ku'sa' Papa uya tanporo'nokon Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau ekama tane to' uya. ¹³ To' e'nonkasa' a'tai, Isens usauroku'pu, "Utonpa ton, uyetati'. ¹⁴ Saiman nekamayan ko upi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen pi' 'aiko' tato' tauya enpoika Papa uya, to' tonpa ton anumu tauya wini tumunki pe to' e'to' pe. ¹⁵ Seri si esi seri pena pu'kena' amu' numentuka'pu awiri. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

¹⁶ "Seri tupo, enna'poto' oton

Tepi' iwa' ru'pu uta'mo'kasa' konekase'na,
miripan a'motasa' ami uya emenna' pe,
inna'po uya pena iyesi'pu kasa.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' tonpa ru'san uya Itepuru warinpatu' pe,
tanporo kamoro Esuweru amu' pen uri iwano' pe to' esi, tasa' Itepuru uya, seri
ku'nin nu'pu uya'*

¹⁸ Pena ri isi'tusa' ru'pu seri.

¹⁹ “Miri pe iyese pi', miri pi' ekonekasa' man: sa'man pe iku'pai p̄ra man Esuweru am̄' pen pona nera'tiyai'ne' nan Papa winik̄ai'. ²⁰ Miri pe iyese pi' to' ena' imenuka-pai'nokon, to' auro'kapai'nokon iri kiyari ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai'; tekumai' makoi t̄ku'se p̄ra to' e'to' pe; terupatu'kai' iwisa' o' miri awonsi'ki m̄n̄'pan pi' to' enta'na namai'. ²¹ Papa uya Mosi' repa'p̄ ike Main ekama pi' ka'pon am̄' n̄ko'manyan pena si'kiri ri, Sapa' kaisa ri usenupan nito' iw̄' tau pata kaisari ri seri p̄'k̄u pona ri,” ta'p̄ iya.

To' N̄menuka'p̄ Esuweru Am̄' Pen Apurinin Nan Ena'

²² Miri a'tai, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, tanporo so'si tawon kon pona ri niri, wak̄u pe poken iyese'p̄ ka'pon am̄' an̄nto' pe to' uya t̄'koro'tapai'nokon, miripan kon uya to' ennoko'p̄ Antiyo' pona Paar̄ miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'kiri. Asa'ron kon an̄m̄'p̄ to' uya: Isutas, Pa'sapas tato'; miri awonsi'ki Sairas, t̄tonpa kon epuru pe te'san. ²³ Miripan kon enau kareta ennoko'p̄ to' uya se tawon si:

“Ina, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, irunan kon uya, ‘Miyari'nokon,’ ina tonpa ton pe iyenasa' kon Esuweru am̄' pen Antiyo', Siriya, Siri'siya pon kon. ²⁴ Ina uya etasa' man ina nennoko'san pen ni uti'p̄ miri ya' amanenpase'na'nokon, īsenuminkato' kon t̄manenpai'. ²⁵ Miri wenai, tanporo ina e'kup̄'p̄ ka'pon am̄' an̄m̄' pi', miripan kon ennoko'p̄ ina uya imiyamoro piya', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paar̄ pokon a'kiri, ²⁶ ka'pon am̄' t̄uma'tato' kon pi' tenari'n̄nsan pen ni pena iyepa'kaka'sa' kon ni miri yai, uyepuru kon Sises K̄rai ese' wenai.

²⁷ “Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya Isutas miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko'p̄ miri, kareta ina n̄menuka'p̄ enpoikase'na t̄nta kon yai. ²⁸ Wak̄u poken iyese'p̄ Wak̄u A'kwar̄ miri awonsi'ki ina pona, imiri'nokon pona e'tape'ne' ri t̄ru namai' i'se e'nito' entai ri. ²⁹ Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' r̄'p̄ pi' kenta'nat̄u; miri pona m̄n̄ pi' kenta'nat̄u, miri awonsi'ki o' erupatu'kasa' r̄'p̄ niri; tekumai' niri ke'makoimat̄u. Wak̄u pe iwesi kon miri seri ton apanama'p̄ kon awiron pe iwesi kon yau. Iisiri ina ne'nonkayan, wak̄u pe si tanporo m̄ko'mant̄ai',” tawon.

Isutas Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Uya Kareta T̄ru'p̄

³⁰ Asakiri'nan kon warawo' am̄' ennoko'p̄ to' uya Antiyo' pata pona. To' am̄rasa' a'tai tanporo so'si ta', kareta t̄ru'p̄ to' uya to' ena', ³¹ miripan ekama to' uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'p̄ t̄pika'tinin kon pe main esi pi'. ³² Miri a'tai, Sairas miri awonsi'ki Isutas, pu'kena' pe te'san uya eke pe ri to' pika'ti'p̄. Merunti pe ri t̄tonpa kon am̄' kup̄'p̄ to' uya. ³³ To' uko'mam̄ t̄po miri yau, to' tonpa ton uya to' ennoko'p̄ t̄usewankamai' p̄ra to' utito' pe tenno'nin n̄'san kon piya'. ³⁴ Miri e'tane, Sairas ekoneka'p̄ miri yau ri t̄uko'mant̄o' pe.†

³⁵ E'tane Paar̄ miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon e'nimi'p̄ Antiyo' po. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pokon pe esii'ma enupan pi', miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises maimu ekama pi' ri to' esi'p̄.

I'sentai Paar̄, Panapas Pokon Eseru Esi'p̄

³⁶ Miri t̄po, Paar̄ uya ta'p̄ Panapas pi', “Enna'ponpai utonpa kon am̄' ka'k̄ranpase'na tanporo pata kaisari Itepuru Maimu ekama ne'taine' awiri, ikup̄ to' uya ense'na,” ta'p̄ iya. ³⁷ Panapas esi'p̄ Isaan, Ma' tukai' tesa'sen ari i'se ta'kiri'nokon, ³⁸ e'tane Paar̄ pona ipoken p̄ra iyese'p̄, ap̄ne p̄ra t̄n̄nsa' iya 'nokon pi' Panperiya yau iye'turawasoma p̄ra iyese'p̄ to' a'kiri. ³⁹ Ipan pe isi pe to' e'sei'p̄it̄'p̄. Miri wenai, to' e'nonka'p̄ isipiyapai; Panapas uya Ma' an̄m̄'p̄ tisakon pe. To' uti'p̄ kanau yau Sai'p̄ras pona; ⁴⁰ e'tane Paar̄ uya Sairas an̄m̄'p̄. Sises apurinin nan uya to' t̄ru'p̄ Itepuru uya wak̄u nonkasa' ya'. Miripan kon nin si uti'p̄ miri. ⁴¹ To' uti'p̄ Siriya miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya awiri, apurinin nan meruntitan̄k̄u pi'.

† 15:34 T̄ron ni ton penaro' kuru imenukasa' yau v. 34 p̄ra iyese. 15:38 Inkup̄'p̄ 13:13

16

Temu'ti Ena'p To' Tonpa Pe

¹ Paarü miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pü Siri'siya itese' pata ponsi'ki Terüpi pona, miripan kon uti'pü Restura pona Sises apurinin Temu'ti itese' pata'se' ya'. Isan esi'pü Esuwerü amü' tonpa pe, Sises apurinin, e'tane iküipünü esi'pü Kiri' pe. ² Itekare apurinin nan, Restura miri awonsi'ki Ai'konian pon kon uya, “Wakü küri ri Temu'ti,” ta'pü. ³ Ta'kiri taron ni pata ya'ne Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Sairas anapai Paarü esi'pü, miripan uya Temu'ti yun pi'pi puturaka'pü. Miri kupü'pü iya, Temu'ti uya ekamura miri pata yau te'san Esuwerü amü' e'kupü emapu'ti namai', apüne püra Esuwerü pe püra iküipünü esi uya iku'sa' pe püra to' uya i'tu'pü. ⁴ Miri yau, pata kaisa ri to' usari'pü. Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton nukoneka'pü main Esuwerü amü' pen napuri ton pe iku'sa' ekama pi' to' esi'pü pata kaisa ri. ⁵ Miri pi', Sises apurinin nan umeruntita'pü apurito' tūuya'nokon yau, miripan kon epirikü'pü tu'ke ri wai kaisa ri.

Paarü Enu Uta'kwakasa' Uya Ma'sitoniya Pon Ene'pü

⁶ Paarü miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pü Pürekiya nono poro miri awonsi'ki Kare'siya itese' pata epose'na, apüne püra Wakü A'kwarü esi'pü Sises ekareei ekama to' uya i'se püra Eisa po. ⁷ Paarü miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san uya Maisa itese' pata eposa' a'tai, Pi'tiniya itese' pata ya' itipai to' esi'pü, e'tane Sises A'kwarü esi'pü miri ya' to' uti i'se püra. ⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', to' uti'pü to'sari ri Maisa poro, miripan kon epa'ka'pü Türowas pona. ⁹ Ewarupi' nau, Papa uya ka'pon Ma'sitoniya pon ento' pe Paarü enu a'kwaka'pü. Ka'pon e'mü'sa'kasa' ene'pü iya ata'kwarükase'na, “Ma'sitoniya pona ina ipika'titanü'ki,” ta'pü iya. ¹⁰ Paarü enu uta'kwaka'pü tupo, inke püra ri Ma'sitoniya pona tütuto' kon pe ina e'kama'pü, apüne püra ina uya i'tu'pü Papa esi miri yau ina uya itekare ekama i'se tukai'.

Retiya Ena'p Sises Apurinin Pe

¹¹ Ina ekanwa'ti'pü kanau ya' Türowas po, miripan parau ni'kwiri'nuku'pü ina uya opa'wü Samo'tures itese' pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pü Niya'pores itese' pata pona kanau yau. ¹² Miri tupo, ina uti'pü maküi' Piri'pai itese' pata pona, Roman amü' neporo'pü. Eke pe kuru seri pata esi'pü Ma'sitoniya po. Inke rü'kwi ri wai ina uko'manpitu'pü Piri'pai yau.

¹³ Ina uti'pü pata apai tuna tūu'tisen e'pi pona Sapa' a'tai, Esuwerü amü' ipüremato' pata'se' eporo i'se ina esi'pü. Ina ereutapitu'pü, miripan usauro'ni pi' ina e'sara'ti'pü miri yau, iyamürasa' kon uri'sami'si amü' pokon pe. ¹⁴ Miri yau, tikin nan to' tonpa ina maimu eta pi' te'sen esi'pü, Retiya itese', Taya'tira itese' pata winon, tütariren pon atu kuru'poma pi' te'sen. Retiya esi'pü Esuwerü amü' tonpa pen ni, e'tane ri Papa pi' tūwipüremasen pe iyese'pü. Paarü nekamanü Sises ekareei apurito' pe iya Itepuru uya itewan a'koka'pü. ¹⁵ Retiya miri awonsi'ki itiwü' tau te'san pa'taisima ina uya tupo, tiwü' ta' ina ki'ma'pü iya. “Itepuru Sises apurinin pe esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pi' si, uiwü' ta' isi'ti',” ta'pü iya. Ina utito' pe tiwü' ta' ina kuu'pü iya.

Paarü, Sairas A'si'pü To' Uya Pariki'si Ta'

¹⁶ Taron ni a'tai, Esuwerü amü' ipüremato' ya' ina uti a'tai, to' poitorü pe te'sen uri'san eporo'pü ina uya, makoi a'kwarü yen pe iyese'pü, miripan esi'pü pena ri te'ku'ton i'tunin pe. Itesa' pe te'san uya eke pe pürata eporo esi'pü, apüne püra ka'pon amü' uya e'ma'pü to' ena' te'ku'sen ekamato' pe iya. ¹⁷ Püse ri uri'san uya Paarü miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton e'ma'pükapitu'pü inke iki'pi'nünpitu'pü, “Püsamoro ka'pon amü' esi Eke Papa poitorü ton pe, miripan kon uya epika'tin nito' eseru ekama!” ta'pü iya. ¹⁸ Inke ri miri ta pi' iyese'pü Paarü tanpokümai', miripan era'ti'pü makoi a'kwarü yen winiküi', miripan uya, “Sises Kürai ese' yau ayauro'ka uya, püse uri'san apai epa'ka'!” ta'pü. Miri a'tai ri, makoi a'kwarü epa'ka'pü iyapai.

¹⁹ Itesanon uya seri enta' tūpürataai kon epoto' iya oton pen tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, Paarü miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pü to' uya. To' pi'sikü'pü to' uya kuru'poma pi' e'nito'

pata'se' ya' eke ton pata esanon piya'. ²⁰ Roman amu' epuru ton piya' to' ari'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya, "Esuweru amu' pūsamoro, e'tane upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' anpokuma to' uya. ²¹ Utonpa kon amu' enupa to' uya uri'nokon Roman amu' nūkupunu pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

²² Miri yau, anpisin ton ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu to' tonpa pe Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas ewa'noma pi', miripan itepuru ton uya soisa amu' apiyonti'pu to' pon kara'pi'to' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya. ²³ Isi pe to' ari'po'pitū tūpo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'. Itepu ton uya to' a'sinin auro'ka'pu, wakū pe to' erasuntito' pe iya. ²⁴ Main etasa' tūuya a'tai, i'na' kuru to' ennin uya to' ewonnūku'pu, miripan uya yūi akū'pi'sa' yai'ne to' pūrakon amu' enpa'kapitū'pu, ti'si kon amu' amapitū to' uya namai'.

²⁵ Anomura' a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas esi'pu eke pe ipūreman pi'. To' userenka'pu Papa apuripitū'pu to' uya, tūron kon a'sisa' kon esi'pu to' etapitū pi'. ²⁶ Miri koro'tau, pana' pe tūru'pūnu esi'pu, pariki'si usi'ki'ma'pu miri, iyapon ni usi'ki'ma'pu. Inke pūra ri, pariki'si mura'ta amu' uta'kokapitū'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'sisa' kon auronpi'to' ike i'sen amu' emo'kapitū'pu. ²⁷ Miri a'tai, a'sisa' kon esa' upaka'pu, miripan mura'ta amu' uta'kokapi'sa' tense, tūsuparaai mo'ka'pu tūtapurukato' pe ike, apūne pūra a'sisa' kon utipitū'pu tukai' tūusenūminka ke. ²⁸ "Iiwano' pe ri, katapurukai, tanporo ri seri yau ina man!" tukai' nin si Paarū uki'pi'nūnpitū'pu miri.

²⁹ Tūweyu nin si i'se a'sinin uki'pi'nūnpitū'pu miri, miripan ewomū'pu Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon rakūi' iye'sekunka'pu e'tititi'kai'ma. ³⁰ To' enpa'ka'pu iya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "I'ri kuru tūku'se epika'tito' pe iyesi?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

³¹ Miripan kon uya, "Itepu Sises apuriki iyepika'ti pa, imiri miri awonsi'ki iiwū' tau te'san," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. ³² Miri yau, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya Itepu Sises ekareei ekama'pu a'sinin miri awonsi'ki itiwū' tawon kon pi'. ³³ Miri a'tai ri, a'sinin uya to' ari'pu to' ari'po'pitū'pu pata'pu korūkase'na. Inke pūra ri miri tūpo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya kūri ri miri awonsi'ki itiwū' tawon kon pa'taisima'pu. ³⁴ Miri yau Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas ari'pu a'sinin uya tiwū' ta' to' a're'tii'. Papa apuri tūuya pi' nin si ipan pe pori' pe iyesi'pu miri, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ni niri.

³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, itepuru ton uya pūresiman amu' ennoko'pu a'sinin piya'. "Tiwi kamoro ka'pon amu' nūti," tawon main esa' pe.

³⁶ Miripan uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pi', "Itepu amu' uya uyapiyontisa' man iyenno'to' kon pe uya, miripan yau entanti' ri si, tūsewankamai' pūra," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ E'tane Paarū uya pūresiman amu' maimu eikū'pu, "Iri ku'sa' ina uya pūra ri iye'tane, soisa amu' uya anpisin koro'tau ina ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya, to' auro'ka'pu! Roman amu' ina e'tane pariki'si ta' ina a'si'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi ama'ai ina ennoko i'se. Kane! Tiwi Roman amu' epuru ton nūyepūi ina enpa'kai'," ta'pu iya.

³⁸ Miri yau, pūresiman amu' epuru ton enna'po'pu Paarū maimu rū'pu ekamai' Roman amu' epuru ton pi'. Roman amu' ina, tasa' Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya etasa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, to' usenari'pa'pu. ³⁹ Miripan kon uti'pu to' pi' iri pe ri ina e'sa' man tase'na. Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas enpa'ka'pu to' uya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "Entanti'," ta'pu to' uya. ⁴⁰ Pariki'si tapai tepa'ka kon tūpo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Retiya iwū' ta', miripan kon e'seporo'pu tūtonpa kon amu' pokon pe. To' auro'ka tūpo to' pori'ma pe, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Piri'pai apai.

17

Paarū Esi'pu Tesaroni'ka Po

¹ Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Anpi'pores miri awonsi'ki A'poroniya pata ton awiri. Tesaroni'ka pata eposa' to' uya a'tai, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwū' eporo'pu to' uya miri pata yau. ² Te'pi'to' kasa ri, Paarū uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwū' ta' osorūwau Sapa' kaisa ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iyesi'pu iye'menukasa' itekare ke.

³ Enpoika pi' iyese'pu Kurai* ekota'mato' pe iyese'pu, ima'tato' pe iyese'pu, miri tupo iye'mu'sa'kato' pe teriku'pu apai iyese'pu niri. "Puse ri Sises kanyauro'kayatui'ne' esi miri Kurai pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁴ Taron kon Esuweru amu' ena'pu Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon tonpa pe, tu'kan kon ni Kiri' amu' Papa namanin nan pokon pe ri niri, miri awonsi'ki tunamai' te'san uri'sami'si amu' ri niri.

⁵ E'tane taron kon Esuweru amu' ikinta'pu. Miri a'tai, iri iteseru ton ka'pon amu' kan to' uti'pu kurupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' apai. Miri tupo, ka'pon amu' amuranuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya usewankaman nito' sara'ti'pu. Miripan kon uti'pu Ise'sun iwu' ta' Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas warinpai', to' ne'to' pe tuuya'nokon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'ta'. ⁶ E'tane Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas eporo'pu to' uya pen. Miri wenai, Ise'sun pi'siku'pu to' uya. Taron kon niri Sises apurinin nan ne'sa' niri to' uya esi'pu eke ton itepuru ton piya'. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uki'pi'namu'pu, "Pusamoro manenpanin ku'nin nan pata yau uye'sa' man seri yau. ⁷ Ise'sun uya to' ereutanu'sa' tūpiyau. Tu'kan ni kupu'pu to' uya kin Sisa uya tasa' poro pura. Ta to' uya moro man taron ni kin, Sises tukai' tesa'sen ta to' uya," ta'pu to' uya. ⁸ Seri etasa' pata epuru miri awonsi'ki anpin ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, to' e'sakoropa'pu. ⁹ Miri tupo, Ise'sun miri awonsi'ki taron kon ka'pon amu' uya purata tato' pe to' kupu'pu itepuru ton uya to' nonkato' pe to' utito' pe aka'ne' pe.

Paarū Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Esi'pu Pereya Po

¹⁰ Ewarupi uye'sa' pe ri, to' tonpa ton uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko'pu Pereya pata pona. Pereya pata eposa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. ¹¹ Pereya pon kon Esuweru amu' esi waku pe pari iteseru, isenupapai pari Tesaroni'ka pon kon ka'pon amu' entai, ipan pe Sises ekareei inetapai to' esi'pu. Tiwiri wui kaisa ri iye'menukasa' itekare warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri pe' Paarū uya tenupato' kon esi tukai'. ¹² Tu'ke kuru Esuweru amu' uya itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiri' pasi ton miri awonsi'ki warawoti'si amu' uya niri apuri'pu.

¹³ Paarū uya Pereya po Papa Maimu ekama tukai' Esuweru amu' Tesaroni'ka pon kon uya etasa' a'tai, to' kanan uti'pu ka'pon amu' turunkase'na. ¹⁴ E'tane inke pura Paarū ennoko'pu itonpa ton uya taron ni pata ya', e'tane Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uko'manpitu'pu Pereya po ri. ¹⁵ Paarū apurūpanin nu'san uya ari'pu A'tens itese' eke pata pona, miripan kon enna'po'pu Pereya pona Paarū maimu esa' pe, "Inke pura pari Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uya uyepoto' pe," tawon.

Paarū Esi'pu A'tens Po

¹⁶ To' enupikiri Paarū esi koro'tau A'tens po, ipan pe ri ekamura iye'kupu'pu ika'sa' ton ipureman nito' ton ipi' ene tuuya a'tai miri pata yau. ¹⁷ Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen Papa namanin nan pokon pe usau'ro'ni pi' iyese'pu, miri awonsi'ki kurupo'po pi' e'nito' yau ri niri, miri ya' tautipi'san pokon pe wui kaisa ri. ¹⁸ Taron kon enupanin nan, E'pi'kuriyan tato' ton ipi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon Si'towi' tato' kon esi'pu ipokon pe e'sei'pi' ni pi' inapurinu ton pi'. Taron kon pusamoro uya, "i'ri si ta puse iya'kwaru pun ka'pon uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

Taron kon uya ta'pu, "Taron ni papa pi' ipureman nito' pe enupan ni iya, taron ni pata awon kon kasa," ta'pu to' uya. Seri ta'pu ka'pon amu' uya, apune pura waku Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ekareei ekama Paarū uya pi'. ¹⁹ Miri tupo, Paarū nee'pu to' uya Areyo'pakas itese' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, "Ina auro'ka' seri emenna' iyekareei ke," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. ²⁰ "Iyekareei man ina netapitunu pe pura ri; miri wenai, i'ri kuru ta auya e'kwa pe iyese' tukai' ina pi' enpoikaki," ta'pu to' uya. ²¹ (Tanporo A'tens miri tupo ka'kuran amu' miri yau tuuko'mansan esi'pu tuweyu kon enno'pitu pi' emenna' itekare pi' usau'ro'ni pi'.)

* 17:3 kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

²² Miri tupo, Paarū e'mū'sa'ka'pū ka'pon amū' amūrasa' koro'tau, Areyo'pakas pata'se' yau, "A'tens pon kon ka'pon amū'! Iyene uya 'nokon tanporo ri ipūreman iya'kwarū pe me'atūi', ²³ apūne pūra tanporo pata yau upinimū koro'tau, iwipūremato' kon yau ene pi' iuse'mato' kon apon eporo'pū uya. Miri pi' iye'menukasa' ensa' uya man, 'Ti'tusen pen ni Papa ena', tawon. Seri pe si ini'tunū kon pen ni ipūreman nito' ipi' ekareei ekama uya seri ipi'nokon.

²⁴ "Papa, non konekanin nū'pū, tanporon Epūn miri awonsi'ki non esi itiwano' pe, miripan uko'mamū pen ka'pon nami'pū temiyatū ke iuti tau. ²⁵ Papa esi miri ka'pon uya tūrepa enupikiron pen, apūne pūra tanporon ni i'se iye'to' esi ipiyau, apūne pūra Papa kūrī ri tanporon kon ni repanin uko'man ni a'kwarū ke. ²⁶ Tikin nan Papa nūkaa'pū ka'pon wini, tu'ke ka'pon amū' epamū'pū seri non po, seri non emū' poro'ne to' uko'manto' pe. Pata weyu ton koneka'pū iya iye'to' awiri'ne. Pata ton niri iye'to' airi'ne ka'pon uko'manto' yau pe'ne. ²⁷ Seri kupū'pū iya, to' uya tūwarinpatō' pe, to' uya ri iwarinpa tūuya'nokon koro'tau epoto' pe, inni pūra ri Papa e'tane upiyapai'nokon. ²⁸ 'Kūrī ri uriya' uko'man ni, upinin ni, nurine e'ni.' Imenukanin, itonpa kon pe te'sen uya, 'Uri'nokon kamoro ipayan nū'san,' tasa' na'ne' kasa ri.

²⁹ "Papa nūkoneka'san pe e'ni wenai, usenuminkan poken pūra iyese ika'sa' pe iyese tukai'; korū, ti', miri pe pūra sirūpa, ka'pon nūkoneka'pū ipūreman nito' pe e'tane nurine pūra iyese. ³⁰ Pena a'tai, ka'pon amū' uya ti'tu pūra iyese pi', Papa uya to' enpitu'pū, i'ri pe to' tūku'se pūra ri. E'tane si seri pe, mi yawiron kon ni ka'pon amū' pi', 'Amakooi kon apai era'tika'ti!' ta iya. ³¹ Apūne pūra tikin ni wūi tūweyu ku'sa' iya ka'pon amū' eseru aimenkato' tūuya weyu pe, seri ku'ton ka'pon epoka'sa' Papa uya tiwano' pe ka'pon amū' uya apurito' pe. Papa uya tūnanamū'pū enpoikasa' to' enu ya', i'mū'sa'ka tūuya wini iyeriku'pū apai," ta'pū Paarū uya.

³² Ka'pon amū' uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mū'sa'ka'pū ta iya eta a'tai, isapema pe to' uta'kiri'pū, e'tane tūron kon uya, "Seri ekareei pari inetapai ina man," ta'pū. ³³ Miri tupo, Paarū epa'ka'pū usauro'nito' pata apai. ³⁴ Tu'kan kon pen ni ka'pon amū' ena'pū Paarū pikiron kon pe, miripan kon uya niri Sises apuri'pū. To' koro'tau Sises apurinin pe iyenasa' ese' esi Tayano'siyas, Areyo'pakas itese' konsurū amū' tonpa pe te'sen, Tamares itese' niri uri'san, miri tupo tūron kon uya ri niri Sises apuri'pū.

18

Paarū Esi'pū Koren Po

¹ Seri tupo, Paarū uya A'tens nimi'pū, miripan tupo Koren pata pona iti'pū. ² Miri yau, A'kira itese', Esuwerū eporo'pū iya, Pontas pon, pena pūra iye'sa' kon I'tari pata winipai tūno'pū Pūre'sira a'kiri, apūne pūra Roman pata epuru Kūrautiyas itese' uya tanporo Esuwerū amū' epa'kato' pe tasa' pi'. Paarū uti'pū A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pūre'sira ense'na. ³ Tūkasa ta'porin ton ka'pi'nin pe to' esi wenai, to' piyau e'tarawasoman pi' iko'mamū'pū. ⁴ Tiwiri Sapa' kaisa ri'ne Esuwerū amū' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amū' pokon pe itekare pi' usauro'ni pi' iyese'pū, Sises esi pika'tinin pe enno'sa' tukai' to' enu ya' enpoika i'se tesi wenai.

⁵ Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti uye'sa' a'tai Paarū piya' Ma'sitoniya pata apai, Paarū uya tūweyu ennoko'pū itekare riken ekama pi' Esuwerū amū' pi', Sises, kūrī ri Kūrai,* tukai' enpoika'pū iya. ⁶ E'tane Esuwerū amū' e'sara'ti a'tai iri pe, ipa'nūku pe Paarū pi' usauro'ni pi', Paarū uya tūpon tiuti'pū, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe. "Iiwano' kon pe ri aumakoita kon imūnū kon uti emapu'ti auya'nokon ke, uri iwano' pe pūra iye'to' oton Papa uya iponi'sima kon a'tai. Seri apai utito' oton Esuwerū amū' pen piya'," ta'pū iya. ⁷ Miri tupo, Paarū uti'pū Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas, Esuwerū pen iwū' ta' itekare ekamai'. Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas esi'pū Papa pi' tūwipūremasen pe, Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū'

17:23 Ipu'ketū 13:1 17:25 1 Kin Amū' 8:27; Aisaya 42:5; 2 Ma'kapis 14:35; Inkupū'pū 7:48

17:26 2 Ma'kapis 7:23 17:27 Ipu'ketū 13:6-9 * 18:5 kūrī; miri pe pūra, Me'saya; Papa Nanamū'pū ta e'kwa pe; v. 28 yau niri.

piyawon itiwu'. ⁸ Kiri'pas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru, miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san uya Sises apuri'pu. Tu'ke itekare etanin nu'san Koren pon kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon epa'taisima'pu.

⁹ Taron ni a'tai ewarupi nau, Itepuru Sises uya Paarū auro'ka'pu itenu uta'kwakasa' yau, “Enari'ke' kesii. Asauro'ki ri. E'pana kesii, ¹⁰ apune pura aya'kiri e'ai' inu' uya ri iwini pen miri, apune pura tu'ke ka'pon amu' man seri pata yau uyapurinin nan,” tukai'. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, Paarū uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wuipiya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapui ipona Papa maimu ke to' enupa pi'.

¹² Kariyo esi a'tai Roman amu' kopunaai pe, A'kaya pata epuru pe a'samutu ya' tuwenai, Esuweru amu' uya Paarū a'si'pu, miripan kon uya inee'pu ko'tu pi' e'ni iwu' ta'. ¹³ “Puse ri ka'pon uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka Papa pi' to' ipuremato' pe Main uya miri kasa tasa' pura ri iye'tane,” ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁴ Paarū e'sara'ti rawiri usauro'ni pi', Kariyo uya ta'pu Esuweru amu' pi', “Iri kuru ri, ipokena' pen kuru ri ku'sa' Paarū uya wenai, ausauroku kon a'tai amaimu kon setai'no. ¹⁵ E'tane se pe ri usekama'popi' ni main ton pi' miri tupo iiwano' kon iyaseru kon, iiwano' kon pe ri inkoneka'pu kon pi' ri iwesi kon wenai, iiwano' kon pe ikonekati'. Seri waraino iyaseru kon aimenka uya pura man,” ta'pu iya. ¹⁶ Miri tupo, Kariyo uya to' enpa'ka'pu. ¹⁷ Miripan kon era'ti'pu, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru a'sise'na, Sostenes itese', miripan ari'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' tapai, miripan ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' purorooi po. Miri pi' Kariyo usewankama'pu pen ni.

Paarū Utipitu'pu Tu'kan Pata Ya'ne

¹⁸ Paarū uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwi ri Koren pata po. Miri yau, tutonpa ton tuninse iti'pu kanau epotoru'pu yau Siriya pona. Tauti rawiri, ti'pai kiriri'ka'pu iya, Papa auro'kasa' tauya pi', miripan a'kiri Pūre'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe. ¹⁹ To' uya E'pe'sas eporo'pu. Miri yau, Paarū uya Pūre'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira nimi'pu. Miri yau, iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', itekare pi' asauro'se'na Esuweru amu' pokon pe. ²⁰ Inke pari iko'manto' pe to' uya ekama'po tane, e'pai pura iyese'pu. ²¹ E'tane tautikapu a'tai, “Papa eseru pe iyese' yau, uyepu kanan miri ipiya'nokon,” ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miri tupo, iye'kanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan uti'pu E'pe'sas poi.

²² Paarū uya Sisariya eposa' a'tai, iye'kanwaka'pu, “Miyari!” ka'se'na Sises apurinin nan pi' Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iu'ti'pu Antiyo' pona. ²³ Antiyo' po inke ru'kwi ri kanan tesi tupo, iti'pu kanan miri apai. Miripan uti'pu Kare'siya miri awonsi'ki Pūresiya nono awiri'ne, miripan uya Sises apurinin nan meruntitanuku'pu.

Pūre'sira Miri Awonsi'ki A'kira Uya A'poros Auro'ka'pu

²⁴ Miri koro'tau, A'poros, Esuweru pe te'sen, Arisantiriya pon uyee'pu E'pe'sas pona. Waku pe kuru tausau'ro'sen ye', iye'menukasa' itekare i'tunin pe iyese'pu. ²⁵ Papa eseru awiri kuru enupasa' pe iyese'pu. Pana' pe kuru niri tausau'ro'sen pe iyese'pu, iye'to' poro kuru Itepuru Sises eseru pi' enupanin pe kuru niri iyese'pu. Isaan Pa'tes ekareei epa'taisiman tawon niken i'tunin pe iyese'pu. ²⁶ A'poros e'sara'ti'pu enari'mura Sises ekareei ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. Pūre'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira uya etasa' a'tai, to' uya iki'ma'pu tiwu' kon ta'. Miri pata yau, waku pe pari Papa eseru enpoika'pu to' uya ipana ya'.

²⁷ A'poros esi a'tai itipai A'kaya pata pona, E'pe'sas awon kon to' tonpa ton uya ipori'ma'pu miyari pari itito' pe. To' uya kareta menuka'pu, miri yau te'san Sises apurinin nan ena' to' uya ereutanu'to' pe. Ipan pe kuru pata eporo iya a'tai, kamoro waku nonkasa' wini apurinin pe iyenasa' kon pika'tinin pe iyese'pu, ²⁸ apune pura pana' pe tausau'roku wini Esuweru amu' a'kiri ipoken pura to' e'sa' tukai'. Iye'menukasa' itekare winipai enpoika'pu iya Sises esi Kurai pe tukai'.

19

E'pe'sas Po Paarū Esi'pū

¹ A'poros esi koro'tau Koren po, Paarū uya makūi' tūutisen asanta anūmū'pū, miripan epa'ka'pū E'pe'sas pona. Miri yau, Sises apurinin nan eporo'pū iya, ² miripan uya to' ekama'po'pū, “Wakū A'kwarū pe' mepotantū Sises apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai?” tukai'.

“Kane, Wakū A'kwarū esi moro tukai' ina uya i'tusa' pūra ri man,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eikū'pū.

³ Paarū uya to' ekama'po'pū, “I'ri waraino epa'taisiman nito' ke iyepa'taisima'pū kon?” tukai'.

“Isaan Pa'tes uya epa'taisiman nito' ke ka'pon amū' enupa'pū poro ina epa'taisimasa',” tukai' to' uya imaimu eikū'pū.

⁴ Paarū uya to' maimu eikū'pū, “Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito' esi'pū miri makoi yapai ka'pon amū' era'tito' pe, to' auro'ka'pū iya te'ma'pū pe tūuye'sen Sises tapurii' to' e'to' pe,” ta'pū iya to' pi'.

⁵ Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, to' epa'taisima'pū Sises ese' yau. ⁶ Paarū uya temiyatū ton nonka'pū a'tai to' pona, Wakū A'kwarū uyee'pū to' pona'ne. Miri a'tai, to' usaurokū'pū tūron ni ton main* yai'ne, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pū. ⁷ 12 kaisa ri iye'to' airi ri to' esi'pū.

⁸ Paarū uti'pū Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' ta' E'pe'sas po, miripan usaurokū'pū enari'mūra osorūwau kapūi kaisa ri. To' pi' ipatakapitū'pū iya, to' uya ito'ka'nūku i'se tesi wenai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. ⁹ E'tane tūron kon ka'pon amū' ena'pū main inetapai pūra. To' uya tewan kon sa'mantanūku'pū, miripan kon usaurokū'pū iri pe Ite'ma awiron kon pi' tu'kan kon ka'pon amū' koro'tau. Miri pi' si Paarū uya to' nimi'pū, miripan uya Sises pi' enupasa' kon ari'pū ta'kiri, miripan kon esi'pū tūusenupa kon pe usauro'pi' ni pi' tiwiri wūi kaisa ri Tiranas sikuruui tau. ¹⁰ Seri kupū'pū Paarū uya miri asa'ri wūipiya kaisa ri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon nū'kwi ri Esuwerū amū' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amū', eke Eisa awiri tūko'mansan uya Itepuu ekareei eta'pū.

¹¹ E'pe'sas po Paarū esi a'tai, eke tūrawaso e'kupū emapu'ti'pū Papa uya iporo. ¹² Enki'sa amū' miri awonsi'ki pon ton ni Paarū napuripitū'pū ri apitū'pū to' uya e'ne' ton piya' to' epi'tipi'nin pe. Miri a'tai, to' eparan apai to' usepi'tipitū'pū, makoi a'kwarū uya to' nonkapitū'pū.

7 Kaisaron Kon Sū'kepa Munki Amū'

¹³ Miri yau niri, Esuwerū amū' esi'pū pata kaisa ri makoi a'kwarū pa'kapitū pi', Itepuu ese' tesa'pi'se makoi a'kwarū pa'ka i'se usi'tupi' ni pi' to' esi'pū. Ta to' uya, “Itepuu Sises ese' yau, Paarū itekareei nekamanū pe na'ne', kūri ri ese' yau epa'ka',” ta'pū to' uya. ¹⁴ 7 kaisaron kon Sū'kepa, use'man nito' Papa ena' tūrawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen munki amū' uya seri ku'pū'pū.

¹⁵ E'tane, makoi a'kwarū uya to' maimu eikū'pū, “Sises si'tuyai', Paarū niri si'tuyai', e'tane inū' yan ken imiri'nokon?” tukai'.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, ka'pon makoi a'kwarū yen pe te'sen e'sanūmū'pū 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amū' pona to' entai tenai', isi pe kuru ri to' wipitū'pū iya to' pon ton tūkarapi'se, miripan kon ainūmū'pū itiwū' tapai, mūn ennokoi'ma. ¹⁷ Seri etasa' Esuwerū amū' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amū' tūko'mansan E'pe'sas po uya a'tai, ipan pe enari'ke' to' ena'pū. Miri a'tai, ipan pe kuru Itepuu Sises ese' nama'pū to' uya imeruntirū wenai. ¹⁸ Tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon e'sara'ti'pū uye'ni pi', miripan kon uya tūmakooi kon ekama'pū tūron kon apurinin nan pana ya'. ¹⁹ Tu'kan kon piyai'san amū' eseru kupū pi' iko'mansa' kon uya tu'kan ni iri ekareei apon kareta amūranūku'pū, miripan po'tipitū'pū to' uya annau. Pūrata pe kareta ton epe' i'tu'pū to' uya a'tai, 50,000 kaisa ri sirūpa pun†

19:4 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:4, 7-8; Ūru' 3:4, 16; Isaan 1:26-27 * 19:6 main, miri pe pūra ani Kiri' maimu yau. † 19:19 sirūpa pun—tūra'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau. Seri pūrata pun esi tikin ni wūi e'tūrawasoman nū'pū epe'pū ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pū. Apūne Ma'siu 20:2 enki.

pe iyepa'ka'pu. ²⁰ Seri wini Itepuru Sises ekareei uti'pu miyari ri pata yau, miripan niri usemo'ka'pu merunti pe kuru.

Paaru E'kupu'pu Utin Pi' Surusiran Pona

²¹ Seri ton e'kupu'pu tupo, Paaru e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona, Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya poro, “Surusiran pona tauti'pu tupo, uti kuru miri Ron pata pona,” ta'pu iya. ²² Asa'ron kon, Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Erastas, tupika'tinin nan ennoko'pu iya tawapiya Ma'sitoniya pona inke ru'kwi pari iko'mamui'ma Eisa nono pata yau.

Usewa'noman E'pe'sas Po

²³ Miri a'tai, ipan ni anpokumanin e'sara'ti'pu Ite'ma awiron kon pi'. ²⁴ E'pe'sas po iyepu'pu ka'pon, Temi'turiyas itese', ipureman Aru'times pi' iwu' ka'pi'nin sirupa ke, miripan tonpa ton uya eke pe kuru purata epopitu'pu. ²⁵ Temi'turiyas uya tatonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miri waraino ri mari iturawasooi ton to' pokon pe tausauro'to' pe. Ta'pu iya, “Mi'tuyatuu pe' utonpa ton, seri uturawasooi kon ikupu na'ne' wini eke pe purata eporo uya'nokon? ²⁶ Miyari ri ensa', etasa' auya'nokon E'pe'sas po riken pen, e'tane siya ri Eisa pata awiri, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe Paaru uya iku'sa' ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipureman nito' ipi' pe esi papa pe pura ri ta iya. ²⁷ Isi esi miri yau, miyari ri Paaru uya tato' apuri pi' ka'pon amu' esi a'tai, uri'nokon nukupunu enato' oton tunamasen pe pura ri. Eke kuru uri'san papa tukai' tuku'sen Aru'times iwu' enato' oton ka'pon amu' enu yau pura ri. Kamo ri niri ika'sa' pi' tawipuremasan Eisa pata awiri'ne, miri awonsi'ki non emu' kaisa ri niri inamoto' pura ri iyenato' oton,” ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Seri ta Temi'turiyas uya eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ena'pu sakoro' pe. Uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, “Eke kuri ri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa', Aru'times, ipureman nito' kon ipi' E'pe'sas po!” tukai'. ²⁹ Miri pe ri, eke utanpokuman esi'pu miri pata yau. Ka'pon amu' uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos a'si'pu, Paaru upinimu tonpa pe te'san. Miri a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amu' enasa' tikin ni uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos pi'siku'pu amuran nito' iwu' ta'. ³⁰ Miri a'tai, Paaru esi'pu ka'pon amu' anauro'kapai e'tane, Sises apurinin nan esi'pu iti i'se pura. ³¹ Kamoro niri eke pata epuru ton, Paaru mai'poremu ton uya main ennoko'pu iti namai'.

³² Iyamurasa' kon esi'pu isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon esi'pu taron ni pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon niri, taron ni pe ri. Miri yawon kon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya i'ri pe iyepi' to' amurasa' miri yau tukai' i'tu pura ri iyepi'pu. ³³ Taron kon Esuweru amu' uya Arisanta itese' ka'pon a'tu'ma'pu amuran nito' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' rau iye'mu'sa'kato' pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' anpisin koro'tau te'san uki'pi'nunmu'pu Arisanta auro'ka pe. Arisanta uya temiyatu anumu'pu, e'pana e'ti' ta tauya e'kwa pe, tiwano' pe ri tausauroku wenai. ³⁴ E'tane Esuweru pe to' uya ito'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, isauroku i'se pura to' esi'pu. Tikin ni te'sepose to' uki'pi'nunmu'pu asa' ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' e'to' poro, “Eke kuri ri Aru'times E'pe'sas pon kon iwano!” tai'ma.

³⁵ Pata karetaai menukapi'nin uya anpisin e'paka'nuku'pu. “E'pe'sas pon kon ka'pon amu'! I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai tanporo mi awiron pata uya i'tu E'pe'sas esi eke Aru'times pi' ipureman nito' iwu' erasu pe te'san pe tukai'? Miri niri ipe ika'sa' Epan wini ita'mo'kasa' erasuntinin pe e'ni'nokon tukai'. ³⁶ Miri wenai, seri ton esi ke onamu poken pura, e'pana iwe'to' kon pe iyepi, tausenuminkai' pura i'ri ri tuku'se pura. ³⁷ Seri uya ri pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ne'to' auya'nokon wenai pe pura iyepi'pu man. Ipureman nito' yawon ama'masa' miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' itese' pi' e'nito' pe pa'nu'sa' to' uya pura iyepi niri. ³⁸ E'tane Temi'turiyas miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' ku'pi'nin nan uya pata eseru main i'kwi'sa' pe iyepi yau, seri rupi konekato' esi moro ri. Miri yau, konekanin nan eke ton esi. Miri yau, to' utito' pe iyepi teseru kon konekai'. ³⁹ E'tane miyari ri iri i'se iwesi kon yau, ikonekato' pe iyepi pata eseru uya tasa' awiri. ⁴⁰ Isi yau e'ni'nokon man, apune pura Roman amu' uya uykama'popitu kon miri seri pe ne'kupaine' pi'. I'ri wenai isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni esi'pu tukai', ekama ton pura iye'tane

miri wenai tukai," ta'pu iya. ⁴¹ Seri ta'pu iya tupo, iyamura' kon nin si ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu iya miri, miri apai.

20

Paaru Uti'pu Ma'sitoniya Miri Awonsi'ki Kiris Poro

¹ Isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni ereutasa' tupo, Paaru uya tatonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon pori'mapitu tupo, Paaru uya, "hisiri utiyai," ta'pu to' pi', miripan uti'pu Ma'sitoniya pona, to' tuninse E'pe'sas po. ² Miri awiri ri, iti'pu. Eke pe ri ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu iya, tu'kan pi' ri, miripan uyee'pu Kiris* pona. ³ Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu osoruwau kapai. Iye'kama koro'tau kanau epotoru'pu yau utin pi' Siriya pona, Esuweru amu' ekonekasa' eta'pu iya ipi' te'to' kon pe. Miri pe iyese pi', iyekoneka'pu tenna'poto' pe Ma'sitoniya poro. ⁴ Iya'kiron kon esi'pu So'pa'taru, Piros mu, Pereya winon; Aresta'kos, Sekuntos, Tesaroni'ka winon kon; Kayas, Terupi winon; Tai'ki'kas, Turo'pimas, Eisa winon kon; Temu'ti niri. ⁵ Pusasoro warawo' amu' uti'pu ina rawiri to' esi'pu ina enupikiri Turowas po. ⁶ E'tane ina uti'pu kanau yau Piri'pai yapai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu tupo. ⁵ kaisa ri wui tupo, ina e'seporo'pu turon kon a'kiri Turowas po. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu ⁷ kaisa ri wui.

Moine Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka'pu Paaru Uya

⁷ Suntaaka e'sara'ti pe, ina amura'pu pureti pi' enta'nai'. Paaru uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu. Awanapai ri tautito' esi pi' isauroku'pu anomura' pona ri. ⁸ Miri yau, tu'ke raan'pu amu' esi'pu ka'tawon tau ina amurato' yau. ⁹ Moine ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pu winto po, Iu'tai'kos itese'. Kuri ri e'nunpitu'pu, miyari ri Paaru usauroku koro'tau, miripan e'nunkaa'pu ipan pe, nuta'mo'kai osoruwawon ikawono iuti apai. Miripan uma'tasa' anumu'pu to' uya eke' pe. ¹⁰ Paaru u'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu ipuro'pona, temiyatu turu'pu iya iwoi, "Ipan pe kuru kisewankamatuu! Nurine ri man!" ta'pu iya. ¹¹ Miri tupo kanan, ka'ta' iyenuku'pu pureti pi' enta'nai'. Pata tema'kwai' tusauroku tupo, iti'pu. ¹² Ka'pon amu' uya moine ari'pu nurine. Ipan pe kuru pori' pe to' epori'masa' esi'pu.

E'pe'sas Epuru Ton Panama'pu Paaru Uya

¹³ Ina uti'pu kanau yau A'sos pona. Miri yau, Paaru anunse'na ina uti'pu. "Miri yau uyepotai'," ta'pu iya a'mun po tauti pi'. ¹⁴ Ina eposa' iya a'tai A'sos po, ina uya ari'pu Me'tirin pona. ¹⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu miri apai Kiyos pona. Miri tupo, ina e'kwiritu'pu Samos pona; miri ema'sa' yau, Mairi'tos eporo'pu ina uya. ¹⁶ Paaru e'ku'sa' esi'pu E'pe'sas entakato' pe tuya kanau yau, inke iko'manpai para iyese'pu Eisa po. Surusiran inepopai isenuti'pu Pentik'kas weyu a'tai.

¹⁷ Mairi'tos ponsi'ki, E'pe'sas so'sii epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paaru uya. ¹⁸ To' uya teposa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi'; "Uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu auya'nokon miri ipiyau'nokon Eisa po esi a'tai. ¹⁹ Itepuru apiyo' pe esi'pu se pe ri tenai', tukaranpi'se niri, sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' uya ukota'ma tane. ²⁰ I'tu auya'nokon miri, tanporo unekamanu ekama'pu uya ipika'tinin kon pe te'sen, iyenupa'pu uya 'nokon annau'ne ri, iiwu' kon tau'ne niri. ²¹ Enpoika'pu uya Esuweru amu', Kiri' amu' pi' niri tumakooi kon pi' to' usewankama era'tito' pe Papa winikai', Sises yau apurito' esa' pe to' enato' pe.

²² "Seri si Papa A'kwaru uya tapiyo'mai', uti si seri Surusiran pona, i'ri e'kupu upi' miri yau tukai' i'tui'ma para. ²³ Se riken i'tu uya tanporo pata yau'ne Waku A'kwaru uya upana'ti. Miri yau, pariki'si ta' uya'sito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni e'ku'to' esi upi'. ²⁴ E'tane usewankama para ri iyese uwinin nan pi', utarawasooi inku'pai esi Itepuru Sises naturu'pu iku'to' pe uya utarawasooi, tanporon kon pi' Papa uya waku nonkasa' ekareei ekamato' uya.

²⁵ "Si'tuyai' imiri'nokon seri itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekama'pu uya ipana ya' ton uya uyento' oton pen seri enta'. ²⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon seri

* 20:2 Kiris, miri pe para A'kaya 20:24 2 Temu'ti 4:7

pe; makoi pūra esi tanporon kon ka'pon amū' mūnū piyapai. ²⁷ Tanporon ni Papa e'to' i'tu auya'nokon i'se ekamasa' uya man. I'ri ri Papa Maimu nonkasa' uya pūra iyesei. ²⁸ Wakū pe epa'simati', tanporo itonpa kon amū' ri pokon pe, Wakū A'kwarū uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' to' ennin pe. Papa apurinin nan† ennin pe e'ti', Sises ne'ma'pū tūmūnū ke. ²⁹ Si'tuyai', kasi ton enupanin nan uye'to' oton isi ton ene amū' kasa i'koro'ta'nokon. Kūrai apurito' apai to' ereutanū'to' oton to' uya. ³⁰ I'koro'tapai'nokon ni to' e'mū'sa'kato' oton, itekare ensimato' oton to' uya, Sises apurinin nan era'tito' oton to' pikiri. ³¹ Miri pe iyesei pi', ti'tui' e'ti'. Mi'tuyatū pe' osorūwau wūpiya tereutapi'se pūra ayau'ro'ka kon pi' uko'mamū'pū ewarupū nau, wūi nai niri tūkarānpi'se.

³² “Seri pe inonka uya 'nokon Papa ena', wakū nonkasa' iya maimu ya', imiri'nokon ku'nin apurinin pe ya'. Miri a'tai, iwe'to' oton kon Papa na'ne' yau tu'kan ni wakū ton epoto' auya'nokon, Papa nekama'pū tūmūnki amū' pi'. ³³ Inū' ri sirūpaai, korūūi ri, pon ni enkuui pe esi pūn. ³⁴ I'tu auya'nokon ni miri uiwano' pe ri e'turawasomapi'sa' pūrata eporo pi' i'se e'to' eporo pi', utonpa ton e'to' i'se niri. ³⁵ Tanporo unku'pūnū wini, sa'man turawaso kupū'pū uya wini, iyenu'pasa' uya 'nokon ipūrataai pūnon kon pika'tinin pe e'nito' pe. Sises uya se kasa ta'pū iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, ‘Wakū pe kuru iyesei te'repasan pe e'ni a'tai, tūrepasan pe e'ni entai,’ ” ta'pū Paarū uya to' pi'.

³⁶ Seri ta tūpo, iye'sekunka'pū tanporon kon pokon pe iyipūrema'pū. ³⁷ Tanporo to' ukaramū'pū ipi' tūuta'sii', to' uya a'su'ka'pū niri. ³⁸ “Seri enta' uyene auya'nokon pen,” ta iya pi', to' upokoita'pū. Eke kanau ya' ipikiri to' uti'pū.

21

Paarū Uti'pū Surusiran Pona

¹ To' piyapai ina emo'ka'pū tūpo, ina uta'tu'ma'pū parau po. To'sa ri ina uti'pū Kos pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pū Rotes pona; miri apai, ina uti'pū Pa'tara pona. ² Kanau epotorū'pū ti'kwiri'sen eporo'pū ina uya Pini'siya po. Miri ya', tekanwa'tii' ina uti'pū. ³ Sai'pūras ene tūuya'nokon tūpo, ina uya entaka'pū wūi enu enuku kamisi winikūi'. Ina uti'pū Siriya pona. Ina ekanwaka'pū Taya pona, apuru kanwaka to' uya koro'tau. ⁴ Sises apurinin nan eporo'pū ina uya. ⁷ kaisa ri wūi ina uko'mamū'pū to' piyau. Iya'kwarū uya to' pana'ti'pū Paarū auro'kato' pe to' uya iti namai' Surusiran pona. ⁵ Ina weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai to' piyau ina e'to', ina uya to' nimi'pū, tanporo Sises apurinin nan, to' no'pū ton, to' mūnki amū' niri uti'pū ina a'kiri eke pata apai. Miri yau, tuna e'pi po ina e'sekunka'pū ipūreman pi'. ⁶ “Iisiri'nokon,” ta tūpo tūtonpa kon amū' pi', ina ekanwa'ti'pū kanau epotorū'pū ya'. Tūron kon enna'po'pū tūpata kon ya'.

⁷ Miyari ri utin pi' ina esi'pū Taya apai. Ina ekanwaka'pū Toremes pona. Miri yau te'san ina tonpa ton pi', “Miyari,” ta'pū ina uya. To' piyau ina uko'mamū'pū tikin ni wūi.

⁸ Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pū Sisariya tepose. Miri yau, ina uti'pū Piri' itekare ekamanin iwū' ta' ipiyau e'se'na, Surusiran po ⁷ pe to' nanūmū'san tonpa pe te'sen. ⁹ Asakiri'nān kon a'pi'pūnon itensi ton esi'pū pu'kena' pe itekare ekamanin nan.

¹⁰ Miri yau inke kuru pūra ri ina esi'pū tūpo, pu'kena' Akapas itese' uyee'pū Isutiya wini. ¹¹ Uyee'pū ina piya', Paarū pokūūūi anūmū'pū iya, temiyatū miri awonsi'ki ti'ta auromū'pū iya, se tai'ma: “Wakū A'kwarū man se kasa ta pi', ‘Seri pokūūūi esa' auronpi'to' oton Esuwerū amū' uya Surusiran po, miripan tūto' oton to' uya Esuwerū amū' pen ena,’ ” ta'pū iya.

¹² Seri etasa' ina uya a'tai, ina miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' miri awon kon uya Paarū temekū'pū iti namai' Surusiran pona. ¹³ Miri a'tai, Paarū uya to' pi' ta'pū, “I'ri pe iyesei pi' aukaramū kon uyewan ni tūpokoitanū'se? Ekonekasa' seri uya'sito' pe rikēn pen e'tane uma'tato' pe Surusiran po Itepuru Sises ese' wenai!” ta'pū iya.

¹⁴ Ina uya tauro'ka eta iya pūra iyesei wenai, ina uya inonka'pū. “Tiwi Itepuru e'to' i'se ne'kupūi i'se iye'to' awiri,” ta'pū ina uya.

† 20:28 Papa apurinin nan—Papa so'sii. Tūron ni imenukasa' ton, Itepuru Sises so'sii, tawon esi. 21:8 Inkupū'pū 6:5; 8:5 21:10 Inkupū'pū 11:28

¹⁵ Miri yau tesi kon tupo, tekonekai' ina uti'pu Surusiran pona. ¹⁶ Sises apurinin nan Sisariya winon kon uti'pu ina a'kiri, miripan kon uya ina ari'pu Nasun itese' ka'pon iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu ipiyau. Sai'puras winon pe iyese'pu, pena si'kiri ri Sises apurinin pe iyese'pu.

Paaru Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

¹⁷ Surusiran eposa' ina uya a'tai, ina tonpa ton uya ina ereutanuku'pu tepori'ma kon pe. ¹⁸ Miri ema'sa' yau, Paaru a'kiri ina uti'pu Isens ense'na. Tanporo so'si epuru ton esi'pu miri yau. ¹⁹ “Miyari,” ta tupo to' pi', Paaru uya tanporon Papa nukupu'pu pi' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau te'turawasoma a'taino pi' to' auro'ka'pu.

²⁰ Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya Paaru pi', “Ina tonpa, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' man Itepuru Sises apuri pi'. Tanporon kon man ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon apuri pi'. ²¹ Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya to' auro'kasa' esi'pu imiri pi' tanporo Esuweru amu' enupasa' auya Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau tauko'mansan to' ereutato' pe Main, Mosi' winon piyapai to' auro'ka'pu auya, tumunki kon yun pi'pi puturuka to' uya namai', uri'nokon eseru awiri. ²² I'ri ken si kupu uya'nokon? To' uya kuru eta miri iuye'sa' tukai'. ²³ Miri pe iyese pi', ayau'kato' awiri e'ki. Miri yau man asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' Papa auro'kanin nu'san tanku'ton kon pi'. ²⁴ Pusamoro ka'pon amu' aki to' ekorukato' pe to' pokon pe mekorukai'. To' i'pai kiriri'pi'nin nan, to' ekorukasa' ekamanin pe, me'mai'. Miri a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe i'napai ri pura ri ipi' usau'ronisa' na'ne' esi tukai', e'tane main pureme'nin pe pura ri iwesi tukai'. ²⁵ Ina uya nin Esuweru amu' pen enasa' Sises apurinin pe ena' imenukasa' man. Ina e'ku'sa' man ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai', to' enta'na namai' mun'pan ni o' pi' miri pe pura erupatu'kasa' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki tekumasan pe to' esi namai',” ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ Miri ema'sa' yau, Paaru uya ka'pon amu' ari'pu to' pokon pe iyekoruka'pu. Miri tupo, iti'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' to' auro'kase'na, ekorukan nu'pu weyu u'ma'to' pi', tanporon kon use'mato' ike ekonekato' oton pi' to' kaisa ri.

To' Uya Paaru A'si'pu

²⁷ 7 kaisaron wai u'matu iwa koro'tau, Eisa winon kon Esuweru amu' uya Paaru ene'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Anpisin tuturankai' Paaru a'sito' pe to' uya ikuu'pu. ²⁸ To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Esuweru amu', ina ipika'titi'! Puse ri si ka'pon mi yawiron kon tanporo ka'pon amu' enupanin, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu', miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon ewa'nomanin. Miri pona, Kiri' amu' ne'sa' iya Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ta', waku pata ma'tanu'se'na,” ta'pu to' uya. ²⁹ (Turo'pimas ene'pu to' uya E'pe'sas pata winon Paaru a'kiri, to' usenuminka'pu Paaru uya ine'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ta' tukai'.)

³⁰ Tanporo pata pon kon utai'pu. Tanporo pata kaisaron kon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu. Paaru pi'siku'pu to' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tapai. Miri pe ri, mura'ta a'koro'pu to' uya. ³¹ Iwini i'se to' esi koro'tau, main uya Roman amu' soisaai epuru eporo'pu eke pe Surusiran pata pon kon utai'pon pi' man tukai'. ³² Inke pura soisa amu' anumu'pu iya. To' eka'tumu'pu tu'kan kon koro'ta'. Roman amu' soisaai epuru miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' ensa' to' uya a'tai, iwipitu'pu tauya'nokon ereutanuku'pu to' uya.

³³ Eke soisa amu' epuru uya a'si'pu. “Asa'ri i'sen ke auronti',” ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, “Inu' pe iyese? I'ri ku'sa' iya?” ta'pu iya. ³⁴ Tu'kan kon uki'pi'nunpitu'pu taron ni pe'ne, waku pe i'napairon eporo iya pura eke soisa amu' epuru esi'pu, eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu wenai. “Soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paaru ati',” ta'pu iya. ³⁵ Paaru uya miye' eposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon e'sakoropasa' esi'pu ipan pe. Miri pe iyese pi', soisa amu' uya ari'pu tura'runpai'. ³⁶ Anpisin ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Iwiti' ri!” ta'pu to' uya.

Paaru Uya Anpisin Auro'ka'pu

³⁷ Paaru ari to' uya koro'tau soisa amu' iwu' ta', eke soisa amu' epuru ekama'po'pu iya, "Arune, kanyauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

"Kiri' pe pe' tausauro'sen imiri?" ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya ipi'. ³⁸ "Isi' pon pen pe' imiri manenpanin sara'tinin nu'pu, 4,000 kaisaron kon winin nan anin nu'pu rimonu' ta' pena?" ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Paaru uya eiku'pu, "Esuweru uri, Tarusas, Siri'siya yawon yau iyentusa' ru'pu, patawon kanan uri ti ekasiman pen yawon. Arune, ka'pon amu' sauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, "Ewai'," ta'pu tupo, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu miye' pona, "E'pana e'ti!" ta'pu iya temiyatu ke. Tanporo to' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi' Esuweru amu' maimu yai.*

22

Paaru Usauroku'pu Sises Pikiron Pe Tena'pu Pi'

(*Inkuph'pu* 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

¹ "Utonpa ton, ukupunu ton, arune uyetati' usekama tane!" ta'pu iya. ² Arami' pe isauroku eta to' uya a'tai, e'pana pari to' ena'pu. Paaru uya ta'pu miri a'tai,

³ "Esuweru uri, iyentusa' ru'pu Tarusas, Siri'siya yawon yau, e'tane seri yau usemo'ka'pu. Kamariyeru piyau usenupa'pu ukupunu kon nukoneka'pu Main pi'. Ipan pe Papa apuri pi' seri pe iwesi kon na'ne' kasa. ⁴ Seri wenai, Ite'ma awiron kon kota'mapitu'pu uya to' wito' pe to' ne'pitu'pu uya. Warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' niri a'sipitu'pu uya pariki'si ta'. ⁵ Miri kasa ri niri, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya ta' miri, kareta ri sepopi'tai to' wini Tamaskas awon kon to' tonpa ton ena' tautisen. Miri ya' ri, utipitu'pu ka'pon amu' ne'se'na a'sisa' pe to' ari pi' Surusiran pona to' kota'mato' pe.

⁶ "Wui nai pata esi koro'tau, a'ko pe Tamaskas eporo uya koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, Epan wini a'kwa e'wei'ti uya uyenkasi'panuku'pu. ⁷ Uta'mo'ka'pu non pona, main eta'pu uya, 'Saaru, Saaru, i'rito' pe ukota'ma auya?' tawon.

⁸ "Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?' tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

"Sises uri, Nasare' winon, mukota'mayai'ne', ta'pu iya. ⁹ Uya'kiron kon uya a'kwa ene'pu e'tane, uyauro'kanin eta to' uya para iyepi'pu.

¹⁰ "I'ri kupu uya seri, uyepuru?' tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

"E'mu'sa'ka', enta Tamaskas pona. Miri yau, tanporo inkupunu ke ayauro'kato' pe, ta'pu Itepuru uya. ¹¹ Uya'kiron kon uya uyari'pu uyemiyatu pi' Tamaskas pona, arune para a'kwa uya uyenkasi'panu'sa' pi' itenu para uri tuku'se.

¹² "Ananayas itese' ka'pon uyee'pu uyense'na, miri yawon kon Esuweru amu' nuanamanu pe kuru iyepi'pu, ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon ikonekasa' awiron pe iyepi'pu. ¹³ Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, 'Utonpa, Saaru, ennin pe kanan enaki!' ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe ri, ennin pe ena'pu. ¹⁴ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, 'Papa, ukupunu kon esi'pu itese' pi' uya ayanansa' man, teseru i'tunin pe iwesi pa, Ipokena' Pe Te'sen inanamu'pu ene pa, inta winon imaimu etanin pe iwesi pa. ¹⁵ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi' inene'pu miri awonsi'ki ineta'pu ekamanin pe iwesi pa. ¹⁶ I'ri enupikiri iwesi? E'mu'sa'ka', epa'taisima', amakooi ekorukato' pe ipuremaki Sises pi', ta'pu Ananayas uya upi'.

¹⁷ "Surusiran pona enna'posa' a'tai, ipurema koro'tau use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, uyenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu. ¹⁸ Itepuru uya uyauro'ka, 'Inke para enta Surusiran apai, arune para to' uya upi' ausauro'to' apuri para iyepi' miri, ta'pu iya upi'.

¹⁹ "Uyepuru, pasamoro uya ui'tu miri usenupan nito' iwu' kaisa ri utipi'sa', to' a'sipitu'pi' pariki'si ta', to' wipitu'pi' kamoro ayapurinin nan. ²⁰ To' uya niri i'tu Si'tipun,

* 21:40 Esuweru amu' maimu yai, miri pe para Arami' pe; Ma'siu 22:2 yau niri. 22:3 Inkuph'pu 5:34-39 22:5 Inkuph'pu 8:3; 26:9-11

itekare ekamanin pe te'sen munu uti a'tai, e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pe iwinin nan pon esa' pe esi'pu, ta'pu uya Itepuru pi'.

²¹ “Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu upi', 'Enta, iyennoko uya inni Esuweru amu' pen koro'ta', ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Paarü uya to' pi'.

Roman Pe Paarü Esi

²² Anpisin uya Paarü maimu eta'pu miri ta iya pu'ku pona ri. Miri a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Iwika'ti' kuru ri! Iko'manto' pura ri iyese miri!” ta'pu to' uya. ²³ To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ri kanan, tapon kon mo'kapitu'pu to' uya, non ma'kiri'pu to' uya ka'ta'.

²⁴ Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, “Paarü ati' soisa amu' iwu' ta',” ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'. To' auro'ka'pu iya to' uya ari'po'pi'to' pe, isekamato' pe i'ri wenai to' uki'pi'nunpitu' ewa'noma pe, tukai'. ²⁵ Itemekon a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu ari'po'pi'tane, Paarü uya ta'pu itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' miri yau, “Iye'to' pe ri pe' iyese Roman pe te'sen ari'po'pitu' a'tai inu' uya ri iri iteseru eposa' pura iye'tane?” ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Soisa amu' epuru uya seri etasa' a'tai, iti'pu eke soisa amu' epuru piya' ekamase'na, “I'ri kupu auya? Roman pe sa'ne man ko!” ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Eke soisa amu' epuru uti'pu Paarü ekama'pose'na, “Uyau'kaki, Roman amu' karetaai esa' pe' imiri?” ta'pu iya.

“Ewai’,” ta'pu Paarü uya.

²⁸ Miri a'tai, eke soisa amu' epuru uya ta'pu, “Eke pe purata ke tause'mai' iyenasa' ru'pu uri kamoro Roman amu' tonpa pe,” ta'pu iya.

“E'tane, entu'pu si'kiri nin usanon uya ukaretai'ti'pu to' tonpa pe e'to' pe,” ta'pu Paarü uya.

²⁹ Kamoro ekama'popitu' pi' te'san utama'pu ipiyapai miri a'tai ri. Soisa amu' epuru enari'numu'pu, Paarü, Roman pe te'sen auronpi'sa' tauya pi' i'sen ke.

Paarü E'wa'kutü'pu Esuweru Amu' Konsurüi Ton Rau

³⁰ Soisa amu' epuru esi'pu ini'tupai i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, iri ku'sa' Paarü uya ta, tukai'. Miri pi', itepuru uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paarü auronpi'sa' ara'ka pi', miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporo Esuweru amu' Konsurüi ton kanan amurato' pe amuran iwu' ta' ekama'pu iya, miripan kon amura'pu. Miripan itepuru uya Paarü nee'pu to' amurasas' koro'ta', miripan uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu to' rau.

23

¹ Paarü uya to'sa ri Esuweru amu' Konsurüi ton enpitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, “Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', uko'mamu koro'tau, Papa nama pi' e'sa' man, miri awonsi'ki si'tuyai' i'ri ri iri ku'sa' uya pura ri iyese, seri pu'ku pona ri,” ta'pu iya. ² Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru, Ananayas uya etasa' a'tai, ipiyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon apiyo'ma'pu iya, to' uya Paarü inta'moto' pe. ³ Miri tupo, Paarü uya ta'pu Ananayas pi', “Papa uya ikota'ma miri, waku pe tausensen, miri ku'sa' auya pi'. Main, Mosi' winon awiri miri airi iyereutasa' uya uyekama'popitu, e'tane iyawiri pura iwesi, ka'pon amu' mapiyo'mayai'ne' to' uya unta'mopi'to' pe,” ta'pu iya.

⁴ Paarü piyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon uya, “Miri kasa iri pe ri Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pi' ta auya pura iyese miri,” ta'pu.

⁵ Paarü uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru tukai' i'tusa' uya pura man, utonpa ton. Mosi' namenuka'pu yau, 'Iri pe kasauokai ka'pon amu' esa' pe te'sen pi' tawon ni,* i'tunin uri e'tane,” ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁶ Paarü uya to' Konsurüi amu' ene'pu Satu'si amu' pe miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' pe, eke pe isauroku'pu konsuru amu' koro'tau, “Utonpa ton, Pari'si amu' tonpa sa'ne uri ko, Pari'si mu ri. Seri ekota'mato' yau esi iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton tukai' i'tu uya wenai!” ta'pu iya.

⁷ Seri tasa' iya a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' e'sei'pitu'pu tatonpa kon pokon pe. ⁸ (Satu'si amu' uya, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka pura ri iyese, inseru amu' pura ri iyese, a'kwaru'san pura ri iyese ta, e'tane Pari'si amu' uya moro ri iyese, to' ri esi ta.) ⁹ Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' ena'pu isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Pari'si amu' pe, miripan kon uya Satu'si amu' ei'pitu'pu ipan pe, "I'ri ri iri ku'sa' puse ka'pon uya eposa' ina uya pura man! A'tai pura inseru miri pe pura a'kwaru ri uya auro'kasa', miri kasa ri Papa ekareei ekamato' pe iya!" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya.

¹⁰ To' e'sei'pi'to' ena'pu isi pe, miripan pi' eke soisa amu' epuru enari'numu'pu Paarü ri na'ki karapitu' to' uya ko tukai'. Miripan uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paarü enpa'kato' pe to' uya to' piyapai soisa amu' iwu' ta'.

¹¹ Miri ewarupii tau, Itepuru Sises uyee'pu Paarü piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Kenari'nümü! Seri yau, Surusiran po uyekareei ekamasa' auya man, miri na'ne' kasa ri mari Ron po uyekareei mekamai'," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru Amu' E'kama'pu Paarü Wini Pi'

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' usauroku'pu i'ri kasa Paarü wito' pe tukai', miripan kon e'kama'pu, "I'ri ri ensi pen miri awonsi'ki uta're'tin pen iwini pu'ku' pona," ta'pu to' uya. ¹³ 40 entaino kon ni e'kama'pu seri kupu pi', ¹⁴ miripan kon uti'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton piya', "Ina e'kamasa' man, i'ri ri pi' uta're'tin nito' pe pura Paarü wini pu'ku' pona ri tukai'. ¹⁵ Miri pi', imiri miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya main ennoko i'se ina esi, eke soisa amu' epuru ena' Paarü enpa'kato' pe iya, ipokon pe asauro'pai kanan ina esi tukai', apune pura ina uya Paarü ekama'popi'to' esi tukai', itepuru mauro'katui'. Ina e'kama tane iwini pi' iyepu koro'tau," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ E'tane Paarü parusi mure uya etasa' a'tai, iti'pu soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paarü piya', ipana'tise'na iwini pi' to' e'kamasa' ekamai'. ¹⁷ Paarü uya etasa' a'tai, tikin ni soisa amu' epuru tonpa ki'ma'pu iya. "Puse ri warawo' mure aki soisa amu' epuru piya', apune pura inekamanu esi moro," ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Miripan uya Paarü poitoru ari'pu soisa amu' epuru piya'.

"Paarü uya uyanno'sa' ipiya', puse ri moineri'pi nekamanu esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya ari'pu tuiya' miri awonsi'ki, "I'ri na'ki esi inekamanu upi'?" ta'pu iya.

²⁰ "Ewai', Esuweru amu' epuru ton e'kamasa' iyekama'po pi' Paarü enpa'ka pa, Esuweru amu' Konsuru'ni ton ena'. Miripan kon uya tato' oton ina esi waku iwa pe inekama'popi'pai tukai', e'tane i'napai ri pura miri esi. ²¹ Miri pi' to' uya iyekama'posa' a'tai, to' maimu kusetai, apune pura 40 entai ri Esuweru amu' esi, miripan kon e'so'nansa' enuri'to' oton Paarü enupikiri. 'I'ri ri pi' uta're'tin pen miri awonsi'ki ensi pen, Paarü wini pu'ku' pona ri, tasa' to' uya. Miripan kon nin si enuriku i'ri ri tukai' tumaimu kon eiku auya i'se," ta'pu Paarü poitoru uya soisa amu' epuru pi'.

²² Soisa amu' epuru uya, "Seri upana'tisa' auya na'ne' kusekamai inu' pi' ri," ta'pu, miripan ennoko'pu iya tuiyapai.

Paarü Ennoko'pu To' Uya Kopuna Piya'

²³ Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya asa'ri tuiyapora ton auro'ka'pu, "200 kaisa ri soisa amu' epoti' Paarü a'kiri to' utito' pe, miri awonsi'ki 70 kaisa ri kaware pon kon miri awonsi'ki 200 kaisa ri piriu tawon kon Sisariya pona to' utito' pe 9 a'kura' ewarupi nau. ²⁴ Waku pe kopuna Piri'kus epoto' pe Paarü uya, itikan non ipo itito' ton kaware amu' minepotui'," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya tuiyapora ton pi'.

²⁵ Soisa amu' epuru uya kareta menuka'pu se kasa:

²⁶ "Ina kopunaai, ina namanu, Piri'kus, miyari ta uya ipi'.

"Uri, Kurauiyas Raisayas uya imenuka.

²⁷ “Puse ri ka'pon enno'sa' uya man ipiya', Esuweru amu' na'si'pu, miripan kon esi inwipai, e'tane usoisaa amu' uya imo'kasa' Roman amu' tonpa pe ri iyese tukai' ito'ka'nua'sa' uya pi'. ²⁸ Into'ka'nua'pai esi i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya iri ku'sa' iya ta tukai'. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton ena' ari'pu uya to' uya ekama'popi'to' pe. ²⁹ E'tane i'ri ri eposa' uya pura iyese iwito' iwenai, miri awonsi'ki a'sito' pariki'si ta', miri awonsi'ki main tausenu'patu' kon pi' ri nin to' uya eseru'ti. ³⁰ Esuweru amu' e'kamasa' Paarü wini pi' ke upana'tisa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ennoko pi' e'kama'pu ipiya'. Esuweru amu' kanan auro'kasa' uya man to' utito' pe Sisariya pona inkuu'pu ekamato' pe to' uya ipi'. Seri seri kareta, uri itepuru,”

ta'pu iya.

³¹ Soisa amu' uti'pu itepuru uya tauro'kato' kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki kareta ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon. Paarü ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon ewarupi nau pata Antipateres pu'ku pona ri. ³² Miri ema'sa' yau, ti'ta kon po tautisan soisa amu' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona taron kon kaware pon kon soisa amu' uti tane Paarü a'kiri Sisariya pata ya'. ³³ Kaware pon kon soisa amu' uya Sisariya pata eposa' a'tai, kareta miri awonsi'ki Paarü tura'pu kopuna ena', miripan kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona. ³⁴ Kopuna uya kareta ene tupo, Paarü ekama'po'pu iya, “I'ri eke Roman amu' pata winon imiri?” tukai'.

“Siri'siya winon uri,” ta'pu Paarü uya.

³⁵ “Iyekaree ri eta uya miri iri ku'sa' auya tawon nan uye'sa' a'tai,” ta'pu kopuna uya. Kopuna uya soisa amu' auro'ka'pu Paarü ato' pe to' uya Era' iwu' ta', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' e'to' pe iterasu pe.

24

I'tuto' Piri'kus Piyau

¹ 5 kaisaron wui tupo, use'man nito' turawasomanin epuru, Ananayas uti'pu Sisariya pona Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki raya Ti'turas itese' pokon pe. Miripan kon uya Paarü eseru'tito' tauya'nokon nepu'pu kopuna piya'.

² Paarü ki'masa' a'tai si, Ti'turas uya si Paarü eseru'tito' tauya'nokon ekama'pu miri Piri'kus pi'. Ta'pu iya, “Kopuna Piri'kus, waku pe ri, tauzewankamai' pura, inke ri ina ko'manu'sa' auya man. Pata eseru ri koneka'pu auya waku pe uko'man nito' yau pe, waku i'tu auya wenai ina epuru pe iwesi koro'tau. ³ Siya ri, mi awiri ri, eke ri waku ri Piri'kus, tewan kon yapai kuru ina uya ekama seri, pori' pe ina man inkuu'pu ina iwano' pe pi'. ⁴ Okoro' pen ni ina nekamanu eta pa waku pe iyewan tuku'se, ina uya iyekama'po.

⁵ “Puse ri ka'pon to'ka'nua'sa' ina uya man, waku pe pura ri uko'man ni emapu'tinin pe, tutonpa ton Esuweru amu' epanta'mato' pe to' turunkapi'nin pe siya ri pata kaisari ri. Puse ri ka'pon esi Nasare' pon eseru ru'pu pi' te'san epuru, ⁶ miri awonsi'ki ina, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ri ma'tanuku iya tukai' ri isauroku. Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya ereutanu'sa' ikupu iya namai'.” ⁸ Imiri pe ri i'tu auya miri iwini'pai i'napairon pe ipi' ina usauro'sa' tukai',” ta'pu iya.

⁹ Esuweru amu' pokon pe te'sepose, “I'napairi ri seri ton esi,” ta'pu to' uya.

Piri'kus Uya Paarü Ekama'popi'to' Ereutanuku'pu

¹⁰ Kopuna uya si isauro'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai, Paarü uya eiku'pu, “Si'tuyai' pena ri seri pata yawon kon eseru aimenka pi' iuko'mamu'pu tukai'. Miri pi', pori' pe kuru esii'ma usekama seri. ¹¹ Sa'man pe pura ri uyekama'poto' auya ipi' to'ka'nuku auya miri. Pena kuru pura ri 12 kaisari ri wui Surusiran pona ipuremai' uti'pu yapai. ¹² Esuweru amu' uya uyeposa' pura ri iyese e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' ya' ri ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Miri pe pura, ka'pon amu' ri turunkasa' uya pura iyese iri ku'to' pe to' uya ina usenu'patu' tau, miri pe pura mairi ri pata yau. ¹³ To' nekama ton pura ri iyese to' uya uya'sito'

* ^{24:6} Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 6b-8a ke iponantisa' se kasa: Seri tupo, usenupan nito' main uya ekamasa' na'ne' yawiri, 7 e'tane eke soisa amu' epuru Raisayas uyee'pu. I'se'ne' pe Paarü mo'ka'pu iya ina enapai. 8 Tiwi si ipi' tausau'ro'san nyeyepi ipiya'.

ipikiri. ¹⁴ E'tane p̄ra ri ta uya: tanporon kon ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi' Papa riken apuripi'nin uri, i'napairon pen nikayai'ne' to' Ite'ma yawiri te'sen uri, tanporon ni sapuriyai' main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am̄' n̄menuka'p̄. ¹⁵ Kamoro esi'p̄ kasa Papa sapuriyai' Papa uya i'm̄'sa'kan nito' oton uruwai' yapai, ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki iri ton. ¹⁶ Miri pe iyese' pi', wak̄ pe uyewan kup̄ i'se te'sen uri Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄' winikui' niri.

¹⁷ “Emennu'p̄ ri Surusiran pona uye'sa', utonpa ton entu'manin nan p̄rataai oton t̄se'na, miri awonsi'ki ise'mase'na ina use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄' ta'. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ I'ri p̄ra ri iyekorukasa' pe esii'ma unku'p̄n̄ kup̄ uya koro'tau Esuweru am̄' Eisa nono winon kon uya uyeporo'p̄. To' uya uyeporo'p̄ Esuweru am̄' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄' tau, anp̄sin p̄ra ri uya'kiri, iri pe ri e'nito' ku'sa' uya p̄ra ri iyese. To' uye'sa' nin si ip̄iya' nesii'no uri nukup̄'p̄ ekamase'na ipi'. ²⁰ Miri pe p̄ra, p̄samoro uya ri niri ta e'pai man iri unku'p̄'p̄ pi' Esuweru am̄' Konsur̄ui ton piyau esi a'tai. ²¹ E'tane p̄ra ri, e'se'ne' pe riken umaimu t̄ru'p̄ uya to' koro'tau: Eri'ni t̄po e'm̄'sa'kan nito' apuri uya pi'. Miri pikiri riken uyekama'popi'to' pe auya esi seri, seri pe,” ta'p̄ Paar̄ uya.

²² Piri'kus, Ite'ma to'ka'n̄'nin n̄'p̄ uya Paar̄ ekama'popi'to' ereutanuk̄'p̄. “Eke soisa am̄' epuru uye'sa' a'tai, Raisayas itese', seri iko't̄ui konekato' pe uya nesii,” ta'p̄ iya. ²³ Soisa am̄' esa' apiyo'ma'p̄ iya, “Paar̄ erasunpanin pe, tewa ke p̄ra Paar̄ iku'ki, itonpa ton uya ri Paar̄ mainanpato' pe i'se iye'to' ri ne'to' pe to' uya iku'ki,” ta'p̄ iya.

Piri'kus Esi'p̄ Paar̄ Usaurok̄ Eta Pi'

²⁴ Emennu'p̄ po ri, Piri'kus miri awonsi'ki ino'p̄ Turu'sira, Esuweru am̄' pasi, uyee'p̄, miripan uya Paar̄ ki'ma'p̄, isaurok̄ etato' pe t̄uya Sises Kurai apurito' eseru pi'. ²⁵ Paar̄ usaurok̄ koro'tau, wak̄ pe ka'pon uko'manto' pi', ti'tui' ka'pon e'to' pi' t̄nku'p̄n̄ pi' t̄uko'mam̄ yau, miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' weyu ri e'seporo pi', Piri'kus usenari'pa uya ta'p̄, “Miri kasa riken ni nesii, enta. Iki'ma uya kanan miri iweyu eposa' uya a'tai,” ta'p̄ iya. ²⁶ Miri a'tai, Paar̄ uya ri t̄repa p̄rata ke tukai' iye'kup̄'p̄. Miri pi' nin si, iki'map̄it̄'p̄ iya, miri awonsi'ki auro'kap̄it̄'p̄ iya.

²⁷ Asa'ron w̄ipiya pata'p̄ pe, Piri'kus uya pata epuru pe te'to' nonka'p̄. Miri pata'p̄ ya', Poru'siyas Pesu'tas ena'p̄ pata epuru pe. Esuweru am̄' epuru ton a'kwar̄ uye'to' pe, Paar̄ n̄imi'p̄ Piri'kus uya pariki'si tau.

25

Paar̄ I'tuto' Pesu'tas Piyau

¹ Isutiya po itepuru pe Pesu'tas esi'p̄. Miri a'tai, Sisariya pona iti'p̄, miripan enna'po'p̄ Surusiran pona osor̄wau w̄i t̄po. ² Surusiran po, Pesu'tas piya' use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru am̄' epuru ton uti'p̄ Paar̄ eseru'tise'na, “Tu'kan ni iri ton ku'sa' iya,” ta'p̄ to' uya. ³ Kamoro uya Pesu'tas apiyonti'p̄ Surusiran pona Paar̄ uye'to' pe ekamato' pe iya, miripan ekama'popi'to' pe. E'tane to' e'kama'p̄ asanta piyau t̄ron kon e'so'nanto' pe Surusiran pona iti a'tai iwinin nan pe. ⁴ E'tane Pesu'tas uya to' eiku'p̄, “Sisariya po a'sisa' pe Paar̄ esi miri. Seri pe'ne ri uti miri Sisariya pona. ⁵ Iyepuru kon am̄' enno'ti' uya'kiri to' utito' pe, iri ton kup̄ iya mukayat̄'ne' pi' Paar̄ patakase'na to' utito' pe, i'napai ri iyese yau,” ta'p̄ iya to' pi'.

⁶ 8 pe miri pe p̄ra 10 kaisari w̄i Surusiran po tesi kon t̄po, Pesu'tas uti'p̄ Sisariya pona, miripan a'kiri Esuweru am̄' uti'p̄. Iyema'sa' yau, Pesu'tas ereuta'p̄ aimenkan apon pona, miripan uya Paar̄ ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'po'p̄ ekama'popi'to' pe t̄uya. ⁷ Miri yau, soisa am̄' epuru uya Paar̄ nee'p̄. Esuweru am̄' epuru ton Surusiran poi iye'sa' kon esi'p̄ iwoi. “Tu'kan ni iri ku'sa' Paar̄ uya,” ta'p̄ Esuweru am̄' epuru ton uya Pesu'tas pi', e'tane i'napai ri iyese tukai' to' uya i'tu p̄ra iyese'p̄. ⁸ Miri yau, tiwano' pe Paar̄ e'wa'kut̄'p̄, “Iri pe ri ina, Esuweru am̄' iwano' main, Mosi' winon winikui'

usauro'sa' p̄ra man, miri awonsi'ki ina use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u' eseru p̄reme'sa' uya p̄ra ri man, miri awonsi'ki Sisa pi' ri niri iri ku'sa' uya p̄ra ri iyesei," ta'p̄u iya.

⁹ E'tane Esuweru am̄u' a'kwaru inne'pai Pesu'tas esi'p̄u, miripan uya Paar̄u ekama'po'p̄u, "Surusiran pona pe' itipai me'an? Miri yau si, p̄samoro uya iyekama'popi'to' pe upiyau," ta'p̄u iya.

¹⁰ E'tane Paar̄u uya, "Kane, seri ipiyau e'm̄u'sa'kasa' na'ne' Sisa uya iku'sa' pi'. Seri yau kuru uyekama'popi'to' auya pe iyesei. I'tu auya iri pe ri Esuweru am̄u' pi' e'sa' p̄ra iyesei. ¹¹ E'tane uw̄ito' ip̄ikiri ku'sa' uya yau, i'ri pe p̄ra man ukota'ma, to' uya uw̄ini a'tai, e'tane iri ton ku'sa' uya p̄ra man. Miri pi', Esuweru am̄u' epuru ton ena' inu' uya utaru p̄ra iyesei miri. Itepuru Sisa uya uyekama'popitu i'se esi!" ta'p̄u Paar̄u uya Pesu'tas pi'.

¹² Tukonsuruui am̄u' pokon pe t̄uset̄a t̄upo, eiku'p̄u iya, "Sisa uya iyekama'popitu i'se iwesi, miri pi' iutito' pe iyesei Sisa piya!" ta'p̄u Pesu'tas uya ipi'.

Pesu'tas Uya Teseru Oton Warinpa'p̄u Kin Akuri'pa Pi'

¹³ Emennu'p̄u t̄upo ri, kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki ino'p̄u Pones uti'p̄u Sisariya pona. Pesu'tas apuripi'se'na to' uti'p̄u. ¹⁴ Inke ri kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uko'manp̄itu'p̄u; miripan koro'tau, Pesu'tas uya Paar̄u ekareei ekama'p̄u Akuri'pa pi'. "Moro ka'pon man a'sisa', Paar̄u itese', itepuru Piri'kus na'si'p̄u. ¹⁵ Surusiran pona utisa' a'tai, use'man nito' t̄urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki t̄uron kon Esuweru am̄u' epuru ton uya uyeseru kon i'se p̄ra iyesei, iri ku'sa' iya ta uya i'se to' esi'p̄u.

¹⁶ "To' auro'ka'p̄u uya Roman am̄u' eseru esi inke p̄ra ka'pon nonkanin nan pen iteyaton non ena'. Wapiya kuru a'sisa' miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non utito' pe iyesei ekama'popi'nin piya'. Miri yau, teyaton non pokon pe te'sepose isauro'to' pe, te'wa'kut̄u pe. ¹⁷ Miri yau, Esuweru am̄u' uyee'p̄u Sisariya pona, Paar̄u eseru aimenkato' a'tai. Ina uyee'p̄u ema'sa' yau, Paar̄u ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'p̄u uya. ¹⁸ Iri kuru ri na'ki wenai to' uya ikup̄u ta'p̄u uya e'tane, miri pe p̄ra iyesei'p̄u. ¹⁹ E'tane to' e'manenpato' Paar̄u pi' esi'p̄u Papa apurito' t̄uuya'nokon pi'. To' e'manenpato' kanan esi'p̄u ka'pon, Sises itese' p̄ikiri. Iyeri'sa' ru'p̄u e'tane si, Paar̄u uya, 'Moro iyesei,' ta. ²⁰ Miri enta' to' ekama'popi'to' ike i'tu uya p̄ra iyesei'p̄u, miripan to' eseru koneka i'tu uya p̄ra iyesei'p̄u. Miri pi', Paar̄u ekama'po'p̄u uya Surusiran pona itito' pe miri yau ekama'popi'to' pe, ²¹ e'tane Paar̄u esi'p̄u i'se p̄ra. Roman am̄u' epuru Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu i'se iyesei'p̄u, e'tane a'sisa' pe ri iye'to' pe ennoko uya pona ri Sisa piya'," ta'p̄u Pesu'tas uya kin Akuri'pa pi'.

²² "Uri pe kuru imaimu inetapai e'ai," ta'p̄u Akuri'pa uya Pesu'tas pi'.

"Awanapai ri etato' pe ikup̄u uya miri. Isauroku etase'na misip̄ai," ta'p̄u Pesu'tas uya.

Paaru E'wa'kut̄u'p̄u Akuri'pa Piyau

²³ Iyema'sa' yau, Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uti'p̄u am̄uran nito' iw̄u' ta' t̄uwaai ke, t̄usoisaai am̄u' ke eke pe tesi kon ekamanin pe. Eke ton soisa am̄u' epuru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki t̄uron kon ni eke ton pe te'san Sisariya po uyee'p̄u to' a'kiri. Pesu'tas uya ta pi' Paar̄u nee'p̄u to' uya. ²⁴ Miripan uya ta'p̄u, "Kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki t̄uron kon ni seri yau na'ne' nan, p̄use ri pe' menyat̄u?" ta'p̄u Pesu'tas uya to' pi'. "Tanporon kon Esuweru am̄u' seri yau Sisariya pon kon miri awonsi'ki Surusiran pon kon uya, ip̄ikiri upi' t̄umaimu kon t̄upi'sa' man. To' uki'pi'n̄unp̄itu'p̄u, 'Miri enta' ku'ko'manin!' tukai'. ²⁵ Iw̄ito' ip̄ikiri p̄ra ri iyesei tukai' i'tu'p̄u uya e'tane, Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu i'se iye'sa'. Miripan Ron pona enno'to' pe uya e'kamasa'. ²⁶ Itepuru ena' unmenukanu i'tu uya p̄ra iyesei, miri pe iyesei pi' p̄use ri senno'ai' tawon, ap̄une p̄ra iri ku'sa' iya p̄ra iyesei pi'. Miri pe iyesei pi', ipiya'nokon ine'sa' uya, imiri kuru kin Akuri'pa piya'. Ekama'popitu uya'nokon t̄upo, itepuru Sisa ena' unmenukanu oton nin si i'tu uya miri. ²⁷ Miri ton iri ku'sa' iya tawon kareta p̄ra iye'tane a'sisa' ennoko Ron pona p̄ra iyesei," ta'p̄u Pesu'tas uya to' pi'.

26

Kin Akuri'pa Piyau Paarü Usauroku'pü Teseru Pi'

¹ Miri tupo, kin Akuri'pa uya ta'pü Paarü pi', "imiri pe ausauroku pa iku'sa' man," ta'pü iya. Miri a'tai, Paarü uya temiyatu anümü'pü tusauro'to' pe. Miri a'tai tumiri pe usauro'ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pü.

² "Kin Akuri'pa, waku pe seri esi uiwano' pe usekamato' pe, to' nusauro'ai'ne' upi' pi'. Ito'ka'nuku uya tu'kan ni uri pi' kasi pe Esuwerü amü' usauro'to' upi' ekama uya ipi', ³ apüne para kuru tanporon ni Esuwerü amü' uko'manto' eseru miri awonsi'ki to' manenpanin ton eseru i'tu auya wenai niri iseseru yawon kon pe para to' esi. Miri wenai, uyeta auya i'se e'ai' waku pe.

⁴ "Esuwerü amü' uya waku pe uko'mamü'pü eseru i'tu miri, müre pe esi'pü si'kiri utonpa ton koro'tau Surusiran po. ⁵ To' uya ui'tusa' wapiyaro' si'kiri, to' uya niri upataka e'pains upatakapai tesi kon a'tai, miri sa'man ipureman nito' eseru pe te'sen yau uko'mamü'pü Pari'si pe. ⁶ Seri pe si Papa uya ta'pü na'ne' penaro' kon ina tamokori ton pi' ri iyau e'ku'to' pikiri, seri pe uyekama'popitu auya na'ne'. ⁷ Seri ekamasa' ru'pü enupikiri 12 kaisaron kon Esuwerü pon kon esi miri. Papa apuri pi' esii'ma wüi nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, epoto' pe tuya'nokon. Kin, seri pi' e'ku'to' wenai Esuwerü amü' uya uyewa'noma miri. ⁸ I'ri pe iyese pi' Papa uya iyeri'sa' i'mü'sa'ka'pü apuri auya'nokon para iyese?

⁹ "Uri niri uya apuri'pü man waku pe na'ki iyese tukai' tanporon yau ri Nasare' pon Sises ewa'noma pi' esi'pü. ¹⁰ Miri na'ne' kuru kupü pi' esi'pü miri Surusiran po. Esuwerü amü' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya iku'ki tasa' maimu awiri, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan emaika'pü uya pariki'si ta'. To' uma'tato' pe to' ku'sa' a'tai, miri kasa ri to' numa'tai tawon pe ri e'pitu'pü. ¹¹ Inke ri, utipitu'pü Esuwerü amü' usenupato' ton iwü' kaisa ri'ne to' kota'mapitu pi'. Miyari ri to' a'kwaruka pi' iri pe Papa pi' asauro'ti' tawon pe e'pitu'pü. Pana' pe usakorooi yau tautisen pe e'pi'tai inno'nan pata ton ya' to' poni'simato' pe uya.

Paarü Uya Ekama'pü Sises Apurinin Pe Tena'pü Rü'pü

(Inkupü'pü 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

¹² "Miri ton a'tai'ne uti a'tai, use'mato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya uyenko'sa' pi' tumeruntiru ke utito' pe uku'sa' uti koro'tau Tamaskas pata e'ma tau. ¹³ Kin si, pure'po'si a'tai, wüi enu esi koro'tau, asanta tau esi koro'tau, a'kwa ene'pü uya Epan winipai. A'kwa pe kuru wüi enu entai iye'wei'ti'pü uwoi miri awonsi'ki utonpa pe te'san woi. ¹⁴ Tanporo ina uta'mo'ka'pü non pona. Miri yau, main eta'pü uya, Arami' pe,* 'Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyese pi' uponi'sima auya? Iiwano' pe ri e'ne' mamononkayai' tiwiri ri uri poni'sima auya kaisa ri, tesa' yüüi pona te'wipi'sen itikun paka waraino kasa.'

¹⁵ "Miri tupo, ekama'po'pü uya, 'Inü' imiri, uyepuru?' ta'pü uya.

"Uri kuri ri Sises, müponi'simayai'ne', tukai' Itepuru uya umaimu eiku'pü. ¹⁶ 'Seri pe, e'mü'sa'ka', ipiya' usenpoikasa' seri upoitorü pe ikonekase'na. Seri iyenu ya' senpoikayai'ne', miri tupo, seri pe kanyauro'kayai'ne' ekamanin pe iwesi pa. ¹⁷ Ipika'ti uya miri itonpa ton Esuwerü amü' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerü amü' pen namai'. Iyennoko uya to' piya' ¹⁸ to' enu a'kokapi'se'na, to' era'tito' pe ewarupi apai a'kwa winikui' miri awonsi'ki Se'tan† meruntiru apai Papa winikui'. Uyapurito' to' uya wini, tumakooi kon pi' usentu'mato' epoto' pe to' uya, waku ton ka'pon amü' pata'se' yau to' e'to' pe, ta'pü iya upi'.

¹⁹ "Miri wenai, kin Akuri'pa, uyenu uta'kwakasa' a'tai, unene'pü Epan winon maimu awiri esi'pü. ²⁰ Iyepiya'ti pe kuru, itekare ekama'pü uya Tamaskas pata awon kon pi', Surusiran pon kon miri awonsi'ki tanporo Isutiya pata pon kon pana ya' niri. Miri

26:5 Inkupü'pü 23:6; Piri'pai 3:5 26:8 2 Ma'kapis 7:9 26:11 Inkupü'pü 8:3; 22:4-5 * 26:14

Arami' pe; miri pe para, Esuwerü amü' maimu, Ipuru tukai' tesa'san. † 26:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

tupo, itekare ekama'pu uya Esuweru amu' pen pana ya' to' era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai Papa winikui'. To' auro'ka'pu uya i'napai ri to' uko'manto' pe tumakooi kon apai tera'tisa' kon ekamanin pe. ²¹ Miri wenai kuru, Esuweru amu' uya uya'si'pu miri use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau. Miri tupo, to' esi'pu uwini i'se. ²² E'tane Papa uya upika'tisa' seri pona ri. Miri wenai, seri pe e'mu'sa'kasa' seri ekamase'na inu' pe Sises esi tukai' eke ton miri awonsi'ki sepa' nan ni pana ya', tanporo Sises pi' ukayai'ne' esi miri itekare Mosi' miri awonsi'ki turon kon pu'kena' ton numenuka'pu poro. ²³ Pu'kena' ton uya imenuka'pu Kurai[‡] kota'mato' oton, miri tupo, iwito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'ka ton teriku'pu apai iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tipiya pe Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni niri pika'tise'na to' weyu ekamai', tawon," ta'pu iya.

I'tupi'to' Si U'matu'pu

²⁴ Seri airi, Paarū wanu'tipa'pu kopuna Pesu'tas uya isekama koro'tau. Iki'pi'nūmu'pu, "Ta'kwaru ke pūra me'ai', Paarū!" tukai'. "Eke pe kuru iusenupasa' ayano'ma pi' man. Miri uya aya'kwaru pūra iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ E'tane, "Uya'kwaru pūra esi pen seri, eke tūnamasen Pesu'tas," tukai' Paarū uya imaimu eiku'pu. "E'tane ukayai'ne' esi miri i'napairon pe kuru tūto'ka'nū'sen pe ri. ²⁶ Seri ton ukayai'ne' i'tu imiri, kin Akūri'pa uya miri; miri wenai, usauroku kuru ri, usauroku niri eta auya pe si'tuyai'. Sapuriyai' seri ton iye'ku'sa' Sises pi' i'tu auya tukai', apūne pūra tu'kan kon uya Sises pi' iye'ku'sa' etasa' pi'," ta'pu iya. ²⁷ Miri tupo, Paarū uya kin Akūri'pa ekama'po'pu, "Pu'kena' ton numenuka'pu pe' mapuriyan? Apuri auya pe kuru ri si'tuyai'," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ "Inke pūra pe' Kūri'san pe enato' pe ukupu auya tukai' iusenuminka?" ta'pu Akūri'pa uya Paarū pi'.

²⁹ "Inke pūra ri, miri pe pūra inke ri, ipurema seri Papa pi', imiri riken pen e'tane tanporo kamoro uyeta pi' na'ne' nan ni mari seri pe, enato' pe uri na'ne' kasa apurinin pe, a'sisa' pe pūra riken," tukai' Paarū uya imaimu eiku'pu.

³⁰ Kin, kopuna, Pones, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon to' a'kiri te'san e'mu'sa'ka'pu. ³¹ Itau te'to' kon iuti'nimi'pu to' uya, asaurokui'ma tūtonpa kon amu' pokon pe. "Pūse ri uya iri ri tūwito' miri awonsi'ki ta'sito' iwenai ku'sa' pūra ri iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

³² Akūri'pa uya ta'pu Pesu'tas pi', "Pūse ri uya Sisa uya tekama'popi'to' pe tasa' pūra iyesei yau, inonka'pu nesii'no ri," ta'pu iya.

27

Paarū Uti'pu Sisariya Apai Opa'wu Kūri' Pona

¹ Ina utito' pe I'tari pona tukai' iye'ku'sa' pe iyesei'pu a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki turon kon a'sisa' kon nonka'pu to' uya soisa amu' epuru, Isuriyas itese' ena', "tamū' tawon kon Sisa Soisaai Amū'," tato' kon. ² Kanau epotorū'pu ya' ina ekanwa'ti'pu pata Aturami'tiyan, Eisa awon apai. Kanau tautisen pe te'sen ereutapitū'pu Eisa awo'nān turon ni ton ni pata ton yau. Aresta'kos, Sises apurinin Tesaroni'ka winon esi'pu ina tonpa pe, Ma'sitoniya apaino.

³ Miri ema'sa' yau, Saitan pata eporo'pu ina uya. Miri yau, Isuriyas uya Paarū auro'ka'pu mannū' pe te'se, tūtonpa ton ense'na itito' pe inonka'pu iya, i'se ri iye'to' ke to' uya ipika'tito' pe. ⁴ Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu parau po Sai'pūras opa'wu pata winikui', miri airi tūtu' pe iyesei pi', apūne pūra pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu ina winikui'. ⁵ Parau po Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Panperiya poro iwa ri ina e'kwiritū'pu. Ina uya Maira eporo'pu Iri'siya awon. ⁶ Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Arisantiriya pata apai kanau uye'sa' eta'pu. Utin pi' iyesei'pu I'tari winikui', miripan ya' ina kanwa'ti'pu iya.

⁷ Inke ri wūi tenno'pi'se tinin pi' kuru ina uti'pu. Miri a'tai, Kūnitas eporo i'se ina usi'tu'pu, e'tane pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu; miri wenai, to'sa ri kanau uti'pu pen ina

^{26:20} Inkuph'pu 9:20, 28-29 † ^{26:23} kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pūra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanūmu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ^{26:23} 1 Koren 15:20; Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

utito' ya'. Kuri' opa'wū winikūi' ina uti'pū, apūne pūra a'setun pūra miri poro iyesi pi', Sarūmone nono utisa' parau ka' woi. ⁸ Miri apai, ina utama'pū sa'man yau, pana' pe ri a'setun esi koro'tau. Miri tūpo, ina uyee'pū Wakū Peya' tato' ya', a'ko pe pata Raseya piya' ri.

⁹ Oko pe ina esi emapu'ti'pū isi pe a'setun esi uya. Seri a'tai'ne ri Esuwerū amū' useruma weyu pata'pū pe* iyesi'pū. Miri wenai, Paarū uya to' auro'ka'pū; ¹⁰ "Utonpa ton, isi yau kuru e'ni tukai' senyai'. A'setun uya kanau, apuru, uri'nokon ni niri ma'tanūku poken iyesi," ta'pū iya. ¹¹ E'tane Paarū usauro'to' uya soisa amū' epuru ewankama'pū pen. "Kanau anin miri awonsi'ki kanau esa' uya auro'kan nito' awiri, utinpai'nokon," ta'pū iya. ¹² Kanau ereutato' pata esi'pū wakū pe iyau e'ni poken pūra, komi' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon uya, "Miyari ri utinpai'nokon ni," ta'pū. Pini'kūs itese' pata Kuri' pon eporo tūuya'nokon tukai' to' esi'pū, miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' weyu enno'to' pe tūuya'nokon. Seri Kuri' pata esi'pū miri asa'ron winipai isi'ratoi pe kanau ereutapi'to' pata'se' pe.

Isi Kuru A'setun Uya Kanau Ari'pū Ite'ma Tapai

¹³ Mararon A'setun e'sara'tisa' a'tai uye'ni pi', i'se te'ton kon uya teposa' kon pe to' uya ekama'pū. Miri a'tai, wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten anūmū'pū to' uya, miripan uti'pū Kuri' ka'ta poro. ¹⁴ Inke kuru iye'sa' koro'tau pūra ri, pana'pan a'setun, kuranau warai uyee'pū opa'wū pata winipai kanau wise'na, Wūi Enu Enuku Enwo'netū Winon A'setun tukai' tesa'sen. ¹⁵ Kanau wini'pū iya pana' pe, miyari ri itito' pūra ri iye'to' temapu'tii'. Miri pi', a'setun uya kanau epotorū'pū ato' pe ina uya inonka'pū. ¹⁶ Miri yau, wūi enu enuku kamisi winikūi' aiko Kauta opa'wūri awiri ina uti'pū, a'setun pūra miri awiri iyesi wenai. Epika'tin nito' kanwa kupū poken pūra iyesi pi'. Miri wenai, ina uya anūmū'pū kanau epotorū'pū ya'. ¹⁷ Kanau anūmū' tūpo, to' uya si'na' ke ewa'ti'pū kanau epotorū'pū pona. Enari'ke' to' esi'pū ta'muna kon Siritis wi'sipu pona tukai'. Kanau anin kareku nu'ti'pū to' uya, tinin pi' itito' pe. ¹⁸ Miyari ri pana' pe a'setun esi'pū uye'ni pi'. Miri ema'sa' yau, kanau pūro'po te'sen ka'pon amū' apuruui ton ma'kiri'pū to' uya. ¹⁹ Itosorūwano wūi a'tai, kanau apuruui amū' ma'kiri'pū to' uya kanau yapai asi'ono pe pari kanau e'to' pe. ²⁰ Inke kuru ewarupi pe pata esi'pū; wūi enu e'wei'ti' pūra, siriki amū' niri usene pūra, apūne pūra a'setun ni esi wenai uye'ni pi'. Inke rū'kwi ri wakū pi' te'ku'pitu kon tūpo, ina e'nonka'pū.

²¹ Inke ina enta'nasa' pūra ina uko'mansa' koro'tau, Paarū e'mū'sa'ka'pū to' pi' tase'na, "Utonpa ton, kanyauro'katantūne' utinpai'nokon pūra Kuri' pata apai ukataine' tetai' pūra iwesi'pū kon. Epika'tin ni nesii'no, apuru ton ni uma'ta pūra nesii'no. ²² E'tane seri pe ipi'nokon ta uya pana' pe aya'kwarū kon nesii, apūne pūra inū' ri uma'ta pe pūra iyesi. Kanau riken uma'tato' oton. ²³ Nesiine' ewarupi nau, Papa, uri na'ne' itiwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ipoitorū pe e'tarawasomayai'ne' inserūi e'mū'sa'ka'pū upiyau. ²⁴ 'Kenari'nūmūi Paarū! Me'mū'sa'kai' ri, iyekama'popi'to' Sisa uya yau. Papa uya niri tūsentu'ma wenai kamoro kanau yau iye'sa' kon aya'kiri pika'tisa' miri.' ²⁵ Miri wenai utonpa ton, kenari'nūntūu! Papa apurito' uya esi pi' iye'kupū ri inserū nekama'pū awiri. Miri kasa kuru inserū uya uyauro'ka'pū miri. ²⁶ Miri e'tane ri, a'munan pe man opa'wū tonpa ton pona ri; kanau ri uta'morūka," ta'pū iya.

Paarū Uya Tūtonpa Ton Pori'ma'pū

²⁷ 14 kaisaron wūi yau, parau Atūriyati' po utin pi' ina e'tane, anomūra' kanau anin nan uya a'mun pata eporo tukai' i'tu'pū. ²⁸ Miri a'tai, i'tuto' si'na' ton ennasikapitu'pū to' uya. Miri a'tai, to' uya eporo'pū 120 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai'. Emennū'pū iwa to' uya kanan i'tukaa'pū; 90 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai' kanan to' uya eporo'pū. ²⁹ Ti' pona sipa'sipa uya ina ari tukai' to' enari'nūmū'pū. 4 kaisaron ton wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten

* 27:9 Esuwerū amū' useruma weyu pata'pū pe. Miri esi'pū Esuwerū amū' ekonekato' iri pe tesi'pū kon apai weyu rū'pū pata'pū pe (Yon Ki'porū), kanau epotorū'pū yau utin esi'pū sa'man pe kuru ri.

eno'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon enuriku'pu pata emaku i'se. ³⁰ Tapurunto' kon pe kanau anin nan uya epika'tin nito' kanwa nu'ti'pu tuna ka', kanau a'sinin ton nu'ti tuuya'nokon pe itese'. ³¹ Miri a'tai, Paarū uya ta'pu soisa amū' epuru pi' miri awonsi'ki soisa amū' pi' ri, “Pusamo kanau yau te'turawasomasan esi a'tai riken kanau yau, iyepika'tito' oton kon miri,” ta'pu iya. ³² Miri pi', soisa amū' uya si'na' ton aku'pitu'pu tuna ka' epika'tin nito' kanwa uta'mo'kato' pe.

³³ Pata emaku rawiri ri, tanporo to' enta'nato' pe ta'pu Paarū uya. “14 kaisa ri wui iwe'sa' kon sa'man yau tenta'nai' pura,” ta'pu Paarū uya. ³⁴ “Seri pe si enta'nati' ta uya ipi'nokon, nurine iwesi kon pa. Inū' uya ri tikin ni ri ti'pai i'po' eno'mato' oton pen miri,” ta'pu iya. ³⁵ Seri ta'pu tuuya tupo, tuyu anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu tanporon kon enu airi. ³⁶ Tanporon kon pori'ma'pu iya, miripan kon niri enta'na'pu. ³⁷ Tanporo 276 kaisa ri† ina esi'pu kanau yau. ³⁸ Tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe tenta'na kon tupo, to' uya a'nai', wi' tato' tunarinu kon ma'kiri'pu parau ka' asi'ono pe kanau enato' pe.

Sipa'sipa Uya Kanau Aure Ma'tanuku'pu

³⁹ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, a'mun pata eposa' tuuya'nokon to'ka'nuku to' uya pura iyese'pu, e'tane ikupai yau ite'pi ene'pu to' uya. Miyari ri kanau ari pi' to' e'ku'sa' pe iyese' a'tai, iyereuta nesii'no a'mun pona. ⁴⁰ Wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten ewa ton aku'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan nonka'pu to' uya parau ka'. Miri a'tai'ne ri, kanau a'sito' ike ewa ton amū' eukapitu'pu to' uya. Miri tupo, iputu pon kanau anin kareku i'mu'sa'ka'pu to' uya, a'setun uya tato' kon pe parau ka'ta pona. ⁴¹ E'tane kanau putu a'muna'pu. Miri apai, iye'wuruka'pu pen, pana' pe sipa'sipa e'wipitu uya iyau'e i'kwitu'pu ipura.

⁴² Soisa amū' e'kupū'pu a'sisa' kon wini pi' tuupinunse to' apurumu namai', ⁴³ e'tane soisa amū' epuru esi'pu Paarū inpika'tipai, miripan niri esi'pu a'sisa' kon wini soisa amū' uya i'se pura, miri pi' to' ereutanuku'pu iya. Kamoro tuupinunsan pi', “Ainanti' tuna ka' iupinumu kon pa a'mun pona,” ta'pu soisa amū' epuru uya. ⁴⁴ To' tonpa ton nin si utito' pe to' pikiri iye'kwi'pi'sa' ton paranka pi' tauta'sipi'se, seri ta itepuru uya awiri ina e'sa' wenai, a'mun eporo'pu ina uya waku pe ri.

28

Maru'ta Itese' Opa'wu Po

¹ Waku pe kuru ina uya pata eposa' a'tai, ina uya Maru'ta itese' miri opa'wu tukai' i'tu'pu. ² Patawon amū' uya waku pe kuru ina ereutanuku'pu. Apo' po'ti'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu a'nose'na, apune pura tuna pe, ikomi' pe niri pata esi pi'. ³ Paarū uya apo' pe te'ton amuranu'sa' a'tai, isi kuru ikui esi'pu i'koro'tau. A'ne' uya enpa'ka'pu, miripan uta'si'pu itemiyatu pi'. ⁴ Patawon amū' uya ikui e'sinkasa' ene a'tai itemiyatu pi', to' uya ta'pu tiwano' kon pe, “Puse ri ka'pon esi pe man te'wisen pe, parau apai iyapuransa' e'tane, kuri ri Papa miri waraino kon poni'simanin uya si ima'tanuku pe man,” ta'pu to' uya. ⁵ E'tane Paarū uya ikui eno'ma'pu apo' ya', miripan esi'pu e'ne' pe pura ri. ⁶ Ka'pon amū' esi'pu iya'mamu enupikiri, miri tupo iyeriku tukai' itenupikiri to' esi'pu. E'tane inke ri itenupikiri tesi kon tupo, i'ri ri e'kupū pura iyese'pi' ipi', teseru kon ensima'pu to' uya. “Papa pe man,” ta'pu to' uya.

⁷ A'ko pe ri miri yau iyese'pu umi, eke opa'wu pata epuru, Pa'piriyas itese' mainaru. Ina ereutanuku'pu iya tiwu' ta' osorawau wui e'to' airi. ⁸ Ikuipunu esi'pu e'ne' pe e'kiii'man pi', miri awonsi'ki munuimi pi', miripan piya' Paarū ewomu'pu ipuremai', miripan uya temiyatu nonka'pu ipona, miripan epi'ti'pu iya. ⁹ Seri e'ku'sa' a'tai, taron kon e'ne' ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon usepi'tipitu'pu. ¹⁰ Ina nama'pu to' uya tu'kan wini ri. Ina utito' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ina repapitu'pu tu'kan ke ri ina i'kiyari miri awonsi'ki i'se ina e'to' ton ni kanau yau.

† 27:37 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, 275 kaisa ri ta; taron kon uya, 76 kaisari ri nawon ta.

Paaru Uti'pu Maru'ta Apai I'tari Pona

¹¹ Osoruwau kapui tupo, kanau epotoru'pu yau parau po ina uti'pu iko'mansa' komi' weyu pe pata esi wenai. Arisantiriya winon pe kanau esi'pu. Kanau putu pi' Munui' Amu' Papa tato' ipi' pe yui ewa'pi'sa' ton esi'pu.* ¹² Ina uya Sire'kiyus eporo'pu. Miri yau, osoruwau wui ina uko'mamu'pu. ¹³ Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu, Resiyan tepose. Miri ema'sa' yau, wui enu enuku kamisi winon pese'ti uyee'pu. Asa'ri wui pata'pu pe, Pu'tiyori eporo'pu ina uya. ¹⁴ Miri yau, tatonpa kon amu' eporo'pu ina uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu tikin ni suntaaka e'to' poro ina uko'manto' pe tuiyau'nokon. Miri kasa ina uya pata Ron eporo'pu. ¹⁵ To' uya ina uyepu Ron pona tukai' etasa' a'tai, to' uye'sa' esi'pu innon A'piyas tepose ri, taron kon niri uye'sa' esi'pu Osoruwau Patatuse' tepose'ne ri ina e'matai. Pusamoro eposa' tauya a'tai, Paaru uya Papa pi' tenki ta'pu, miripan pori'ma'pu to' uya miri yau.

Paaru Epa'ka'pu Ron Pona

¹⁶ Ina epa'kasa' a'tai Ron pona, tiwano' pe iko'manto' pe to' uya Paaru kupu'pu soisa tuku'se erasuntinin pe.

¹⁷ Osoruwau wui tupo, Esuweru amu' epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paaru uya. To' amurasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'ri ri ekaman miri pe para i'ri ri penaro' kon ukupunu kon amu' nekama'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya para iye'tane, a'sisa' pe e'ai'. A'sisa' ru'pu uri Surusiran po. Miri tupo, Ron pon kon ena' inonkasa' ru'pu uri. ¹⁸ To' uya uyekama'popitu'pu tupo, unonkapa to' esi'pu, apune para iri ku'sa' uya para iyese'pu uwito' ipikiri. ¹⁹ Esuweru amu' esi'pu unonka i'se para, miri wenai enno'sa' uri Sisa uya uyeseru aimenkato' pe, i'ri ri ekaman tato' uya para ri iye'tane utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' pi'. ²⁰ Miri wenai, iyento' kon pe uya, ayauro'kato' kon pe uya iki'masa' uya 'nokon miri. A'sisa' pe e'ai', apune para Esuweru amu' pika'tinin pe ekamasa' ru'pu ese' pi' esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

²¹ To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kareta ri eposa' ina uya para man imiri ekamanin. Inu' yan ni uye'sa' miri apai uya iyese'ru patakasa' para ri man. ²² E'tane anapurinu inetapai ina man, apune para seri emenna' iyamutu yau iwe'to' esi waku pe para tukai' tanporon kon usauroku pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

²³ To' uya taweyu kon koneka'pu taron ni wui a'tai kanan etato' pe tauya'nokon, miripan kon uyee'pu tu'ke pari Paaru pata'se' ya'. Awanaku' si'kiri iko'mamu pona ri, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe enpoika pi' iyese'pu to' pana ya', i'ri tukai' miri ya' ewon nito' esi tukai' niri. Main, Mosi' winon apai miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni pu'kena' ton eseru apai'ne ri to' uya Sises apurito' pe ikupu i'se iyese'pu. ²⁴ Taron kon uya inekamanu apuri'pu, e'tane taron kon uya apuri'pu pen. ²⁵ Isi'kaisa ri to' ekoneka para iyese'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu inimi pi', iu'matu pe ri se tawon ekama iya tupo, "Waku A'kwaru usauroku'pu ri i'napairon pi' ukupunu kon pi'. Ta'pu iya na'ne' Aisaya pu'kena' awiri:

²⁶ "Enta kamoro ka'pon amu' piya' tase'na to' pi',

"Tiwiri ri eta auya'nokon, miri e'tane ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon para ri iyese;

tiwiri ri iyenu kon tui'pu auya'nokon, miri e'tane ene auya'nokon para iyese," tawon.

²⁷ Apune para pusamoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe,

tupana kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,

tenu kon ni a'kopi'sa' to' uya.

To' uya tenu kon ke ene nesii'no,

to' uya eta tupana kon ke nesii'no,

to' uya tewan kon ke ito'ka'nuku nesii'no,

miripan kon era'ti uwinkui' nesii'no to' epi'ti uya nesii'no,†

tawon," ta'pu Paaru uya.

* 28:11 To' ese' ton esi Kastoru miri awonsi'ki Poros tukai', kanau yau tui'pininsan ewakiri ton kuru. 28:19 Inkupu'pu 25:11 † 28:27 Aisaya 6:9-10

²⁸ “Miri wenai i'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', seri epika'tin nito' ekareei esi miri Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe, miripan anunto' oton to' uya,” ta'pu iya. ²⁹ (Seri etasa' Esuweru amu' uya a'tai, tumiri'nokon pe ri e'sei'pitai'ma to' enna'po'pu.)[‡]

³⁰ Asa'ri wuipiya e'to' airi, Paarū uko'mamu'pu tune'manu iuti tau, tiki ni'ne tuuye'san ereutanuku'pu iya to' auro'kato' pe tuuya. ³¹ Te'namai' pūra, iwa'ku'pi'nin pūra Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' itekare ekama'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kūrai pi' enupan nu'pu iya.

[‡] 28:29 Tūron ni imenukasa' ton v. 29 pūra iyasi.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ
Ron Pon Kon
Ena'
Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Ron Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ, tꞰuti e'ma ta' to' ekonekato' pe iye'kuu'pꞰ ru'pꞰ tꞰutito' pe so'si Ron po na'ne' pona. Iyekonekato' esi'pꞰ te'turawasomato' pe Kuri'san amꞰ' koro'tau miri yau aka'ne' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tꞰpika'tii' tꞰutito' pe SꞰ'pen pona. Imenuka'pꞰ iya Kuri'san amꞰ' uya apurito' to'ka'nukꞰ tꞰuya ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san amꞰ' uko'manto' tenpoikai' inku'pai te'to' ri. Kareta yau iyenuka'sa' pe inekamanꞰ itekareei esi.

Miyari ta tꞰpo ka'pon amꞰ' so'si tawon kon Ron pon kon pi' miri awonsi'ki to' pana'ti tꞰpo to' pona tꞰwipꞰremato' pi', PaarꞰ uya ekama tukaretaai yau tꞰusauro'to' ipi': “Itekare uya enpoika Papa uya ka'pon amꞰ' konekato' tꞰpokon pe: Apurito' poro iyepiya'ti'pꞰ si'kiri iu'matꞰ pu'ku' pona” (1:17).

PaarꞰ uya nin si seri tꞰusauro'to' ipi' emo'ka. Tanporo ka'pon amꞰ', asa'ri ri EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen, ekonekato' pe iyesi Papa pokon pe, apꞰne pꞰra tanporo ri isi'kaisari ri makoi meruntirꞰ o'no to' esi pi'. Ka'pon amꞰ' ekoneka Papa pokon pe Sises KꞰrai apurito' to' uya poro. TꞰron ni, PaarꞰ uya ekama emenna' pe uko'man nito' KꞰrai ya' tꞰwenai' ipokon pe e'nito' seri si emenna' pe Papa pokon pe e'nito' moron nꞰ'pꞰ pe. Papa pokon pe apurinin e'to' esi ewankamanin pꞰra miripan emo'ka Papa A'kwarꞰ wini makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' meruntirꞰ apai. Isa'ta 5—8 yau PaarꞰ ri mari uya ekama usauroku' Papa iwano' main e'to' mirito' tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwarꞰ meruntirꞰ pi' apurinin pe te'sen uko'manto' yau. Miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' e'kaai'ma a'toman nito' pokon pe miri kasa EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen epata'ti ka'pon amꞰ' iwano' pe Papa nukonekanꞰ ya' tawon pokon pe. Iye'nonka Sises ewaruma'tito' EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' uya esi, Papa ekonekasa' pe ri tanporo ka'pon amꞰ' ne'nin pe Papa uya wakꞰ nonkato' Sises KꞰrai yau eporo to' uya poken, miri awonsi'ki apuri iya tiwiri ri EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' uya Sises ewaruma'ti pen tukai'.

Iu'matꞰ pe PaarꞰ uya imenuka se kasa Kuri'san pe e'ni uko'manto' esi tukai', tꞰusi'nꞰnkai' tꞰron kon pokon pe e'nito' pi'. AnꞰnpitꞰ iya tꞰusauro'to' ipi' ton pe Papa apiyo' pe e'nito' pi', pata esanon pi' tꞰurawasooi kon ku'to' Kuri'san amꞰ' uya pi', miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe te'to' ku'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki ewan wanni uya i'tun nito' pi' uta'toman nito'. Tukaretaai i'ma'ka iya tekareei ton ke ri miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' main ke.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' ipi' (1:1-17)

Epika'tin nito' i'se kuru e'nito' (1:18—3:20)

Papa eseru epika'tin nito' pi' (3:21—4:25)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' KꞰrai yau (5:1—8:39)

EsuwerꞰ Papa ekonekato' yau (9:1—11:36)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' (12:1—15:13)

Iye'nonkato' miri awonsi'ki tꞰmiri pe miyari tato' iya (15:14—16:27)

¹ PaarꞰ, Sises KꞰrai poitorꞰ, esa'sa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe, imo'kasa' wakꞰ Papa ekareei iwano' pe, winipaino. ² Seri itekare ikupꞰ uya tukai' isauroku'pꞰ ru'pꞰ pena pu'kena' amꞰ' imaimu pe tꞰusauro'san poro WakꞰ iye'menukasa' itekare yau ³ tꞰmu pi', ka'pon pe te'to' yau Tepi' pa ru'pꞰ pe na'ne'. ⁴ WakꞰ pe te'sen Iya'kwarꞰ poro ekamasa' ru'pꞰ merunti ke Papa Mu pe* iye'mu'sa'ka wini iyeriku'pꞰ apai: Sises KꞰrai si uyepuru

* 1:4 ekamasa' ru'pꞰ merunti ke Papa Mu pe; miri pe pꞰra, ekamasa' ru'pꞰ tꞰmeruntirꞰ ke Papa Mu pe

kon. ⁵ Iporo miri awonsi'ki itese' iwano' pe waku nonkasa' eposa' man innennoko'san pe e'nito' pe, ka'pon amu' ne'nin pe e'nito' pe Esuweru amu' pen koro'tapai imaimu awiron pe to' e'to' pe apurito' to' uya wini. ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri si esi kamoro Sises Kurai iwano' pe iki'masa' kon koro'tau.

⁷ Tanporon kon Ron pon kon enakan Papa ni'nankanu ton miri awonsi'ki iki'masa' kon waku ton pe to' e'to' pe:

Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' para iwe'to' kon Papa, ukurunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Paaru E'to' Ron Pona Itipai

⁸ Wapiya, Papa pi' tenki ta uya Sises Kurai poro tanporo imiri'nokon pi', apune para apurito' auya'nokon usekare'tisa' tanporo non emu' kaisa ri. ⁹ Papa, iyapiyo' pe e'to' tanporo uyewan a'kiri Imu ekareei waku ekama uya yau, esi uyekamanin pe inke ri uyenu yau ikupu uya 'nokon ¹⁰ ipurema yau tiwiri ri; miri awonsi'ki ipurema si seri pe ri Papa eseru awiri ite'ma uta'kokasa' e'to' pe ipiya'nokon utito' pe.

¹¹ Iyenpai'nokon esi ipika'tito' kon pe uya iya'kwaru nuturunu eponin pe, pana' pe iku'nin kon pe — ¹² miri si, imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki uri uya apurito' wini epori'mapi'nito' pe asa' ipi'. ¹³ I'tunin nan pe para iwesi kon i'se para esi, utonpa ton, ekonepitu'pu inke ri ipiya'nokon utito' pe (e'tane miri namai' uwa'ku'pi'sa' seri pona ri nin si) i'koro'tau'nokon iyaku'pusa' ananto' pe uya, taron kon Papa punon kon koro'tau eporo'pu uya kasa.

¹⁴ E'nonkasa' pe ri esi asa'ron kon ena' Kiri' amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pen ni ena', asa'ri ri emepoke' ton miri awonsi'ki emepo punon kon ena'. ¹⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', waku itekare inekamapai kuru esi seri imiri'nokon Ron pon kon pi' ri mari.

¹⁶ Waku itekare pi' ipiyitu' pen ni, apune para Papa meruntiru' pe iyese tanporon kon apurinin nan epika'tito' ike pe; wapiya Esuweru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru pen iwano' pe. ¹⁷ Apune para waku itekare yau Papa uya anan ni ipokena' ri tukai' apurito' wini iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona,† iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Ipokena' awiri te'sen uko'mamu' apurito' wini,”‡ tawon.

Ka'pon Kota'mato' Papa Uya

¹⁸ Papa uya kota'man nito' usenpoikasa' Epan poi Papa para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' waku i'tuto' pe para iku'nin nan iri teseru kon wini, ¹⁹ Papa i'tuto' ipi' esi to' pona tense ri, apune para tense ri Papa uya iku'sa' to' pona. ²⁰ Apune para non e'kaa'pu si'kiri Papa ewakiri tausensen pen—siyaro' ri imeruntiru' miri awonsi'ki Papa pe iye'to' i'naino ri—usensa' waku pe ri, tuto'ka'nu'se iyekonekasa' ru'pu wini, ka'pon amu' e'to' pe iye'wapu'tito' ipona para.

²¹ Apune para Papa i'tu tane to' uya, Papa pe to' uya apuripitu' para iyese, to' uya tenki ta para ri iyese ipi', e'tane to' usenuminkato' esi iwotori'pi' para ri miri awonsi'ki emepo pun to' ewan ewarumamu'pu. ²² Emepoke' pe to' e'ku'tane, epe' ri to' ena'pu, ²³ miripan kon uya Papa teri'sen pen ku'to' eke pe entakanoma'pu to' uya ipe iye'to' pe ika'sa' ke ka'pon teri'sen pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki toron amu' pe miri awonsi'ki o' amu' pe miri awonsi'ki ene amu' ri.

²⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' iri to' ewan e'to' i'se yau iri pe tekumato' kon yau tatonpa kon pokon pe tapun kon eno'mato' to' uya ya'. ²⁵ I'nairon pe Papa e'to' entakanoma to' uya kasi pe e'nito' ke, miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' ton ni apuripitu' to' uya miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe ri to' esi ika'nin nu'pu ta pe para ri—tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen. Amen.

²⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' piyi'nu'nin ni niki eseru ya'. To' uri'samo ton ni uya i'naino pe ri e'nito' entakanoma i'naino pen ni ke. ²⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, warawoti'si amu' uya i'naino uri'san pokon pe e'nito' nonkasa', miripan kon a'mintasa' tunikiru

1:13 Inkupu'pu 19:21 1:16 Ma' 8:38 † 1:17 iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona; miri pe para, apurito'apai apurito' pona ‡ 1:17 Apa'ka' 2:4 1:21 E'pe'sas 4:17-18 1:23 Isu'taronomi 4:16-18

kon yau tatonpa kon pi'. Warawoti'si amu' uya iri ri kuu'pu warawoti'si amu' pokon pe, miripan kon uya tekota'mato' kon eposa' tapun kon yau iye'to' awiri para te'sa' kon wenai.

²⁸ Miyari ri, to' usenuminka kasa para ri Papa i'tunin pe e'nito' enkurunpanin pe, to' nonkasa' iya iye'to' awiri para to' usenuminkato' ya', tuku'sen pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya. ²⁹ To' ri si epe'tisa' tanporon ni iri eseru ke, iri ke, mentai e'nito' ke miri awonsi'ki iteseru pe te'sen awiri para e'nito' ike ke. Iri pe taron kon pi' te'ku'san pe to' esi, te'wisan pe, isipi' te'san pe, enku'tinin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iri inku'pai te'san pe. Ka'pon eseru pi' tausau'ro'san pe, ³⁰ iri pe ka'pon pi' tausau'ro'san pe, Papa ewaruma'tinin nan pe, sapemanin nan pe, i'tunin pe te'ku'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tautapurisan pe; iri kupu eseru sara'tinin nan pe; tusan kon maimu awiron kon pen pe; ³¹ iya'kwaru pannon kon pe, apuri pokena' ton pen pe, tuisi'nunkasan pen pe, isentu'munon kon pe, aiko tawon nan pen pe. ³² I'tui'ma ri Papa usau'ro'sa' esi ipoken kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan esi uma'tan nito' eponin nan pe tawon, seri ton kuru kupu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri ku'nin nan pi' ri niri waku pe man ta to' uya.

2

Papa Uya Ipoken Eseru Aimenkato'

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', imiri, ka'pon, inu' ri eseru aimenkanin, iye'wapu'tito' ipona para iyese, i'ri piori ri taron ni eseru aimenka auya, iiwano' pe ri nin iuseno'ma miri, apune para imiri eseru aimenkanin uya miri ton ni kupu. ² Seri si i'tu'nokon Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan pi' esi i'nairon po. ³ Miri kasa si imiri, ka'pon ni nin, uya eseru aimenkato' kupu a'tai to' pi' miri ri kupu'ima, Papa uya eseru aimenkato' piyapai ayainumu tukai' pe iye'kupu? ⁴ Miri pe para kati, eke pe ri isi'nunke' pe iye'to' iku'tane auya, iyenpi'to' iya, miri awonsi'ki tasetakai' para iye'to' nurunpa auya, i'tui'ma para Papa e'to' isi'nunke' pe uya ayato' esi iyera'tito' ya'?

⁵ E'tane apune para sa'man pe ri tera'tisen pe para ri iyewan esi pi', kota'man nito' amuranaku auya iiwano' pe ri Papa uya kota'man nito' weyu a'taino pe, ipokena' eseru aimenkato' iya usenpoika a'tai. ⁶ Papa uya, "itaru ka'pon kaisa ri inkupu'pu pi' tense,"* tasa' iya. ⁷ Kamoro ka'pon amu' sa'man annawiri waku kupu pi' te'san uya eke pe tuku'to' kon, tunamato' kon miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' pen warinpa ena' inke ri uko'man nito' taru iya. ⁸ E'tane kamoro tiwano' kon pe ri te'san miri awonsi'ki i'nairon ana'sipai para te'san miri awonsi'ki iri pikiri te'san pi', moro isakorotasa' pi' ekota'man nito' esi miri. ⁹ Moro ewankamanin miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ainunpanin e'to' oton tanporon kon iri ku'nin nan ka'pon amu' pi': wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tupo Esuweru amu' pen; ¹⁰ e'tane eke pe iku'to', inamato' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' esi tanporo waku ku'nin nan iwano' pe: wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tupo Esuweru amu' pen pi', ¹¹ apune para Papa esi pi' tenu yawon kenan pe para ri.

¹² Tanporon kon, main, Mosi' winon piyapai imakoitasa' kon uma'tato' oton miri main piyapai ri mari, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon imakoitasa' kon main o'noro eseru utaimenkato' oton main ke. ¹³ Apune para kamoro miri main etanin nan esi pen ipokena' pe Papa enu yau, e'tane kamoro main awiron kon anumu Papa uya ipokena' ton tukai'. ¹⁴ (Kasi pe para, Esuweru amu' pen, main, Mosi' winon esanon pen, uya ikupu ti'naino kon ni main e'to' i'se, main pe ri tiwano' kon pe to' esi, main esanon pe para ri esii'ma, ¹⁵ to' uya enpoika si'kiri miri main e'to' i'se e'menukasa' to' ewan pi', to' ewan uya ri niri ekama to' pi', miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' uya ri ipoken para to' e'sa' ekama, miri awonsi'ki taron ni a'tai ipoken to' e'sa' ta iya ri.) ¹⁶ Seri e'ku'to' oton Papa uya ama'aino eseru aimenka weyu a'tai Sises Kurai poro, waku uyekareei nekamayai'ne' kasa.

Esuweru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' Winon

¹⁷ Imiri nin si, Esuweru pe te'sesa'sen; main, Mosi' winon enupikiri te'sen miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iwe'to' pi' tautapurisen. ¹⁸ I'se iye'to' i'tunin pe iwesi yau, miri awonsi'ki ewai' tawon pe te'sen epoi te'sen pi' apune para main nenupa'pu pe iwesi pi'. ¹⁹ Pori' pe iwesi yau tenku'na' nan anin pe iwesi pi', ewarupi yau te'san weyu pe iwesi pi', ²⁰ iya'kwaru punon enupanin pe iwesi kon pi', aiko ton nu'kwi mare amu' ti'saai pe iwesi pi', apune para main esi waku pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yen pe— ²¹ Imiri si, taron kon enupanin, iiwano' pe pe' iusenupa pen ni? Imiri ama' pe e'ni namai' itekare ekamanin, ama'manin pe' imiri? ²² Imiri iyemari'masa' kon ka'pon amu' kusekumanin tawon, tekumasen pe' imiri? Imiri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' itewaruma, ipureman nito', use'man nito' iwu' ton pe' rapumanin imiri? ²³ Imiri main pi' tautapurisen, main pe' ti'kwi'se Papa namanin pe para te'sen imiri? ²⁴ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Papa ese' e'sapema Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau imiri'nokon uriya',”† tawon.

²⁵ Itepe' e' pe un pi'pi puturukato' esi main awiri iwesi yau, e'tane main i'kwitu auya yau, itun pi'pi puturukasa' pen pe ri iyena. ²⁶ Kamoro itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pen e'sa' main e'to' i'se awiri, itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pe pe' to' kupu pen? ²⁷ Kuri ipun pe itun pi'pi iputurukasa' pen, miripan e'tane main awiron, uya iyeno'ma miri, imiri iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'‡ miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturukato' esa', esi main i'kwi'nin pe.

²⁸ Ka'pon esi pen miri Esuweru pe kuru kipo'po ri kuri ri pe iyesi yau, miri awonsi'ki kipo'po ri, ipun pe ri un pi'pi puturukato' esi niri pen ni. ²⁹ Kane, ka'pon esi miri Esuweru pe kuru tayau kuri ri pe tesi yau; miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturuka esi tepe' ke ri ewan wanni ma'kuu'ti kasa, iya'kwaru wini, iye'menukasa' main na'ne' awiron pen ni. Puse ri waraino ka'pon apuripi'to' esi miri ka'pon winipaino pen, e'tane Papa winipaino pe.

3

Papa Tausauroku'pu Awiron

¹ I'ri eponin pe ken si e'ni Esuweru pe e'ni yau, miri pe para i'ri epe' pe yun wanni pi'pi puturuka? ² Eke pe ri tanporon yau ri! Tanporon wapiya, Papa maimu kuru ri e'nonka'pu miri to' ena'.

³ I'ri pe ken iyesi to' tonpa ton uya apurito' para iyesi yau? To' uya apurito' para iyesi uya Papa e'to' tausau'ro'sa' awiri para kupu? ⁴ Pen kuru ri! Tiwi Papa nesii i'nai ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon e'tane kasi ye' pe. Iye'menukasa' na'ne':

“Ipokena' pe iusi'tu pa amaimu yau

iyeseru aimenkato' yau itentai iyena pa,”* tawon.

⁵ E'tane ipoken para e'nito' uya Papa e'to' ipoken enpoika waku pe kuru, i'ri ken si ta? Papa esi waku pe para ri uya kota'man nito' nepu upona'nokon ta? (Ka'pon e'sei'pi'to' e' pe ri nin si e'kapu.) ⁶ Miri kasa iyesi pen! Miri kasa iyesi yau, nai kasa Papa non eseru aimenkai'no? ⁷ Ka'pon ni entarumu, “Kasi ye' pe esi uya Papa e'to' i'nairon pe koneka yau eke pe iku'to' temo'kai', i'rito' pe ken si tumakooikenan pe uyeno'ma?” ⁸ Tapai para pe' nai—kasi ye' pe ri ina pi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' kasa miri awonsi'ki taron kon uya ikupu, ina uya—“iri ku'pai'nokon waku pe itepe'pu e'to' pe,” ta, ta para? To' eno'mato' esi miri i'se to' e'to' pe ri.

Inu' Ipoken Te'sen Pun Ni

⁹ I'ri ken si? Ina ken pe' si Esuweru amu' esi waku† ton pe? Pari pen ni! Ekamaka'sa'nokon ni miri, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen esi miri isi'kaisa ri makoi o'no. ¹⁰ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Inu' ri para iyesi ipokena' pe te'sen, tikin nan para ri;

¹¹ inu' ri para iyesi ito'ka'nu'nin,

† 2:24 Aisaya 52:5; Isi'kiyeru 36:22 ‡ 2:27 iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'; miri pe para, iye'menukasa' tensen pe main wini 2:29 Isu'taronomi 30:6 * 3:4 Eren 51:4 † 3:9 waku, miri pe para iri

inū' ri Papa warinpanin.

¹² Tanporon kon ni era'tisa' isi'kaisa ri siya
tanporo ri to' enasa' se pe ri;

inū' ri pūra iyesei wakū ku'nin,
tikin nan pūra ri.”[‡]

¹³ “To' esen ton esi emenna' ton akasa' uruwai' ton pe;
to' ani ton esi enku'tin nito' ku'nin pe.”[§]

“Ikūi urarii ri esi to' e'pi pi'.”^{*}

¹⁴ “To' mūta ton epe'tipi'sa' e'pa'nū'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' ke.”[†]

¹⁵ “Aitune' pe ri to' pūta ton esi mān ennoko pi';

¹⁶ to' uti'pū e'ma'pū tau uma'tan nisa' miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' e'nimi,

¹⁷ miri awonsi'ki tūsewankamai' pūra ka'pon uko'manto' ku'to' to' ni'tunū pen.”[‡]

¹⁸ “Papa pi' to' enari'nūnto' pūra ri iyesei to' enu yau,”[§]

tawon.

¹⁹ Seri si i'tu'nokon, tanporo main uya tasa' na'ne', ta iya kamoro main o'no na'ne' nan pi', tanporo mūta e'tūtuikato' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo non pon kon e'to' pe Papa pi' ekamanin pe. ²⁰ Miri pe iyesei pi', inū' ri anūmū Papa uya pūra iyesei ipokena' tukai' main kupū iya pi'; e'tane ru'ku, main poro makoi i'tunin pe enan.

Ipoken E'ni Apurito' Poro

²¹ E'tane nin si seri Papa uya ka'pon amū' anūnto' ipokenan pe usi'tusa', main piyapai, main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amū' nekamayai'ne'. ²² Seri ipoken e'nito' usi'tusa' uyepū Sises Kūrai apurito' poro tanporon kon apurinin nan piya'. Tūponaron pūra ri iyesei, ²³ apūne pūra tanporon kon ni umakoitasa' miri awonsi'ki to' u'ma'sa' mi airi ri eke pe Papa ku'to' tepose pūra, ²⁴ miripan kon ekonekasa' tūse'mai' pūra wakū nonkasa' iya wini e'man nito' poro iye'sa' Kūrai Sises wini. ²⁵ Papa uya itūsa' use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon tūsentu'mato' pe* imūnū apurito' poro. Seri ku'sa' iya ipokena' pe tesi ekamanin pe, apūne pūra a'kūre'tinin pe tesi ke makoi ton pena iye'ku'sa' rū'san nonka'pū iya tūponi'simai' pūra— ²⁶ ikūu'pū iya ipoken tesi seri a'tai tukai' enpoikanin pe, ipoken teseru esi enpoikanin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' anūnnin pe ipokena' pikiron kon pe Sises apurito' wini.

²⁷ Nai ken si utapurin nito'? Miri pūra ri iyesei. I'ri iteseru pe? Main pe' awiri e'ni pi'? Kane, e'tane apurito' pi'. ²⁸ Apūne pūra ka'pon anūmū Papa uya ipokena' pe ta'nokon apurito' wini main awiri e'ni wini pūra. ²⁹ Papa pe' esi Esuwerū amū' riken e'to' itese' pi' pe? Esuwerū amū' pen e'to' itese' pi' ri niri pen pe' kūri? Ewai', Esuwerū amū' pen ni niri, ³⁰ tikin ni riken Papa esi pi', ka'pon itun pi'pi iputurūkasa' anūnton apurito' wini miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurūkasa' pen miri ri mari apurito' poro. ³¹ Apurito' pi' ken pe' si usauro' ni uya main, Mosi' winon pūra iye'to' pe ikupū? Pari pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, main awiri e'ni'nokon.

4

Epūra'an Ekoneka'pū Apurito' Wini

¹ I'ri ken si eporo'pū utamokori kon Epūra'an uya seri rupi pi' ta seri? ² Epūra'an anūnsa' pe iyesei yau ipokena' pe inkuu'pū wini, itapurito' ipi' esi miri—e'tane Papa rau pen. ³ I'ri ta imenukasa' itekare uya? “Epūra'an uya Papa apuri'pū, miri pi' ipokena' pe iyesei,” ta'pū ipi'.*

[‡] 3:12 Eren 14:1-3; Eren 53:1-3; E'kirisiyastes 7:20 [§] 3:13 Eren 5:9 * 3:13 Eren 140:3 [†] 3:14 Eren 10:7 [‡] 3:17 Aisaya 59:8 [§] 3:18 Eren 36:1 3:20 Eren 143:2; Kare'siya 2:16 3:22 Kare'siya 2:16 * 3:25 use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon tūsentu'mato' pe; miri pe pūra, kūri tukota'man nito' i'ni'panū'nin, makoi mo'kai'ma 3:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4; Kare'siya 3:20 * 4:3 Iseneses 15:6; Kare'siya 3:6; v. 22 miri

⁴ Ka'pon e'turawasoma a'tai, itepe'pɔ esi miri irepato' ike tukai' iyese pen ni e'tane iye'turawasomasa' ru'pɔ ipi' pe iyese. ⁵ E'tane ri, kɔri ka'pon te'turawasomasen pen pona e'tane Papa apurinin iri ka'pon anannin ipokena' tukai', apurito' iya uya ikupɔ Papa uya ananto' pe ipokena' tukai'. ⁶ Tepi' uya miri ri mari ta isaurokɔ a'tai ka'pon e'to' pi' pori' pe Papa uya anamɔ a'tai ipokena' pe iyese tukai', inkupɔnɔ pikiri pen:

⁷ “Pori' pe kamo esi

iri to' nukuu'pɔ pi' usentu'man nisa' kon
miri awonsi'ki imakooi ton inipontisa' na'ne' nan.

⁸ Pori' pe kɔri ka'pon esi

imakooi i'tuto' Itepuru uya pen ipi'”†
ta.

⁹ Seri pori' pe e'nito' pe' esi itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon iwano' pe riken, miri pe pɔra itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pen ni niri kati iwano' pe iyese? Epɔra'an anamɔ'pɔ ipokena' tukai' apurito' iya pikiri ta pi' e'nisa'. ¹⁰ I'ri waraino ton o'noro seri e'kuu'pɔ? Itun pi'pi puturuka'pɔ tɔpo pe' iyese'pɔ, miri pe pɔra irawiri kati? Miri tɔpo pen e'tane miri rawiri! ¹¹ Miripan uya tɔyun pi'pi puturukato' eporo'pɔ ento' ipi' pe, Papa uya anansa' ipokena' pe enpoikanin pe apurito' iya wini, itun pi'pi puturukasa' pe pɔra ri mari iyese koro'tau. Miri pe iyese pi', tanporon kon apurinin nan kɔipɔnɔ pe iyese e'tane itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pen, anansa' kon tato' pe to' pi'. ¹² Miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon kɔipɔnɔ pe ri mari iyese, itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pe riken to' esi pen e'tane tautisan ni mari apurito' pɔta'pɔ awiri ukɔipɔnɔ kon Epɔra'an enau iye'sa' ru'pɔ itun pi'pi puturuka rawiri.

¹³ Main poro Epɔra'an miri awonsi'ki imunki amɔ' uya iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' eporo'pɔ pen non ananto' iya, e'tane anan nito' tɔuye'sen apurito' wini. ¹⁴ Apɔne pɔra kamoro tɔuko'mansan main awiri riken esi yau anannin nan pe, apurito' esi miri itepe' pe pɔra ri miri awonsi'ki iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' esi miri se pe ri, ¹⁵ apɔne pɔra main uya kota'man nito' nepɔ. Miri awonsi'ki main pɔra na'ne' airi main awiri pɔra e'nito' pɔra iyese.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' uyepɔ apurito' wini, iye'ku'to' pe wakɔ nonkasa' wini, miripan e'kupɔ miri a'tai tanporo Epɔra'an munki amɔ' pi'—kamoro riken main pi' te'san pen e'tane kamoro Epɔra'an uya apurito' pi' te'san ni mari. Tanporo ukɔipɔnɔ kon pe iyese. ¹⁷ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “ikonekasa' uya miri tu'kan kon tɔpataron kon kɔipɔnɔ pe,”‡ tawon. Epɔra'an esi ukɔipɔnɔ kon pe Papa enu yau, inapurinɔ—Papa uko'man nito' tunin iyeri'sa' ena' miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri esa'nin moro ipɔra ri iye'tane moro iyese kasa.

¹⁸ E'ku'nito' ipi' pɔra kasa ri iye'tane, te'ku'to' yau ri Epɔra'an uya apuri'pɔ, miripan ena'pɔ tu'kan kon tɔpataron kon kɔipɔnɔ pe, ta'pɔ na'ne' tɔpi' kasa ri, “Miri kasa kuru apayan nɔ'san e'to' oton,”§ tawon. ¹⁹ Apurito' tɔuya yau ti'si'munka'nɔ'se pɔra, i'tu'pɔ iya ri tɔpun eri'sa' pe ri—apɔne pɔra 100 e'to' airi ri tɔwɔipiyaai esi pi'—miri awonsi'ki Sera mɔre yen ni niri esi'pɔ iyeri'sa' pe. ²⁰ E'tane ri Papa uya ikupɔ tɔuya tukai' tauro'ka'pɔ apuri'pɔ iya, apurito' iya umeruntita'pɔ, miripan uya Papa apuripitɔ'pɔ, ²¹ ipan pe ti'tui' Papa esi merunti ri ikupɔ tɔuya tukai' tɔusaurokɔ'pɔ ku'nin ye'. ²² Miri wenai, “Papa uya anamɔ'pɔ ipokenan tukai',” tasa' iya. ²³ Main, “iku'to' esi'pɔ miri,” tawon e'menuka'pɔ kɔri ri iwano' pe riken pen, ²⁴ e'tane uri'nokon ni niri iwano' pe, anansa' pe ipoken e'nito' e'ku'to' oton na'ne'—uri'nokon apuripi' na'ne' nan uyepuru kon Sises i'mɔ'sa'kasa' iya pi' eri'nito' apai. ²⁵ Iturɔ'pɔ eri'nito' ya' umakooi kon wenai, miripan i'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ iko'manto' ya' wakɔ pe ekonekan nito' pe Papa enu yau.

† 4:8 Eren 32:1-2 4:11 Iseneses 17:10 4:13 Iseneses 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Kare'siya 3:29 4:14 Kare'siya 3:18
4:16 Kare'siya 3:7 ‡ 4:17 Iseneses 17:5 § 4:18 Iseneses 15:5 4:19 Iseneses 17:17 4:25 Aisaya 53:4-5

5

Tuusewankamai' Pura Miri Awonsi'ki Pori' Pe E'ni

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', apurito' poro Papa uya uyanansa' kon ipokena' pe pi', usewankaman nito' pura iyese* Papa pokon pe e'ni pi' Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro, ² iporo epoto' eposa' apurito' wini seri eke nonkasa' iya' iyau e'musa'kan nisa'nokon na'ne'. Miri awonsi'ki epori'ma'nokon† ipokon pe Papa ku'to' eke pe yau e'ni'nokon pi' e'ku'nito' yau. ³ Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane epori'ma'nokon ni niri ekota'ma'nokon yau, apune pura i'tu'nokon ekota'man nito' uya sa'man awiri iku'to' enpa'ka; ⁴ sa'man awiri iku'to' uya, eseru wanni; miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni uya e'ku'nito' enpa'ka. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' uya ika'ni' pura ku'ni pen, apune pura Papa uya tuusi'nunkato' nonkasa' uyewan kon ya' Waku A'kwaru wini, itusa' iya na'ne' uyena'nokon.

⁶ Menyatuu, iweyu a'tai kuru sa'ne, imerunturu pura ri mari e'ni'nokon a'tai, Kurai‡ eriku'pu Papa uya tasa' pen awiron kon iwano' pe. ⁷ Iteseru pen ni inu' ri eriku'pu iyese ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon iwano' pe, waku ka'pon iwano' pe inu' ri e'to' e'tane eri'pai itiwano' pe. ⁸ E'tane Papa uya ui'nunkato' kon tauya ya' ri enpoika waku pe seri yau: Tumakooikenan pe ri mari e'ni'nokon koro'tau, Kurai eriku'pu uiwano' kon pe.

⁹ Papa uya anan nisa' ipokena' pe pi' imunu wini, miri entai ri epika'tin nito' oton kon iporo Papa uya kota'man nito' apai! ¹⁰ Apune pura, Papa eyaton pe e'nisa'nokon yau, itonpa pe enan nisa'nokon Imu eri'to' poro, miri entai nin si, itonpa pe enan nisa' epika'tito' oton iko'manto' poro! ¹¹ Seri riken ni esi pen miri kasa, e'tane epori'man ni mari Papa yau Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro, iporo Papa tonpa pe enan nisa' eposa'nokon na'ne'.

Uma'tan Nito' Atan Poro, Uko'man Nito' Kurai Poro

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', makoi ewomu'pu non pona tikin nan ka'pon poro na'ne' kasa kuru, miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' makoi poro, miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' kasa uma'tan nito' uyee'pu tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pona. Seri ta uya, apune pura tanporon kon umakoitasa' pi'. ¹³ Main, Mosi' winon e'turu rawiri, makoi esi'pu non po. E'tane makoi miri tato' pura iyese main pura na'ne' airi. ¹⁴ Miri nin si e'tane, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wanni pe Atan si'kiri Mosi' pu'ku pona, kamoro ri main ti'kwi'se, Atan kasa imakoitasa' kon pen ni esa' pe, tauye'ton ento' ipi' pe te'sen.

¹⁵ E'tane repa nito' ike esi iri ku'sa' Atan uya na'ne' warai pen ni. Apune pura tu'kan kon eri'sa' pe iyese yau tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' pi', miri entai Papa uya waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki repa nito' tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' wini iye'sa', tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya eposa' eke pe kuru ri! ¹⁶ Repa nito' ike, kanan, esi pen tikin nan ka'pon, Atan umakoitasa' moron nu'pu kasa: Eseru aimenkato' esi tikin nan makoi e'ma'puka pi', miripan uya eno'man nito' nepu; e'tane repa nito' uya tu'kan ni iri ku'pi'sa' e'ma'puka, miripan uya anan nito' ipokena' pe nepu. ¹⁷ Apune pura tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' wini, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wanni pe yau kuri ri tikin nan ka'pon poro, miri entai kuru kamoro eke pe ri waku Papa nunonka'pu eponin nan miri awonsi'ki anan nito' Papa uya ipokena' pe nuturunu esi esa' wanni pe uko'man nito' yau tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai poro.

¹⁸ Miri moron nu'pu pe, tikin nan ka'pon nukuu'pu iri moron nu'pu pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' eno'mato' esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan Papa maimu awiri e'nito' ku'sa' moron nu'pu esi'pu anan ni Papa uya ipokena' pe uko'man nito' ne'nin pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe. ¹⁹ Apune pura tikin nan ni ka'pon e'sa' pi' main awiri pura iporo tu'kan kon ni ena'pu tumakooikena' nan pe, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan ni ka'pon esi pi' main awiron pe tu'kan kon ni anumu' Papa uya ipokena' ton pe.

* 5:1 usewankaman nito' pura iyese; miri pe pura, tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' esa' pe e'nipai'nokon † 5:2 epori'ma'nokon; miri pe pura, epori'manpai'nokon; v. 3 yau ri niri ‡ 5:6 kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 8 yau niri. 5:12 Iseneses 3:6

²⁰ Main e'tonpa'ti'pū iri e'kupū epanto' pe. E'tane makoi epansa' yau, wakū nonkasa' epansa' miyari ri, ²¹ makoi esi'pū na'ne' kasa esa' wannī pe uma'tan nito' yau, miri kasa ri mari wakū nonkasa' e'to' pe esa' wannī pe Papa uya anūn ni ipokena' pe poro tiwiro' ri uko'man nito' ne'nin pe Sises Kūrai, uyepuru kon poro.

6

Eri'nisa' Makoi Ya', Nurine E'ni Kūrai Yau

¹ I'ri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Umakoitan pi' ri e'ni'nokon, wakū nonkasa' epanto' pe? ² Kane ku! Uko'man nito' iri yau eri'sa'; nai kasa iyau ri mari uko'man ni pi' e'ni? ³ Miri pe pūra, i'tu auya'nokon pūra kati iyesi uri'nokon tanporo iyepa'taisimasa' kon Kūrai Sises ya' epa'taisima'pū ima'tato' ya'? ⁴ Iye'u'na'tisa' pe ri e'ni'pū'nokon; miri pe iyesi pi', ipokon pe epa'taisiman nito' poro uma'tan nito' ya', Kūrai e'mū'sa'ka'pū terikū'pū apai kasa kuru eke pe Ikuipūnū ku'to' poro, uri'nokon ni niri uko'manto' pe iyesi emenna' uko'man nito' yau.

⁵ Ima'tato' yau ipokon pe uta'si'nisa' yau, ipokon pe kuru ri mari uta'si'ni'nokon miri iye'mū'sa'kato' yau. ⁶ Apūne pūra i'tu'nokon pena e'nito' eseru pokapitū'pū kurusu' pona ipokon pe makoi pun enato' pe i'si'mūra,* makoi poitorū ton pe pūra e'nito' kon pe— ⁷ apūne pūra iyeri'sa' pe na'ne' emo'kasa' makoi apai.

⁸ Eri'nisa' pe iyesi yau Kūrai pokon pe, apuri'nokon ipokon pe ri mari uko'man ni'nokon tukai'. ⁹ Apūne pūra i'tu'nokon pi' Kūrai e'mū'sa'kasa' pi' eri'nisa' apai, iyeri'kapū pen kanan; itentai uma'tan nito' esi pen. ¹⁰ Uma'tan nito' iyerikū'pū na'ne' yau, iyerikū'pū makoi ya' tikin ite'kwa tūnakonomaton pe pūra ri; e'tane si iko'manto' nūko'manū'ai'ne', iko'mamū Papa iwano' pe i'se iye'to' awiri.

¹¹ Miri kasa si, isi'tuti' iri yau iuko'manto' kon eri'sa' pe e'tane nurine Papa iwano' pe Kūrai Sises yau. ¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', makoi kuse'nin tūuma'tasen ipun kon esa' pe iri i'se iye'to' awiri iwesi kon pa. ¹³ Ipun kon pū'ku ri ku'tutūu makoi ena', iri ku'to' ike pe, e'tane e'tuti' ru'ku Papa ena', kamoro uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya' iyera'tisa' kon pe; miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pū'ku ituti' itena' ipoken e'nito' ku'to' ike pe. ¹⁴ Apūne pūra makoi e'to' pe pūra iyepuru kon pe, apūne pūra main o'no iwesi kon pen, e'tane wakū nonkasa' o'no.

Ipoken E'nito' Poitorū Pe E'ni

¹⁵ Miri a'tai si, i'ri ken? Umakoita'nokon ken pe' si apūne pūra main o'no pūra e'ni pi' e'tane eke wakū nonkasa' o'no e'ni pi'? Kane ku! ¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon pūra pe' iyesi iye'tūsa' kon a'tai ka'pon ena' imaimu awiri iwesi kon pa ipoitorū ton pe, imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon poitorū pe iwesi kon? Makoi poitorū pe iwesi kon yau, uma'tan nito' ya' anin, miri pe pūra main awiri e'nito' ya', ipoken uko'man nito' ya' anin. ¹⁷ E'tane tenki tapai'nokon Papa pi', makoi poitorū pe ri iwe'pi'sa' kon e'tane, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe iyenupato' kon awiri iwe'sa' kon iye'tūsa' kon na'ne' ya'. ¹⁸ Makoi apai iyemo'kasa' kon; ipoken e'nito' Papa enu yau poitorū pe iyenasa' kon.

¹⁹ Ka'pon pe e'nito' yau ekama uya apūne pūra i'si'mūra a'naino kon iyaseru kon yau iwesi kon pi'. Ipun kon pū'ku tūpitū'pū auya'nokon kasa kuru iri poitorū pe, eke pe ri tepansen iri ena', miri kasa si ituti' ipoken Papa enu yau poitorū pe e'nito' ya', wakū pe iwesi kon pa. ²⁰ Makoi poitorū pe iwesi kon a'tai, ipoken te'sen Papa enu yau ku'to' auya'nokon pūra ri iyesi'pū. ²¹ I'ri ken si wakū mepota'tūi miri a'tai seri pe ipi' si mīpiyi'atūi'ne' apai? Miri ton moron nū'pū esi uma'tan nito'! ²² E'tane nin si, iyemo'kasa' kon pi' makoi apai miri awonsi'ki Papa poitorū pe nin si iyenasa' kon, wakū si ineporonū kon esi ayanin kon wakū pe e'nito' ya', miripan moron nū'pū esi inke ri uko'man nito'. ²³ Apūne pūra makoi epe'pū esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Papa e'repato' ike esi inke uko'man nito' Kūrai Sises, uyepuru kon poro.†

6:4 Koro'se 2:12 * 6:6 i'si'mūra; miri pe pūra, eno'mato' kon pe † 6:23 poro, miri pe pūra yau

Ento' Ipi' Emari'man Nito' Apai

¹ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai, utonpa ton—ka'pon am̄ main, Mosi' winon i'tunin nan auro'ka uya seri—merunti pe ka'pon pi' main esi iko'mam̄ p̄'k̄ pona riken? ² Ento' ipi' pe, iyemari'masa' uri'san utauronsa' miri t̄taan'p̄ pona nurine iyese koro'tau, e'tane itaan'p̄ eri'sa' yau, iyemo'kasa' nin si miri emari'man nito' ku'nin main apai. ³ Miri a'tai nin si, t̄ron ni warawo' ya' iyemari'masa' yau nurine ri t̄taan'p̄ esi koro'tau, tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane ta miri ipi'. E'tane itaan'p̄ eri'sa' pe iyese yau, iyemo'kasa' miri main apai, miripan esi tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane tato' ipi' pe p̄ra, t̄ron ni warawo' mari'ma tane iya ri.

⁴ Miri kasa si, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon ni niri main yau iuko'manto' kon apai iyeri'sa' kon K̄rai pun poro, t̄ron ni iwano' pe iwesi kon pa, k̄ri iye'm̄'sa'kasa' r̄'p̄ teriku'p̄ apai, Papa iwano' pe epetan nito' pe. ⁵ Ap̄ne p̄ra u'naino kon umakooi kon* esi a'tai uyesa' kon pe, iri inku'pai e'nito' upakasa' main wini esi'p̄ e't̄rawasoman pi' upun kon yau, miri si epetan ni'p̄ uma'tan nito' iwano' pe. ⁶ E'tane seri pe nin si, uyauron nin n̄'p̄ kon ya' eri'ni wini, emo'kan nisa' main apai emenna' Iya'kwar̄ eseru yau iyapiyo' pe e'nito' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki penaro' iye'menekasa' main awiron pen ni.

Makoi Ya' E'suran Man

⁷ I'ri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Makoi pe pe' main esi? Ta pen ni! I'nai ri, makoi miri tukai' si'tui'no pen ni, e'tane main poro nin i'tusa' uya. Ap̄ne p̄ra si'tui'no pen ni tonpa iwano' i'se e'nito' ipan pe, main uya, “t̄onpa iwano' i'se kesii ipan pe,”† tasa' p̄ra iyese yau. ⁸ E'tane makoi, iku'to' uya iwini ta'sii' apiyontin nito' wini, uya uyau tanporon ni i'se ipan pe esi ku'sa'. Ap̄ne p̄ra main p̄ra iyese a'tai, makoi esi iyeri'sa' pe. ⁹ Pena nurine iye'sa' r̄'p̄ uri main p̄ra iyese a'tai; e'tane apiyontin nito' uye'sa' a'tai, makoi usenpoika'p̄, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki eriku'p̄ si. I'tu'p̄ uya miri ri si miri main uko'man nito' ne'nin pe iku'sa' uya ri uma'tan nito' kuru ri nee'p̄.

¹¹ Makoi uya apiyontin nito' apurisa' miripan uya uyenu'tisa' uya uwisa' miri main poro. ¹² Miri pi', main esi wak̄ pe, miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' esi wak̄ pe, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki wak̄ pe. ¹³ Miri ken pe' si wak̄ pe te'sen ena'p̄ miri upona uma'tan nito' pe? Kane ku! E'tane makoi e'to'ka'n̄'to' pe makoi pe, uma'tan nito' ku'sa' iya uyau wak̄ pe te'sen poro ri, main uya apiyontin nito' poro makoi enato' pe ti'tusen pe iri pe kuru ri.

¹⁴ I'tu'nokon main esi Papa A'kwar̄ winon pe; e'tane uri esi Iya'kwar̄ pikiron pe p̄ra, ik̄r̄p̄'pomasa' pe makoi poitor̄ pe. ¹⁵ Unkup̄n̄ i'tu uya p̄ra ri iyese, ap̄ne p̄ra inku'pai e'to' kup̄ uya p̄ra iyese, e'tane uyewaruma kup̄ uya. ¹⁶ Miri awonsi'ki, inku'pai p̄ra e'to' kup̄ uya yau, wak̄ pe main esi ta uya ri. ¹⁷ Iyese na'ne' kasa, uri pe iyese pen n̄ku'ai'ne', e'tane makoi uyau n̄ko'manyai'ne'. ¹⁸ I'tu uya wak̄ uko'mam̄ p̄ra iyese uyau, miri na'ne' u'naino ipan makoi yau.‡ Ap̄ne p̄ra wak̄ pe na'ne' inku'pai esi, e'tane ari uya p̄ra iyese. ¹⁹ Ap̄ne p̄ra siku'ai'ne' esi wak̄ inku'pai e'to' pe p̄ra; iri, inku'pai p̄ra e'to' kup̄ uya—seri kup̄ pi' ri uko'mam̄. ²⁰ Seri si inku'pai e'to' pen kup̄ uya yau, uri uya ikup̄ pen, e'tane makoi uyau n̄ko'manyai'ne' uya ikup̄.

²¹ Miri kasa si, seri main e't̄rawasoma pe i'tusa' uya: Wak̄ inku'pai esi a'tai, iri esi miri moro upiyau. ²² Uyau Papa iwano' main pi' tepori'masen uri; ²³ e'tane t̄ron ni main e't̄rawasoma ene uya upun p̄'k̄ ton yau, usenuminkato' iwano' main pokon pe usewa'noma kup̄ iya, miripan uya ukoneka main iwano' makoi na'si'p̄ pe, te't̄rawasomasen upun p̄'k̄ ton yau. ²⁴ Pokoi ri sa'ne uri! In̄' uya upika'ti seri uma'tan nito' meruntir̄ apai uyau e't̄rawasoman pi' na'ne'? ²⁵ Tenki ta Papa pi'—Sises K̄rai, uyepuru kon poro!

* 7:5 umakooi kon; miri pe p̄ra, ipun; v. 25 yau ri niri † 7:7 E'sotas 20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:21 7:11 Iseneses 3:13 7:15 Kare'siya 5:17 ‡ 7:18 makoi yau; miri pe p̄ra, upun yau

Miri pi' si, uri ri usenuminkato' yau esi Papa iwano' main poitoru pe, e'tane u'naino makoi yau makoi iwano' main poitoru pe esi.

8

Uko'man Nito' Iya'kwaru Poro

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', kamoro Kurai Sises yau na'ne' nan eno'mato' pura iyese seri pe,*
² apune pura Kurai Sises poro uko'man nito' A'kwaru iwano' main uya umo'kasa'† makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' iwano' main apai. ³ Apune pura main, Mosi' winon esi'pu na'ne' i'si'mura ikupu iya pura, i'naino makoi‡ uya a'tu'munka'nu'sa' ke, Papa uya ikuu'pu tiwano' tumu tenno'se tumakooikenan ka'pon kasa makoi mo'kanin pe tutusen pe.§ Miripan uya makoi eno'ma'pu tumakooikenan ka'pon yau,* ⁴ ipokena' pe e'ni i'se main e'to' e'seposa' e'to' pe eke pe uyau'nokon, u'naino kon umakooi kon pikiri tuuko'mansan pe pen e'tane uri'nokon Iya'kwaru pikiri tuuko'mansan.

⁵ Kamoro tuuko'mansan ti'naino kon tumakooi kon awiri uya tausenuminkato' kon tusa' miri ti'naino kon e'to' i'se pona; e'tane kamoro tuuko'mansan Iya'kwaru awiri uya tausenuminkato' kon tusa' miri Iya'kwaru e'to' i'se pona. ⁶ Tumakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'† esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Iya'kwaru e'to' itesa' pe te'sen usenuminkato' esi uko'man nito' pe miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' pen; ⁷ apune pura tumakooikenan usenuminkan nito'‡ esi isi pe Papa pi'. Papa iwano' main ya' iye'turu pura iyese, miri kupu iya poken pura ri niri iyese. ⁸ Kamoro to' i'naino makoi e'to' itesanon pe uya Papa pori'ma poken pura ri iyese.

⁹ E'tane ri, imiri'nokon a'naino kon amakooi kon esi pen iyese' kon pe, e'tane Iya'kwaru, Papa A'kwaru uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon. Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau Kurai A'kwaru esa' pe pura, Kurai iwano' pe pura ri iyese. ¹⁰ E'tane ayau'nokon Kurai esi yau, ipun kon esi iyeri'sa' pe apune pura makoi esi pi', e'tane aya'kwaru kon esi nurine apune pura Papa uya ayanumu kon pi' ipokena' ton pe. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai A'kwaru uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon, kuri ri Kurai i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai uya ri mari tumu'tasen ipun kon repa miri iko'manto' ke Ta'kwaru poro, ayau'nokon nuko'manyai'ne'.

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, unkurunu kon kuru esi—e'tane u'naino kon umakooi kon pi' pen, tuuko'mansan pe iteseru awiri pen. ¹³ Apune pura iuko'mamu kon pe iyese yau a'naino kon amakooi kon awiri, iyeriku kon; e'tane Iya'kwaru wini ipun nukupu'pu ipoken pura tusa' auya a'tai ima'tato' ya', iuko'mamu kon ni, ¹⁴ apune pura kamoro, Papa A'kwaru narinu ton esi Papa munki pe pi'. ¹⁵ Apune pura iya'kwaru epasa' auya'nokon pura iyese enari'ke' pe e'ni poitoru pe kanan iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane Iya'kwaru epasa' auya'nokon imunki pe ikonekanin kon,§ miripan wini, “Apa,* Papai,” ta'nokon. ¹⁶ Iya'kwaru uya ekama tiwano' pe uya'kwaru kon pokon pe, uri'nokon esi Papa munki pe tukai'. ¹⁷ Seri si munki pe e'ni'nokon yau, inturunu anunnin pe e'ni—Papa nuturunu anunnin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai nanumunu inturunu anunnin pe iya'kiri, i'nai ri iyekota'mato' yau e'nisa' yau, eke pe iku'to' yau ri mari e'nito' pe.

Seri Enta' Eke Pe E'nito'

* 8:1 taron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton uya iponantipi'sa', tuuko'mansan i'naino makoi awiri pura e'tane a'kwaru awiri, † 8:2 umo'kasa'; taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, imo'kasa' kon; taron ni ri mari yau, umo'kasa' kon ‡ 8:3 i'naino makoi; miri pe pura, ipun; v. 4-5, 8-9, 12 yau ri niri § 8:3 makoi mo'kanin pe tutusen pe; miri pe pura, makoi iwano' pe * 8:3 tumakooikenan ka'pon yau; miri pe pura, ipun yau † 8:6 tumakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'; miri pe pura, Usenuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi' ‡ 8:7 tumakooikenan usenuminkan nito'; miri pe pura, usenuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi' 8:11 1 Koren 3:16 § 8:15 imunki pe ikonekanin kon; miri pe pura, tumunki pe imo'kanin kon * 8:15 Apa; Arami' maimu, Papai ta e'kwa pe. 8:15 Ma' 14:36; Kare'siya 4:6 8:17 Kare'siya 4:5-7

¹⁸ Usenuminka seri pe ekota'man na'ne' esi uri'nokon yau tūsenpoika ton Papa uya ikupū wini eke pe iku'to' kaisa ri i'nūnke' pe iyese pen ni. ¹⁹ Ika'sa' kon enurikū tenu ke esii'ma Papa munki amū' usenpoika enupikiri. ²⁰ Tanporo ika'sa' ton ko'manūku'pū itiwano' pe ika'sa' epoto' iya piyapai, iko'manpai iyese pi' pen. Seri e'kuu'pū iye'moronkato' pe ku'nin nū'pū poro, te'ku'se ²¹ ika'sa' kon ni emo'kato' pe ma'tanū'nin meruntirū apai, iyemo'kasa' kon Papa munki pe eke pe te'ton kon pe.

²² I'tu'nokon tanporo ika'sa' kon a'nūmū mure entunūku pi' e'ni kasa seri pū'ku pona ri. ²³ Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane uri'nokon ni niri, iyepiya'ti pe te'sen Wakū A'kwarū eponin nū'san ni a'nūmū u'nau'nokon enurikū tenu ke esii'ma uyanūnto' kon pi' imunki pe, upun kon e'mato'. ²⁴ Apūne pūra seri e'ku'nito' yau epika'tin nisa'. E'tane e'ku'nito' tensen pe na'ne' esi e'ku'nito' pe pūra kuru ri. Inū' ken te'ku'sen tenawon pi' ri? ²⁵ E'tane e'ku'ni pe iyese yau uyenu'nokon pūra na'ne' pi', itenupikiri e'ni miri tūseta'kai' pūra.

²⁶ Miri kasa ri, Iya'kwarū uya upika'ti kon i'si'mūra e'nito' yau. Ipūreman nito' i'tu'nokon pūra iyese, e'tane Iya'kwarū ri ipūrema upona'nokon ta'nūnse main uya ekama poken pūra ri. ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki kūrī uyewan kon warinpanin uya Iya'kwarū usenuminkato' i'tu, apūne pūra Iya'kwarū ipūrema wakū ton Papa nūkupū'san pona Papa e'to' i'se awiri.

Entakanin Nan Entai Ri

²⁸ Miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporon yau ri Papa e'tūrawasoma wakū pe ti'nūnkanin ku'nin pe, † iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pū tūuya awiri. ‡ ²⁹ Kamoro iwano' pe Papa uya wapiya i'tu'pū pena kanan to' koneka'pū iya Tūmu kasa to' e'to' pe iwaraino kon pe, eke kuru iye'ka'sa' kon entaino pe wapiyaro' tūmu pe tu'kan kon tonpa ton koro'tau. ³⁰ Kamoro si pena tūnkoneka'san, to' ki'masa' iya ri mari; kamoro tūnki'ma'san, anūmū iya ipokena' pe; kamoro tūnanūmū'san ipokena' pe, kupū iya eke pe ri mari.

³¹ I'ri ken si ta seri ei'nin pe? Papa esi pe iyese yau uwenai'nokon pe, inū' ken si esi uyewa'nomanin kon pe? ³² Kūrī ri Tūmu teme'nin nū'pū pen, e'tane inonkanin nū'pū tanporon kon uri'nokon iwano' pe—nai kasa ken uri'nokon repa iya pūra nesii'no ipokon pe wakū pe ri tanporon ke ri? ³³ Inū' uya niri ken Papa nanūmū'san pi' iri ton ta? Papa kūrī ri anūnnin ipokena' pe. ³⁴ Inū' kūrī eno'manin? Kūrai Sises, iyeri'sa' rū'pū—miri entai, iye'mū'sa'kasa' rū'pū uko'man nito' ya'—esi na'ne' Papa emiyatū enwo'netū wini, uri'nokon pona ri niri ipūreman pi' te'sen. ³⁵ Inū' uya pantakan Kūrai uya ui'nūnkato' kon apai? I'ri uya kati, usewankaman nito' uya, sa'man yau e'nito' uya, miri pe pūra iwenai pūra kota'man nito' uya miri pe pūra iwankan uya, miri pe pūra ipon pūra e'nito' uya, miri pe pūra isi yau e'nito' uya, miri pe pūra supara uya kati? ³⁶ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Imiri'nokon epika'tito' pe uma'tan nito' yau ina esi pata tūko'manū'se;

karimeru amū' iwito' kon pe iku'sa' kon kasa ri ina esi,”§

tawon.

³⁷ Kane, tanporo seri ton yau'ne e'ni'nokon entakanin nan entai kuru ri, kūrī ui'nūnkanin kon poro. ³⁸ Apūne pūra apurisa' uya uma'tan nito' miri pe pūra uko'man nito', inserū amū' ri miri pe pūra makoi amū' ri,* seri pe na'ne' miri pe pūra seri enta' na'ne', miri pe pūra i'ri ri merunti ri, ³⁹ ka'tawon ni miri pe pūra i'nawon ni, miri pe pūra i'ri ri tanporo ika'sa' yawon, uya pantakan pūra ri iyese Papa uya i'nūnkan nito' apai Kūrai Sises, uyepuru kon yau na'ne'.

8:23 2 Koren 5:2-4 † 8:28 Tūron ni imenukasa' ton yau, i'tu'nokon tanporon ni e'tūrawasoma a'samūtū yau wakū ku'nin pe kamoro Papa i'nūnkanin nan pi' ‡ 8:28 e'tūrawasoma wakū pe ti'nūnkanin ku'nin pe, iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pū tūuya awiri; miri pe pūra, e'tūrawasoma a'samūtū yau kamoro i'nūnkanin nan pokon pe wakū pe te'sen ne'nin pe—kamoro iki'masa' kon pokon pe mirito' pe ta'pū iya awiri. § 8:36 Eren 44:22 * 8:38 makoi amū' ri; miri pe pūra, ka' epuru ton

9

Eke Pe Kuru Tesi Pi' Papa Uya Anan Nito'

¹ I'nairon pe usauroku Kurai yau—kasi pe esi pen, uya'kwaru uya apitanuku Waku A'kwaru yau—² eke pe kuru ipan pe upokoitato' man miri awonsi'ki iyereuta para uyewan yau upokoitato' esi. ³ Ipa'nu'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imo'kasa' pe Kurai piyapai esi i'se e'ai', utonpa ton pika'tinin pe, kamoro kuru taponaron kon upokon pe, ⁴ ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon. To' iwano' pe munki wanni pe to' anansa' esi; to' iwano' pe ri Papa a'kwarii esi, to' iwano' pe ri ekonekan nito' esi, to' iwano' pe ri main eporo esi, to' iwano' pe ipureman nito', use'man nito' iwu' tau Papa apuripi'to' esi miri awonsi'ki ikupu uya tasa' ru'san esi, to' iwano' pe. ⁵ To' iwano' pe ruko' amu' tpiya ton esi, miri awonsi'ki Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii!* Amen.

⁶ Papa Maimu ipureme'sa' kasa iyese pen. Apune para tanporon kon Esuweru apai iu'tisa' kon esi pen Esuweru pe. ⁷ Ipayan nu'san pe ri to' esi pi' tanporo Epura'an munki pe to' esi pen. E'tane miri kasa para kuru ri; "Aisi' poro imunki amu' e'seporo miri,"† tasa'. ⁸ Turon ni pe tato' yau, ka'pon i'naino kon‡ esi pen Papa munki pe, e'tane ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' munki ton esi Epura'an munki pe. ⁹ Apune para se kasa ikupu uya tawon usekama'pu: "Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai§ enna'po, miri a'tai Sera e'to' oton tumare ke,"* tukai'.

¹⁰ Miri riken pe para, e'tane Rupe'ka munki amu' esi'pu tikin ni ikupunu miri awonsi'ki kuri ri ri to' kuipunu pe uri'nokon tamokorii, Aisi'. ¹¹ Miri ri e'tane, munui' amu' entu rawiri miri pe para i'ri ri waku miri pe para iri kupu to' uya rawiri—moro Papa uya ananto' mirito' pe tukai' e'to' esi'pu: ¹² turawaso wini pen e'tane kuri iki'manin wini—ta'pu ipi', "Iru' e'to' oton takon apiyo' pe,"† ta'pu. ¹³ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Seko' i'nunkasa' uya, e'tane I'sa ewaruma'tisa' uya,"‡ tukai'.

¹⁴ I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Iri pe pe' Papa esi ta? Pen kuru ri! ¹⁵ Apune para Mosi' pi' ta iya,

"Isentu'mapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' usentu'ma,

aiko kapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' aiko ta uya,"§

tasa' iya. ¹⁶ Miri pi' si ka'pon e'to' i'se pi' miri pe para inkuu'pu pi' iyese pen, e'tane Papa usentu'mato' pi' iyese. ¹⁷ Apune para iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Peero pi': "I'mu'sa'kasa' uya serito' pe, umeruntiru enpoikato' pe uya ayau miri awonsi'ki uyese' usekamato' pe tanporo non yau,"* ta iya. ¹⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa esi tausentu'masen isentu'mapai te'to' ipi' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki ansa'mantanu'pai te'to' ri sa'mantanuku iya.

¹⁹ Itonpa kon uya ta upi': "I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' Papa uya upona'nokon eno'ma? Inu' uya iteseru wa'katu?" ta. ²⁰ Aiko si, ka'pon. Inu' imiri Papa Maimu ei'pitu pa? "Inkaa'pu uya pe' ta miri tuka'nin nu'pu pi', 'I'rito' pe uka'sa' auya se kasa?" † ta? ²¹ Iini ka'nin pe' e'to' pe para tumeruntiru yau iyese miri ri iini pun ke eke pata weyu a'tai tapurisen miri awonsi'ki taweyu ke para ri tapurisen ka'nin pe?

²² I'ri pe iyese Papa uya anansa' pe iyese yau kota'man nito' enpoikato' pe tauya miri awonsi'ki tumeruntiru usi'tuto' pe, uya imoronka tauseta'kai' para kota'man nito' ton ipi'—iyekonekasa' kon tuma'tato' kon pe? ²³ I'ri pe iyese seri ku'sa' iya yau eke pe tuku'to' ipi' usi'tuto' pe tausentu'mato' ton ipi', inkoneka'san pena eke pe to' e'to' pe

^{9:4} E'sotas 4:22 * ^{9:5} Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii! miri pe para, Kurai, tanporon ni entaino. Papa apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! miri pe para, Kurai, Papa tanporon entaino ri apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! † ^{9:7} Iseneses 21:12 ‡ ^{9:8} ka'pon i'naino kon—Epura'an payan Esimeru, Ekaru mare poron kon pi', ta seri uya. (Apune Kare'siya Pon kon 4:22-23 enki.) § ^{9:9} Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai; miri pe para, Seri a'tai ne'sepoyai'ne' wuipiya yau * ^{9:9} Iseneses 18:10, 14 † ^{9:12} Iseneses 25:23 ‡ ^{9:13} Mara'kai 1:2-3 § ^{9:15} E'sotas 33:19 * ^{9:17} E'sotas 9:16 (LXX) † ^{9:20} Aisaya 29:16; 45:9

— ²⁴ uri'nokon ni, inki'ma'san ni mari, Esuweru amu' apai riken pen, e'tane Esuweru amu' pen piyapai ri mari? ²⁵ Oseya yau ta pi' na'ne' kasa:

“Umunki,' ta uya to' pi' umunki amu' pen ni pi';

miri awonsi'ki 'Ui'nun,' ta uya ipi' ui'nun pen ni pi',”[‡]

ta, ²⁶ miri awonsi'ki,

“Iye'ku'to' oton to' pi',

'Umunki amu' pen ni imiri'nokon,' ta'pu yau kuru ri,

'Papa, tauko'mansen munki amu', tato' oton to' pi',”[§]

tasa' iya.

²⁷ Aisaya uya Esuweru ekare'ti uki'pi'nun:

“Esuweru amu' tu'kanoro e'tane ri parau e'pi pon wi'si' kasa ri,

tu'ke pura to' tonpa'san epika'tito' oton.

²⁸ Apune pura Itepuru uya

iyekota'mato' ya' non turu inke pura miri awonsi'ki i'ri kupu poken pura,”^{*}

ta.

²⁹ Aisaya uya wapiya ekamasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya riken

upayan kon pura unonkasa' kon yau,

Satan kasa ena'nokon nesii'no,

miri awonsi'ki Komora kasa e'ni'nokon nesii'no,”[†]

tukai'.

Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen

³⁰ I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Esuweru amu' pen, ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san pen, uya si eposa', tanunto' kon ipokena' pe apurito' wini teposen; ³¹ e'tane Esuweru amu', main ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san, uya eposa' pura iyese. ³² I'ri pe iyese pi'? Apune pura to' uya ikuu'pu apurito' iyawiri pura, turawaso wini iyese tato' pe ri. To' e'pi'po'pu “e'pi'pon nito' ti'” pona. ³³ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Enti', inonkasa' uya Sayan po, ti', ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona

miri awonsi'ki, ti', to' eno'manin,

miri awonsi'ki kari, kari ri si apurinin pe te'sen ipiyi'to' oton pen,”[‡]

tukai'.

10

¹ Utonpa ton, uyewan e'to' i'se miri awonsi'ki ipuremato' Papa pi' esi Esuweru amu' epika'tito' pe. ² To' pi' ri usauroku Papa i'tuto' tauya'nokon pi' kuru ri ipan pe to' e'tasa' tukai', e'tane to' e'to' ipan pe e'tapai esi Papa i'tuto' pi' pen ni. ³ To' uya Papa uya anun nito' ipoken e'nito' ya' ku'sa' se pe ri pi', miripan kon e'warinpasas' tiwano' kon ni nin ipoken e'nito' inkonekapai, to' e'tasa' pura iyese Papa uya anun nito' ipoken e'nito' pe ya'. ⁴ Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri,* tanporon kon ni apurinin nan iwano' pe Papa uya anun ni ipokena' pe e'nito' ya'.

⁵ Mosi' uya ekama se na'ne' kasa ipoken e'nito' esi main wini: “Ka'pon seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu miri ton wini,”[†] ta. ⁶ E'tane Papa nanununu ipokena' pe e'nito' ya' apurito' wini te'sen uya ta: “Kukai iyewan yau, 'Inu' enuku Epu' pona?”[‡] Kukai ta (Kurai nu'tinin pe ta e'kwa pe), ⁷ “miri pe pura, 'Inu' u'ti seri i'nawon ya'?”[§] Kukai ta (Kurai aru'nu'nin pe eri'nisa' apai ta e'kwa pe). ⁸ E'tane i'ri ken si ta Mosi' uya? “Main esi a'ko pe ipiyau; anta nau iyese miri awonsi'ki iyewan yau,”^{*} ta iya, apurito' maimu si ina nekamayai'ne': ⁹ Anta ke ekama auya yau, “Sises esi Epuru wanni,” tukai', miri awonsi'ki apurii'ma iyewan yau Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, iyepika'ti ri. ¹⁰ Apune pura

[‡] 9:25 Oseya 2:23 § 9:26 Oseya 1:10 * 9:28 Aisaya 10:22-23 † 9:29 Aisaya 1:9 ‡ 9:33 Aisaya 8:14;

28:16 * 10:4 Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri; miri pe pura, Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon a'ku'tisa' pe ri † 10:5 Ripaiti'kas 18:5 ‡ 10:6 Isu'taronomi 30:13 § 10:7 Isu'taronomi

30:13 * 10:8 Isu'taronomi 30:14

iyewan pokon pe apuri auya miri awonsi'ki iyekoneka, miri awonsi'ki anta ke ekama auya miri awonsi'ki si iyepika'ti. ¹¹ Imenukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa, “Kuri apuri pi' na'ne' ipiyi'to' pura ri iyese,”† nikayai'ne'. ¹² Apune pura Esuweru amu' esi turun ni pe Esuweru amu' pen kasa pura tato' pura ri iyese—kuri ri ri epuru esi tanporon kon epuru pe, miripan uya eke pe ri waku turu tanporon kon tesa'nin nan pona, ¹³ apune pura, “Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' esa'nin nan epika'tito' oton,”‡ tasa' iya.

¹⁴ Nai kasa ken tanapurinu kon pen ni esaku'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken i'ri ri twneta'pu kon ipi' pen ni apurii'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken to' uya eta, inu' uya ri itekare ekama tane pura ri to' pi'? ¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken itekare ekama to' uya tenno'sa' kon pen ni e'tane? Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa, “i'ri pan waku ton ni i'ta ton kamoro waku itekare ne'nin nan!”§ tawon.

¹⁶ E'tane tanporo Esuweru amu' esi'pu pen waku itekare awiri. Aisaya uya tasa' kasa, “Epuru, inu' uya ina nekamanu itekare apurisa?”* tawon. ¹⁷ Itepe'pu pe, apurito' uyepu tekamasen eta wini, miri awonsi'ki tekamasen useta Kurai maimu poro ina nekamanu pe te'sen. ¹⁸ E'tane ekama'po uya: To' uya pe' eta pura iyese'pu? A'tai kanan ma: “To' maimu utisa' siya ri non awiri,

to' maimu utisa' non u'matu ya' ri,”†
tasa'. ¹⁹ Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: Esuweru uya pe' ito'ka'nuku pura iyese'pu? Wapiya ri, Mosi' uya ta,

“Iyikintanuku uya 'nokon miri kamoro tupataron kon pen ni wini;

asakoropa uya 'nokon miri ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen ni tupataron kon wini,”‡

ta. ²⁰ Miri a'tai nin si Aisaya uya ta miri enari'mura esii'ma,

“Kamoro uwarinpanin nan pen ni uya uyeporo'pu;

kamoro nai yau nai tawon nan pen ni ena' usenpoika'pu,”§

ta. ²¹ E'tane Esuweru pi' ta iya,

“Pata tuko'manu'se ri uyemiyatu tinkai' uko'mamu

ka'pon amu' main awiron kon pen miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni itewan ton ena',”*
ta iya.

11

Esuweru Pu'ku Ru'san Apuriton Kon

¹ Iyekama'po uya ken si: Papa uya pe' tumunki amu' ewaruma'tisa'? Kane ku! Uri ri niri Esuweru pon, Epura'an pa ru'pu, Pensiman ko' winipaino. ² Papa uya tumunki ton ewaruma'tisa' pura iyese, iwapiya ri twni'tu'san. I'tu auya pura pe' nai iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta Iraisai pi' ipu'ku yau—Esuweru amu' pataka'pu iya Papa pi' iri pe to' e'sa' pi': ³ “Itepuru, amaimu ekamanin nan pu'kena' amu' wipitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya iyena' use'man nito' apon a'morupitu'pu; uri riken e'nonkasa', miripan kon esi uri ri niri inwika'pai,”* tawon? ⁴ I'ri ken si tukai' Papa uya eiku'pu nai? “Uiwano' pe 7,000 kaisaron kon nonkasa' uya man iye'sekunkasa' kon pen Peyaru pi',”† tukai'. ⁵ Miri kasa ri mari, seri a'tai tu'ke pura to' tonpa'san esi waku nonkasa' wini anansa' kon. ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' wini iyese yau, turawaso wini iyese pen; miri kasa iye'sa' yau, waku nonkasa' esi pen ni miri waku nonkasa' pe.‡

⁷ I'ri ken? Ipan pe tanwarinpa'pu kon eposa' Esuweru amu' uya pura iyese, e'tane turun kon to' tonpa ton anansa' kon uya riken eporo'pu. Turon kon to' tonpa ton ewan usa'manta'pu, ⁸ iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Papa uya to' repa'pu epe' ri e'nito' a'kwaru ke,

† 10:11 Aisaya 28:16 ‡ 10:13 Isuweru 2:32 § 10:15 Aisaya 52:7 * 10:16 Aisaya 53:1 † 10:18 Eren 19:4

‡ 10:19 Isu'taronomi 32:21 § 10:20 Aisaya 65:1 * 10:21 Aisaya 65:2 11:1 Piri'pai 3:5 * 11:3 1 Kin Amu'

19:10, 14 † 11:4 1 Kin Amu' 19:18 ‡ 11:6 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya waku nonkasa' pe. E'tane turawaso ton winon pe iyese yau, waku inonkasa' pe pura ri nin si iyese miri; miri pe iyese yau, turawaso esi miri turawaso pe pura ri, ta.

en ton to' uya ene namai'
 miri awonsi'ki pana ton to' uya eta namai',
 seri wui pu'ku pona ri,"§
 tukai'. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki Tepi' uya ta:
 "Tiwi to' tepurui nesii mare pe miri awonsi'ki to' sa'manin pe,
 to' e'pi'poto' ipona pe miri awonsi'ki to' kota'manin pe.
¹⁰ Tiwi to' enu newarumamui to' uya ene namai',
 miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi nuse'mei tiwiro' pe ri,"*
 ta.

Are'na'tisa' Ipanta Ton

¹¹ Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: To' ri pe' e'pi'po'pu tauta'mo'kai' te'mu'sa'ka ton kon pe pura? Pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, apune pura main puremeku to' uya pi', epika'tin nito' uye'sa' Esuweru amu' pen piya', Esuweru amu' ikintanu'nin pe. ¹² E'tane main pureme'sa' to' uya uya eke pe pata puremato' ne'sa' yau, miri awonsi'ki to' eno'masa' uya Esuweru amu' pen puremato' eke pe kupu yau, miri entai kuru si eke pe ri pureman nito' nepu tanporo waku pe to' konekasa' Papa uya, uya!

¹³ Imiri'nokon auro'ka uya, Esuweru amu' pen. Esuweru amu' pen ena' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe esi wenai, eke pe kuru utarawasooi kupu uya, ¹⁴ te'ku'se utonpa ton ikintanu'nin pe, to' tonpa ton ni epika'tito' pe. ¹⁵ To' uya ewaruma'tito' esi yau non konekanin pe, i'ri pe to' uya ananto' uya ikupu? Iyeri'sa' kon na'po kasa iyese nurine to' e'to' ya'. ¹⁶ Ipu'ku pe wapiyaro' iteperu ki'masa' tusa' enasa' yau waku pe, miri a'tai nin si tanporon itonpa esi miri waku pe; imi' ton esi waku pe, miri kasa kanan ipanta ton esi miri.

¹⁷ Ipanta tonpa ton anpi'pu pe iyese yau, imiri si, mi airon are' enpu pe iwe'tane, ike ipata'pu yai ri are'na'tisa', miripan nin si useweku ite'ku are' mi' winon pi', ¹⁸ miri ton ipanta ton pi' katapurii. Ikupu auya yau, se pi' isenuminka': Imi' esa' pe iwesi pen, e'tane imi' esi iyese' pe. ¹⁹ Miri a'tai si, ta auya, "Ipanta ton anpi'pu uri ke itare'na'tito' pe." ²⁰ Iye'to' pe ri iyese, e'tane anpi'pu miri apune pura apuri pura iyese pi', miripan imiri nin si esi miri apurito' auya wini iye'mu'sa'kasa'. Mi pe ke'kupui, e'tane enari'nunki. ²¹ Apune pura Papa uya i'naino ipanta ton enkurunpasa' pura iyese yau, imiri ri niri enkurunpa iya pura iyese miri.

²² Miri pe iyese pi', mannu' pe Papa e'to' miri awonsi'ki isi yai konekan nito' iya pi' isenuminka': isi yai kamoro ita'mo'kasa' ton konekato' iya, e'tane mannu' pe ipi' iyese, mannu' pe iye'to' yau iwesi yau kanan. Miri pura iwesi yau, imiri ri niri a'ti miri. ²³ Miri awonsi'ki tapurii' pura e'nito' yau to' esi pura iyese yau, to' ri are'na'ti ipona, apune pura Papa ri esi to' are'na'tika'nin pe ri kanan. ²⁴ Miri ri ta tane, auta'tisa' pe iyese yau are' e' apai mi airon ni i'naino airon, miri awonsi'ki i'naino waraino pen ni utare'na'tisa' ipatamasa' are' e' ya', miri entai kuru ri nin seri ton, i'naino ton ipanta ton, esi miri itare'na'ti taye' are' e' kuru ri nin pona!

Tanporo Esuweru Amu' Epika'tito' Oton

²⁵ Tonan tawon i'tunin nan pe pura iwesi kon i'se pura e'ai', utonpa ton, autaperuka kon namai': Esuweru uya sa'man pe enan i'tusa' miri ipu'ku pe ri tanporo Esuweru amu' pen ewomu pu'ku pona. ²⁶ Miri kasa nin si tanporo Esuweru amu' epika'ti miri, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Mo'kanin uye'to' oton Sayan wini;
 Papa pura e'nito' ra'ti iya Seko' piyapai.

²⁷ Seri nin si miri† to' pokon pe ekonekato' iwini
 to' makooi mo'kasa' uya a'tai,"‡
 tukai'.

§ 11:8 Isu'taronomi 29:4; Aisaya 29:10 * 11:10 Eren 69:22-23 † 11:27 Seri nin si miri; miri pe pura, Seri e'to' oton ‡ 11:27 Aisaya 59:20-21; 27:9; Iseremaya 31:33-34

²⁸ Wakū itekare esi na'ne' awiri, i'seyaton pe to' esi miri imiri'nokon pikiri; e'tane utanun nito' esi na'ne' awiri, to' usi'nunka tutamokori kon pikiri, ²⁹ apune pūra Papa nūturunū ton miri awonsi'ki ki'man nito' iya esi inna'ponū pe pūra. ³⁰ Pena Papa Maimu awiri pūra me'ta'tūine' kasa, main awiri pūra to' esi moron nū'pū pe ipi'nokon usentu'man nito' eposa' auya'nokon, ³¹ miri kasa ri mari, Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon moron nū'pū pe, to' nin si enasa' main awiri pūra tūpi'nokon usentu'man nito' epoto' pe tūuya'nokon. ³² Apune pūra Papa uya tanporo ka'pon amū' a'sisa' main awiri pūra e'nito' ya', tanporo to' pi' tūusentu'mato' pe.

Papa Apuripi'to'

³³ Eke si i'nawon ni Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketū miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'!§

Iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eseru aimenkato' iya,
miri awonsi'ki e'ma'pūka pokena' pen ni ite'ma'pū!

³⁴ “Inū' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu'pū?

Miri pe pūra, inū' ri esi'pū ipana'tinin pe?”*

³⁵ “Inū' uya ri Papa repa'pū,

Papa uya te'mato' pe?”†

³⁶ Apune pūra iwinipai miri awonsi'ki iporo miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe tanporon ni esi.
Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri! Amen.

12

Nurinan Use'man Nito' Ike

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, isentu'ke' pe Papa esi pi', te'tusen pe iwesi kon pa nurinan use'man nito' ton ike ye' pe, wakū, Papa pori'manin ye' pe—iya'kwarū* yau apuripi'to' auya'nokon. ² Seri orū eseru awiri inke ke'tūu, e'tane isensimati' kuru iusenuminkato' kon eseru kupū wini emenna' pe, Papa eseru wakū pe te'sen i'tunin pe nin si iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki wakū pe iyese ta kon pa—pori'manin pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki ima'takūūi pūra te'sen.

³ Apune pūra wakū nonkasa' uyena' wini ta uya tanporo imiri'nokon pi': Eke pe kuru ri ipi'nokon ke'ku'tūu iwe'to' kon entai ri, e'tane ru'ku, eseru aimenkato' yai isenti' nurinan yai, apurito' auya'nokon ke ti'tui' Papa uya irepasa' kon na'ne' ike. ⁴ Tikin ni upun kon esa' esi na'ne' kasa tu'ke ri ipū'kū ton e'tane, miripan seri ton ipū'kū ton esi pen tikin ni iturawasooi, ⁵ miri kasa Kūrai yau uri'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ena tikin ni ipun pe, miripan esi isipū'kū pe'ne. ⁶ Isi'tai repapi'nito' esi, wakū nonkasa' uyena'nokon awiri. Ka'pon repato' ike pe pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' esi yau, tiwi napurii apurito' tūuya yau iyese kaisari ri. ⁷ Apiyo' pe iyese yau, tiwi apiyo' pe nesii; enupanin pe iyese yau, tiwi enupan pi' nesii; ⁸ pori'mapi'nin pe iyese yau, tiwi pori'man pi' nesii; entu'manin nan repa'nanin pe iyese yau, tiwi amūre'mūra ne'repai; epuru pe iyese yau, tiwi esa' wannī pe nesii ari'kena' pe; tūusentu'masen pe iyese yau, tiwi pori' pe esii'ma nūkupūi.

Usi'nunkan Nito'

⁹ Usi'nunkan nito' nesii i'nairon pe kuru. Iri eseru ewaruma'titi'; wakū pi' ata'siti'. ¹⁰ Tūusi'nunkasen pe e'ti' isitonpa pe. Itonpa kon tūnamai' iyentaino kon pe e'ti'. ¹¹ Emiya'ne' pe ke'tūu, e'tane inku'paino ye' pe kuru aya'kwarū kon ke, Itepuru apiyo' ton pe e'ti'. ¹² Pori' pe e'ku'nito' yau, isi yau e'ni moronkanin pe e'ti', ipūreman yau te'nonkasen pe pūra. ¹³ Papa munki amū' tekota'masan tūrepai' e'ti'. Ka'kūran ereutanū'sa' a're'tito' eseru tūku'se e'ti'.

¹⁴ Tūwipūremai' wakū kupū auya'nokon wenai ikota'manin kon pona e'ti', te'pa'nū'se pūra e'ti'. ¹⁵ Tepori'mai' tepori'masan pokon pe e'ti'. Tūukaranse tūukaransan pokon pe

§ 11:33 Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketū miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'; miri pe pūra, Papa e'to' eke pe, miri awonsi'ki ipu'ketū pe, miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'! * 11:34 Aisaya 40:13 † 11:35

Isopu 41:11 11:36 1 Koren 8:6 * 12:1 iya'kwarū, miri pe pūra ikupū pokon 12:5 1 Koren 12:12 12:8 1 Koren 12:4-11 12:14 Ma'siu 5:44; Ūru' 6:28

e'ti'. ¹⁶ Wakū pe iseseru yau tūko'mansan pe e'ti'. Mi pe te'ku'san pe pūra e'ti', e'tane se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe e'ti'.[†] Tūtaperukasana pe pūra e'ti'.

¹⁷ Iri ku'nin nū'pū ipi'nokon kuse'matūu iri ke. Ti'tui' wakū iku'ti' ka'pon amū' uya iyentane'nokon. ¹⁸ Ikupū poken iyese yau, iiwano' kon pe iwe'to' kon awiri, iko'manti' isi pe pūra tanporon kon pokon pe. ¹⁹ Kise'matūu, utonpa ton, e'tane Papa uya kota'man nito' pata tūku'se e'ti', apūne pūra iye'menukasa' esi: “Uri iwano' miri e'man; uri uya ri e'ma,” ta Itepuru uya.[‡] ²⁰ Miri pe pūra:

“Iwan pe iyeyaton esi yau, a're'tiki;

tuna'kiri' ke iyese yau, iwo'paki.

Seri kupū auya uya enkena' kamarūka' amūranūku miri i'pai pona,”[§]

tasa' iya. ²¹ Iri kuru kusenarin iyentai'nokon, e'tane iri entai enati' wakū ke.

13

Eke Ton Ena' E'tūn Nito'

¹ Tanporon kon e'tuto' pe iyese eke ton esa' wannī pe te'san ena', apūne pūra moro inū' ri eke pūra iyese Papa nū'mū'sa'ka'pū pen. Eke pe na'ne' nan esi Papa nū'mū'sa'ka'san pe. ² Miri pe iyese pi', inū' ri eke pe te'sen ewa'nomanin uya Papa nūkuu'pū ewa'noma miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro miri ku'nin nan uya eseru aimenkato' nepū miri tūpona'nokon ni. ³ Apūne pūra nari' pe te'san pen ton ni kamoro esanon wannī ipokena' ku'nin nan pona, e'tane kamoro nin ipokena' pen ku'nin nan. Eke pi' pe' enari'mūra e'pai me'atūu? Ipokena' ken si iku'ti' ayapuripi'to' kon pe iya nin si. ⁴ Apūne pūra Papa poitorū pe iyese wakū pe iku'nin kon pe. E'tane ipokena' pen ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, ipi' enari'nūnti', notūn pe supara esa' pe te'sen pen kūrī ri. Papa poitorū kūrī ri, Papa uya kota'man nito' ne'nin kamoro iri ku'nin nan kota'mai'. ⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', e'tūn nito' pe kuru iyese eke ton ena', to' uya kota'man pi' riken pen, e'tane ewan wannī uya i'tu pi' ri. ⁶ Miri wenai ri niri tamūranū'sen pūrata e'ma auya'nokon miri, apūne pūra Papa poitorū pe eke ton esi pi', inke ri esa' wannī pe te'san pe. ⁷ Tanporo inwoma'san kon e'mati': Tamūranū'sen omasa' auya'nokon yau, e'ma'ti'; intūranū kon yau iye'womasa' kon yau, e'mati'; eke pe iku'to' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, eke pe iku'ka'ti' ri; inamato' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, inamaka'ti' ri.

Isi'nūnkati', Apūne Pūra A'ko Pe Iweyu Esi Pi'

⁸ I'ri ri te'masen kusenkurunpatūu te'mai' pūra, iusi'nūnkato' kon niken enkurunpati' miyari ri usi'nūnkan pi', apūne pūra kūrī tūtonpa i'nūnkanin uya main a'ku'tisa' pe iyese. ⁹ Apiyontin nito' ike ton, “Iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma kekumai,” “Inū' ri kū'winii,” “Ama' pe kesii,” “Ipan pe itonpa iwano' i'se kesii,”* miri awonsi'ki i'ri ton ni apiyontin nito' esi na'ne' amūrasa' miri se tikin nan iporo e'nito' yau: “Itonpa i'nūnkaki, misi'nūnkayai'ne' kasa ri,”[†] tawon. ¹⁰ Usi'nūnkan nito' esi isi pe tūtonpa ku'nin pen ni. Miri pe iyese pi', usi'nūnkan nito' esi main awiri e'ni ekamanin pe.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri si iku'ti', seri pe e'nito' to'ka'nūku pe. Iweyu e'seposa' man aupakato' kon iye'nūnto' kon apai, apūne pūra a'ko pe si epika'tin nito' esi pi' wapiya apuri a'tai iyese'pū entai. ¹² Ewarupī utiiwaka'ni pi' man; pata ema'kapū pe ri iyese. Miri pi' ewarupī yau tūku'sen amaka'pai'nokon miri awonsi'ki a'kwa amataai ya' enai'ma. ¹³ Wakū pe te'san pe e'nipai'nokon, wūi naino kon pe, ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' pūra miri awonsi'ki te'taripasan pe pūra, ekuman pūra miri awonsi'ki ipan pe iri kupū pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi' pūra, iseseru yau pūra e'nito' pūra miri awonsi'ki ikintan pūra. ¹⁴ E'tane ru'ku, Itepuru Sises Kūrai ke epontinpai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki a'naino kon makoi[‡] e'to' i'se pi' tūusenūminkai' pūra imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon pi'.

[†] 12:16 se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe; miri pe pūra, se pe ru'kwī ri te'san tūrawasooi ye' inku'paino pe e'ti' 12:16 Ipu'ketū 3:7 [‡] 12:19 Isu'taronomi 32:35 [§] 12:20 Ipu'ketū 25:21-22

13:7 Ma'siu 22:21; Ma' 12:17; Ūru' 20:25 * 13:9 E'sotas 20:13-15; Isu'taronomi 5:17-19, 21 [†] 13:9 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 [‡] 13:14 a'naino kon makoi, miri pe pūra ipun kon

f'si'mun Miri Awonsi'ki Pana'pan

¹ *f'si'mura* na'ne' apurito' iya yau, anunti', iteseru taimenkai' pura turon ni pe iteseru esi pi' ipokon pe te'sei'pi'se pura. ² Tikin nan ka'pon uya apurito' uya ikupu tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen pe, e'tane turon ni, i'si'mura te'sen apurito' iya enta'na ipatamasa' kiyari pi' riken. ³ Ka'pon tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen, kuri ipatamasa' kiyari pi' tenta'nasen pi' ku'sewaruma'tinin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pen kuri tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pe te'sen eno'manin, apune pura Papa uya anansa' pe iyesi pi'. ⁴ Inu' pe ken iwesi, ka'pon poitoru ri eseru aimenka pa? Itesa' pona iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iyesi miri pe pura ita'mo'kasa' pe ri. Miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka ri si, apune pura Iteperu uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu pi'.

⁵ Turon ni ka'pon pona eke tunamasen pe tikin nan wai esi turon ni ton kasa pura; turon ni ka'pon pona tanporon ni wai esi isi'kaisa ri. Tukaisari'nokon tausenuminkato' kon awiri to' nesii i'se te'to' kon pe kuru. ⁶ Kuri eke pe kuru tikin nan wai esi nikayai'ne' uya ikupu miri Iteperu iwano' pe. Kuri o' anyai'ne' uya ani miri Iteperu iwano' pe, apune pura Papa pi' tenki ta iya ke; miri awonsi'ki kuri ani iya pura na'ne' uya ikupu miri Iteperu iwano' pe, miripan uya tenki ta Papa pi'. ⁷ Apune pura uri'nokon uko'mamu uiwano' kon pe riken pen, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni uiwano' kon pe riken pen. ⁸ Uko'man ni pe iyesi yau, Iteperu iwano' pe uko'man ni; miri awonsi'ki eri'ni pe iyesi yau, eri'ni Iteperu iwano' pe. Miri pi' si, uko'man ni pe iyesi yau miri pe pura eri'ni pe iyesi yau, Iteperu iwano' pe ri e'ni.

⁹ Seri wenai kuru si, Kurai eriku'pu miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu nurine te'to' ya', iyeri'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki nurine te'san epuru pe te'to' pe. ¹⁰ Imiri si, i'rito' pe itonpa eseru aimenka auya? Miri pe pura, i'rito' pe itonpa ewaruma'ti auya? Tanporo uri'nokon e'mu'sa'kasa' e'to' oton Papa uya eseru aimenkato' apon piyau. ¹¹ Iye'menukasa':
“Uko'manyai'ne' kasa,' ta Iteperu uya,
‘Tanporon kon e'sekunkato' oton urau;

tanporon ani uya ekamato' oton Papa pi', ”*
tukai'. ¹² Miri pi' nin si, ukaisari'nokon usekaman nito' oton kon Papa pi'.

¹³ Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa kon amu' eseru aimenkato' ereutanu'pai'nokon. E'tane ru'ku, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' itonpa kon e'pi'poto' ipona miri pe pura iwa'ku'nin turu auya'nokon namai' ite'ma ta'. ¹⁴ Uri, Iteperu Sises yau te'sen ye' pe, upona kuru iri pe te'sen kiyari† pura ri iyesi. E'tane inu' uya ri iri pe ikupu yau, iri pe ri iyesi miri ipona. ¹⁵ Itonpa e'kuuma pe iyesi yau anani'pu pi', usi'nunkan nito' esi pen ni miri inkupunu yau. Anani'pu itonpa ma'tanu'nin Kurai uma'ta'pu iwenaino pe ru'pu. ¹⁶ Waku pe inkupunu kuse'nin iri pe usauro'nito' ipi' pe. ¹⁷ Apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi pen enta'nan miri awonsi'ki ensi pe pen, e'tane Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe, tausewankamai' pura miri awonsi'ki pori' pe Waku A'kwaru yau, ¹⁸ apune pura Kurai turawasooi pe te'sen seri kasa esi Papa pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya waku tato' ipi' pe.

¹⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi', tausewankamai' pura e'nito' ya' miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri usemo'kan nito' pe apurito' yau epika'tin nito' ya' anin ku'pai'nokon. ²⁰ Papa turawasooi ku'ma'tanu'tau kiyari pikiri ri. Tanporon kiyari esi waku pe Papa enu yau, e'tane ipoken pura iyesi ka'pon enta'na a'tai turon ni e'pi'po emapu'tinin pe. ²¹ Waku pe pari iyesi o' tanse pura e'ni miri pe pura waain tensii' pura miri pe pura i'ri ri tuku'se pura itonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tinin pe.

²² Miri wenai, mapuriyatui'ne' seri ton pi' enkurunpati' imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' riken. Pori' pe te'sen kuri ri ka'pon tiwano' pe tauseno'masen pen waku tato' tauya ipi' wini. ²³ E'tane kuri ka'pon ikasimanin useno'masa' miri iyenta'nasa' yau,

14:6 Koro'se 2:16 14:10 2 Koren 5:10 * 14:11 Aisaya 45:23 † 14:14 iri pe te'sen kiyari; miri pe pura, iri pe te'sen

apune para iyenta'nato' esi apurito' iya wini para; miri awonsi'ki tanporon apurito' wini para naye'ai'ne' esi makoi pe.

15

¹ Uri'nokon pana' pe te'san e'to' pe iyese i'si'munon pokon pe to' uya ikupu para iye'to' yau to' pika'ti pi', iwano' wanni pe ri upori'manin kon tuku'se para. ² E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri utonpa kon tupori'mai' e'nito' pe iyese, waku pe to' ku'nin pe, to' pika'tinin pe tausemo'kasan pe to' uya apurito' yau. ³ Apune para Kurai ri niri uya tupori'manin ku'sa' para iyese, e'tane iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Asapemato' asapemanin nan uya uta'mo'kasa' man upona,"* tasa'. ⁴ Apune para tanporon ni iye'menupisa' na'ne' e'menupitu'pu uyenupanin kon pe, imoronka wini miri awonsi'ki iye'menukasa' itekare uya tupori'mai', e'ku'nito' epoto' pe.

⁵ Tiwi Papa imoronkato' pe ku'nin miri awonsi'ki pori'mapi'nin a'samutu yau iwesi kon a'kwaru ke irepatuu Kurai Sises pikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, ⁶ tiki ni nin si itewan miri awonsi'ki inta esii'ma uri'nokon Epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu apuripitu kon pa.

⁷ Itonpa kon si tanunse e'ti', Kurai uya ayanansa' kon na'ne' kasa, Papa apuripito' ne'nin pe. ⁸ Ekama uya ipi'nokon Kurai enasa' Esuweru amu'† poitoru pe Papa e'to' i'nairon pe ekamanin pe, isauro'sa' ru'pu iku'to' pe tauya tukai' tamokori ton amu' pi' ⁹ Esuweru amu' pen uya Papa apuripito' pe isentu'ke' pe iyese pi', iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Seri wenai ayapuripitu uya miri Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau;

eren erenka uya miri iyese' pi',"‡

tasa' iya. ¹⁰ Taka'sa' iya kanan,

"Epori'mati', Esuweru amu' pen, imunki amu' pokon pe,"§

tasa' iya. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki kanan,

"Itepuru apuripiti', tanporon kon Esuweru amu' pen,

miri awonsi'ki apuripito' erenkati', tanporon kon ka'pon amu',"*

tasa' iya. ¹² Miri awonsi'ki kanan, Aisaya uya ta,

"Ise'si Atu ru'pu e'mu'sa'ka miri,

kuri te'mu'sa'ka ton tupataron kon esa' pe te'to' pe;

Esuweru amu' pen e'ku'to' e'to' oton iyau,"†

ta iya.

¹³ Tiwi Papa e'ku'nito' ipi' ikupai'nokon eke pe kuru pori' pe miri awonsi'ki tausewankamasen pe para tapuri auya'nokon koro'tau, ayanuku kon pa iye'ku'to' kon ike ke Waku A'kwaru meruntiru wini.

Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Poitoru

¹⁴ Sapuriyai' kuru ri, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon esi waku pe kuru ri, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon enupanin nan pe kuru ri.

¹⁵ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon man enari'mura taron ni ton pi'ne, iyemiya'pontikapu kon pe ri kanan, Papa uya waku nonkasa' pi' ri urepa pe, ¹⁶ Kurai Sises poitoru pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe use'man tarawasomanin eseru yau waku Papa ekareei ekama pi', Esuweru amu' pen enato' pe Papa nanumunu ton waku tutusan ton pe, Waku A'kwaru wini iyekonekasa' kon pe.

¹⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', mi pe e'kupu Kurai Sises yau Papa poitoru pe esi pi'. ¹⁸ I'ri pi' ri usauroku pen Kurai nukupu'pu uporo pi' riken Esuweru amu' pen ari pi' Papa Maimu awiron kon pe usauro'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki unku'pu'pu wini— ¹⁹ ento' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi meruntiru wini, Iya'kwaru meruntiru poro. Miri pi' si Surusiran ponsi'ki siyari Iriri'kun pona ri, waku itekare Kurai iwano' ekama pi' e'sa' seri

* 15:3 Eren 69:9 † 15:8 Kiri' maimu uya itun pi'pi iputurukasa' ton ta, ‡ 15:9 2 Sanweru 22:50; Eren 18:49 § 15:10 Isu'taronomi 32:43 * 15:11 Eren 117:1 † 15:12 Aisaya 11:10

tanporo kuru ri. ²⁰ Wakū itekare inekamapai kuru e'pi'pitu Kūrai i'tu pūra na'ne' airi, inū' ri nūtūkaa'pū po ami uya namai'. ²¹ E'tane ru'ku, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Kamoro ipi' auro'kasa' kon pen uya ento' oton,

miri awonsi'ki etanin nū'san pen uya ito'ka'nū'to' oton,”‡

tasa' iya. ²² Miri wenai inke ri ipiya'nokon uti pūra iyesi usemapu'tipi'sa' miri.

Paaru Ekonekato' Ron Pona Utin Pi'

²³ E'tane si seri ton nono yau e'turawasomato' pūra iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki inke kuru ri wūpiya tenno'pi'se iyenpai'nokon e'sa' pi', ²⁴ ikupū pi' nin si ekoneka uti a'tai Sū'pen pona. Uti koro'tau ipiya'nokon upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, miri yau uyewakiri pe ri aka'ne' pe ri ipokon pe esi tūpo. ²⁵ E'tane pūra ri, uti si seri Surusiran pona wakū ton miri yawon kon apiyo' pe. ²⁶ Apūne pūra Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon esi'pū pori' pe entu'manin nan wakū ton koro'tawon kon Surusiran pon kon pika'ti tūuya'nokon pi'. ²⁷ Pori' pe ri to' esi'pū ikupū tūuya'nokon pi', to' uya iku'to' pe ri iyesi to' iwano' pe. Apūne pūra Esuwerū amū' pen uya Esuwerū amū' neporonū iya'kwarū pe te'sen wakū ri eposa' pe iyesi yau, to' uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyesi Esuwerū amū' pokon pe ri non pon wakū ri tiwano' kon ekanto' pe iyesi. ²⁸ Seri si turawaso enuka'nū'sa' uya tūpo miri awonsi'ki to' uya si tūneporonū kon eposa' ene tūpo, uti si miri Sū'pen pona uti pe iyenei'ma'nokon. ²⁹ Si'tuyai', uye'sa' a'tai ipiya'nokon, uyepū miri eke pe kuru Kūrai uya ipūremasa' kon esa' pe.

³⁰ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri'nokon epuru Sises Kūrai miri awonsi'ki Iya'kwarū usi'nūnkato' wini, e'suranmato' yau tikin ni upokon pe iyena kon i'se esi, upona Papa pi' iwipūrema kon yau. ³¹ Ipūremati' apurinin nan pen Isutiya pon kon enapai emo'kato' pe miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po e'turawasomato' e'to' pe wakū ton miri yawon kon nanūmūnū pe. ³² Miri a'tai si Papa eseru pe iyesi pi' uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon pori' pe ipokon pe e'se'na. ³³ Papa, usewankaman nito' pūn ni nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon. Amen.

16

Tūmiri Pe Ri Nin Si Miyari Tato' Iya

¹ Ipi'nokon ina parusi Pepi ekama uya, so'si Senkare yawon poitorū pe te'sen.*

² Iyekama'po uya 'nokon Itepuru awiri anūmū kon pa wakū ton anūnto' eseru yau miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri i'se iye'to' iwini'paino kon ke ipika'titi', apūne pūra eke pe ri tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amū' pika'tinin kūri ri, uri ri to' tonpa pe.

³ Miyari ka'ti' Pūre'sira† miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi', e'turawasoma Kūrai Sises yau tonpa ton pi'. ⁴ Tūuma'tato' kon annau ri upika'ti'pū to' uya. Uri ri'ken pen e'tane tanporon ni so'si ton Esuwerū amū' pen iwano' ton esi'pori' pe to' pi'.

⁵ Miyari ka'ti' ri mari so'si to' iwū' tau tamūrasan pi'.

Miyari ka'ti' utonpa rū'kwi Epene'tos pi', wapiya kuru iyera'tisa' rū'pū Kūrai winikūi' Eisa nono po.

⁶ Miyari ka'ti' Meri pi', sa'man pe kuru i'iwano' kon pe iye'turawasomasa' rū'pū.

⁷ Miyari ka'ti' Antūroni'kas miri awonsi'ki Isuniyas,‡ utonpa ton, upokon pe pariki'si tau iye'sa' kon. Eke ton pe kuru itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon koro'tau te'san kamoro, miri awonsi'ki urawiri Kūrai yau to' esi'pū.

⁸ Miyari ka'ti' Anpūriya'tas pi', Itepuru yau uni'nūnkanū.

⁹ Miyari ka'ti' Orūpanos pi', Kūrai yau e'turawasoman tonpa, miri awonsi'ki utonpa rū'kwi Sū'ta'kes.

¹⁰ Miyari ka'ti' A'peres pi', wakū ye' pe Kūrai yau i'tusa'.

Miyari ka'ti' Arestoporos tonpa ton pi'.

‡ 15:21 Aisaya 52:15 15:22 Ron 1:13 15:25 1 Koren 16:1-4 15:27 1 Koren 9:11 * 16:1 poitorū; miri pe pūra, uri'san so'si epuru pika'tinin † 16:3 Kiri' maimu uya Pūresū'ka ta. 16:3 Inkupū'pū 18:2

‡ 16:7 Isuniyas; miri pe pūra Isuniya; miri pe pūra Isuriya —uri'san pe iyesi'pū ta e'kwa pe.

¹¹ Miyari ka'ti' utonpa, Esuweru pe te'sen Eratiyan pi'.

Miyari ka'ti' Narusisas amutu pe te'san pi', Itepuru yawon kon.

¹² Miyari ka'ti' Turai'pina miri awonsi'ki Turai'posa pi', kamoro uri'sami'si amu' sa'man pe ri te'turawasomasan Itepuru apiyo' pe.

Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi Piruses pi', kuri ri kanan uri'san sa'man pe kuru ri iye'turawasomasa' Itepuru apiyo' pe.

¹³ Miyari ka'ti' Ru'pos pi', anansa' Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki isan, usan pe ri kanan iye'sa' ru'pu.

¹⁴ Miyari ka'ti' Asenkuri'tas, Perekon, Irumes, Pa'turopas, Irumas miri awonsi'ki tonpa ton amu', to' piyau na'ne' nan pi'.

¹⁵ Miyari ka'ti' Pirorokas, Isuriya, Nereyas miri awonsi'ki iparusi, miri awonsi'ki Orenpas miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton to' piyau na'ne' nan.

¹⁶ Miyari ka'ti' isipokon pe waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

Tanporon Kurai so'sii ton miyari nikayan.

¹⁷ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, kamo e'ta'nu'ni emapu'tinin nan enei'ma iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki iye'mata'nokon awa'ku'nin kon tunin nan. To' nukupunu esi iusenupa'pu kon ipi' kasa pu'ra ri. To' piyau ke'tau. ¹⁸ Apune pu'ra pusamoro rupi esi uyepuru kon Kurai apiyo' pe pu'ra, e'tane tiwano' kon ni. Waku pe kuru ri tausauroku kon ke, miri awonsi'ki ennakan nito' ike ke entu'ma' ri te'san ka'pon amu' enku'ti to' uya. ¹⁹ Tanporon kon uya ri main awiri iwe'to' kon etasa' man, miri wenai ipan pe ri pori' pe e'ai' ipi'nokon; e'tane waku pe te'sen ti'tui' iwesi kon i'se e'ai', miri awonsi'ki iri ku'nin nan ye' pe pu'ra.

²⁰ Papa usewankaman nito' pun ni uya Se'tan^s amo'koroku miri a'ta kon o'no.

Uyepuru kon Sises uya waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.*

²¹ Temu'ti, e'turawasoma tonpa man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon, Rusiyas ri, Ise'sun miri awonsi'ki So'sipa'tiru, utonpa ton.

²² Uri, Tiru'tiyas, kareta menukanin nu'pu, miyari nikayan ipi'nokon Itepuru yau.

²³ Kayas, tewakiri kon pe uri miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri so'si na'ne' seri yau itiwu' tau te'san miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

Erastas, eke pata purataai esa' pe te'sen, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Kuwaru'tas miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.†

²⁵ Apuripi'to' tupai'nokon Papa ena! Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon apuri auya'nokon yau kupu' iya, waku itekare sekamayai'ne' kasa ri, itekare Sises Kurai pi' miri awonsi'ki ama'aino i'nairon onansa' ru'pu pena ri usenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa ri. ²⁶ E'tane nin si isenpoikasa' pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu awiri Papa tiwi ri tuuko'mansen uya apiyontin awiri, tanporo tupataron kon uya tapurito' pe miri awonsi'ki tumaimu awiri to' e'to' pe.

²⁷ Papa riken ta'kwaru kenan iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri Sises Kurai poro! Amen.

16:13 Ma' 15:21 § 16:20 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. * 16:20 Turon ni ton imenukasa' ton uya seri airon nonkasa'. 16:21 Inkupu'pu 16:1 † 16:23 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 24 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 24 Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' na'ne' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon, Amen ta.

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ
Koren Pon Kon
Ena'
Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ ekamꞰra KꞰri'san amꞰ' uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki to' napurinꞰ esi konekanin pe so'si PaarꞰ nꞰsara'ti'pꞰ Koren po. Miri a'tai, Koren esi'pꞰ eke kuru mi awiron kon enawon Kiri' pata, Roman amꞰ' e'to' itesa' pe awonsi'ki A'kaya pon. TꞰpꞰrataai epoto' iya pikiri ti'tusen pe iyesi'pꞰ, iko'mamꞰ eseru ri, eke ri mi yawiron ni iyekumato', miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni itekare yau iyesi eseru.

Itekare ekamase enno'sa' usewankamato' eke pe esi, te'ta'nꞰ'se miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon ekumato' pi' isewankamato', miri awonsi'ki asa'kiri e'nito' miri awonsi'ki emari'man nito', ewan wanni uya i'tuto', so'si eseru, WakꞰ A'kwarꞰ nꞰtꞰrꞰnꞰ, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni tꞰpo e'mꞰ'sa'kan nito'. I'nawonsi'ki enei'ma enpoika iya wakꞰ itekare usauro'to' seri ton pi'.

Isa'ta 13 airi usi'nꞰnkan nito' tꞰrꞰ pi' na'ne' wakꞰ ye' kuru Papa nꞰtꞰrꞰnꞰ tꞰmunki amꞰ' ena', esi kuru ri eke pe kuru ti'tusen kareta yawon.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-9)

E'ta'nꞰ'ni pi' e'ni pi' so'si tau ri (1:10—4:21)

Ekuman, munki pokon pe uko'man nito' (5:1—7:40)

KꞰri'san amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki Papa i'tunin nan pen (8:1—11:1)

So'si uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' (11:2—14:40)

KꞰrai e'mꞰ'sa'ka'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan (15:1-58)

KꞰri'san amꞰ' Isutiya pon kon ena' tꞰtꞰsen (16:1-4)

Itiwano' ton ni nin miri awonsi'ki iu'matꞰ (16:5-24)

¹ PaarꞰ, esa'sa' Sises KꞰrai nennokonꞰ pe, Papa eseru wini, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Sostenes winipaino, ² Papa so'sii, Koren pon enakan, kamoro KꞰrai Sises wini iyekonekasa' kon wakꞰ pe te'ton kon pe, kamoro mi awiri na'ne' nan amꞰtꞰ pe esii'ma Sises KꞰrai, uyepuru kon esaku pi' na'ne' nan, to' epuru miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon ni niri: ³ WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra iwe'to' kon Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Tenki Tato'

⁴ Tiwiri ri Papa pi' tenki tawon uri ipi'nokon, apꞰne pꞰra wakꞰ nonkasa' iya pi' ipona'nokon, Sises KꞰrai awiri. ⁵ ApꞰne pꞰra kꞰri ri awiri eke pe ri eposa' auya'nokon tanporon yau ri—ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tunin pe iwe'to' kon yau— ⁶ apꞰne pꞰra Sises KꞰrai ekamato' ina uya esi'pꞰ merunti pe ayau'nokon. ⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', i'ri ri Iya'kwarꞰ uya iyemeporꞰ'tito' kon temeporꞰ ke pꞰra iwesi kon pen ni inenpai kuru iyenurikꞰ kon koro'tau Sises KꞰrai usenpoika. ⁸ Pana' pe ri iyenkurunpa kon Uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai uya miri iu'matꞰ pona ri, imakooi pꞰra iwesi kon pa tꞰweyu a'tai. ⁹ Papa, tꞰmu, Sises KꞰrai pokon pe iwesi kon pa iki'manin nꞰ'pꞰ kon esi, tꞰusaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiron pe.

So'si Tau E'ta'nꞰ'pi' Ni

¹⁰ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru ri, utonpa ton, Uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai ese' yau, isi'kaisa ri iyaseru kon e'to' pe, iye'ta'nꞰ'pitꞰ kon namai', wakꞰ pe kuru ri auta'sisa' kon isipona e'to' pe aya'kwarꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon yau. ¹¹ Utonpa ton, KꞰroi tonpa ton uya upana'tisa' man isipi' iwe'pi'to' kon pi' isiwano' pe. ¹² Se pi' sa'ne ta

uya: Taron ni uya, “Paaru a'kiron nin uri;” taron ni, “A'poros a'kiron nin uri;” taron ni, “Ke'pas* a'kiron nin uri;” taron ni niri kanan, “Kurai a'kiron nin uri;” ta pi'.

¹³ Kurai pe' e'ta'nu'sa? Paaru pe' pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona iiwano' kon pe? Iyepa'taisima'pu kon pe' Paaru ese' ya'? ¹⁴ Epori'mayai' apa'taisimasa' uya 'nokon pura iyese pi', Kurispos miri awonsi'ki Kayas riken, ¹⁵ inu' uya ri nin si uyese' yau tepa'taisimasa' ta pura iyese miri. ¹⁶ (Ewai', Sitipanas pokon ni niri kenu' pa'taisima'pu uya man; taron kon nin si pa'taisima'pu uya pura kuru man uyenu yau.) ¹⁷ Kurai uya sa'ne pa'taisiman nise'na uyeno'sa' pura iyese, e'tane waku itekare ekamai'—ka'pon pu'ketu maimu yai pura, Kurai kurusukuui e'meruntiruu'ka namai'.

Kurai, Papa Pu'ketuu' Miri Awonsi'ki Imeruntiru

¹⁸ Apune pura kurusu' ekareei esi se pe ri kamoro tuma'tasan pona, e'tane uri'nokon iyepika'tisa' kon pona Papa meruntiru pe iyese. ¹⁹ Apune pura iye'menukasa': “Pu'kena' ton pu'ketu ma'tanuku uya miri;

emiya'poke' ton emeporu eno'ma uya miri,”†
tasa' iya.

²⁰ Nai airi ken si pu'kena' nai? Nai airi ken si isenupasa' nai? Nai airi ken si seri a'taino kon pata eseru pi' tausau'nan nai? Papa uya pe' se pe te'sen konekasa' pura nai pata pu'ketu pe? ²¹ Apune pura Papa pu'ketu yau, pata uya tupu'ketu yau i'tusa' pura iyese, Papa epori'ma'pu se pe te'sen itekare ina nekamanu poro kamoro apurinin nan epika'tito' pe. ²² Esuweru amu' esi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupu inenpai, Kiri' amu' esi ipu'ketu inenpai, ²³ e'tane Kurai pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona ekama ina uya: Esuweru amu' e'pi'popi'to' ipona, iya'kwaru pura Esuweru amu' pen pona te'sen, ²⁴ e'tane kamoro Papa nukima'san, asa'ri ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pona, Kurai esi Papa meruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa pu'ketu pe. ²⁵ Papa e'to' iya'kwaru pura esi ka'pon pu'ketuu' entai ipu'ketu, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' i'si'mura esi pana' pe ka'pon meruntiru entai.

²⁶ Utonpa ton, isenuminkati' iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon nu'pu pi'. Tu'ke pura ri iwesi'pu kon pu'kena' pe ka'pon eseru yau, eke ton pe, eke ton mare pe iyentusa' kon pe. ²⁷ E'tane Papa uya iya'kwaru pura te'san non po anansa' ta'kwarukena' nan piyi'nu'nin pe, Papa uya i'si'manon anansa' pana'pa' nan piyi'nu'nin pe. ²⁸ Non enu yawon pen ni anansa' iya miri awonsi'ki eno'masa' ri, ipun ni, moro te'sen ma'tanu'to' pe tauya, ²⁹ inu' ri utapuri namai' tarau. ³⁰ Kuri ri uriya' Kurai Sises yau iwesi kon miri, iyekonekasa' ru'pu upu'ketu kon pe Papa winon pe—iyawiron pe, waku miri awonsi'ki uye'manin kon pe. ³¹ Miri wenai, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Tiwi atapuripaino nutapurii Itepuru yau,”‡
tasa'.

2

¹ Utonpa ton, ipiya'nokon uye'taine' a'tai, eke pe ri ika'ni pe ri, pu'kena' pe ri Papa ekareei ekamai' uyeru pun. ² I'ri i'tunin pe pura ri e'kupu'pu, ipiyau'nokon esii'ma, Sises Kurai pokapitu'pu riken kurusu' pona. ³ I'si'mura ri miri awonsi'ki enari'ke' pe ri e'tititi'kai'ma ri uyee'pu ipiya'nokon. ⁴ Uyekareei miri awonsi'ki ekamato' uya esi'pu miri eke pe ika'ni pe pura ri miri awonsi'ki apurinin pe iku'nin kon pe pura ri, e'tane Iya'kwaru meruntiru ri nin usenpoika'pu, ⁵ anapurinu esi namai' ka'pon pu'ketu pi' ri, e'tane Papa meruntiru pi'.

Pu'ketu Wannu Iya'kwaru Winon

⁶ Miri ri nin si e'tane, ipu'ketu ekareei ekama iyaku'pasa' kon koro'tau, seri a'taino kon pu'ketu pen, miri pe pura seri a'taino kon epuru ton* pu'ketu pen, ipura enan pi'

* 1:12 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pura Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. 1:12 Inkupu'pu 18:24 1:14 Inkupu'pu 18:8; 19:29; Ron 16:23 1:16 1 Koren 16:15 † 1:19 Aisaya 29:14 1:20 Isopu 12:17; Aisaya 19:12; 33:18; 44:25 ‡ 1:31 Iseremaya 9:24 2:3 Inkupu'pu 18:9 * 2:6 seri a'taino kon epuru ton, iri ton a'kwaru meruntiru ton pata po ne'turawasomayai'ne' pi', ta iya pe iyese.

na'ne' nan. ⁷Usauro'ni'nokon seri ama'aino Papa pu'ketu pi', ipu'ketu tonan tau iye'sa' ru'pu, uiwano' kon a'kwa pe Papa nukupu'pu pata epiya'ti rawiri ri. ⁸Seri a'taino kon epuru ton uya ito'ka'nuku pen ni, to' uya ito'ka'nuku yau, to' a'kwa Epuru pokapitu'no pen kurusu' pona. ⁹Miri ri nin si e'tane, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“En nene'pu pen ni,

pana neta'pu pen ni,

usenuminkan nito' ipi' pen ni,

Papa nukoneka'pu kamoro ti'nunkanin nan iwano' pe ri esi,”†

tasa' iya. ¹⁰E'tane si Papa uya enpoikasa' uyena'nokon ta'kwaru wini.

Iya'kwaru esi tanporon ni warinpanin, i'nawon ton kuru ri Papa eseru pe te'sen ton.

¹¹Inu' ken ka'pon nai ka'pon usenuminkato' i'tunin, iya'kwaru ri nin ti iyawon ni? Miri

kasa ri, inu' uya Papa usenuminkato' i'tu pura ri iyese, Papa A'kwaru uya ri nin i'tu. ¹²Non

a'kwaru eposa' uya'nokon pura iyese, e'tane iya'kwaru Papa winipaino, ito'ka'nu'to'

kon pe Papa uya urepa'pu kon ike. ¹³Seri pi' si usauro'ni'nokon, ka'pon pu'ketu ke,

isenupasa' kon maimu ke pen, e'tane main, Iya'kwaru uya enupan nisa' yai, iya'kwaru

yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau.‡ ¹⁴Iya'kwaru yawon pen ka'pon uya

Papa A'kwaru wini teposen eporo pura ri iyese, apune pura iya'kwaru pura ri iyese ipona,

miri ton to'ka'nuku iya pura ri iyese, apune pura Iya'kwaru yau riken ti'tusen pe iyese.

¹⁵Papa A'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon uya ri tanporon ni aimenka, e'tane inu' uya nin

iteseru aimenkato' pe pura iyese:

¹⁶“Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu,

enupato' pe tuuya?”§

ta iya. Uri'nokon nin man ti Kurai usenuminkato' esa' pe.

3

E'ta'nu'pi' Ni Pi' So'si Tau

¹Utonpa ton, ta'kwaru kenan kon auro'ka kasa ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon pura iyese, e'tane seri non pon kon pe ri nin ayauro'ka uya 'nokon, amiyu amu' pe ri Kurai pona.

²Meru' ke iwo'pa'pu uya 'nokon, sa'man kiyari ke irepa'pu uya 'nokon pen, apune pura

iyekonekasa' kon pura iyese pi', itiwano' pe. I'napairi ri, iyekonekasa' kon pura ri mari

iyese. ³Non pon kon pe ri mari iwesi kon. Apune pura moro ri ikintan miri awonsi'ki

isipi' e'ni esi pi' i'koro'tau'nokon, non pon kon pe pura pe' me'atuu? Ka'pon amu' Papa

panon kon e'to' kasa pura pe' me'atuu? ⁴Apune pura taron ni uya, “Paaru a'kiron nin

uri,” ta; taron ni uya, “A'poros a'kiron nin uri,” ta; ka'pon amu' pe pura pe' me'atuu?

⁵Inu' kuri A'poros? Inu' kuri Paaru? Poitoru ton ni nin, kamoro poro apurinin nan

pe iyenasa' kon—Itepuru uya to' poiri'ne to' turawasoi'tipi'sa' awiri. ⁶Ite' pimi uya,

A'poros uya nin si inanuku miri, e'tane Papa uya nin si a'tanuku miri. ⁷Miri wenai, kuri

ipinnin miri awonsi'ki kuri inanunin esi miri i'ri pan pe pura ri, e'tane Papa riken i'ri ri

a'tanunin. ⁸Ka'pon ipinnin miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inanunin esi miri taponari'ne pura

ri, miripan kon e'mato' oton esi miri iturawasoi ru'pu pikiri ri. ⁹Ina esi Papa turawasoi

ku'nin nan pe a'samutu yau, imiri'nokon esi Papa mainaru ton pe, Papa naminu iuti pe

ri niri.

¹⁰Waku nonkasa' ke Papa uya urepasa' na'ne' ke, iyapon nonka uya isenupasa' kuru

iuti aminin ye' pe, miripan po taron kon aminin nan uya amito' pe. E'tane nin si ti'tui'

kuru to' uya amito' pe iyese tanaminu kon. ¹¹Apune pura inu' uya ri taron ni iyapon

nonka poken pura iyese inonkasa' na'ne' Sises Kurai, enta'. ¹²Inu' uya ri ami pe iyese yau,

seri iyapon po, koru ke ri, sirupa ke ri, epe'kena' ton ni ti' amu' ke, yui ke, iyaiputasa'

wana' ke, ¹³iturawasoi ru'pu usenpoika miri, miri pe iyese tukai', apune pura lweyu uya

inepu miri a'kwa ya'. Apo' uya enpoika miri, miri awonsi'ki apo' uya i'tu miri waku pe

† 2:9 Aisaya 64:4 ‡ 2:13 iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau; miri pe pura, i'nairon iya'kwaru pe e'nito' pi' iya'kwaru pe te'sen enupa. § 2:16 Aisaya 40:13 3:2 Ipuru 5:12-13 3:4 1 Koren 1:12 3:6 Inkupu'pu 18:4-11, 24-28

to' turawasooi ru'pu esi ento' pe. ¹⁴ Inami'pu ma'tanuku apo' uya pura iyesei yau, tepe'pu eporo iya. ¹⁵ Iyepo'tisa' pe iyesei yau, ima'tasa' ri nin si miri, kari ri ri nin epika'ti ri, e'tane iyainansa' pe ri nin apo' awiri.

¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai, imiri'nokon ni esi Papa iwu' pe, miripan Papa A'kwaru uko'mamu ayau'nokon? ¹⁷ Inu' uya ri Papa iwu' ma'tanu'sa' pe iyesei yau, Papa uya ri ima'tanuku miri, Papa iwu' miri waku, imiri'nokon si kamoro miri iuti.

¹⁸ Iiwano' kon pe ri kisennakatuu. Itonpa kon ni usenuminka pe iyesei yau, ta'kwaru ke tesi tukai', seri a'taino kon eseru yau, tiwi iya'kwaru pura nenai, ta'kwaru ke tenato' pe. ¹⁹ Apune pura seri non pon kon pu'ketu esi iya'kwaru pura ri Papa enu yau. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Pu'kena' pe te'san a'si iya i'tunin pe to' e'ku'to' wini,"* tasa' iya, ²⁰ miri awonsi'ki kanan, "Itepuru uya i'tu ta'kwarukena' nan usenuminkato' esi imaku'pi pe ri," ta.† ²¹ Miri pi' si, katapuritau ka'pon amu' pi'! Tanporon ni esi iiwano' kon pe, ²² Paarū, miri pe pura A'poros, miri pe pura Ke'pas,‡ miri pe pura seri non, miri pe pura uko'man nito', miri pe pura uma'tan nito', miri pe pura seri paro', miri pe pura seri entawon esi tanporo iiwano' kon pe, ²³ imiri'nokon si Kurai iwano' pe, Kurai kanan Papa iwano' pe.

4

Kurai Ekareei Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon

¹ Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iyesei ina esi Kurai poitoru ton pe, kamoro ama'aino Papa iwano' pe te'sen esanon pe. ² Esa'sa' pe iyesei kamoro itena' inonkasa' pe na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesei tausauroku'pu kon iyawiron kon pe. ³ E'namato' pura man uyeseru aimenka auya'nokon yau, miri pe pura ka'pon amu' uya ri ko'tu yau ukupu yau; i'napai ri uiwano' pe ri uyeseru aimenka uya pura iyesei. ⁴ Uyewan ni man waku pe, e'tane miri uya iri ku'nin nu'pu pe pura ukupu pura iyesei. Itepuru kuru kari ri uyeseru aimenkanin. ⁵ Miri pe iyesei pi', i'ri ri eseru kusaimenkatuu iweyu rawiri ri; apune ri e'ti' Itepuru uyepu pona ri. Onansa' pe ri ewarupi yau te'sen enpoikanin a'kwa ya', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ewan yawon ni enpoika iya. Miri a'tai, tukaisari'nokon tapuripi'to' kon eporo to' uya Papa wini.

⁶ Utonpa ton, seri ton ku'sa' uya ina pi', uri miri awonsi'ki A'poros, iiwano' kon pe, iusenupa kon pa ina wini, i'ri ta e'kwa pe se tawon esi, "Imenukasa' na'ne' enta' kititau," tawon. Miri a'tai, tikin nan apuri auya'nokon namai' isakon entai. ⁷ Inu' uya ikonekasa' kon taron ni pe, taron kon kasa pura? I'ri nai moro ipiyau'nokon ineporo'pu kon pen? Miri awonsi'ki si, eposa' auya'nokon pe si iyesei yau, i'ri pi' ken si autapuri kon eponin nu'san pen kasa?

⁸ Epoka'sa' auya'nokon ni sa'ne tanporo i'se iwe'to' kon ta auya'nokon! Tanporon esa' pe ri iyenaka'sa' kon ta auya'nokon! Kin pe ri iyenapi'ka'sa' kon ina a'kiri pura ri ta auya'nokon! Kin pe kuru ri iyenapi'sa' kon i'se e'ai', ipokon pe ina e'to' pe kin pe! ⁹ Upona ri nin iyesei Papa uya ina itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon tusa' tensan pe taütisan a'mu yawon kon kasa, ka'pon amu' iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kon kasa Roman amu' usennakato' pata'se' ya'. Mi yawiron kon ni, inseru amu' ri ka'pon amu' ri nenpitunu pe ina ku'sa'. ¹⁰ Iya'kwaru punon kon pe ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, e'tane si imiri'nokon esi pu'kena' pe Kurai awiri. I'si'mura ina esi, e'tane imiri'nokon esi pana' pe! Tunamasan pe iwesi kon, ina esi tunamasan pe pura! ¹¹ Seri iweyu pu'ku pona ri ina esi iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, ipooi'pi ri esi ina pon pe, tawipi'san pe ri ina esi, ipata pura ri ina esi. ¹² Sa'man pe kuru ri sa'ne temiyatu kon ke ina e'turawasoma. Ina pa'nuku a'tai, ina uya tupa'nu'nin kon purema; ina kota'ma a'tai iwenai pura, ina uya ri imoronka; ¹³ ina pi' iri pe usauro'ni a'tai, ina uya eiku i'si'mun yai. Seri pu'ku pona ri ina esi non neno'ma'pu pe ri, pata e'to' i'se pe pura ri.

3:16 1 Koren 6:19; 2 Koren 6:16 * 3:19 Isopu 5:13 † 3:20 Eren 94:11 ‡ 3:22 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pura Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. 4:12 Inkupu'pu 18:3

¹⁴ İpiyi'nü'nin kon pe seri menuka uya pen, e'tane apanama uya 'nokon, umunki pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁵ 10,000 kaisari ri iyesanon kon e'tane Kūrai poro, tu'ke pūra ikūipūnū kon amū' esi, Kūrai poro ikūipūnū kon pe enasa' wakū itekare poro. ¹⁶ Mīri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru unkuipūnū kupū kon pa. ¹⁷ Mīri wenai Temu'ti ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon, umu uni'nūnkanū, usauro'nisa' awiron İtepuru yau. İyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon mīri uko'manto' Sises Kūrai yau eseru pi', enupan nito' uya poron ni mi awiri ri so'si kaisa ri.

¹⁸ Mi pe te'ku'san pe itonpa kon amū' enasa' man, ipiya'nokon utito' oton pe pūra tekamai'. ¹⁹ E'tane utito' oton mīri ipiya'nokon seri pe'ne kuru ri, ewai' pe Papa esi yau; mīri si i'tu uya mīri pūsamoro mi pe te'ku'san usauro'to' riken pen, e'tane i'ri esi to' pana'pano pe tukai' ri. ²⁰ Apūne pūra Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe esi usauro'ni pe riken pen, e'tane ipana'pano. ²¹ Nai rupi i'se me'atū? İkota'mai'nokon pe' uti i'se me'atū imiri'nokon tari'po'pi'se, mīri pe pūra usi'nūnkan pe, i'si'mūn yaino pe kati iya'kwarū?

5

Tekumasan Tonpa Enpa'kati'!

¹ İsetasa' man ekuman esi i'koro'tau'nokon tukai', İri kuru ri sa'ne Papa i'tunin nan pen koro'tau te'ku'sen pen ni: ka'pon esi tūkuipūnū no'pū tūsanū'tinin ya' ri. ² Mīri pi' si mi pe iye'kupū kon! İupokoitato' kon ipi' poken pūra pe' nai kūri ri pe' ka'pon seri ku'nin nū'pū enpa'ka auya'nokon poken pūra nai i'koro'tapai'nokon? ³ İpun pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane pūra ri, iya'kwarū pe esi ipiyau'nokon. Kūri ri ka'pon mīri ku'nin nū'pū pona eseru aimenkato' nonkasa' uya mīri, mīri yau esi kasa ri. ⁴ Ayamūrasa' kon a'tai uyepuru kon Sises ese' yau, uri ipiyau'nokon iya'kwarū yau, mīri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises meruntirū esi mīri yau, ⁵ pūse ri ka'pon ituti' Se'tan* ena' ipun uma'tato' pe, iya'kwarū epika'tito' pe İtepuru weyu a'tai.

⁶ Matapuriyatū'ne' esi wakū pe pūra. I'tu auya'nokon pūra pe' iyesi aiko ri a'sarutanū'nin e'tūrawasoma tanporo ri pūrowa ki'masa' awiri? ⁷ Penaro' ru'pū a'sarutanū'nin eno'mati', emenna' iki'masa' pūrowa pe iwesi kon pa a'sarutanū'nin a'kiri pūra—me'atū'ne' pe kuru nin si, apūne pūra Kūrai, uri'nokon iwano' To' Epoi İti'pū† iwano' karimeru mūre, e'wisa' pi'. ⁸ Mīri pe iyesi pi', To' Epoi İti'pū Weyu Ru'pū ku'pai'nokon, penaro' a'sarutanū'nin ke pen, İri İsi pe e'paino, İri İteseru pe e'paino a'sarutanū'nin pen, e'tane pūreti a'sarutanū'nin a'kiron pen ke, pūreti enku'tinin pen, e'tane i'napairon ke.

⁹ İmenukasa' uya 'nokon unennokonū ukaretaai yau tekumasan ka'pon amū' pokon pe iwesi kon namai'. ¹⁰ Seri non pon kon ka'pon amū' pi' ta uya pen, tūtonpa kon no'pū pokon kon, mentaino kon, tennakai' ka'pon rapumanin nan, mīri pe pūra İka'sa' pi' tūwipūremasan. Mīri pe iyesi yau, seri non nīmī auya'nokon mīri. ¹¹ E'tane İmenuka uya 'nokon, itonpa kon pe te'ku'sen İnū' ri, tekumasan mīri pe pūra mentaino, İka'sa' pi' tūwipūremasan, mīri pe pūra tūtonpa pi' tūusauro'sen, te'taripasen, mīri pe pūra İtepe'pū pen ni esa'nin, pokon pe ke'tūu. Pūse ri rupi pokon pe ri kenta'natūu.

¹² Utūrawasooi pe pe' iyesi so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenkato' pe uya? Kamoro pe' so'si tawon kon eseru aimenkato' auya pe pūra iyesi? ¹³ Papa uya kamoro so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenka mīri. “İri ka'pon enpa'kati' i'koro'tapai'nokon,”‡ tasa'.

6

Mi Airon Kon Uya Apurinin Nan Eseru Aimenka Namai'no

¹ İsipi' İwe'to' kon esi yau İsitonpa pe, anapai kuru pe' iwesi kon Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'sen piya' to' uya İteseru aimenkato' pe wakū ton piya' ru'ku tase pūra? ² I'tu

4:16 1 Koren 11:1; Piri'pai 3:17 5:1 İsu'taronomi 22:30 * 5:5 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 5:6 Kare'siya 5:9 † 5:7 To' Epoi İti'pū; mīri pe pūra, Pa'sopa - apūne İsu'taronomi 16:1-8 enki. 5:7 E'sotas 12:5 ‡ 5:13 İsu'taronomi 13:5; 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7

auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyese Papa munki am̄' uya non eseru aimenkato' oton tukai'? Non eseru si aimenkanin pe iwesi kon yau, miri m̄re'p̄u ri ken pe' si eseru aimenka auya'nokon poken p̄ra iyese? ³I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyese uri'nokon uya inseru am̄' eseru aimenkato' oton? Miri entai ri sa'ne seri po uko'man nito' yau eseru aimenka miri ko! ⁴Miri pe iyese pi', isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau seri rupi ton pi', inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, t̄namasan ye' ton p̄ra ri to' e'tane! ⁵Seri ta uya ipiyi'n̄u'nin kon pe ri. In̄u' p̄ra kuru ri pe' iyese i'koro'tau'nokon emiya'pokena' eseru aimenkanin isipi' iwe'to' kon pi' apurinin pe esii'ma? ⁶E'tane ru'ku, t̄ron ni uya t̄tonpa ari ko't̄a ta', apurinin nan pen ni rakui'!

⁷I'napai ri itonpa kon pokon pe ko't̄a tau iwe'to' kon uya ekama, ineporon̄u kon eposa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyese. Tiwi ipoken p̄ra iku'to' kon an̄nti'. Tiwi tennakai' to' arapumat̄u. ⁸E'tane ru'ku, imiri'nokon pe ri t̄usennakai' isitonpa pe esii'ma i'senta' iye'rapuma kon, isitonpa pe ri esii'ma i'senta' ipoken p̄ra iwesi kon, itonpa kon pokon pe kuru ri.

⁹I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyese iri ton uya Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe eporo p̄ra iye'to' oton? Kisenku'tit̄u: Tekumasan, miri pe p̄ra Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' t̄w̄ip̄uremasan, iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma tekumasan, warawoti'si am̄', warawo' ku'nin nan t̄taan'p̄u kon pe, t̄waraino kon ni ku'nin nan t̄no'p̄u kon pe, ¹⁰ama' am̄' ri, mentaino kon ni, te'taripasan ni, iri pe t̄tonpa kon pa'n̄u'nin nan, t̄tonpa kon a'kwarukanin nan itimamin pi', uya Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe eporo p̄ra iye'to' oton. ¹¹Miri ye' pe itonpa kon am̄' esi'p̄u. E'tane si i'korukasa' kon, waku pe ikonekasa' kon Papa iwano' pe, Papa pokon pe iyekonekasa' pe ipokena' pe, Itepuru Sises K̄rai ese' yau, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' A'kwaru ke.

Ekuman Uya Iri Pe Ku'ni

¹²“Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyese,” ta ri—e'tane si tanporon esi pen pika'tinin pe. “Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyese,” ta ri—e'tane tanporon ni e'to' pe p̄ra iyese uyepuru pe. ¹³“Kiyari esi ewan wann̄i iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ewan wann̄i esi kiyari iwano' pe,” ta ri—e'tane Papa uya asa'ri ri mari ima'tan̄u'to' oton. Pun e'to' pe p̄ra iyese niki' pe e'ni iwano' pe, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe, Itepuru kanan si pun iwano' pe. ¹⁴T̄pana'pano ke Papa uya Itepuru i'm̄'sa'ka'p̄u iyeri'sa' apai, miripan uya ri mari ui'm̄'sa'kato' oton kon. ¹⁵I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai ipun kon esi K̄rai p̄'ku pe'ne? K̄rai p̄'ku pe riken pe' te'sen t̄ru uya t̄t̄rawasooi pe ekuman ku'nin uri'san p̄'ku pe iye'to' pe? Iku'p̄u uya pen! ¹⁶I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyese k̄ri tekumasan p̄'ku pe iye'tusa' ru'p̄u esi tikin ni ipokon pe? Tasa' iya esi, “Asa'ri te'san ena tikin ni ipun,”† tasa'. ¹⁷E'tane k̄ri Itepuru p̄'ku pe iyenasa' esi miri tikin ni ipokon pe iya'kwaru yau.

¹⁸Ain̄nti' ekuman nito' apai. Tanporo t̄ron ni ton makoi am̄' ka'pon n̄kup̄n̄u ton esi ipun yau p̄ra, e'tane k̄ri tekumai' imakoitasa' na'ne' umakoitasa' miri t̄pun t̄ma'tan̄u'se. ¹⁹I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai ipun kon esi Waku A'kwaru iw̄u' pe, ayau'nokon na'ne', ineporo'p̄u kon Papa winipai? Iiwano' kon pen ni imiri'nokon; ²⁰te'mai' ennasa' ru'p̄u ton imiri'nokon; miri pe iyese pi', Papa inamati' ipun kon ke.

7

Emari'man Nito'

¹Seri si inmenuka'p̄u ru'p̄u kon pikiron: Temari'mai' p̄ra ka'pon esi, esi waku pe ri.* ²E'tane eke pe ri niki esi pi', t̄poi ri ka'pon e'to' pe iyese t̄no'p̄u ke, uri'san niri t̄taan'p̄u ke t̄poi ri. ³Itaan'p̄u pe e'ni eseru ku'to' itaan'p̄u uya pe iyese t̄no'p̄u

* ^{6:4} inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, t̄namasan ye' ton p̄ra ri to' e'tane; miri pe p̄ra, i'ri pe iyese pi' ka'pon am̄' so'si yawon kon pen ni itau te'san pen ni uya ikonekato' pe ikup̄u auya'nokon? ^{6:12} 1 Koren ^{10:23} † ^{6:16} Iseneses ^{2:24} ^{6:19} 1 Koren ^{3:16}; ² Koren ^{6:16} * ^{7:1} Temari'mai' p̄ra ka'pon esi, esi waku pe ri; miri pe p̄ra, Waku pe ri iyese uri'san ta'pi'pi'se p̄ra warawo' esi, esi waku pe ri.

pi', ino'pu niri tutaan'pu pi' miri kasa ri. ⁴ Ino'pu pun esi itiwano' pe riken pen, e'tane itaan'pu iwano' pe ri mari iyese. Miri kasa ri mari, itaan'pu pun esi pen miri itiwano' pe riken pen e'tane ino'pu iwano' pe ri mari iyese. ⁵ Te'nurunpai' pura e'ti', iye'ku'sa' kon a'tai ri nin aka'ne' pe ri iwesi kon, iwipurema kon pari nin iye'ku'sa' kon pi' riken. Miri awonsi'ki riken kanan iwesi si kon, Se'tan† uya i'tupi'nito' ya' ituru kon namai' iiwano' kon pe iuse'se'ti kon pura iwesi kon pi'. ⁶ Seri ta uya ri nin, takapu uya kuru pen ni iku'to' pe. ⁷ Tanporo warawo' amu' esi i'se e'ai' uri kasa. E'tane kaisa ri'ne Papa uya uyemeporu kon ke repapi' nisa', taron ni esi se esa' pe, taron ni mi esa' pe.

⁸ Seri si iyemari'masa' kon pen miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu iyeri'sa' kon pi' ta uya: Temari'mai' pura to' esi a'tai, to' esi waku pe ri, uri na'ne' kasa. ⁹ E'tane si to' use'se'ti pura iyese yau, to' emari'mato' pe ri iyese tukiritu kon entai i'se te'to' kon wenai.

¹⁰ Iyemari'masa' kon pi' se ta uya (uri pen e'tane Itepuru uya ta): Ino'pu kuse'nonkanin tutaan'pu piyapai. ¹¹ E'tane ikupu iya pe iyese yau, iyenkurunto' pe iyese temari'mai' pura, miri pe pura tutaan'pu pona ri iyenna'pokapu. Miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu tano'pu nonkanin.

¹² Taron kon pi' se ta uya (uri, Itepuru pen nin si): Tonpa esi yau Sises apurinin pe pura ino'pu, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, ku'nonkanin. ¹³ Miri awonsi'ki uri'san esi yau Sises apurinin pe pura itaan'pu, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, ku'nonkanin. ¹⁴ Apune pura Sises apurinin pen itaan'pu ekonekasa' miri waku pe tano'pu awiri, miri awonsi'ki Sises apurinin pen ino'pu ekonekasa' miri waku pe Sises apurinin tutaan'pu awiri. Miri pura iyese yau, imunki kon nin esi miri iri pe, e'tane si na'ne' kasa, waku pe to' esi.

¹⁵ E'tane Sises apurinin pen e'nonka yau, tiwi ri nukupu. Sises apurinin warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san uta'sito' pura ri iyese miri rupi yau; Papa uya ki'man nisa' tausewankamai' pura uko'man nito' pe. ¹⁶ Nai kasa i'tu auya, no'pu, ataan'pu pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'? Miri pe pura, taan'pu, ino'pu pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'?

¹⁷ Miri ri e'tane, akaisari'nokon iko'manti' Itepuru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' yau ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iki'masa' kon na'ne' ipona. Seri, seri iyawiri e'nito' main unnonkanu so'si ton kaisa ri. ¹⁸ Ka'pon, yun pi'pi pe' puturukasa' esi'pu iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturukasa' pe pura kusenarin. Ka'pon pe' esi'pu itun pi'pi puturukasa' pe pura iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturuka kuse'nin. ¹⁹ I'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturuka miri awonsi'ki, i'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturuka pura iyese. Papa Maimu awiri nin e'ni esi miri i'ri pe kuru nin iyese. ²⁰ E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri e'nito' pe iyese e'ni'pu yau ki'man a'tai. ²¹ Poitoru pe pe' me'tai iki'ma a'tai? Miri ri ayanpokumanin, inonkato' pe ri iyese pe iyese yau, miri ri iku'ki. ²² Apune pura kuri poitoru pe iye'sa' Itepuru uya iki'ma a'tai esi miri Itepuru numo'ka'pu pe; miri kasa ri mari, kuri inu' enau pura iye'tane iki'masa' ru'pu esi miri Kurai poitoru pe. ²³ Te'mai' ennasa' ru'pu ton imiri'nokon; ka'pon amu' poitoru pe kenatuu. ²⁴ Utonpa ton, Papa iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', isi'kaisa ri iki'ma'pu kon ya' ri si e'ti' Papa uya iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon yau ri.

²⁵ Seri si a'pi'punan kon pona kan: I'ri tawon main pura ri nin man Itepuru winon, e'tane uri pe ri nin aimenka uya Itepuru isentu'kena' wini ri nin tapurisen ye' pe esi pi'. ²⁶ Seri pe ri nin sa'man yau ri e'ni pi', me'atui'ne' kasa ri nin iwesi kon i'se esi tukai' ri nin usenuminka. ²⁷ Iyemari'masa' pe pe' me'an? Iye'nonkato' ku'warinpai. Iyemari'masa' pe pura pe' me'an? Ino'pu oton ku'warinpai. ²⁸ E'tane iyemari'ma pe iyese yau, aumakoitasa' pen ni miri; miri awonsi'ki a'pi'punan emari'masa' pe iyese yau, imakoitasa' pen ni miri. E'tane kamoro iyemari'masa' kon uya eke ri anpokumanin eporo seri uko'man nito' yau, miri yapai nin ipika'ti i'se 'nokon esi miri.

²⁹ Se ta uya e'kwa pe sa'ne iyese, utonpa ton, to'ken pata weyu esi. Seri awonsi'ki kamoro tano'pu ke na'ne' nan uko'manto' pe iyese ino'pu pun kasa; ³⁰ kamoro tauta'kwarukai' tukaransan, tukaransan pen kasa ri, pori' pe na'ne' nan pori' pen kasa, kamoro i'ri ri ennanin nu'san to' enawon pe pura iyese kasa; ³¹ kamoro seri non

† 7:5 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 7:11 Ma'siu 5:32; 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18

pon apuri pi' te'san, ipi' kuru tũuko'mansen ye' pen kasa. Apũne pũra seri non seri pe na'ne' esi ri utin pi'.

³² Tũusewankamai' pũra iwesi kon i'se esi. Iyemari'masa' pen usewankama Itepuru tũrawasooi pi', Itepuru pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tũuya pi'. ³³ E'tane iyemari'masa' usewankama seri non tũrawasooi pi', tũno'pũ pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tũuya pi'. ³⁴ Inku'pai nin si iye'to' e'ta'nũ'sa' ri. Iyemari'masa' pen uri'san miri pe pũra a'pi'pũn uri'san usewankama Itepuru tũrawasooi pi': Iye'ku'to' esi iye'tũsa' pe kuru te'to' pe Itepuru ena' asa'ri ri mari tũpun yau miri awonsi'ki ta'kwarũ yau. E'tane si iyemari'masa' uri'san usewankama seri non tũrawasooi pi', pori' pe tũtaan'pũ ku'to' tũuya pi'. ³⁵ Seri ta uya wakũ pe iwesi kon pa, kemari'matũu kuru ta uya pen ni. Iũko'mamũ kon i'se esi iye'to' awiri Itepuru iwano' pe iye'tũsa' kon apai te'ta'nũ'se pũra.

³⁶ Inũ' ri usenuminka pe iyesei yau wakũ pe pũra ri a'pi'pũn uri'san imari'mato' pe tũuya tũnkupũ'pũ pi', miripan uno'somanka'pũ yau miripan mari'makapũ ta tũuya yau, tiwi nũkupũ i'se te'to' pe. Imakoita pen ni miri. Tiwi to' nemari'mai. ³⁷ E'tane kũri ri ka'pon tewan yau teseru esa' pe tekonekai', inũ' uya ta'kwarũkai' pũra e'tane tiwano' pe ri teseru tũkonekai', miripan uya tewan konekasa' imari'mato' pe pũra tũuya—pũse ri uya ri mari wakũ ku'sa' miri. ³⁸ Miri pi' si, kũri a'pi'pũn uri'san mari'manin uya wakũ ku'sa', e'tane kũri imari'manin pen uya miri entai wakũ ku'sa'.[‡]

³⁹ Uri'san uta'sisa' miri tũtaan'pũ pi' iko'mamũ pũ'kũ pona ri. E'tane itaan'pũ eri'sa' a'tai, i'se te'to' ri mari'manin pe iyesei miri, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe kuru, riken te'sen. ⁴⁰ Uri uya aimenkato' yau, pori' pe pari iyesei miri na'ne' kasa ri iyesei yau, miripan Papa A'kwarũ esa' pe ri esi tukai' si'tuyai'.

8

O' Use'man Ni'pũ Ike Ika'sa' Ena'

¹ Seri si o' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pũ ike pi' te'sen: I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon.* I'tunin pe e'nito' uya a'sarutanũ'ni e'tane usi'nũnkan nito' uya ka'ni. ² Ka'pon i'tunin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' uya tũni'tunũ ye' pan i'tu pũra ri mari iyesei. ³ E'tane kũri ka'pon Papa i'nũnka pi' na'ne' i'tu Papa uya.

⁴ Miri pi' si, o' pi' si enta'nũn papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' rũ'pũ: I'tu'nokon non po papa tato' pe ika'sa' esi pũra kuru ri iyesei, miri awonsi'ki tũron ni papa tato' ipi' pũra iyesei, kũri ri riken tikin nan ni. ⁵ I'ri pe pũra papa tato' ton ipi' e'tane, Epũn po miri pe pũra non po (to' na'ne' ri tu'ke ri “papa amũ” miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri “itepuru ton”), ⁶ e'tane nin si upona'nokon tikin ni ri Papa esi, Ikuipũnũ, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iwini miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' itiwano' pe; miri awonsi'ki tikin nan ni kanan Itepuru Sises Kũrai, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iporo miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' iporo.

⁷ E'tane tanporon kon uya seri i'tu pen. Tũron kon kuru ri enupansa' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' seri warai si o' pi' to' enta'nasa' a'tai, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pũ ike pe iyesei tukai' to' usenuminka, i'si'mũra to' ewan esi ke ima'ta. ⁸ E'tane kiyari uya a'ko pe Papa piya' ne'ni pen; uma'tan pũra iyesei enta'nũn nisa' pũra iyesei yau, wakũ pe e'ni pũra ri iyesei enta'nũn nisa' yau.

[‡] 7:38 Miri pe pũra, ³⁶ Inũ' ri kũri wakũ pe pũra tensi kupũ tũuya tukai' tũsenuminkasen, miripan uya ri wũpiya epopitũ, miripan esi iyemari'mato' pe i'se, tiwi si i'se ri te'to' kupũ. Iyemakoima pen ni miri. Tiwi iyemari'mato' pe nũkupũ. ³⁷ E'tane kũri ka'pon teseru konekanin tewan yau, inũ' uya ri ta'kwarũkai' pũra ri e'tane tiwano' pe ri tekonekai' teseru esa' pe, miripan uya teseru koneka'pũ a'pi'pũn mari'mato' pe tũuya pũra ri—pũse ri ka'pon uya iye'to' ri kupũ. ³⁸ Miri kasa si kũri a'pi'pũn uri'san mari'manin uya wakũ ku'sa', e'tane kũri imari'manin pen uya miri entai wakũ ku'sa'.

* 8:1 I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon; miri pe pũra, “Tanporo ri i'tuto' esa' pe e'ni'nokon,” mukayai'ne' kasa.

⁹ E'tane riken, ti'tui' e'ti', se kasa ri iwe'to' kon i'si'mura te'san eno'manin pe kuse'nin. ¹⁰ Apune pura i'si'mura te'sen itewan uya imiri i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' enta'na papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nito' ipuremato' iwu' tau ene yau, iyepori'ma pen pe' mi, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu' ani pi'? ¹¹ Miri si, puse ri si i'si'mun tonpa, Kurai uma'ta'pu' itiwanon' pe ru'pu' si uma'ta, i'tunin pe iwe'to' wini. ¹² Seri kasa aumakoitasa' pe iyese a'tai itonpa ton pi' i'si'mun to' ewan tama'tanu'se, aumakoitasa' pe iyese miri Kurai pi'. ¹³ Miri pe iyese pi', enta'nasa' na'ne' uya utonpa eno'masa' pe iyese yau makoi ya', o' pi' enta'nato' oton pari pen kanan, ita'mo'kato' emapu'ti uya namai'.

9

Itekare Ekamase'na Enno'sa' Iwano' E' Kuru

¹ Inu' enawon pen ni pen pe' uri? Itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' pen pe' uri? Sises pe' Uyepuru kon ennin nu'pu' pen uri? Imiri'nokon pen pe' kamoro Iteperu yau e'turawasomasa' otori'san? ² Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe pura ri e'tane taron kon pona, ipona'nokon nin esi seri. Apune pura imiri'nokon esi uya'si'sa' ike pe uri itekare ekamai' enno'sa' Iteperu yau.

³ Seri seri uwapu kamoro uyeseru aimenkato' yau iyereutasa' kon na'ne' namai'no. ⁴ Ina iwano' kuru pen ni pen pe' miri kiyari miri awonsi'ki ina yuku? ⁵ Ina eseru pen ni pen pe' miri itekare apurinin tano'pu' kon ari taya'kiri'nokon, taron kon itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki Iteperu akon non miri awonsi'ki Ke'pas* kasa? ⁶ Uri, miri awonsi'ki Panapas riken kati kamoro te'turawasomasan pe te'san tuuko'manto' kon iwano' pi'?

⁷ Inu' esi tiwano' pe tuuko'mansen soisa pe esii'ma? Inu' kure' e' patamanin iteperu napui'ma pura? Inu' imanatu e'ku tensisan tikun non esa' to' manatu e'ku ensii'ma pura? ⁸ Ka'pon, Papa pan e'to' kasa na'ki ukayai? Miri ri mari pe' ta Main uya pura nai? ⁹ Main, Mosi' numenuka'pu' uya ta: "Paka muta kusenu'tii a'nai' puro'poro i'kwa pi' itipi'tane,"† ta iya. Paka pi' riken pe' Papa usewankama? ¹⁰ Uri'nokon pi' sa'ne ta iya seri ko, pen pe'? Ewai', seri e'menukasa' uiwano' kon pe, apune pura non anunnin uya anumu a'tai miri awonsi'ki i'kwanin uya i'kwa, seri kupu to' uya eporo tauya'nokon poken iyaku'pasa' anumu tauya'nokon a'tai. ¹¹ Ina uya si iya'kwaru ye' patama pe iyese yau i'koro'tau'nokon, eke pe kuru pe' iyese ina uya non poron iyaku'pasa' anumu pe iyese yau iwinipai'nokon? ¹² Taron kon uya seri tupika'tito' kon kuru eporo pi' iwinipai'nokon, miri entai pari pe' ina uya eporo pen?

E'tane seri ina iwano' kuru ri apurisa' ina uya pura man. Miri pura ri, ti'tui' pura ina uya imoronkasa' man oko pe waku Kurai ekareei uko'mamu namai'. ¹³ I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai, kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau te'turawasomasan uya ti'kiyari kon eporo itapai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po te'turawasomasan uya ri eporo itasa' tonpa? ¹⁴ Miri kasa ri, Iteperu uya tasa' kamoro itekare ekama pi' te'san uya tuuko'manto' kon ipi' epoto' pe ri iyese waku itekare wini.

¹⁵ E'tane tanporo seri ton ni uiwano' kuru ri apurisa' uya pura iyese. Seri menuka uya pen miri ton ku'to' pe auya'nokon uiwano' pe tukai' e'kupui'ma pen. Eri'to' pe ri iyese utapurito' mo'ka inu' uya ri entai. ¹⁶ E'tane ri waku itekare ekama uya a'tai, utapuri poken pura iyese, apune pura itekare ekamaki tasa' pe iyese upi'. Isi yau esi waku itekare ekama uya pura iyese yau! ¹⁷ Uiwano' pe ri itekare ekama pi' esi yau, uyepe'pu' ri esi; uiwano' pe pura iyese yau, uyapiyo'masa' pi' ri nin ekama uya pe iyese. ¹⁸ I'ri ken si esi uyepe'pu' pe? Seri riken: Itekare ekama uya wini itaru uya i'numara ri, uiwano' kuru si tapurii' pura itekare ekama uya iwano'.

¹⁹ Inu' enawon pen ni uri miri awonsi'ki inu' iwano' pen ni e'tane, tanporon kon poitoru pe e'kupu, tu'kan kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya' to' nepu uya poken ni te'san.

* 9:5 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pura Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. † 9:9 Isu'taronomi 25:4 9:9 1 Temu'ti 5:18 9:11 Ron 15:27 9:13 Isu'taronomi 18:1 9:14 Ma'siu 10:10; Uru' 10:7

²⁰ Esuweru amu' pi' Esuweru pe ri ena, Esuweru amu' ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. Kamoro main o'noro na'ne' nan pona main o'noron kasa ena (main o'noron pe pura ri e'tane), main o'noron kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. ²¹ Kamoro main esanon pen pona main esa' pen kasa ena (main, Papa winon pura e'tane pura ri, e'tane main, Kurai winon o'noron pe esi), main punon kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. ²² I'si'manon pona i'si'mura ri ena i'si'manon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. Tanporon pe ri enasa' tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pona, itonpa pe ri to' pika'tito' pe uya to' pika'tito' uya pokena' eseru wini ri. ²³ Tanporo seri kupu uya waku itekare pikiri, waku pureman nito' iya tonpa epoto' pe uya.

²⁴ I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai teka'tunpi'san a'tai, tanporon kon eka'tumu e'tane tikin nan ni uya itepe'pu eporo? Eka'tunti' itepe'pu eponin ye' pe.

²⁵ Tanporon kon usi'tun pi' te'ton kon usenupa isi koro'tau. To' uya ikupu pata ipuru konekasa' aro', karon pe ri epoto' pe tuuya'nokon inke te'sen pen ni; e'tane ikupu'nokon seri aro', karon epoto' kon pe inke ri tuuko'mansen. ²⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', te'kamai' pura ri taneponon pi' teka'tunsen ka'pon kasa eka'tumu pen; epanta'ma pen ka'pon iya'kwaru'pu panta'manin kasa. ²⁷ Kane, upun sa'mantanu'sa' uya, upoitoru pe iku'sa' uya, taron kon pi' itekare ekamasa' uya tupo uneporonu itepe'pu eporo uya pura iyese namai'.

10

Panaman Nito' Esuweru Amu' Kasa E'ni Namai'

¹ I'tunin pe pura iwesi kon i'se pura e'ai', utonpa ton, tanporo utamokori kon amu' esi'pu kapuru' o'no tanporo to' uti'pu parau poro. ² Tanporo to' epa'taisima'pu Mosi' pikiron kon pe, kapuru' yau miri awonsi'ki parau kau. ³ Tanporo to' enta'na'pu miri iya'kwaru'kiyari pi' ri. ⁴ Miri ri iya'kwaru' tensisen ni ensi'pu to' uya; apune pura to' uya ri ti' iya'kwaru' pe te'sen apai ensi'pu ta'kiri'nokon ni tautisen, miri ti' esi'pu Kurai ri. ⁵ Miri ri e'tane, Papa esi'pu pen ni pori' pe tu'kan kon to' tonpa ton pi'; miripan kon ekepu esi'pu mi'tawiri ri rimono' tau.

⁶ Seri ton si e'kupu'pu ento' ipi' pe, iri ton pi' ri uyewan kon taru' namai' to' esi'pu kasa. ⁷ Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' tuwipuremasan pe ke'tau, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa; iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ka'pon amu' ereuta'pu enta'nai', miri awonsi'ki ensi', miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' umanumu'pu Papa i'tunin nan pen eseru yau," tawon.* ⁸ Ekumanpai'nokon pura, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa—miripan kon uma'ta'pu 23,000 kaisa ri tikin nan wai yau. ⁹ Itepuru† ti'tupi'se e'nipai'nokon pura, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa, miripan kon na'ne' e'tu'ka'pu ikui amu' pi'. ¹⁰ Ke'naipi'tau, to' tonpa ton esi'pu na'ne' kasa, miripan kon tu'ka'pu ma'tanu'nin inseru uya.

¹¹ Seri ton e'kupu'pu to' pi' ento' ipi' ton pe, miripan e'menukasa' upanamanin kon pe, uri'nokon penaro' ru'pu uta'ku'tito' uye'sa' ipona na'ne' ton. ¹² Miri pi' si, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iusi'tu yau, ti'tui' e'ki auta'mo'ka namai'! ¹³ I'ri ri i'tupi'nito' uya iyereutanu'sa' kon pura man e'tane ri nin ka'pon pi' te'sen ye' ri. Papa esi' tusauroku'pu awiron ni; i'tupi'to' e'to' pe imoronka auya entai iku'nin pen. E'tane i'tupi'sa' a'tai iyepa'kato' yai ke ri mari irepa iya iyo'no iye'mu'sa'ka pa.

Itepuru Kokui Miri Awonsi'ki Iri Ton Kokui

¹⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ainanti' papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' iwipuremato' kon yapai. ¹⁵ Ta'kwarukena' nan ka'pon amu' auro'ka uya; iiwano' kon pe usauro'ai'ne' eseru aimenkati'. ¹⁶ Tenki tato' kokui pen pe' seri, tenki ta'nokon na'ne' ipi' Kurai manu' anamu' pe pen pe'? Pureti i'kwitu na'ne' pen pe' esi Kurai pun anamu' pe pen pe'? ¹⁷ Apune pura tikin ni ri itekiino esi pi', uri'nokon tu'kan kon, esi tikin ni ipun, apune pura tikin nan itekiino anamu' pi'.

10:1 E'sotas 13:21-22; 14:22-29 10:3 E'sotas 16:35 10:4 E'sotas 17:6; Nonpa 20:11 10:5 Nonpa 14:29-30
 10:6 Nonpa 11:4 * 10:7 E'sotas 32:6 10:8 Nonpa 25:1-18 † 10:9 Itepuru; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya Kurai ta. 10:9 Nonpa 21:5-6 10:10 Nonpa 16:41-49 10:16 Ma'siu 26:26-28; Ma' 14:22-24; Uru' 22:19-20

¹⁸ Ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' pi' isenuminkati': Kamoro pe' use'man nu'pu ike pi' tenta'nasan esi pen use'man nito' apon po te'sen Papa pokon pe? ¹⁹ Miri ken pe' si papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu esi i'ri pe ri, miri pe pura papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' esi i'ri pe ri ta uya e'kwa pe ken pe' si iyese? ²⁰ Kane, e'tane Papa i'tunin nan pen use'masa' na'ne' ike esi iri ton ena', Papa ena' pen, miri pi' iri ton tonpa pe iwesi kon i'se pura esi. ²¹ Itepuru kokuu yawon ensii'ma, iri ton koku yawon ni niri ensi auya'nokon pura iyese; asa'ri ri mari Itepuru tepuruu miri awonsi'ki iri ton tepuruu po iwe'to' kon pura iyese. ²² Papa ri kati ikintato' inku'pai e'ni? Itentai pe' pana' pe e'ni?

Inu' Enawon Pen Apurinin

²³ “Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe”—e'tane tanporon ni esi pen waku pe konekanin pe. “Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe”—e'tane tanporon esi pen ka'pon ka'nin pe. ²⁴ Inu' ri waku pe tiwano' pe te'to' eporo i'se kuse'nin, e'tane waku taron kon iwano'.

²⁵ Ti'tui' pura ri o' ekurupo'pomato' iwu' tau tekurupo'pomasen anki tekama'popi'se pura iyewan uya ta pi' ri, ²⁶ apune pura, “Non esi Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne',”[‡] tasa'.

²⁷ Inu' ri itekare apurinin pen uya iki'ma yau enta'nai' itipai si iwesi, enta'naki si irepasa' iya na'ne' pi' i'ri ri tekama'popi'se pura iyewan uya ta pi' ri. ²⁸ E'tane inu' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi', “Seri seri use'man pe itusa' ru'pu,” ta yau, miri a'tai nin si ipi' iyenta'na pen, asa'ron wenai, ka'pon uya apana'tisa' pi' miri awonsi'ki ewan uya ta pi'[§]—²⁹ kuri apana'tinin ewan, iyewan ta uya e'kwa pe iyese pen.

I'ri pe iyese pi' inu' enau pura e'to' eseru aimenka taron ni ewan uya? ³⁰ Enta'na pe iyese yau kiyari pi' tenki ta pe, i'ri pe iyese pi' uyeno'ma tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' enta'nasa' e'tane?

³¹ Miri pi' iyenta'na pe ri miri pe pura ensi auya ri miri pe pura i'ri ri kupu auya pe iyese pi', iku'ki eke pe Papa ku'pitu auya pe. ³² E'tane inu' ri e'ku'to' iri pe kusemapu'tii, Esuweru amu' ri, Kiri' amu' ri, miri pe pura Papa so'sii ri— ³³ uri nusi'tuyai'ne' kasa tanporon kon ni pori'ma i'se tanporon yau ri waku pe e'to' eporo i'se esi pen e'tane tu'kan kon ni, to' epika'tito' pe.

11

¹ Unkupunu iku'ti': Kurai nukupunu kupu uya kasa.

Papa Apuripitu A'tai Ipoken E'nito'

² Kanyapuripi'atui' tanporon yau ri iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki auta'sisa' kon pi' ri enupan nito'* pi', iyena'nokon ini'kwiri'nuku uya kaisa ri. ³ Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon i'se e'ai' tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' i'pai pe Kurai esi, miri awonsi'ki uri'san i'pai pe warawo', miri awonsi'ki Kurai i'pai pe, Papa. ⁴ Tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' tuwipuremasan miri pe pura pu'kena' pe tusauro'san ti'pai kon twontii' uya ti'pai kon nama pura iyese miri. ⁵ Tanporon kon uri'sami'si amu' tuwipuremasan miri pe pura pu'kena' pe tusauro'san ti'pai kon twontii' pura uya ti'pai kon nama pura iyese—i'pai kiriri'kasa' kasa iyese. ⁶ Uri'san uya ti'pai nipontisa' pura iyese yau, tanse' aku'to' iya pe iyese, piyi'nu'nin pe iyese yau uri'san uya tanse' aku'sa' miri pe pura tanse' kiriri'kasa' yau, ti'pai wontito' iya pe iyese. ⁷ Warawo' uya ti'pai wontito' pura

10:18 Ripaiti'kas 7:6 10:20 Isu'taronomi 32:17 (LXX) 10:22 Isu'taronomi 32:21 10:23 1 Koren 6:12 ‡ 10:26 Eren 24:1 § 10:28 Taron ni imenukasa' uya, ewan uya ta pi', apune pura, “Non esi Itepuru iwano' miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne',” ta. 11:1 1 Koren 4:16; Piri'pai 3:17 * 11:2 enupan nito'; miri pe pura, uko'man ni eseru ton.

iyesi, † Papa pe ri eke pe iku'to' pe ri iyese pi', e'tane uri'san esi warawo' ku'to' eke pe ipi' pe. ⁸ Apune p̄ra warawo' uye'sa' p̄ra iyese uri'san apai, e'tane uri'san uye'sa' warawo' apai, ⁹ warawo' ri e'ka'sa' p̄ra iyese uri'san iwano' pe, e'tane uri'san e'ka'sa' warawo' iwano' pe. ¹⁰ Miri wenai miri awonsi'ki inseru am̄' wenai, uri'san uya t̄pana'pano ento' ipi' tuto' pe iyese ti'pai pona.

¹¹ Itepuru yau ri nin si ti, uri'san e'to' p̄ra iyese warawo' p̄ra, warawo' ri e'to' p̄ra iyese uri'san p̄ra. ¹² Uri'san uye'sa' na'ne' warawo' apai, miri kasa ri mari warawo' ri mari entusa' uri'san apai. E'tane tanporon ni nin uye'sa' Papa wini. ¹³ Iiwano' kon pe aimenkati': Ipoken pe' iyese uri'san ip̄rema Papa pi' ti'pai t̄n̄iponkai'? ¹⁴ I'naino ton uya ri pe' iyenupa kon p̄ra nai, warawo' esi yau kusan pe inse' piyi'n̄u' ri iyese, ¹⁵ e'tane uri'san inse' esi yau kusan pe eke pe iku'to' ip̄kiri pe iyese? Apune p̄ra kusan pe na'ne' inse' esi in̄ipon pe itusa'. ¹⁶ In̄u' ri esi yau e'sei'pi'pai miri pi', t̄ron ni miri rupi unkur̄un̄ kon p̄ra ri man, miri pona Papa so'sii ri n̄ukur̄un̄.

Itepuru Enta'na'p̄ra R̄u'p̄ra Kup̄ra

¹⁷ Ne'sepoyai'ne' iyenupato' kon yau ayapuripi'to' kon uya p̄ra man, apune p̄ra ayam̄rap̄i'to' kon uya isi ri kup̄ra, wak̄u kup̄ra pe p̄ra ri. ¹⁸ Wapiyaro' pe kuru, eta uya ayam̄ra kon pe iyese a'tai so'si pe, iye'ta'n̄u'p̄itu kon, miripan ni si sapuriyai' itonpa pe ri. ¹⁹ Ikasima poken p̄ra ri t̄pona ri'ne' ri si iwe'to' kon pe iyese ento' pe, in̄u' yan kuru esi Papa maimu aw̄ron kon pe tukai'. ²⁰ Ayam̄rasa' kon a'tai, Itepuru enta'na'p̄ra r̄u'p̄ra kup̄ra auya'nokon pen ni, ²¹ apune p̄ra iyenta'na kon koro'tau, akaisari'nokon iye'sara'ti kon in̄u' enup̄ikiri te'se p̄ra ri. T̄ron ni esi iwan pe, t̄ron ni e'taripa. ²² Itiwu' p̄ra pe' iwesi kon iyenta'nato' kon, iuku kon ensito' auya'nokon itau? Papa so'sii ri kati sapema auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ip̄anon ni piyi'n̄uk̄u auya'nokon? I'ri ken si ta uya ip̄i'nokon? Seri pi' ri kati ayapurip̄itu uya 'nokon? Pen ni!

²³ Apune p̄ra Itepuru wini uneporo'p̄ra ni'kwiri'n̄uk̄u uya iyena'nokon ni mari: Itepuru Sises uya, teparankato' ewarup̄iii tau, p̄reti an̄um̄'p̄ra, ²⁴ tenki ta'p̄ra t̄uuya a'tai, i'kwit̄u'p̄ra iya miripan uya ta'p̄ra, “Seri seri upun, iiwano' kon; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukup̄ra auya'nokon pe,” ta'p̄ra iya. ²⁵ Miri kasa ri mari, tenta'na t̄po ko' an̄um̄'p̄ra iya, “Seri ko' esi emenna' ekonekan nito' um̄un̄ yau; seri iku'ti', ensi auya'nokon a'tai, iyenu kon yau ukup̄ra auya'nokon pe,” tai'ma. ²⁶ Apune p̄ra seri p̄reti iku auya'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki ko' yawon ensi auya'nokon a'tai, Itepuru uma'ta'p̄ra ekama auya'nokon pe iyese iyep̄ra p̄ra'ku pona.

²⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', in̄u' ri Itepuru yu i'nin miri awonsi'ki ikok̄ui yawon ensinin iyawiri p̄ra esii'ma umakoita miri Itepuru pun miri awonsi'ki im̄un̄ pi'. ²⁸ Ka'pon kuru usento' pe iyese tiwano' pe, t̄yu iku t̄uuya miri awonsi'ki t̄yuku ensi t̄uuya rawiri. ²⁹ Apune p̄ra in̄u' ri uya iku yau miri awonsi'ki ensi yau Itepuru pun to'ka'n̄uk̄ui'ma p̄ra uya eseru aimenkato' ri iku miri awonsi'ki ensi t̄ponakan pe ri. ³⁰ Miri wenai tu'kan kon ni i'koro'tau'nokon te'san esi i'si'm̄ra miri awonsi'ki takuru'ke'ne miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni uma'ta'p̄ra. ³¹ E'tane uiwano' kon pe uyeseru kon aimenka yau, eseru aimenkato' Papa uya o'koi' enan pen ni. ³² Itepuru uya uyeseru kon aimenka a'tai ukoneka iya 'nokon miri, or̄u pokon pe useno'man namai'.

³³ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, enta'nase'na ayam̄rasa' kon a'tai, itonpa kon enup̄ikiri te'se e'ti'. ³⁴ In̄u' ri esi yau iwan pe, pata po ri nenta'nakap̄ui, ayam̄ra kon pe iyese a'tai eseru aimenkato' otori pe iyena kon namai'.

Miri awonsi'ki uye'sa' a'tai, miyari ri iyenupa uya 'nokon miri.

† 11:7 miri pe p̄ra, 4 Warawo' tip̄remasen miri pe p̄ra pu'kena' pe t̄ausauro'sen kusan pe inse' esii'ma uya ti'pai nama p̄ra iyese. 5 Miri awonsi'ki uri'san tip̄remasen miri pe p̄ra pu'kena' pe t̄ausauro'sen inse' p̄ra esii'ma uya ti'pai nama p̄ra iyese—kuri ri esi miri “ikiriri'kasa' kon” kasa. 6 Uri'san esi yau inse' p̄ra, seri pe riken ni tiwi to'ken inse' nesii, e'tane piyi'n̄u' uri'san i'pai e'kiriri'kasa' esi ke t̄inse' kanan wa'tan̄u'kato' iya esi. 7 Warawo' e'to' p̄ra iyese kusan pe inse'. 11:7 Iseneses 1:26-27 11:9 Iseneses 2:18-23 11:25 E'sotas 24:6-8; Iseremaya 31:31-34

12

Iya'kwaru Uya Repan Nito'

¹ Seri si Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' pi', i'tunin pe p̄ra iwesi kon i'se p̄ra esi, utonpa ton. ² I'tu auya'nokon Papa i'tunin pe p̄ra iwesi kon a'tai, tumaimu kenan kon pen ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon winikui' autano'ma'p̄ra kon. ³ Miri pi' nin si ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' Papa A'kwaru wini t̄usauro'sen pen uya, “Sises nesii t̄upa'nu'sen pe,” ta p̄ra iyese, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya, “Sises esi Itepu,” ta p̄ra ri iyese Wak̄u A'kwaru uya rik̄en ta pi' ta iya miri.

⁴ Moro i'si'tai ri Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' esi, e'tane miri ri Iya'kwaru. ⁵ Moro ri i'si'tai iyapiyo' pe e'nito' eseru esi, e'tane k̄ari ri ri Itepu. ⁶ Moro i'si'tai e'turawasoman eseru esi, e'tane k̄ari ri ri Papa uya iturawasoma tanporon kon ka'pon am̄' yau.

⁷ Seri si Iya'kwaru usenpoika esi miri ka'pon kaisa ri wak̄u pe to' ku'nin pe. ⁸ Tikin nan ena' iye'tusa' Iya'kwaru wini pu'kena' pe isauro'to' pe, t̄aron ni ena' miri ri Iya'kwaru uya itusa' isauro'to' pe i'tunin ye' pe, ⁹ t̄aron ni ena' miri ri mari Iya'kwaru uya itusa' apurito', t̄aron ni ena' miri tikin nan Iya'kwaru uya itusa' epi'tin nito' ike, ¹⁰ t̄aron ni eke Papa turawasooi ku'to' ike, t̄aron ni ena' pu'kena' pe isauro'to', t̄aron ni ena' t̄aron ni pe'ne iya'kwaru i'tunin, t̄aron ni ena' t̄aron ni ton main yai* t̄usauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki t̄aron ni ri mari ena' t̄aron ni main yai usauro'ni enpoikanin pe. ¹¹ Tanporo seri ton na'ne' esi tikin nan ni, miri ri mari Iya'kwaru turawasooi pe, itusa' iya ka'pon kaisa ri iye'kup̄a i'se te'to' awiri.

Ipun Tikin Nan, Tu'kan Ipu'ku Ton

¹² Ipun esi tikin nan, iyekonekasa' ri e'tane tu'ke ipu'ku ton; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri tanporo ipu'ku ton e'tane tikin ni ri ipun konekasa' iya. Miri kasa K̄urai esi. ¹³ Ap̄ne p̄ra tanporo tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru uya pa'taisiman nisa' tikin nan ipun ya—Esuweru am̄' miri pe p̄ra Kiri' am̄', poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki enawon kon pen—tanporo uwo'pa'p̄ra kon tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru ke ensito' pe.

¹⁴ Seri si tikin nan ipu'ku uya ipun konekasa' pen e'tane tu'kan uya. ¹⁵ P̄ta uya ta pe iyese yau, “Ap̄ne p̄ra miya' pe p̄ra esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri,” ta p̄ra iyese, miri uya ereutanuku p̄ra ri iyese ipun pu'ku pe p̄ra iye'to' pe. ¹⁶ Pana uya ta pe iyese yau, “Ap̄ne p̄ra en pe p̄ra esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri,” ta p̄ra iyese, miri uya ereutanuku p̄ra ri iyese ipun pu'ku pe p̄ra iye'to' pe. ¹⁷ Tanporo ipun esi yau en pe, nai airi etanin nesii'no? Tanporo ipun esi yau pana pe, nai airi ikitun etanin nesii'no? ¹⁸ E'tane Papa uya ri ipu'ku ton t̄upi'sa' ipun pi', tanporon ton ni, i'se te'to' awiri ri. ¹⁹ Tanporo iyese yau tikin ni ipu'ku pe, nai airi ken si ipun nesii'no? ²⁰ Na'ne' kasa nin si iyese, moro tu'ke ipu'ku ton esi, e'tane tikin ni ipun.

²¹ Itenu uya ta poken p̄ra iyese miya' pi', “i'se p̄ra e'ai!” miri awonsi'ki i'pai uya ta poken p̄ra iyese p̄ta pi', “i'se p̄ra e'ai!” ²² Miri kasa pen. Mi ipu'ku ton i'si'm̄ra na'ne' i'se p̄ra e'ni poken p̄ra iyese. ²³ Miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku ton se pe ri upona'nokon te'sen esi t̄upontisen pe wak̄u pe kuru. Miri wenai si t̄aron kon uya ene namai' iniponti miri, ²⁴ t̄aron ni ton nin si ipu'ku ton e'tane miri kasa kuru t̄ukup̄a i'se p̄ra. Miri kasa si Papa uya pun wanni konekasa' isi'kaisa ri, t̄aron ni e'tane wak̄u pe kuru t̄aku'sen pe iri pe ru'kw̄i ri iye'tane, ²⁵ ipun e'ta'nuku namai' e'tane ipu'ku ton e'to' pe isi'kaisa ri isipi' t̄ausewankamasan pe. ²⁶ Tikin nan ipu'ku ekota'ma yau, tanporon ni ipu'ku ton ekota'ma ipokon pe; tikin nan ipu'ku nama yau, tanporo itonpa ton epori'ma ipokon pe.

²⁷ Seri si imiri'nokon esi K̄urai pun pe, me'at̄ai'ne' kaisa ri ipu'ku pe iwesi kon. ²⁸ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tanporon wapiya an̄nsa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon, miri pikiri pu'kena' am̄', miri pikiri ti'sa am̄', miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi ku'nin nan, kamo kanan epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe iku'sa' kon, kamo t̄atonpa kon pika'tinin nan ye',

* 12:10 main yai; miri pe p̄ra, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau; v. 28 yau ri miri. 12:11 Ron 12:6-8
12:12 Ron 12:4-5

kamo tutonpa kon amu' esanon, iu'matu pe kamo i'si'taino main yai† tusauro'san.
²⁹ Tanporo pe' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' pu'kena' amu' pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' ti'sa pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' eke Papa tarawasooi kupu pi' to' nai?
³⁰ Tanporo pe' epi'tinin pe iku'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' to' nusauro'an taron ni main yai‡? Tanporon kon pe' enpoikanin nan? ³¹ E'tane eke pari tutusen enupikiri e'ti'. §
 Miri awonsi'ki si iyenu kon ya' enpoika uya waku kuru nin iteseru.

13

Usi'nankan Nito'

¹ Usauroku pe iyese yau ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' ani yai,* e'tane usi'nanka para iyese yau, tenten tawon sanpana miri pe para isipona tuwipi'se tuturun-pasen wai amu' kasa ri pana'ka' ri esi. ² Pu'kena' pe ri usauro'tane, tanporon ni i'tu pokena' pen ni i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni i'tuto' ike esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya wu' ri amanin pe, e'tane usi'nankan nito' para esi yau, inu' pe para ri esi miri. ³ Tanporo uiwano' pe te'sen ke entu'manin repanin pe miri awonsi'ki upun ni tanin pe e'tane iyepo'tito' pe,† e'tane usi'nankan nito' para esi yau, i'ri eporo uya pen ni miri.

⁴ Usi'nankan nito' esi miri imoronkanin pe, usi'nankan nito' esi miri mannu' pe e'nito'. Ikinikena' pen, tuutapurisen pen, mi pe te'ku'sen pen. ⁵ Iri pen ni, tupi' riken tausenuminkasen pen, se pe ri tausakorotasen pen, iri ru'pu ri ko'manu'nin pen. ⁶ Usi'nankan nito' esi miri iri nupori'manu pen ni e'tane tepori'masen i'napairon pi'. ⁷ Wapu'tinin ye' ri, apurinin ye' ri, te'ku'sen ye' ri, miyari ri iku'nin ye'.

⁸ Usi'nankan nito' esi siyaro' ri. E'tane pu'kena' pe isekamasa' ru'pu ereutato' oton ni nin; ani ton pe na'ne' e'tu'nito' oton; i'tunin pe e'ni emeporu utito' oton. ⁹ Apune para mara ri i'tunin pe e'ni, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' pe e'ni emeporu esi mara ri, ¹⁰ e'tane nin si mara te'sen pen uyepu a'tai, mara te'sen para iyena miri. ¹¹ Mure' esi a'tai, mure pe ri usauroku'pu, mure pe ri usenuminka'pu, mure pe ri e'ku'to' esi'pu. Eke pe nin si enasa' a'tai, mure' esi eseru ru'pu ensimasa' uya miri. ¹² Seri si ene'nokon e'tane wanamari e'kwasa' yai, ikapisin pe; miri a'tai nin si, usen nito' oton kon ipun pe. Seri si i'tu uya mara ri; mara para nin si i'tuto' uya oton, mara para ui'tu na'ne' kasa.

¹³ Seri ton si osorawawon esi moro: apurito', e'ku'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito'. E'tane miri ton tonpa eke kuru esi usi'nankan nito'.

14

Pu'kena' Pe Usauro'ni Miri Awonsi'ki Ani Ton Yai

¹ Usi'nankan eseru awiri e'ti', Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'ti kon i'se esii'ma, pu'kena' pe iwe'to' kon emeporu kuru. ² Apune para kari tusauro'sen ani yai* esi ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe para e'tane Papa auro'ka iya. I'napai ri sa'ne, inu' uya imaimu to'ka'nuku para iyese; i'tu pokena' pen ekama iya ta'kwaru ke. ³ E'tane tanporon kon pu'kena' pe tusauro'san uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka miri to' meruntitanu'nin pe, to' pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki to' a'kwaru nepu pe. ⁴ Kari ani yai tusauro'sen epika'ti tiwano' pe, e'tane kari pu'kena' pe tusauro'sen uya so'si pika'ti. ⁵ Me'atui'ne' kaisa ri ausauroku kon i'se e'ai' ani yai, e'tane kuru pu'kena' pe ausauroku kon i'se esi. Kari pu'kena' pe tusauro'sen esi eke pe ani yai† tusauro'sen entai, enpoika iya a'tai riken so'si epika'tito' pe.

⁶ Seri si, utonpa ton, uyepu pe iyese yau ayau'kai'nokon ani yai, waku pe pe' ikupu uya 'nokon? Tenpoikasen niken nepu uya a'tai, miri pe para i'tunin pe e'nito' miri pe

† 12:28 main yai; miri pe para, ani yai; v. 30 yau niri. 12:28 E'pe'sas 4:11 ‡ 12:30 main yai; miri pe para, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau. § 12:31 eke pari tutusen enupikiri e'ti'; miri pe para, eke pari tutusen enupikiri auya'nokon miri. * 13:1 ani yai; miri pe para, maimu yai; v. 8 yau niri. 13:2 Ma'siu 17:20; 21:21; Ma' 11:23 † 13:3 iyepo'tito' pe; miri pe para, tuutapurisen pe e'to' pe. * 14:2 ani yai; miri pe para, main yai † 14:5 ani yai, miri pe para main yai; v. 6, 18, 21-23, 39 yau niri.

pura pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' miri pe pura usenupan nito' nepu uya a'tai riken, waku pe ikupu uya 'nokon. ⁷ Nurinan ton pen yau ri sa'ne tauturunsan wai amu' yau, sarakuwa miri pe pura a'pu ri, nai kasa iturumu i'tu etanin uya, waku pe riken iyenu'pi'to' iu'tipi'to' e'kupu yau i'tu ri? ⁸ Taronpi' kanan uturumu pura iyese yau e'ki'man pe, inu' e'kama tausewa'nomato' pe? ⁹ Se kasa si iwesi kon. Tuto'ka'nu'sen pe riken ausauroku kon yau ayani kon yai ausauroku i'tu etanin uya. Miri pura iyese yau, a'setun ya' ri nin ausauroku kon miri. ¹⁰ Ikasima poken pura ri iyese ti'tui' pura main amu' esi miri non emu' poro, e'tane i'ri ta e'kwa pe iyese ta pura iyese. ¹¹ Ka'pon usauro'to' to'ka'nu'sa' uya pura iyese yau, ka'kuran pe ri ipona esi miri, uri pona niri ka'kuran pe iyese. ¹² Miri kasa iwesi kon. Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'tito' kon inepopai iwesi kon pi', so'si emo'kanin kuru i'se e'ti'.

¹³ Miri pe iyese pi', ka'pon ani yai tausauro'sen ipuremato' pe iyese tumaimu enpoikanin pe te'to' pe. ¹⁴ Ani yai ipurema pe iyese yau, uya'kwaru ipurema, e'tane usenuminkato' esi i'ri pura ri. ¹⁵ Miri pi' si, i'ri ken si kupu uya? Uya'kwaru pokon pe ipurema, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri ipurema; uya'kwaru pokon pe userenka, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri userenka. ¹⁶ Aya'kwaru ke Papa apuripitu auya pe iyese yau, nai kasa kari i'koro'tau'nokon na'ne' ito'ka'nu'nin pen uya, "Amen," ta, tenki tato' auya pi' amaimu i'tui'ma pura ri? ¹⁷ Waku pe ri tenki tato' auya esi, e'tane taron ni ka'pon pika'ti iya pura iyese.

¹⁸ Tenki ukayai' Papa pi' iyentai'nokon pari tausauro'sen uri ani yai. ¹⁹ E'tane so'si tau 5 kaisa ri enupanin main yai asauro'pai e'ai' taron kon enupanin pe 10,000 kaisaron main ani yaino entai.

²⁰ Utonpa ton, mare kasa iusenuminkato' kon ereutanu'ti'. Iri yau aiko ton mare amu' pe e'ti', e'tane iusenuminkato' kon yau iyaku'pusa' kon pe e'ti'. ²¹ Main yau iye'menukasa' man:

"Ti'tusan kon pen ka'pon amu' ani yai,
 sunwaron kon muta yai
 pusamoro ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,
 e'tane miri ri e'tane to' uya uyetato' oton pen,"‡

ta Itepuru uya.

²² Miri wenai si, ani esi i'tuto' ipi' pe apurinin nan iwano' pen e'tane apurinin nan pen iwano'; pu'kena' pe usauro'ni esi apurinin nan iwano' pe, apurinin nan pen iwano' pe pen. ²³ Tanporo si so'si tawon kon ye' amurasa' yau, miripan kon usauroku yau ani yai, miri yau ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen^S miri pe pura apurinin nan pen ewomu yau, to' utano'ma ta to' uya pen pe' mi? ²⁴ E'tane apurinin pen miri pe pura inu' ri ito'ka'nu'nin pen ewomu yau, tanporon kon usauroku yau pu'kena' pe, ewai' ri ka'wa ta iya tanporo tūnetanu pi', tumakooi ke tesa pi', miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya teseru aimenka pi', ²⁵ miri awonsi'ki ama'ai ri tewan yau inenkurunpanu usenpoika ayu pona. Miripan nin si ena temu' po non pona Papa apuripi'se'na, miripan uya, "Papa kuru ri man ipiyau'nokon!" ta.

Papa Apuripitu Eseru

²⁶ I'ri ken si ta, utonpa ton? Ayamurasa' kon pe iyese a'tai, tanporon kon piyau eren e'to' pe iyese, miri pe pura usenupan nito' ipi', miri pe pura tenpoikasen, miri pe pura ani, miri pe pura ani yaino enpoikanin. Tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' pe iyese so'si meruntitanu'nin pe. ²⁷ Inu' ri usauroku pe iyese yau ani yai, tiwi asa'ron kon, miri pe pura osoruwawon kon nusaurokui tikin pa'ne ise'ma'pu pe, miri awonsi'ki taron ni si nenpoikai. ²⁸ Enpoikanin pura iyese yau, tiwi tausauro'sen nesii e'pana so'si tau, tiwano' pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' ri nin usauro'ni pi'.

²⁹ Asa'ri miri pe pura osoruwawon kon pu'kena' amu' nusaurokui, taron kon uya eta tane. ³⁰ Miri yau si inu' ri iyereutasa' na'ne' piya' tenpoikasen uyepu yau, tausauro'sen ne'pakapui. ³¹ Apune pura tanporo i'senta' pu'kena' pe ausauro'to' kon pe iyese,

‡ 14:21 Aisaya 28:11-12 § 14:23 ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen; miri pe pura, ata'toma'san

tanporon kon enupa pe miri awonsi'ki to' pori'ma pe. ³² Iya'kwaru uya pu'kena' amu' emeporu'tito' to' usauro'to' pe esi pu'kena' amu' enawon pe ri. ³³ Apune para Papa esi isiporon pen ni i'sero' pen e'tane tausewankamai' para e'ni iwano'.

Tanporo waku ton so'si tawon kon esi na'ne' kasa, ³⁴ uri'sami'si amu' e'to' pe iyesi e'pana. To' usauro'to' pe para iyesi, e'tane main awiri to' e'to' pe iyesi, Main, Mosi' winon uya tasa' na'ne' kasa. ³⁵ I'ri ri inekama'popai to' esi yau, tutaan'pu kon ni ekama'poto' to' uya pe iyesi pata po; apune para piyi'nu' ri iyesi uri'san usauroku a'tai so'si tau.

³⁶ Iwini'nokon pe' Papa maimu epiya'ti'pu? Imiri'nokon niken kati ka'pon amu' ineporo'san? ³⁷ Inu' ri e'kupu yau pu'kena' pe miri pe para Iya'kwaru nemeporu'ti'pu pe, tiwi ni'tui seri iyena'nokon simenukayai'ne' esi Itepuru maimu. ³⁸ Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kuri ri ri niri nonka miri.*

³⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi' utonpa ton, pu'kena' pe tausauro'sen pe e'paino pe e'ti', ani yai usauro'nito' ka'nonkatuu. ⁴⁰ E'tane waku pe riken isiporo ne'kupui.

15

Kurai E'mu'sa'kato'

¹ Seri si, utonpa ton, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi waku itekare ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi', ananumu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki ipi' auta'sisa' kon na'ne'. ² Seri itekare wini iyepika'tisa' kon miri, main ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi' sa'man pe auta'sisa' kon yau. Miri pe para iyesi yau, apurisa' auya'nokon nin miri epton kasa ri.

³ Uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'nu'ku uya miri iyena'nokon usennakan pe para kuru iyesi pi':* Kurai eriku'pu umakooi kon wenai, iye'menukasa' itekare na'ne' awiri, ⁴ miripan u'na'ti'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu itosorawano wai yau, iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare awiri, ⁵ miripan usenpoika'pu Ke'pas† piya' miri awonsi'ki nin si 12 kaisaron kon piya'. ⁶ Miri tupo, isenpoika'pu 500 entaino kon ni tutonpa ton piya' miri a'tai ri, moro ri to' tonpa'san esi miri nurine, taron kon ni eri'pi'kaa'pu e'tane. ⁷ Miri a'tai'ne ri isenpoika'pu Isens piya', miri awonsi'ki tanporo itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon piya', ⁸ iu'matu pe isenpoika'pu upiya' ri niri, ipoken para iyentusa' ru'pu waraino ri piya'.

⁹ Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'non ni uri miri awonsi'ki esa'paino pen ni itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tukai', apune para Papa so'sii kota'masa' uya. ¹⁰ E'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' ke esi seri e'ai'ne' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' iya e'sa' esi iwotori'pi para pen. Kane ku, sa'man pe e'turawasomasa' seri to' entai, uri pen ni sa'ne e'tane, e'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' upiyau iye'sa' na'ne'. ¹¹ Uri pe ri, miri pe para kamoro pe ri na'ki, seri seri ina nekamanu, miri awonsi'ki seri seri anapurinu kon.

Iyeri'sa' Kon E'mu'sa'kato'

¹² E'tane Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai tawon usekayasa' yau ipi'nokon, nai kasa ken itonpa kon uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka para iyesi ta? ¹³ Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka para iyesi yau, Kurai ri si e'mu'sa'ka'pu pe para iyesi miri. ¹⁴ Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' para iyesi yau, ina nekamanu esi miri iturawasooi ru'pu para miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon ni niri. ¹⁵ Miri entai kuru, ina si esi kasi ye' pe ri Papa pi' tausauro'sen pe, apune para Papa uya Kurai i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai tasa' ina uya. E'tane i'mu'sa'kasa' iya para ri iyesi, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka para iyesi yau. ¹⁶ Apune para si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka para iyesi pi', miri a'tai si Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' para ri niri si iyesi. ¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' para iyesi yau, apurito' auya'nokon esi miri epton kasa ri, amakooi kon yau ri mari si iwesi kon. ¹⁸ Miri a'tai kamo Kurai yau te'san eri'sa' uma'tasa' ri nin si.

* 14:38 Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kuri ri ri niri nonka miri; miri pe para, seri i'tu iya para iyesi yau, tiwi i'tunin pe para nesii. * 15:3 usennakan pe para kuru iyesi pi'; miri pe para, wapiyaro' pe usennakan nito' pe para iyesi pi' 15:3 Aisaya 53:5-12 15:4 Eren 16:8-10; Ma'siu 12:40; Inkupu'pu 2:24-32 † 15:5 Ke'pas, miri pe para Pi'ta tukai' Arami' maimu yau. 15:5 Ma'siu 28:16-17; Ma' 16:14; Uru' 24:34, 36; Isaan 20:19 15:8 Inkupu'pu 9:3-6 15:9 Inkupu'pu 8:3

¹⁹ Seri yawon uko'man nito' yau Kurai pi' e'ku'nito' esi yau, usentu'man nito' ipi' pe ri nin e'ni seri taron kon ka'pon amu' pi' e'ni entai ri.

²⁰ E'tane Kurai kuru ri nin e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai, kamoro iye'nunsa' kon nu'san tipiyaruka pe. ²¹ Apune para uma'tan nito' uye'sa' pi' ka'pon poro, eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ri niri uyepu ka'pon poro. ²² Apune para tanporon kon eri'sa' pi' Atan pikiri, miri kasa ri tanporon kon enato' oton nurine Kurai pikiri. ²³ E'tane isipikiri'ne, Kurai to' tipiyaruka nin; miri awonsi'ki iye'sa' a'tai kamoro nin si itiwano' ton. ²⁴ Miri a'tai kuru nin iweyu u'ma'to' esi miri; Papa Ikuipunu ena' itesa' pe te'to' nonkato' iya, tanporon ni non esanon, eke pata esanon miri awonsi'ki merunti ma'tanuku tupo. ²⁵ Apune para etasa' pe iye'to' pe iyesi Papa uya tanporo iteyaton non nonka pu'ku pona i'ta o'koi'. ²⁶ Iu'matu pe inma'tanukunu iteyaton esi miri uma'tan nito'. ²⁷ Apune para, "Papa uya tanporon ni nonkasa' i'ta o'koi'."‡ Seri si, "tanporon ni e'nonkasa' iwo'koi'," nikayai'ne' esi, i'tu ri Papa pokon pe iyesi pi' ta iya pen ni, tanporon ni nonkayai'ne' Kurai o'koi'. ²⁸ Seri ku'sa' iya a'tai, Imu ri ena iwo'koi' tanporon ni tunin nu'pu tawo'koi' miri kasa ri Papa e'to' pe tanporo; tanporon yau.

²⁹ Seri si, e'mu'sa'kan nito' para iyesi yau, i'ri ken si kupu kamoro iyeri'sa' kon iwano' pe, iyepa'taisimasa' kon uya? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' para kuru iyesi yau, i'rito' pe ken ka'pon amu' epa'taisima nesii'no to' iwano' pe? ³⁰ Miri awonsi'ki ina ri si, i'rito' pe ken si isi yau ina esi pata weyu kaisari ri? ³¹ Wui kaisari ri eriku—ta uya kuru ri sa'ne, utonpa ton—imiri'nokon pi' utapuripitu kasa kuru ri uyepuru kon Sises Kurai awiri. ³² Ene amu' pokon pe usewa'nomasa' yau E'pe'sas po, ka'pon pe e'nito' eseru yau, i'ri ken si eposa' uya nai? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' para iyesi yau, "Enta'nanpai'nokon miri awonsi'ki e'taripanpai'nokon,

apune para awanapai ri eri'ni'nokon pi',"§

ta. ³³ Kisenku'tituu: "Iri ton tonpa pe e'ni uya waku eseru wanni ma'tanuku," tasa'.

³⁴ Ta'kwaru ke iwe'to' ya' enna'po' iwe'to' kasa, miri awonsi'ki aumakoitato' ereutanu'ki; apune para moro taron kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen—seri ta uya iyipiyitu kon pa.

E'mu'sa'kan Nisa' Pun

³⁵ E'tane taron ni uya ri ekama'po, "Nai kasa iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka? I'ri waraino ipun pe to' uyepu?" ³⁶ Nai pe iya'kwaru para ri! Inpimi'pu tauto'pansen teri'sa' a'tai riken. ³⁷ Iye'pimi a'tai, tupun ke ipimi auya pen, e'tane ite' pe te'sen itena'pi, iya'tai para purowa ye' ri miri pe para i'ri ye' ri. ³⁸ E'tane si Papa uya ipun ke irepa iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki ite' kaisari ri iwarai'nan ni ipun ke irepa iya. ³⁹ Tanporo pun amu' esi pen isi'kaisa ri: Ka'pon amu' pun esi tuponari, o' amu' taron ni pe, toron amu' taron ni pe miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' taron ni pe. ⁴⁰ Miri yau ka' yawon kon niri pun esi miri awonsi'ki non pon kon pun esi; e'tane tuponari'ne ri ka' yawon kon akoruwano ton esi, miri awonsi'ki non pon kon akoruwano esi taron ni pe ri. ⁴¹ Wui enu taron ni pe ri itakoruwano, kapai taron ni miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' taron ni pe: miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' esi tuponari takoruwano kon yau.

⁴² Miri kasa si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka e'to' oton. Itekepu ne'pinyai'ne' esi tuukitasen pe, iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi tuukita ton pe para; ⁴³ iye'pimi tunamasen pe para ri, iye'mu'sa'ka eke pe tuku'sen pe; iye'pimi i'si'mura, iye'mu'sa'ka merunti pe; ⁴⁴ iye'pimi tupun tau ri, iye'mu'sa'ka iya'kwaru pe ipun.

Tupun tau te'sen pe e'ni yau, moro ri niri iya'kwaru pe e'nito' esi miri. ⁴⁵ Seri kasa iye'menukasa' miri: "Wapiyaro' ka'pon Atan ena'pu nurinan pe,"* tukai'; iu'matu pe te'sen Atan repa'pu uko'man nito' a'kwaru ke. ⁴⁶ Wapiya iya'kwaru uyee'pu pen, e'tane tupun tawon, miri awonsi'ki nin si iya'kwaru. ⁴⁷ Wapiyaro' ka'pon esi'pu non sururuui'pi pe, iyakon ite'kwaro' ka'pon esi'pu Epun poino. ⁴⁸ Non pe te'sen ka'pon esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri kamoro non pon kon esi miri; miri awonsi'ki Epun poino ka'pon esi kasa, miri kasa ri mari kamoro Epun iwano' ton esi miri. ⁴⁹ Miri awonsi'ki non pe te'sen ka'pon esa' pe

e'ni'pu'nokon ikasa kasa ri mari, miri kasa ri Epun poino ka'pon esa' pe ikasa e'ni'nokon miri.†

⁵⁰ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, utonpa ton, miri pun miri awonsi'ki mun uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo para ri iyese, miri pe para taukitasen uya taukitasen pen eporo para ri iyese. ⁵¹ Etati', tonan tawon ni ekama uya: Tanporo e'nanni'nokon pen, e'tane tanporo usensima'nokon— ⁵² inke para ri, en e'piuka yau ri, iu'matu pe te'sen wai taronpi' a'tai. Apune para wai taronpi' uturunto' oton, iyeri'sa' kon si e'mu'sa'kato' oton taukitasen pe para, miri awonsi'ki si usensima'nokon. ⁵³ Apune para taukitasen si epontito' pe iyese, taukitasen pen ya'; miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya'. ⁵⁴ Taukitasen epontisa' pe iyese a'tai, taukitasen pen ya', miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya', miri a'tai si main iye'menukasa' na'ne' ena miri i'napai ri: "Itentai enan nito' uya uma'tan nito' enko'masa',"‡ tawon.

⁵⁵ "Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si itentai iyenato'?"

Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si isi'poto' auya?"§

⁵⁶ Uma'tan nito' uya si'pon nito' esi, makoi; makoi meruntiru esi, main, Mosi' winon.

⁵⁷ E'tane tenki Papa! Entakanin pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pi' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai poro.

⁵⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton nukwi, pana' pe e'mu'sa'kati' i'ri ri ayamati'nin. Te'tusen ye' pe kuru ri e'ti' Itepuru tarawasooi pona, apune para i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru iwano' pe e'tarawasoman esi notun pe pen.

16

Purata Amuranu'to' Papa Munki Iwano' Oton

¹ Seri si purata amuranu'to' pi' Papa munki amu' iwano' oton: Kare'siya pon kon so'sii ton pi' iku'ti' ta'pu uya ri iku'ti'. ² Suntaaka e'sara'tito' weyu kaisa ri'ne, akaisari'nokon purata mumo'katui' ineporonu kon pi' tense, mukonekatui', uye'sa' a'tai purata amuranu'to' esi namai'. ³ Miri a'tai uye'sa' a'tai imenukasa' kareta tupi'to' pe uya ananumu'san kon ena' to' ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe inturunu kon esa' pe Surusiran pona. ⁴ Utito' pe iyese yau ri niri, uya'kiri ri to' utito' pe.

Tupoiri Ri Inesakunu

⁵ Ma'sitoniya poro uti tupo, uye'to' oton ipiya'nokon—apune para Ma'sitoniya poro uti ke. ⁶ Mara ri na'ki ipiyau'nokon e'an, miri pe para komi' pe pata e'to' weyu ri eno'ma uya, upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, utiyai'ne' airi'ne ri. ⁷ Aka'ne' pe ri iyentaka kon pe ri iyenpai'nokon esi pen, ipiyau'nokon pari iko'manpai esi, Itepuru uya ikupu pe iyese yau. ⁸ E'tane E'pe'sas po nin uko'mamu miri Penti'kas pukpu pona; ⁹ apune para uyena' eke kuru tarawaso mura'taai uta'kokasa' man miri awonsi'ki tu'ke nin uyewa'nomanin nan man.

¹⁰ Temu'ti uye'sa' yau, iyenari'nunto' kuse'nin ipiyau'nokon iyese koro'tau, apune para Itepuru tarawasooi ari iya miri, uri kasa kuru. ¹¹ Inu' ri ku'nurunpanin. Menno'tui' tewankamai' para upiya' iye'to' pe. Itenupikiri e'ai' itonpa ton amu' pokon pe.

¹² Seri nin si utonpa kon A'poros pi': Ipan pe kuru ekama'posa' uya miri ipiya'nokon itito' pe utonpa kon amu' pokon pe. Seri pe'ne itipai para iyese, e'tane iti ri itito' uya eposa' a'tai.

¹³ Iwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; sa'man pe e'ti' anapurinu kon yau; enari'ke' pe para, pana' pe e'ti'. ¹⁴ Tanporon ni iku'ti' iusi'nunka kon yau.

¹⁵ I'tu auya'nokon Sutipanas iwu' tawon kon ekoneka'pu A'kaya po, miripan kon e'tusa' waku ton tarawasooi ku'nin nan pe. Ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ¹⁶ pusamoro waraino kon maimu awiri iye'turu kon pa miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri tarawaso ya' newonyai'ne' nan ipi' te'tarawasomato' kon pe maimu awiri niri. ¹⁷ Pori' pe

† 15:49 ikasa e'ni'nokon miri; miri pe para, ikasa e'nipai'nokon. 15:52 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17

‡ 15:54 Aisaya 25:8 § 15:55 Oseya 13:14 (LXX) 16:1 Ron 15:25-26 16:5 Inku'pu'pu 19:21 16:8 Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-11 16:9 Inku'pu'pu 19:8-10 16:10 1 Koren 4:17 16:15 1 Koren 1:16

esi'pɔ Sɔtipanas, Po'tuna'tos, miri awonsi'ki A'kai'kos uye'sa' a'tai, apɔne pɔra intɔton kon pɔra na'ne' tɔrɔ'pɔ to' uya. ¹⁸ To' uya uya'kwarɔ to'panɔ'sa' imiri'nokon ni miri. Pɔsamoro waraino kon ka'pon amɔ' esi miri ti'tusan pe.

Iu'matɔ Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

¹⁹ So'si amɔ' Eisa nono awiron kon uya miyari tato' tɔuya'nokon ennoko iyena'nokon. A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pɔre'sira* uya miyari ta ipi'nokon tewan kon apai Itepuru yau, miri kasa ri mari kamoro so'si pi' tamɔrapɔ'san to' iwɔ' tau uya ta. ²⁰ Tanporon kon ni seri yau te'san man miyari tato' tɔuya'nokon ennoko pi' iyena'nokon. Miyari ka'ti' itonpa kon amɔ' pi' wakɔ eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

²¹ Uri, Paarɔ uya miyari tato' menuka uyemiyatɔ ke ri.

²² Inɔ' uya ri Itepuru i'nɔnka pɔra iyese yau—pa'nɔ' ri e'nonka miri ipona. Isi'ki ri, Epuru!†

²³ Itepuru Sises uya wakɔ nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

²⁴ Tanporo ii'nɔnkato' kon uya esi Sises Kɔrai yau. Amen.‡

* 16:19 Kiri' maimu yau, Pɔri'sa, tɔron ni pe Pɔre'sira tato' yai. 16:19 Inkupɔ'pɔ 18:2 † 16:22 Isi'ki ri, Epuru!—Arami' maimu yau, Marana'ta—Isi'ki ri, Epuru ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 16:24 Tɔron ni imenukasa' ton esi Amen pɔra si.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ
Koren Pon Kon
Ena'
Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ sa'man pe kuru so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe tesa a'tai. So'si menpaai pe te'san tonpa ton uya pana' pe kuru PaarꞰ ewa'nomato' tꞰuya'nokon ku'sa' esi'pꞰ, e'tane enpoika iya to' pokon pe ekonekapai kuru te'to' miri awonsi'ki inekamapai iyese eke pe tepori'mato' seri e'ku'sa' a'tai.

Iye'sara'ti yau imenukasa' kareta yau PaarꞰ usaurokꞰ so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe te'to' pi', i'ri wenai isi pe ipan pe to' eiku'pꞰ tꞰuya to' uya tꞰsapema miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma pi' so'si tau ekama iya miri awonsi'ki pori' pe te'to' ekama iya isi pe tesa'pꞰ ru'pꞰ otori'pi era'tin nisa' wini miri awonsi'ki to' pokon pe tekonekasa'. Miri awonsi'ki ipan pe so'si ekama'po iya amꞰre'mꞰra to' uya ituto' pe entu'manin nan KꞰri'san amꞰ' Isutiya pon kon pika'tito' ike. Iu'matꞰ yau'ne PaarꞰ esi itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amꞰ' Koren pon kon i'nairon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe iye'ku'sa' kon namai', PaarꞰ pi' ennanin tai'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki so'si Koren pon (1:12—7:16)

TꞰtꞰusen KꞰri'san amꞰ' Isutiya pokon iwano' pe (8:1—9:15)

PaarꞰ e'to' itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe (10:1—13:10)

Iu'matꞰ (13:11-13)

¹ PaarꞰ winipaino, KꞰrai Sises nennoko'pꞰ itekare ekamai', Papa eseru poro, miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, utonpa kon winipaino,

Papa so'sii Koren pon pona kan, tanporo A'kaya poro te'san wakꞰ ton Papa munki amꞰ' pokon pe:

² WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰsewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Papa, Tanporon A'kwarꞰ Ne'nin Esa'

³ Uri'nokon epuru Sises KꞰrai, e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki IkꞰipꞰnꞰ, usentu'man nito' kꞰipꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki Papa, tanporo a'kwarꞰ ne'nin iwano' pe apuripi'to' nesii, ⁴ uya'kwarꞰ kon ne'nin tanporon ni mi awiron ni ekamꞰn uyepꞰ uya uyewankama kon koro'tau, kamoro miri waraino kon ni mari a'kwarꞰ ne'to' pe, uya'kwarꞰ kon uneporo'pꞰ kon Papa wini ke. ⁵ KꞰrai ekota'ma'pꞰ i'kwiritꞰ uko'manto' kon ya' kasa ri, miri kasa ri mari KꞰrai awiri uya'kwarꞰ kon uye'sa' anꞰkꞰ. ⁶ Mi awiron ni ekamꞰn uyepꞰ uya ina ewankama yau, aya'kwarꞰ kon ne'nin pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki iyepika'tito' kon pe niri; ina a'kwarꞰ ne'sa' pe iyese yau, aya'kwarꞰ kon uye'sa' pe iyese, tꞰuseta'kai' pꞰra a'kꞰre'tito' nepꞰ iya ekota'man nito' ina ekota'ma'pꞰ ri mari ipi' a'kꞰre'ti kon pa. ⁷ Ina e'ku'to' ipi'nokon esi pana' pe, apꞰne pꞰra ina uya i'tu ina ekota'ma'pꞰ yau ri mari iyue'sa' kon tukai', miri kasa ri ina a'kwarꞰ uye'to' yau iyue'sa' kon.

⁸ Auro'kasa' ru'pꞰ pe pꞰra ri iwesi kon i'se pꞰra ina man, utonpa ton, sa'man ton yau ina ekota'ma'pꞰ pi' Eisa MꞰre'pꞰ awo'nan yau'ne. Eke kuru sa'man yau ina esi'pꞰ, ina uya a'kꞰre'tito' entai ri, tꞰuko'mamꞰ kon pen ni tukai' enari'ke' ina esi'pꞰ. ⁹ I'nai ri tewan kon yau'ne iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kasa ina usi'tu'pꞰ, e'tane seri e'kupꞰ'pꞰ tꞰpi'nokon ni ina uta'si namai' e'tane Papa pi' kuru, iyeri'sa' i'mꞰ'sa'kanin. ¹⁰ Ina pa'kasa' iya isi kuru ma'tanꞰ'nin apai, miri awonsi'ki ina ri pa'ka iya. KꞰri ri pi' te'ku'to' kon ku'sa' ina uya, miyari ri ina pa'ka iya tukai', ¹¹ iwipꞰremato' kon uya ri ina pika'ti koro'tau. Miri a'tai ri

si, tu'kan kon uya tenki tato' oton miri ina iwano' pe* eke pe ri Papa uya wakū nonkasa' wenai, tu'kan kon ipūremato' maimu ei'sa' wenai.

Paarū Eseru Usensima'pū

¹² Seri si ina utapurito': Ina ewan uya ekama teseru kon ku'sa' ina uya non yau, miri awonsi'ki aya'kiri'nokon ipokon pe ina e'to' iyou kuru. Papa winon wakū miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Seri ku'sa' ina uya orū pu'ketū poro pūra, e'tane Papa uya wakū nonkasa' wini. ¹³ Ina uya, i'ri ri imenu inenenu kon pen miri awonsi'ki into'ka'nūkū kon pen ke imenuka kon pen. Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai', tūron ni a'tai tanporo ina to'ka'nūkū auya'nokon miri tukai', ¹⁴ seri pe ipū'kū pe ri ina to'ka'nū'sa' auya'nokon e'tane, autapuri kon pa, ina utapurito' oton ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa Itepuru Sises weyu a'tai.

¹⁵ Miri pi' uyenu yau esi ke, wapiya aka'kūranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pū asa' ite'kwa iyepika'ti kon pa. ¹⁶ Aka'kūranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pū kanan Ma'sitoniya pona uti pe ri miri awonsi'ki ipiya'nokon kanan tenna'poi' Ma'sitoniya apai miri awonsi'ki utito' pe Isutiya pona uyennoko kon pa. ¹⁷ Seri pi' ekonekasa' a'tai, usennakan pe ri pe' ikuu'pū uya? Miri pe pūra kati, ekonekato' kupū uya orū eseru poro, a'sa'tai ri, "Ewai', ewai'," miri awonsi'ki, "Kane, kane," tato' pe uya?

¹⁸ E'tane i'napai ri tūsauro'to' awiri Papa e'to' kasa, iyenakan kon ina ekareei esi "Ewai'" miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe pen. ¹⁹ Apūne pūra Papa Mumu, Sises Kūrai, i'koro'tau'nokon itekareei ekamasa' rū'pū uri miri awonsi'ki Sairas† miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti nekama'pū, esi'pū pen "Ewai'" pe miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe niri, e'tane iyou "Ewai'" pe ri iye'sa'. ²⁰ Tu'ke ri tūnku'ton pi' Papa usauro'sa', miripan esi "Ewai'" pe'ne ri Kūrai yau. Miri wenai iporo "Amen" tasa' uri'nokon uya eke pe Papa kupū pe. ²¹ Papa kuru ri kūri ri asa'ri ri mari pana' pe uri'nokon e'mū'sa'kato' emapu'tisa' iya na'ne' Kūrai yau. Uyanūsa' iya 'nokon ni, ²² tiwano' pe e'ni ekamanin a'sisa' iya upona'nokon miri awonsi'ki Ta'kwarū emaikasa' iya uyewan kon ya', emaikasa' pe iye'to' pe, tiwano' pe e'nito' pe i'nai ri tūuye'sen eporo ekamanin pe.

²³ Papa ri esi miri uyekamanin pe, imiri'nokon anma'tanū'pai pūra esi wenai, Koren pona enna'po pūra ri uye'sa'. ²⁴ Apurito' auya'nokon entai itesa' pe ina esi pen, e'tane imiri'nokon pokon pe ina e'tūrawasoma ipori'ma kon pe, apūne pūra apurito' auya'nokon poro pana' pe iye'mū'sa'kasa' kon pi'.

2

¹ Uyeseru koneka'pū uya, tūron ni kanan e'ne' pe ri iku'to' kon pe aka'kūranpa uya 'nokon namai'. ² Apūne pūra ipokoitanū'sa' uya 'nokon pe iyesei yau, inū' e'ku'sa' upori'manin pe, e'tane imiri'nokon niken unpokoitanū'kan. ³ Imenuka'pū uya na'ne' kasa imenuka'pū uya, uye'sa' a'tai isewankamasa' pe esi namai' upori'manin nan pe ri e'paino kon wini. Uyenu yau tanporo iwesi'pū kon tanporo pori' pe e'to' yau iwesi kon pa. ⁴ Imenuka'pū uya 'nokon, ipan pe usewankama miri awonsi'ki upokoitato' apai uyewan yau, miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri uyenu ku'ma tenno'se, ipokoitanū'nin kon pe pen e'tane i'tu kon pa, uyewan yau ipan pe ii'nūnka uya 'nokon.

Tūmakooikenan Pi' Usentu'man

⁵ Inū' uya ri upokoitan emapu'tisa' yau, upokoitanū'sa' iya pūra man tanporo ipokoitanū'sa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, siya kuru pūra ri—ipan pe kuru tūsauro'se pūra ri. ⁶ Ikota'mato' ike pe tu'kan kon kuru ri imiri'nokon nūturū'pū nesii eke pe ri ipona. ⁷ E'tane ru'ku nin, ipi' isentu'mati', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwarū ne'to' auya'nokon pe iyesei, ipan pe ipokoitato' uya eno'ma namai' itentai. ⁸ Miri pi' si iku'ti' ta uya seri ipi'nokon, i'nūnkaka'ti' kanan. ⁹ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' esi ii'tuto' kon pe' moronka auya'nokon tanporon awiri ri pe' iwesi kon ta uya wenai. ¹⁰ Inū' ri pi' iusentu'ma kon yau, uri ri niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. Inū' pi' ri usentu'masa'—moro ipi'

* 1:11 Tu'ke ri imenukasa' ton uya, iiwano' pe ta. 1:16 Inkupū'pū 19:21 † 1:19 Kiri' Sirūpanas, Sairas tato' tūron ni pe. 1:19 Inkupū'pū 18:5

usentu'man nito' e'sa' yau—usentu'masa' miri ipi' Kurai enu airi ipikiri'nokon, ¹¹ Se'tan* ena namai' uyentai'nokon, apune pura uri'nokon uya tankupuna pi' iye'ku'to' i'tu pura iyese pen.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Turawasomanin Nan

¹² Utisa' a'tai si Turawas pona Kurai ekareei ekamase'na, eporo'pu uya Iteperu uya mura'ta a'kokasa' esi'pu uiwano' pe, ¹³ usewankaman pi' ri esi'pu, apune pura utonpa Tai'tas eposa' uya pura iyese pi' miri yau. Miri pi' si, "fisiri, utiyai," ta'pu uya miri to' pi', miri awonsi'ki uti'pu Ma'sitoniya pona.

¹⁴ E'tane tenki ta uya Papa pi', uyanin kon ye' inke ri Sises Kurai yau itentai ina enasa' utito' yau, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon poro iye'ta'nuku mi awiri ri i'tuto' kitun. ¹⁵ Apune pura Papa pona ina esi Kurai na'po'nanuku'san pe tuuki'nunsa' pe kamoro iyepika'tisa' kon miri awonsi'ki uma'tan pi' na'ne' nan koro'tawon kon. ¹⁶ Turon kon pona iki pe e'ni'nokon, iyeri'sa' ukitasa' kitun ke; turon kon pona uko'man nito' a'po'nanui pe e'ni'nokon. Inu' ken si nai seri turawaso kaisa ri? ¹⁷ Tu'ke te'sen kasa pura ri, Papa maimu kurapo'poma pi' ina esi pen. Miri kasa pen nin, Kurai yau ina usauroku Papa rau waku pe Papa nennoko'san kon ka'pon amu' pe.

3

¹ Utapurin pi' kanan pe' ina epiya'ti seri? Miri pe pura kati turon kon ka'pon amu' kasa, imenukasa' kareta i'se ina esi ina ekamanin ipi'nokon miri pe pura ipiyapai'nokon?

² Imiri'nokon ni kamoro imenukasa' ton kareta amu', imenukasa' ton ina ewan pi', ti'tusan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni nenenu ton imenu. ³ Enpoika auya'nokon imenukasa' kareta Kurai winon pe iwesi kon, ina e'turawasomasa' otori'san, imenukasa' pen paru ke pen e'tane Papa tuuko'mansen A'kwaru ke, ti' konekasa' iyapon pi' pen e'tane ka'pon amu' ewan ton esi iyapon pe.

⁴ Seri waraino en yau e'nito' esi ina iwano' pe Kurai poro Papa rau. ⁵ Tiwano' kon pe seri kupu ina uya ta pen, e'tane Papa wini iku'to' ina uya ike uyepu.

⁶ Ina ku'sa' iya apiyo' pe emenna' pe ekonekan nito' turawasomanin nan pe, imenukasa' kareta pen e'tane Iya'kwaru; apune pura imenukasa' kareta uya iwini, e'tane Iya'kwaru uya uko'man nito' turu.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' A'kwarii

⁷ Penaro' iteseru, uma'tan ni ne'nin, e'menukasa' ti' pi' uye'sa' pe iyese yau Esuweru amu' uya, inke tenu kon tutuse Mosi' enpitu namai' apune pura a'kwa pe iyese pi' iyenpuru'na tane ri. ⁸ Miri entai pe' a'kwa pe Iya'kwaru eseru esi pen mi? ⁹ Penaro' iteseru ka'pon ni uma'ta ku'nin uye'sa' yau a'kwa pe, miri entai a'kwa pe ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'nin esi! ¹⁰ A'kwa pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe iku'to' ipikiri pura, apune pura eke kuru emenna' iteseru a'kwa uye'sa' pi'. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki tenpuru'nasen uye'sa' pe iyese yau a'kwa pe, miri entai ri nin tuuko'mansen a'kwa esi miri.

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', miri warai e'ku'nito' esi pi', ipan pe enari'mura e'ni. ¹³ Mosi' kasa e'ni pen, temu' nipontinin iwon ke Esuweru amu' uya enkena' pe iye'sa' enpuru'na ene namai'. ¹⁴ E'tane to' usenuminkato' ena'pu i'tunin ye' pe pura ri, apune pura seri wui pu'ku pona miri ri iwon esi moro ri, penaro' ekonekan nisa' ru'pu usekama a'tai. Itamasa' pura ri iyese, apune pura Kurai yau riken iyemo'kato' esi. ¹⁵ Seri wui pu'ku pona ri Papa nunonka'pu main Mosi' poro usekama a'tai, iwon uya ri to' ewan ton niponti. ¹⁶ E'tane inu' ri era'ti a'tai Iteperu winikui', iwon nin si emo'ka. ¹⁷ Miri si Iteperu esi Iya'kwaru pe, miri awonsi'ki Iteperu A'kwaru na'ne' airi imo'kasa' pe e'ni. ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon, itemu' iwonkasa' ton uya Iteperu a'kwarii ri a'kwaru'pu enpoika, usensimasa' ikasa miyari ri a'kwa pe enan nito' ke, tuuye'sen Iteperu wini, Iya'kwaru pe si na'ne'.

* 2:11 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 2:12 Inkupu'pu 20:1 3:3
E'sotas 24:12; Iseremaya 31:33; Isi'kiyeru 11:19; 36:26 3:6 Iseremaya 31:31 3:7 E'sotas 34:29 3:13 E'sotas
34:33 3:16 E'sotas 34:34

4

Mamin Fini Pun Ka'sa' Wai Yawon

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa isentu'kena' pe tesi ke ina repasa' iya tarawaso ke ina uya iku'to' pe, miri pi' si ina uya inonka pura iyese. ² Ina uya mi airi tanporo ama'aino miri awonsi'ki iri piyi'nu'nin nonkasa'; kasi awiri ina esi pen. Miri pe pura Papa Maimu kupu ina uya pen kasi ye' pe, miri pe pura nin, i'nairon ekama pi' ina e'tasa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ewan ya' Papa enu yau. ³ I'ri pe pura ina ekareei e'niponti pe iyese yau, iye'niponti kamoro tau'ma'tasan pona. ⁴ Papa pe te'ku'sen, seri a'taino kon e'to' itese' pi' uya apurinin nan pen usenuminkato' enku'nanu'sa', to' uya itekare weyu ene namai' Kurai ku'to' eke pe ipi', Papa pe te'sen. ⁵ Apune pura tekareei kon ekama ina uya pen, e'tane Sises Kurai Itepuru pe, ina nin si ipoitoru kon pe Sises uriya'. ⁶ Apune pura Papa, "Tiwi a'kwa ne'wei'tii ewarupi apai,"* tawon nu'pu uya taweyu e'wei'tito' pe iku'sa' uyewan kon yau uwei'tinin kon pe eke pe Papa ku'to' i'tunin pe e'nito' kon pe Kurai emu' yau.

⁷ E'tane seri mamin esa' pe ina esi ini pun ka'sa' wai yau enpoikanin pe seri tanporon ni entaino merunti esi Papa winon pe, ina winon pe pura. ⁸ Ina pona ekaman nuye'an sen wini'ne ri, e'tane ina ma'tanu'sa' iya pura ri iyese; enpikaimapi'sa' pe, e'tane miri pi' ina enari'nunsa' pura ri; ⁹ tukota'masen pe ri, e'tane inonkasa' pe pura ri; iwisa' uta'mo'kasa' pe, e'tane ima'tanu'sa' pe pura ri. ¹⁰ Tiwiri ri ina pun esi Sises uma'ta'pu ekamanin ye' pe ri, iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe ri mari ina uko'manto' yau. ¹¹ Apune pura ina nurinan kon esi tutusan pe tiwiri ri uma'tan nito' ya' Sises Kurai uriya', iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe tau'ma'tasen ina pun yau. ¹² Miri kasa si, uma'tan nito' e'tarawasoma ina yau, e'tane uko'man nito' e'tarawasoma ayau'nokon.

¹³ Iye'menukasa': "Apurisa' uya; miri pe iyese pi', usauro'sa',"† tukai'. Miri ri apurito' iya'kwaru pe ina uya ri mari apuri, miri pi' ina usauroku, ¹⁴ apune pura ina uya i'tu kari ri ri Itepuru i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu yapai uya ri mari ina i'mu'sa'ka Sises pokon pe, miripan uya ina taru imiri'nokon pokon pe tupaia'. ¹⁵ Tanporo seri esi iiwano' kon pe ri, waku nonkasa' uya miyari ri ka'pon amu' eporo uya, uya tenki tato' ku'to' pe eke pe itentai, eke pe Papa ku'to' iwano' pe.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya inonka pen. Kipo'po ina a'mota tane, e'tane ti'nau'nokon ina ena emenna' pe wai kaisari ri. ¹⁷ Apune pura usewankaman nito' esi mara ri miri awonsi'ki aka'nero' pe ri, miripan uya konekan eke pe e'nito', aka'nero' pen eponin pe eke pe ri miri ton entai. ¹⁸ Miri wenai, tenu kon tasa' ina uya tensen pi' pen, e'tane tensen pen pi'. Apune pura tensen esi aka'nero' pe ri, e'tane tensen pen esi inkeru' pe ri.

5

Erɛn Pon Uiwu' Kon

¹ Seri si i'tu'nokon, seri non po e'ni'nokon iwu', upun kon, ta'porin kasa te'sen uma'tasa' pe iyese yau, uiwu' kon esi miri Papa winon, inkeru' nin uiwu' kon Erɛn pon, ka'pon emiyatu ke amisa' pen. ² Miri koro'tau ri, a'nun ni pi' e'ni, Erɛn pon uiwu' kon ke upontikapu kon i'se, ³ epontin nisa' a'tai ipon pura eporon pen ni. ⁴ Seri si ta'porin tau e'ni koro'tau, a'nun ni, iwari'sa'tisa' kon pe e'ni, apune pura uponka kon i'se pura e'ni wenai e'tane uponti kon i'se e'ni Erɛn pon uiwu' kon ke, tau'ma'tasen pe te'sen usenko'masa' e'to' pe uko'man nito' ike ke. ⁵ Papa si kari ri uka'nin nu'pu kon serito' pe, miripan uya urepasa' kon Ita'kwaru ke emaikasa' pe, tauye'ton e'ma takan pe.

⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', uyenu kon yawon kon ni uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon upun kon yau e'ni'nokon a'tai, Itepuru piyau pura ri e'ni'nokon. ⁷ Uko'man ni'nokon seri apurito' wini, ene wini pen. ⁸ Uyenu kon awon kon uri'nokon, ta uya, miripan e'ni'nokon upun kon yau e'pai pura Itepuru piyau riken e'pai. ⁹ Uyeseru kon nin si esi inpori'mapai te'sen pe, upun kon yau e'ni yau ri miri pe pura ipiyapai ri e'ni yau. ¹⁰ Apune

* 4:6 Iseneses 1:3 † 4:13 Eren 116:10 (LXX)

pura usenpoikan nito' oton kon Kurai uya eseru aimenkato' apon rakui', ukaisari'nokon uneporonu kon epose'na unku'pu kon pikiri upun kon yau e'ni'nokon koro'tau, waku ri miri pe pura iri ri.

Ipokon Pe Ekonekan Turawasooi

¹¹ Miri si'kiri Itepuru pi' enari'nun ni i'tu'nokon ke, ka'pon amu' nin si anra'tipai e'ni. E'ni na'ne'nokon esi tense ri Papa pona, miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai' tense ri niri iyese e'pai man iyewan kon yau. ¹² Iyena'nokon kanan e'tupai ina esi pen, e'tane ina pi' tautapurisen pe iwesi kon pa, kamoro tensen pi' ewan yawon pen ni pi' tautapurisan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa. ¹³ I'pai itano'masa' pe ina esi yau, Papa iwano' pe iyese miri; waku pe ina i'pai esi yau, iwano' kon pe iyese miri. ¹⁴ Apune pura Kurai usi'nunkato' uya ina a'kwaruka pe ri iyese, apune pura ina uya apuri tikin nan ni eriku'pu tanporon kon iwano' pe, miri pi' si tanporon kon ni eriku'pu. ¹⁵ Tanporon kon iwano' pe iyeriku'pu kamoro si nuko'manyai'ne' nan uko'mamu' namai' tiwano' kon pe, e'tane kuri tiwano' kon pe iyeri'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kaka'sa' ru'pu kanan iwano' pe.

¹⁶ Seri awonsi'ki nin si, ka'pon pi' ina usenuminkato' pura iyese miri non pon pe e'ni eseru yau. Seri kasa ri Kurai pi' ina usenuminka'pu ri e'tane pena, seri pe miri kupu ina uya pen. ¹⁷ Inu' ri esi yau Kurai iwano' pe, emenna' pe ika'sa' pe iyese miri; penaro' uti'pu, emenna' uye'sa'! ¹⁸ Tanporo seri ton esi Papa winon pe, tawiniku' ukonekanin nu'pu kon Kurai poro miri awonsi'ki tupokon pe taron kon konekato' pe uturawasooi kon ke urepasa' iya 'nokon; ¹⁹ Papa esi'pu tupokon pe oru' ekoneka i'se Kurai yau, ka'pon amu' pi' tumakooi ke to' esi tukai' pura. Miripan uya tupokon pe ekonekan ekareei nonkasa' ina ena'. ²⁰ Ina nin si esi seri Kurai nennoko'san pe tupe ri, Papa uya iyekama'posa' kon kuru ina poro. Ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon ipan pe Kurai iwano' pe: Papa pokon pe ekonekaka'ti'. ²¹ Papa uya tumakooikenan pen ni kuu'pu makoi pe* uiwano' kon pe, Papa e'to' ipokena' pe eponin nan pe ekonekan nito' kon pe ipokon pe.

6

¹ Papa pokon pe a'samutu yau te'turawasomasan pe ina esi pi' ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon, waku nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' anusa' auya'nokon esi namai' notun pe. ² Apune pura ta iya,

“Waku pe e'to' weyu a'tai iyeta'pu uya,

miri awonsi'ki epika'tin weyu a'tai ipika'ti'pu uya,”*

ta iya. Apana'ti uya 'nokon, seri kuru si seri waku pe Papa e'to' weyu, seri pe kuru si man epika'tin weyu pe.

Sa'man Yau Paarū E'to'

³ Inu' e'ma ta' ri uta'mo'kan nito' ri turu ina uya pura man, ina turawasooi sapema namai'. ⁴ E'tane nin, tanporon yau ri Papa poitoru ton pe ina usenpoika: sa'man ni; isi ri moronka pi', ewankamanin ni miri awonsi'ki aimerunpanin ni moronka ina uya; ⁵ ari'po'pi'nito', pariki'si ta' a'sin nito' miri awonsi'ki anpisin usewa'noma koro'tau ri; sa'man pe e'turawasoman pi', e'nunpai e'ni tane e'nun ni pura miri awonsi'ki iwan pe. ⁶ Se ton moronka ina uya, waku pe kuru ina e'to' yau, ito'ka'nuku' yau, tausea'kai' pura e'nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki mannu' pe e'nito' yau; Waku A'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usi'nunkan nito' yau; ⁷ i'nairon main yau miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntiru yau; ipoken ina e'to' esi ina epaai pe tanporon yau ri, siyauya'ne ri; ⁸ eke pe ina ku'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina nama pura ina e'to' wini, ina apuripi'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina pona eno'ma wini; i'nairon pe, e'tane kasi ye' tato' ipi' ton pe. ⁹ Se ton moronka ina uya, ti'tusan ye', e'tane ti'tusan ye' pen kasa; eri'ni pi', miri ri e'tane ina ri uko'mamu; ari'po'pi'sa' pe, e'tane iyeri'sa' pe pura; ¹⁰ tewankono'mai', e'tane tiwiri ri pori' pe; entu'ma', e'tane tu'kan kon ni kupu pi' imaminke' pe; i'ri esa' pe pura ri, e'tane tanporon ni esa' pe.

5:10 Ron 14:10 * 5:21 makoi pe; miri pe pura, makoi e'mato' ike pe * 6:2 Aisaya 49:8 6:5 Inku'pu 16:23

¹¹ Tūwapu'tii' pūra ri ina uya ayauro'kasa' kon man, Koren pon kon, ina uya ri niri tewan kon a'kokasa' eke pe iyena'nokon. ¹² Ina uya ri ii'nūnkato' tūuya'nokon enkurunpa pen ipiyapai'nokon, e'tane imiri'nokon uya nin ina i'nūnkato' auya'nokon enkurunpa miri ina piyapai. ¹³ Umunki amū' pe kuru, ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri, miri entakanoma pe, iyewan kon a'kokati' eke pe ri mari.

Apurinin Nan Pen Pokon Pe Ke'pūmūkantūu

¹⁴ Apurinin nan pen pokon pe a'samūtū ya' ke'pūmūkantūu. I'ri kasa ipoken e'nito' nesii'no isi'kaisa ri iri pe e'nito' pokon pe? Miri pe pūra, nai kasa a'kwa esi isi'kaisa ri ewarupi pokon pe? ¹⁵ I'ri kasa porī' pe Kūrai nesii'no Periyarū† pokon pe? I'ri kasa apurinin miri awonsi'ki apurinin pen nesii'no isi'kaisa ri? ¹⁶ I'ri kasa iseseru yau Papa ena' use'man nito', ipūreman nito' iwū' nesii'no papa tato' pe ika'sa' pokon pe? Apūne pūra urī'nokon esi nurinan Papa ena' use'man nito', ipūreman nito' iwū' pe, Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa ri, “To' piyau uko'mamū miri, to' koro'tau ri usari, to' e'to' itese' pi' pe ri esi, miripan kon esi umunki pe ri.”‡

¹⁷ “Miri pe iyese pi', to' koro'tapai epa'kati',
tūpona ri enati',

ta Itepuru uya.

Iri ri kusa'pi'pi'tūu,

miri a'tai ayanūmū uya 'nokon.”§

¹⁸ “Ikūipūnū kon pe e'to' pe,

miri a'tai umunki amū' pe, uyensi ton pe iwe'to' kon pe,

ta Itepuru meruntī pe kuru te'sen uya,”*

tasa'.

7

¹ Seri ton si iku'to' pe usauro'nisa' eposa'nokon pi', utonpa ton amū' ru'kwi, ekorūkan-pai'nokon tanporon iri ton apai upun kon miri awonsi'ki uya'kwarū kon ma'tanū'sa' iya na'ne', miri awonsi'ki miyari'nokon wakū pe e'nito' ya' Papa tanamai' e'nito' wini.

Paarū E'to' Pori' Pe

² Iyewan kon yau ina pata oton inkonekati'. Inū' ri ku'sa' ina uya pūra man ipoken pūra, inū' ri ma'tanū'sa' ina uya pūra man, inū' pi' ri ina usennakasa' pūra man. ³ Iyeno'ma kon pe seri ta uya pen; wapiya takaa'pū uya apata kon ni esi ina ewan yau, iiwano' kon pe ri ina uko'mamū miri awonsi'ki ina ri uma'ta ipokon pe. ⁴ Uyenu yau kuru ri iwesi kon; mi pe kuru ukupū auya'nokon. Eke pe kuru upori'ma auya'nokon; tanporon ni ina ewankamanin yau porī' pe e'to' ri anūkū.

⁵ Apūne pūra ina utisa' a'tai Ma'sitoniya pona, ina pun umoronka'to' a'tai pūra ri iyese'pū, ina ewankamanin esi'pū sen wini'ne ri—kipo'po ina ewa'noma miri awonsi'ki enari'nūn ni ina yau. ⁶ E'tane Papa iseno'masa' ri a'kwarū wannī ne'nin uya ina a'kwarū ne'sa' Tai'tas tenno'se, ⁷ iyepū uya riken pen e'tane iya'kwarū ne'sa' auya'nokon ke ri niri. Ina pi' ekama'pū iya, upi' iusentu'mato' kon, ipan pe iupokoita kon, upika'ti pi' a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, miri uya miyari ri eke pe porī' pe e'to' pe uku'to' pe.

⁸ I'ri pe pūra pokoi pe ukaretaai unennoko'pū uya iku'sa' kon e'tane, aiko ta uya pen ni. Aiko ta'pū uya ri e'tane—ene uya ukaretaai uya e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon, e'tane aka'ne' pe ri— ⁹ e'tane nin si seri si porī' pe esi, pokoi pe iku'sa' kon pi' pen e'tane ipokooi kon uya iyera'ti kon ku'sa' pi' amakooi kon apai. Iusewankama'pū kon Papa iwano' pe ri miri pi' ina wini ri e'ne' pe iyena'pū kon pen ni. ¹⁰ Papa uya tasa' kasa upokoitan nisa' uya era'tin kupū, epika'tin nito' winikūi' arin ni iya. Miri pi' usewankaman pen, e'tane seri non pon kon pe upokoitan nito' uya uma'tan nito' nepū. ¹¹ Enti' seri Papa uya tasa'

† 6:15 Periyarū, Kiri' maimu yau ese' Sepan ni ta e'kwa, Makoi ese' tonpa. ‡ 6:16 Ripaiti'kas 26:12; Iseremaya 32:38; Isi'kiyerū 37:27; 1 Koren 3:16; 6:19. § 6:17 Aisaya 52:11; Isi'kiyerū 20:34, 41

* 6:18 2 Sanwerū 7:8, 14; 1 Kūrono'kūrus 17:13; Aisaya 43:6; Iseremaya 31:9. 7:5 2 Koren 2:13

kasa ipan pe pokoi pe e'nito' uya iku'sa' kon: temetarunsan pe p̄ra, inke p̄ra ipoken ku'nin pe t̄usenpoikasen pe, t̄usakorotasan pe ekamura iku'sa' kon pi', tet̄upi'san pe, t̄usi'nunkasan pe, t̄usewankamasan pe, miri awonsi'ki iye'kayasa' kon isi'kaysa ri iye'kup̄ ene kon pa. Tanporon yau ri wak̄ pe iwesi kon tukai' iusi'tu kon seri ton yau. ¹² Miri pi' si imenukasa' uya 'nokon ni e'tane ipokena' pen ku'nin n̄'p̄ pi' pen ni, e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon pi' ri niri pen, e'tane Papa rau iiwano' kon pe iusene kon pa, wak̄ pe kuru ina pi' iye'tasa' kon. ¹³ Seri ton uya ri ina pori'ma.

Ina epori'mapi'to' piriku pe ri, ina esi'p̄ pori' pe, Tai'tas esi pori' pe tense, ap̄ne p̄ra imiri'nokon uya ipika'tisa' wak̄ pe itewan ku'sa' ke. ¹⁴ Ipi' ipi'nokon utapurito' kuu'p̄ uya, miripan upiyi'n̄'sa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyese. E'tane tanporon ni ekayasa' na'ne' ipi'nokon esi'p̄ i'nairi ikasa ri, miripan si ipi'nokon utapurin nisa' Tai'tas pi' usi'tusa' i'nairi ri niri. ¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki ii'nunkato' iya 'nokon esi miyari ri eke pe, tenu yau ikup̄ t̄uya'nokon a'tai main awiri iwesi'p̄ kon, Tai'tas ereutan̄ku'p̄ auya'nokon, eke pe inamato' auya'nokon ke, inku'pai iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁶ Epori'mayai' mararon pe p̄ra uyenu yau ikup̄ uya 'nokon pe iyese pi'.

8

Am̄re'm̄ra E'nito' Pe Pori'man

¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri pe si utonpa ton i'tu auya'nokon i'se ina esi wak̄ nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' Ma'sitoniya pon so'si ton ena' int̄ar̄'p̄ pi'. ² Isi ton kuru i'tupi'nito' apai, eke ri to' epori'mato' an̄'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipan ni itimamin p̄ra to' e'to' ena'p̄ am̄re'm̄ra e'nito' yau imaminkena' pe. ³ Ap̄ne p̄ra ekama uya to' uya it̄ar̄'p̄ eke pe kuru ri it̄ato' t̄uya'nokon kaysa ri, miri awonsi'ki it̄ato' t̄uya'nokon entai kuru ri niri. Tanporo kuru tiwano' kon pe, ⁴ inke p̄ra ina pi' to' uta'kwar̄ka'p̄ wak̄ ton pika'tikap̄ pi' seri e'repan nito' yau. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki ina e'to' itenup̄ikiri kasa p̄ra to' uya ikup̄'p̄ pen, e'tane wapiya Itepuru ena' to' e't̄ar̄'p̄ tiwano' kon pe miri t̄apo ina ena', Papa eseru awiri tesi kon ekamanin pe. ⁶ Miri pi' Tai'tas enuti'p̄ ina uya, wapiya isara'tisa' iya pi' ri, imiri'nokon iwano' pe niri iu'ma'to' ya' ine'to' pe iya, seri wak̄ nonkasa' n̄kup̄n̄. ⁷ E'tane tanporon ni kup̄ auya'nokon pi' inkup̄n̄ kon yau wak̄ pe—apurito' auya'nokon yau, ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau, inku'pai e'nito' enuka'n̄'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki ina i'nunka auya'nokon yau*—enti' kanan seri e'repan nito' kup̄ auya'nokon wak̄ nonkasa' yau.

⁸ Ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon pen ni e'tane i'nairon iusi'nunkato' kon i'tupit̄ i'se esi, t̄aron kon e'to' inku'pai kaysa ri ti'tui'. ⁹ Ap̄ne p̄ra i'tu auya'nokon, uyepuru kon Sises K̄rai uya wak̄ nonkasa' miri imaminkena' pe ri esii'ma, miri ri e'tane iwenai'nokon entu'ma' iyena'p̄, entu'ma' iyenasa' wini imaminkena' pe iyena kon pa. ¹⁰ N̄t̄it̄aine' w̄piya yau imiri'nokon esi'p̄ iwapiya it̄nin pe riken pen e'tane inku'pai niri iwesi'p̄ kon. Seri si apanamato' uya 'nokon wak̄ pe kuru te'sen iiwano' kon pe seri yau. ¹¹ Seri si t̄arawaso i'ma'kati', miri si inku'pai iwe'to' kon uya iu'ma'to' uya enpoikato' pe inku'pai iwe'to' kon awiri. ¹² Ap̄ne p̄ra miri yau inku'pai iwe'to' kon esi yau, iye'repato' kon esi tapurisen pe ri ipiyau'nokon na'ne' awiri, ipiyau'nokon p̄ra na'ne' awiri pen.

¹³ Ina e'to' i'se esi pen t̄aron kon pika'ti'ma sa'man pe ikup̄ kon pi', e'tane isi'kaysa ri e'nito' e'to' pe. ¹⁴ Seri pe kuru eke pe ipiyau'nokon na'ne' uya ipan pe i'se to' e'to' ke to' pika'ti, miri enta' eke pe to' piyau te'sen uya ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ke ipika'ti kon. Miri a'tai nin si isi'kaysa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri, ¹⁵ iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “K̄ri eke pe am̄ran̄'nin n̄'p̄ piyau eke pe kuru p̄ra iyese, miri awonsi'ki k̄ri aiko pe am̄ran̄'nin n̄'p̄ piyau aiko pe iyese pen,”† tawon.

Tai'tas Ennoko'p̄ra Koren Pona

8:4 Ron 15:26 * 8:7 T̄aron ni imenukasa' uya, ii'nunka uya 'nokon yau, tawon esi. † 8:15 E'sotas 16:18

¹⁶ Papa pi' tenki ta uya usewankamato' ri mari ipi'nokon emaikanin nu'pu pi' Tai'tas ewan ya'. ¹⁷ Ina nekama'ponu pi' riken Tai'tas epori'ma'pu pen e'tane ipiya'nokon itipai te'to' kuru pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri. ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon niri ennoko pi' ina man iya'kiri tanporo so'si amu' napuripitunu waku itekare pi' iye'turawasoma pi'. ¹⁹ Miri entai kuru, so'si amu' uya anansa' ina tonpa pe itito' pe tutusen ari ina uya koro'tau ina nuturunu Itepuru nama tuuya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe epika'tipai ina e'to' enpoikanin pe.

²⁰ E'sapeman nito' pura iye'to' pe ikupu i'se ina esi, eke tutusen pe taron kon nuturu'pu turawasoma eseru. ²¹ Ipoken te'sen kupu pi' e'pai ina esi, Itepuru enu yau riken pen, e'tane ka'pon amu' enu yau ri niri.

²² Miri pona, to' a'kiri tatonpa kon ennoko pi' ina man; tu'kan wini ri inku'paina pe isenpoikasa', miri awonsi'ki miri entai ri apune pura eke pe kuru itenu yau iwesi kon. ²³ Tai'tas nin si esi miri uisakon, miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoma tonpa pe i'koro'tau'nokon; taron kon ina tonpa ton nutiyai'ne' nan nin si esi miri so'si amu' maimu ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai nama pe. ²⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', ipan pe to' i'nunkati' ipi'nokon ina utapurito' enpoika pe tanporo so'si ton uya ento' pe.

9

¹ Imenukato' uya 'nokon iwenai pura ri man seri waku ton pika'tito' pi'. ² Apune pura ipan pe epika'tipai iwe'to' kon i'tu uya, miri awonsi'ki miri pi' Ma'sitoniya pon kon pi' utapurin pi' e'sa', to' auro'ka pi' nutitaini' wapiya si'kiri ituru pi' imiri'nokon A'kaya pon kon ekonekasa' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon turunkasa' auya'nokon inku'pai iwe'to' kon wini iku'nin pe, tukai'. ³ E'tane pusamoro ina tonpa ton senno'ai' seri eseru yau ipi'nokon ina utapurito' esi namai' a'ta pe ri, e'tane tekonekai' iwesi kon pa, ta'pu uya na'ne' kasa. ⁴ Apune pura inu' ri Ma'sitoniya pon ni uye'sa' pe iyesi yau uya'kiri miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe pura iyeporo kon pe iyesi a'tai, ina ri ipiyitu—imiri'nokon kuru ri niri ipiyitu—apune pura ina uya ayapurisa' kon pi'. ⁵ Miri pi' pusamoro utonpa ton enuti pi' usenuminka'pu to' uya aka'kuranpato' kon pe, pena iwapiya pari miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nito' ton i'ma'kase'na amure'mura inturunu kon ta'pu auya'nokon nu'pu tunin pe. Miri a'tai, iyekonekasa' pe iwe'to' kon pe enpoikanin pe, inturunu kon esi aya'kwarukasa' kon pe pura.

Amure'mura E'pin Ni

⁶ Iyenu kon yau seri iku'ti': Inu' ri mara ipinnin uya mara ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri amure'mura ipinnin uya amure'mura ri eporo. ⁷ Tukaisari'nokon to' nuturui tewan kon yau ituto' pe tuuya'nokon te'ku'sa' kon poro, intupai pura esii'ma pen miri pe pura e'kostonkostonmai'ma pen. Papa uya poro' pe esii'ma itunin i'nunka. ⁸ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' kupu miri eke pe ipona'nokon, tu'kan yau ri tiwiri ri, tanporon esa' pe i'se iwe'to' kon eke pe ri, tanporon waku turawaso yau eporo auya'nokon miri. ⁹ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Tunturunu ta'nu'sa' iya mi poro ri entu'manin nan ena’;

ipoken iko'manto' esi moro inke ri,”*

tawon. ¹⁰ Kuri ipinnin repanin itena'pi ke ite' pe miri awonsi'ki kiyari pe pureti ke, uya ri mari ituru miripan uya eke pe ite' amuranuku pa ikupu, miri awonsi'ki ipoken iwe'sa' ru'pu anumu kupu eke pe. ¹¹ Tanporon yau ri imaminke' pe iyena kon pa iku'to' kon oton, tiwiri ri amure'mura te'repasen pe iwesi kon pa, miri awonsi'ki ina awiri iye'repato' kon uya tenki tato' Papa pi' emapu'tito' pe.

¹² Seri epika'tin nito' muku'atui'ne' uya riken Papa munki amu' repa pen e'tane eke pe iyanuku tenki tato' to' uya Papa pi' usenpoika. ¹³ Apune pura turawaso muku'atui'ne' uya iyenpoikasa' kon pi' ka'pon amu' uya Papa apuripi'to' oton main awiri iwe'to' kon uya Kurai ekareei ekamasa' uya itonpa'tisa' pi', miri awonsi'ki amure'mura iye'repato' kon

anta'nukunū kon to' ena' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pokon pe ri. ¹⁴ Miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremato' ipona'nokon tewan kon yau uti ipiya'nokon, apune pūra eke wakū nonkasa' Papa uya, uya irepasa' kon pi'. ¹⁵ Tenki kuru ta Papa pi', ekama entaino ri intarū'pū pi'!

10

Paarū Uya Tūtūrawasooi Wapu'ti

¹ Eke pe pūra miri awonsi'ki mannū' pe Kūrai e'to' wini uta'kwarūka ipi'nokon—uri, Paarū, enari'kena' e'semū' pona e'sepon nisa' a'tai, e'tane enari'mūn inni esi a'tai, tato' ipi'! ² Uye'sa' a'tai, isi pe e'nin ipi'nokon e'to' kasa tūron kon ka'pon amū' pi' seri non eseru yau uko'man ni tukai' tūsenuminkasan. ³ Non po ri ina uko'mantane, non nūku'ai'ne' kasa ina usewa'noma esi pen. ⁴ Ina epaai ton ina epanta'mato' ike ton esi non epanta'mato' ike kasa pūra. Miri kasa pūra, Papa meruntirū esi to' piyau pana'pa' nan to' wapu ma'tanū'nin. ⁵ E'sei'pi'nito' enkū'nūku ina uya miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kasi Papa uya i'tuto' i'se pūra te'sen miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni usenuminkan nito' a'sisa' anūmū ina uya Kūrai maimu awiron pe iye'to' pe. ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe ina e'to' oton tanporon ni main awiri pūra e'nisa' kota'manin pe, tanporo ti'ma'kai' iyawiri iwe'sa' kon a'tai.

⁷ Ipūro'po riken i'ri ri ene auya'nokon.* Kūrai iwano' pe inū' ri e'kupū pe iyesei yau, tiwi niri ni'tui ina esi Kūrai iwano' pe, iyesei na'ne' kasa ri mari. ⁸ Apūne pūra Itepurū meruntirū ina repa'pū iya ike esi ipika'tinin kon pe, ama'tanū'nin kon pe pen. Utapuri pe iyesei yau, miri pi' ipiyitū pen. ⁹ Ukaretaai ton ke iyenari'pa i'se 'nokon esi pe isenpai pūra e'ai'. ¹⁰ Apūne pūra tūron kon uya ta, “Ikaretaai ton esi sa'man miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru, e'tane ka'pon pe iyesei yau i'si'mūra ri iseta miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' esi notan ni,” ta. ¹¹ Kamoro rupi uya ito'ka'nūku e'pai iyesei karetaai wanni yau ta na'ne' esi miri yau e'ni tane pūra unku'ton kon pe iyesei miri yau e'ni a'tai.

¹² Ina e'warinpa pen sa'ne miri pe pūra tūron kon tūtapurisan eseru a'kiri teseru kon to'ka'nū'pitu pi' ina esi pen. Teseru kon i'tupitū to' uya teseru kon ke ri a'tai, miri awonsi'ki teseru kon ke ri teseru kon aku'menka a'tai, ta'kwarū ke pūra ri to' esi. ¹³ Miri pe ri iye'tane, wakū pe iye'to' entai ri ina utapuri pen, e'tane ina utapurito' kupū ina uya Papa uya ina ku'sa' na'ne' awiri iteseru, iyepoton kon ni. ¹⁴ Siya kuru ri mi pe te'ku'to' kon yau ina uti pen, ipiya'nokon ina uye'sa' pūra iyesei yau, miri kasa nin si nesii'no apūne pūra si Kūrai ekareei esa' pe ri ina uye'kaa'pū ipiya'nokon. ¹⁵ Tūpū'kū kon entai siya kuru niri ina uti pen tūron kon nūkupū'pū tūrawaso pi' tūtapuri kon wini. Ina e'ku'to' esi miri,† miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon usemo'ka koro'tau, i'koro'tau'nokon ina nūkupūnū e'waraukato' oton eke pe kuru, ¹⁶ ina uya itekare ekamato' pe itekare ke a'pi'sa' pen pata ton nono yau'ne iyentau'nokon, apūne pūra ka'pon uya ri itekare ekama'pū yau itekare tekamai' atapuripai pūra ina esi pi'. ¹⁷ E'tane, “Tiwi atapuripaino nūtapurii Itepurū yau,”‡ tasa'. ¹⁸ Apūne pūra ka'pon tiwano' pe tūtapurisen pi' wakū ta pūra iyesei e'tane ka'pon Itepurū napurinū pi' riken.

11

Paarū Miri Awonsi'ki Ennakanin Nan Enno'sa' Kon

¹ Mara rū'kwi iya'kwarū pūra e'ai'ne' yau a'kūre'ti auya'nokon tukai' e'ku'ai', e'tane iku'kapū auya'nokon ni. ² Papa uya tasa' kasa ikintato' yau ikintayai' ipi'nokon. Tikin nan ataan'pū ena' ituto' pe uya usauro'sa', Kūrai ena', a'pi'pūn kuru uri'san pe ituto' pe uya itena'. ³ E'tane enari'ke' e'ai' ikūi uya I' enku'ti'pū kasa enku'tin nito' ike ke iūsenuminkato' kon utano'ma, i'nai ri miri awonsi'ki esuken iye'tasa' kon Kūrai ena'

* 10:7 Ipūro'po riken i'ri ri ena auya'nokon; miri pe pūra, Ipūro'po amū' pi' enpi'ti'.
† 10:15 Miri pe pūra, 13 E'tane ri, ina utapuri pen ni i'tu pokena' pen ni pi', e'tane ina utapuri Papa uya i'tuto' ike ke ina uya iku'to' pe iku'sa' na'ne' ke—i'tuto' ike imiri'nokon ni ku'to' ike. 14 ... 15 Ina utapuri pūra iyesei i'tu pokena' pen ni pi' tūron kon ni tūrawasooi rū'pū pi' ‡ 10:17 Iseremaya 9:24

apai. ⁴ Apune p̄ra inu' ri uyep̄ pe iyesei yau ipiya'nokon Sises ekareei ekamase'na, Sises ekareei ina nekama'p̄ warai pen ni, miri pe p̄ra t̄ponaron ni a'kwaru anansa' auya'nokon yau, ananumu'p̄ kon warai pen, miri pe p̄ra t̄ponaron ni waku itekare ana'si'p̄ kon warai pen, inke p̄ra ri iya' iyena kon. ⁵ E'tane usenuminka p̄ra iyesei aiko pe esi eke ton enno'sa' kon o'koi' tukai'. ⁶ Waku pe kuru anp̄sin koro'tau t̄sauro'sen pe isenupasa' pen uri, e'tane i'tunin pe ri esi. Seri ton ku'sa' ina uya man waku pe kuru ene poken ni tanporon wini ri.

⁷ Makoi pe pe' iyesei'p̄ u'tito' ayanannin kon pe Papa ekareei ekama uya wini te'masen pe p̄ra? ⁸ Turon ni ton so'si amu' rapumasa' uya to' e'repato' mo'ka uya wini ipika'tinin kon pe. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai, i'ri ru'kwi ri i'se esi pi', inu' ri tewankamai' esi'p̄ pen, apune p̄ra Ma'sitoniya wini iye'sa' kon utonpa ton uya i'se e'to' ke urepa'p̄. I'ri wini ri iyewankamanin kon pe p̄ra enkurumu'p̄, miri kasa ri esi miyari ri. ¹⁰ I'nai ri, i'nairon Kurai eseru esi pi' uyau, inu' ri A'kaya nono ton awon uya seri utapurito' ereutanaku p̄ra ri iyesei. ¹¹ I'ri pe iyesei pi'? Apune p̄ra ii'nanka uya 'nokon p̄ra iyesei pi' pe'? ii'nanka uya 'nokon i'tu Papa uya! ¹² Miri awonsi'ki seri ri siku'ai'ne' kupu pi' esi non aku'to' pe uya kamoro t̄weyu kon eporo i'se te'san o'noro ukaisari'nokon e'paino kon t̄utapurito' kon yau.

¹³ Kamoro waraino kon esi miri ennakanin nan enno'sa' kon pe, usenku'tin nito' turawasomanin nan, Kurai nennoko'san pe te'ku'san. ¹⁴ Miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan pe p̄ra, Se'tan* ni e'kupu a'kwa inseru' pe. ¹⁵ Miri wenai, usewansiukan pe p̄ra, ipoitoru ton e'kupu pe iyesei a'tai ipokena' pe e'nito' poitoru pe. To' weyu u'ma'to' oton to' nukup̄nu n̄warinpanu pe.

Tekota'ma Pi' Paar̄ Utapurito'

¹⁶ Akonoma uya: Iya'kwaru p̄n pe ri inu' ri uku'nin, e'tane ikupu auya'nokon yau, uyananti' si iya'kwaru p̄n kupu pe, mara ru'kwi utapurin nito' ku'to' pe uya. ¹⁷ Seri iwano' wanni pe en yau e'ku'nito', Itepuru kasa usauroku pen ni, e'tane iya'kwaru p̄n kasa. ¹⁸ Tu'kan kon ni utapuri pi' non nukup̄nu kasa, uri niri utapuri. ¹⁹ Pori' pe iya'kwaru p̄non kon pi' iwesi kon, ta'kwaru ke iwesi kon pi' kuru si! ²⁰ I'nai ri kuru, to' uya aya'sisa' kon tapiyo' kon pe, miri pe p̄ra aiko pe ri to' uya iku'sa' kon, miri pe p̄ra ipi'nokon ni to' usennakasa', miri pe p̄ra awapiya'nokon ni iye'sara'tipi'sa' pe to' esi, miri pe p̄ra iyemu' kon pi' to' uya iwipi'sa' kon. ²¹ Epiyi'to' yau, a'tu'm̄ra kuru ina esi ukayai' miri kasa e'nisa' pi'!

I'ri pi' riken inu' ri atapuripai nai—usauroku iya'kwaru p̄n kasa—uri kuru ri utapuri miri pi'. ²² I'puru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Esuweru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Epura'an payan nu'san pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. ²³ Kurai poitoru pe pe' to' esi? Usenuminkato' yau p̄ra ri na'ki e'ai' seri kasa usauro'to' pe, to' entaino ri uri. Sa'man pe kuru e'turawasoma'p̄, pariki'si tau isipikiri'ne kuru, isi pe kuru ari'po'pi'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa'ne ri eri'nito' ya' a'ko pe utipi'sa'. ²⁴ 5 kaisa ri ite'kwa Esuweru amu' wini 40 kaisa ri tikin ni iyapai t̄mo'kai' utari'po'pi'nito' eporo'p̄ uya. ²⁵ Osor̄wau ite'kwa uyari'po'pitu'p̄ yui ke, tikin ite'kwa ti' ke uwipitu'p̄, osor̄wau ite'kwa uyen pe iye'tane kanau epotoru'p̄ uta'mor̄pitu'p̄, tikin ni ewarupi miri awonsi'ki tikin ni wui ennoko'p̄ uya parau kau, ²⁶ utin pi' ri uko'manpi'tai. Isi yau ri esi'p̄ tuna kau, isi yau ama' e' ton koro'tau, isi yau uwaraino kon Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri, isi yau Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau; isi yau eke pata yau ri, isi yau eke pata pu'ku yau, isi yau parau po; miri awonsi'ki isi yau ennakanin nan utonpa ton pe te'ku'se koro'tau. ²⁷ E'turawasomasa' man, e'turawasomasa' man sa'man pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa e'n̄mu p̄ra; iwan pe e'nito' i'tusa' uya miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke miri awonsi'ki kiyari p̄ra e'pi'sa'; ikomi' pe e'pi'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipon p̄ra. ²⁸ Tanporon piyapai, wui kaisa ri usewankaman pi'

11:3 Iseneses 3:1-5, 13 11:9 Piri'pai 4:15-18
 ta e'kwa pe. 11:23 Inkup̄'p̄ 16:23
 11:26 Inkup̄'p̄ 9:23; 14:15

* 11:14 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin
 11:24 Isu'taronomi 25:3 11:25 Inkup̄'p̄ 16:22; 14:19

esi'pũ so'si amũ' pi'. ²⁹ Inũ' esi i'si'mũra, miri awonsi'ki uri si i'si'mũra usi'tu pũra? Inũ' ari'pũ makoi ya', u'nau epo'ti pũra ipikiri?

³⁰ Utapuri pe iyesi yau, utapuri ri i'si'mũra e'to' enpoikanin pi'. ³¹ Papa, Itepuru Sises e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Ikuipũnu, tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen pe te'sen uya i'tu, kasi pe pũra esi. ³² Tamaskas yau kopũna, kin Are'tas o'noron uya pata Tamaskas erasunti'pũ, uri a'sito' pe. ³³ E'tane pa'siki'ti yau unu'ti'pũ, iwekupiri wintooi awiri, miripan enapai emo'ka'pũ.

12

Paaru Enu Uta'kwakasa' Miri Awonsi'ki Itiku

¹ Utapurin pi' ri esii'ya. Waku epoton pũra ri iye'tane, en uta'kwakato' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikato' pi' Itepuru wini pi' ri esii'ya. ² Ka'pon si'tuyai' Kũrai yawon, 14 kaisa ri wũpiya utikaa'pũ seri itosorũwano Epũn pona iyenuku'pũ awonsi'ki. Tũpun tau ri nawon miri pe pũra tũpun tau pũra ri nawon i'tu uya pũra ri iyesi—Papa uya i'tu. ³ I'tu uya si, pũse ri ka'pon—tũpun tau miri pe pũra tũpun tapai ri nawon i'tu uya pũra ri iyesi, e'tane Papa uya i'tu — ⁴ utanũmũ'pũ waku pe Papa pata'se' ya'. Ekama pokena' pen ni eta'pũ iya, ka'pon uya ekamato' pe tato' pen ni. ⁵ Kũri ri waraino ka'pon pi' utapuri, e'tane upi' utapuri pen, i'si'mũra riken e'to' pi' utapuri. ⁶ Utapuri pe iyesi yau, iya'kwarũ pũn pe esi pen, apũne pũra i'nairon pi' usauroku pe iyesi. E'tane ikupũ uya pen, eke pe ri uri tũku'se inũ' ri usenuminka namai' upi' unkuu'pũ pi' miri pe pũra ta'pũ uya pi' tesi entai.

⁷ Utaperũkan pi' esi namai', seri ton eke pe ri isenpoikasa' rũ'pũ uyena' pi', itiku e'tũrũ'pũ upun ya', Se'tan* maimu ne'nin pe, ipan pe ri ukota'manin pe. ⁸ Osorũwau ite'kwa ipan pe Itepuru ekama'po'pũ uya upiyapai imo'kato' pe iya. ⁹ E'tane, “Uri uya waku nonkasa' esi eke pe iiwano' pe, apũne pũra umeruntirũ ekoneka waku pe i'si'mũra e'nito' yau,” ta'pũ iya upi'. Miri pe iyesi pi', utapuri miyari pari pori' pe esii'ma i'si'mũra e'to' pi', Kũrai meruntirũ ereutato' pe upona. ¹⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi', Kũrai uriya', uri esi pori' pe i'si'mũra e'nito' yau, sapeman nito' yau, sa'man pe e'nito' yau, waku kupũ wenai kota'man nito' yau, sa'man ikupũ pokena' pen yau. Apũne pũra i'si'mũra esi a'tai, miri a'tai pana' pe ri esi.

Paaru Usewankamato' Koren Pon Kon Pi'

¹¹ Uiwano' pe ri iya'kwarũ pũra enasa' seri, e'tane sa'ne imiri'nokon uya iku'to' pe uya ikuu'pũ. Uyekama pe masauro'tũi'no e'tane, apũne pũra aiko pe esi pen eke ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'koi', inũ' pe pũra ri sa'ne e'tane. ¹² Mi ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' ma'kũi'tinin—ento' ipi' ton, usenuminkan nito' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tũrawasooi—e'kuu'pũ i'koro'tau'nokon eke ri sa'man annawiri. ¹³ Nai kasa ken tũron ni ton so'si amũ' o'koi' aiko pe iwesi'pũ kon, ipi'nokon niken upika'titi' tasa' uya pũra iyesi pi' pe? Ipokena' pen unkuu'pũ pi' si upi' isentu'mati'!

¹⁴ Seri si e'kama utin pi' aka'kũranpai'nokon itosorũwano ite'kwa pe, miri awonsi'ki upika'titi' ta uya pen ipi'nokon, apũne pũra iimamin kon i'se esi pen e'tane imiri'nokon. Apũne pũra mũre amũ' esi tũsanon kon potawa'tinin nan pe pen, e'tane to' sanon uya nin to' potawa'ti. ¹⁵ Miri kasa si ipi'nokon pori' pe esii'ma tanporon ni uyenawon ennoko uya miri awonsi'ki uri ri niri si. Ipan pe pe' ii'nũnka uya 'nokon yau, mara rũ'kwi pe' ui'nũnka auya'nokon? ¹⁶ Iyesi'pũ na'ne' kasa si iyesi yau, upika'ti auya'nokon i'se pũra esi'pũ. Miri ri e'tane ennakanin pe esi'pũ enku'tin nito' wini iyeparanti'pũ uya 'nokon ta! ¹⁷ Kinyennakata'tũi pe' ipũrataai kon mo'kato' pe uya ka'pon amũ' unennoko'san wini? ¹⁸ Tai'tas apiyo'ma'pũ uya ipan pe ipiya'nokon itito' pe, miripan a'kiri utonpa kon ennoko'pũ uya. Tai'tas uya ken pe' iyennaka'pũ kon ipũrataai kon mo'kato' pe tũuya? I'si'kaisaron kon pen pe' ina ta'kwarũ kon yau tũnkupũnu kon yau miri awonsi'ki isiporon ni pen pe' ina eseru?

11:33 Inkupũ'pũ 9:23-25 * 12:7 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

¹⁹ Usenuminkan pi' pe' iwesi'pɔ kon misi'kiri ri ipi'nokon ina e'wapu'ti tukai? Usauro'ni pi' sa'ne ina e'sa' seri ko Papa uya tentane'nokon Kurai yawon kon pe; utonpa ton nɔ'kwi, tanporon ina nɔku'ai'ne' esi imeruntitanɔ'nin kon pe. ²⁰ Enari'nɔnyai' ipiya'nokon utisa' a'tai, iyeporo uya 'nokon poken pɔra ri iyese i'se e'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki uri niri i'se iwe'to' kon awiri pɔra. Enari'nɔnyai' isipi' ri te'san, tikintasan ni, tɔusakorotasan ni, tɔpoi'ri'nokon ni te'san ni, kasi pe ka'pon eseru'tinin nan ni, iri ka'pon eseru pi' tɔusauro'san ni, i'tunin pe ri tesi kon pi' mi pa'nan ni, miri awonsi'ki itanpokumasa' pe ri iyeporo uya 'nokon poken iyese. ²¹ Enari'nɔnyai' utika'sa' a'tai kanan Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya se pe ri uku'to' oton arau'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri upokoitato' oton tu'kan kon imakoitasa' kon pena iwa wenai iyera'tisa' pɔra na'ne' nan iri apai, tekumato' kon apai miri awonsi'ki iri i'se te'to' kon ku'to' tɔuya'nokon apai, ikupɔ pi' tesi'pɔ kon.

13

Iu'matɔ Pe Panaman Nito'

¹ Seri si itosorɔwano ite'kwa pe aka'kɔranpai'nokon uti. “Moro i'ri e'ku'sa' rɔ'pɔ esi pi' asa'ron kon miri pe pɔra osorɔwawon kon usauro'to' pe iyese,”* tasa'. ² Apanamakaa'pɔ uya 'nokon ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai iyakon ite'kwa pe. Akonoma uya ipiyau'nokon pɔra esii'ma: Enna'posa' a'tai, inɔ' ri e'wanpa uya pen kamoro pena iwa imakoitasa' kon pe na'ne' nan miri pe pɔra tɔron kon ni, ³ ipan pe ini'tupai iwesi kon pi' Kurai usauro'to' uporo. I'si'mɔn pen kuri ri imiri'nokon koneka pi' tesi yau, e'tane merunti pe iyese i'koro'tau'nokon. ⁴ Apɔne pɔra i'nai ri iye'to' pe, kurusu' pona ipokapitɔ'pɔ i'si'mɔn yau, e'tane si iko'mamɔ Papa meruntirɔ wini. Miri kasa ri, iyau i'si'mɔra e'ni'nokon, e'tane si Papa meruntirɔ wini ina uko'mamɔ ipokon pe ayapiyo' kon pe.

⁵ Isenti' apurito' yau ri pe' iwesi kon tukai'; isi'tuti' iiwano' kon pe. I'tu auya'nokon pɔra pe' iyese Kurai esi ayau'nokon?—iusi'tuto' kon yau ri nin auta'mo'kasa' kon a'tai rikɔn i'tu auya'nokon ipɔra iyese? ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki sapuriyai' ito'ka'nɔku auya'nokon usi'tun nito' yau uta'mo'kan nisa' pɔra iyese. ⁷ Seri si ina ipɔrema Papa pi' ipokena' pen kupɔ auya'nokon namai'. Ka'pon amɔ' uya en nito' pe pen ni usi'tun nito' yau entakasa', e'tane ipokena' pe te'sen kupɔ kon pa ita'mo'kasa' pe ri e'ku'ni tane. ⁸ Apɔne pɔra i'ri ri kupɔ poken pɔra ina uya iyese i'nairon ewa'noma pe, e'tane i'nairon iwano' pe rikɔn. ⁹ Ina epori'ma i'si'mɔra tesi kon a'tai e'tane pana' pe iwesi kon; ina ipɔremato' nin si esi miri wakɔ pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁰ Miri wenai seri ton menuka uya seri ipiyau'nokon pɔra esii'ma, utisa' a'tai isi pe umeruntirɔ apuri uya namai'—umeruntirɔ Iteperu uya urepa'pɔ ike ke ikonekanin kon pe, ama'tanɔ'nin kon pe pen.

Iu'matɔ Pe Miyari Tato'

¹¹ Iu'matɔ pe, utonpa ton, iisiri'nokon. Wakɔ pe e'nito' pi' ise'se'titi', ipan pe iyekama'poto' uya 'nokon etati', tiki'ni isenuminkato' e'ti', tɔusewa'nomai' pɔra iko'manti'. Miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nɔnkan miri awonsi'ki tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'ni ku'nin esi miri ipiyau'nokon.

¹² Miyari ta auya'nokon e'kwa pe itonpa kon pi' wakɔ eseru yau ata'su'kati'. ¹³ Tanporo wakɔ ton man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon.

¹⁴ Tiwi eke ri wakɔ Iteperu Sises Kurai nɔnonka'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nɔnkato', miri awonsi'ki Wakɔ A'kwarɔ amɔtɔ pe e'nito' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

* 13:1 Isu'taronomi 19:15

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ
Kare'siya Pon Kon
Ena'
Ekamanin

WakꞰ itekare Sises pi' epiya'ti tekamasen pe miri awonsi'ki tereutanꞰ'sen pe koro'tau EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen ka'pon amꞰ' koro'tau, usekama'popi' nito' e'seporo'pꞰ man Mosi' winon pe' awiri ka'pon e'to' pe iyese, i'nai ri Kuri'san pe e'nito' pe tukai'. PaarꞰ uya to' eseru'ka'pꞰ miri i'se e'nito' pe pꞰra seri esi tukai'—miri kuru nin, Kurai yau uko'man nito' esi apurito' riken iwini na'ne' tanporon kon ekonekato' Papa pokon pe. E'tane Kare'siya so'sii amꞰ' koro'tau, Roman nono, Eisa Mure'pꞰ yau, ka'pon amꞰ' uye'sa' esi'pꞰ, miripan kon uya PaarꞰ ewa'noma'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki to' uya ta'pꞰ ka'pon uya kuru ri mari apurito' pe iyese tekonekato' pe Papa ya' Main, Mosi' winon nꞰnonka'pꞰ.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ kamoro itano'masa' kon seri ennakarin enupan nito' ke, na'ponin pe i'nai ri te'sen apurito' miri awonsi'ki iku'to' ya'. PaarꞰ epiya'ti itekare ekamai' Sises nennoko'pꞰ pe tesa'to' wa'kutꞰ pe. Ta iya, iki'masa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe esi, Papa winon pe, ka'pon meruntirꞰ wini pen, miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe iyese'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen piya' kuru. Miri awonsi'ki si te'sei'pi'to' to' eseru'ka' pe emo'ka'pꞰ iya apurito' wini riken ni ka'pon amꞰ' ekoneka Papa pokon pe. Iu'matꞰ airo'nan isa'ta yau, PaarꞰ uya enpoikasa' Kuri'san amꞰ' nukupꞰnꞰ e'kupꞰ tiwano' ti'naino pe ri tꞰusi'nꞰnkato' wini Kurai apurito' moron nꞰ'pꞰ pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-10)

PaarꞰ meruntirꞰ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe (1:11—2:21)

Papa uya eke wakꞰ nonkasa' ekareei (3:1—4:31)

InꞰ' enawon kon pen ni Kuri'san amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki to' tꞰrawasooi (5:1—6:10)

Iu'matꞰ (6:11-18)

Miyari Ta PaarꞰ Uya

¹ PaarꞰ, enno'sa' itekare ekamai'—ka'pon amꞰ' winipai enno'sa' pen, miri pe pꞰra ka'pon nennoko'pꞰ pen, e'tane Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa, IkuipꞰnꞰ, i'mꞰ'sa'kanin nꞰ'pꞰ iyeriku'pꞰ apai nennoko'pꞰ winipaino— ² miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tonpa ton upiyawon kon winipaino,

So'si ton Kare'siya po'nan enakan:

³ Tiwi wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra iwe'to' kon Papa, ukuipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winipaino nesii iyenakan kon pe. ⁴ Kuri ri Sises Kurai iye'tusa' rꞰ'pꞰ umakooi kon iwano' pe umo'kanin kon pe seri pe na'ne' iri pe e'nito' apai, uri'nokon e'to' itese' pi' Papa, ukuipꞰnꞰ kon e'to' i'se awiri, nesii iyenakan kon pe. ⁵ Kuri ri Papa iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri. Amen.

TꞰron Ni Itekare Pen

⁶ Usewansiukasa' man inke pꞰra kuru ri iki'manin nꞰ'pꞰ kon wakꞰ nonkasa' Kurai uya wini nonka auya'nokon pi',* miri awonsi'ki iyera'ti kon tꞰponaron ni itekare winikꞰi'— ⁷ itekare pari pen kuru ri winikꞰi'. TꞰron kon ka'pon amꞰ' uya iyeno'ma kon poken iyese utaipon nito' ya', miripan kon esi wakꞰ Kurai ekareei wꞰuka i'se. ⁸ E'tane pꞰra ri, ina miri pe pꞰra inserꞰ EpꞰn poino uya ri tꞰron ni itekare ekama pe iyese yau, seri ina nekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon warai pen ni, tiwi ipa'nꞰ'sa' pe nesii! ⁹ Ina uya taka'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, takapꞰ uya kanan seri pe: InꞰ' uya tꞰron ni itekare ekama pe iyese yau ipi'nokon, ananꞰmꞰ'pꞰ kon waraino pen, tiwi ipa'nꞰ'sa' pe nesii!

* 1:6 eke wakꞰ Kurai nꞰnonka'pꞰ; miri pe pꞰra, eke wakꞰ innonka'pꞰ

¹⁰ Ka'pon amu' uya pe' uyapurito' i'se esi seri, miri pe pura Papa uya kati? Miri pe pura ka'pon amu' kati inpori'mapai esi? Ka'pon amu' inpori'mapai esi yau, Kurai poitoru pe pura ri esi miri.

Papa Uya Paarū Ki'ma'pū

¹¹ I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, sekamayai'ne' waku itekare esi ka'pon nukoneka'pū pen. ¹² Ka'pon wini uneporo'pū pen ni, miri pe pura uyenuyasa' ru'pū ipi' pen ni; e'tane ru'ku, Sises Kurai uya enpoika wini uneporo'pū.

¹³ Apūne pura eta'pū auya'nokon uko'mamu'pū Esuweru amu' eseru yau, isi pe ri Papa so'sii kota'ma'pū uya, anma'tanu'pai ri esi'pū. ¹⁴ Esuweru amu' eseru yau ukiiyisi kaisaron kon entai ri utisa' esi'pū utamokori ton eseru kuru awiri e'ni pi'. ¹⁵ E'tane Papa, uyamanin nu'pū entu'pū si'kiri† miri awonsi'ki uki'ma'pū iya waku nonkasa' tūuya wini, esi'pū pori' pe ¹⁶ tūmu inenpoikapai uyau itekareei ekamanin pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. Miri a'tai, inu' ri ekama'po'pū uya pen upika'tito' pe iya, ¹⁷ utisa' pura ri iyese Surusiran pona urawiron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ense'na, e'tane ru'ku uti'pū inke pura Arepiya pona, emennu'pū tenna'po ton pe Tamaskas pona.

¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki osorūwau wūpiya tūpo, uti'pū Surusiran pona Pi'ta‡ enupankase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipiyau uko'mamu'pū 15 kaisa ri wūi. ¹⁹ Tūron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ensa' uya pura iyese—Isens riken, Itepuru akon. ²⁰ I'nai ri kuru ekama uya, Papa uya entane, seri simenukayai'ne' esi kasi pe pen. ²¹ Miri tūpo uti'pū Siriya itese' pata pona miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya itese' pata pona. ²² Ka'pon pe uri i'tu so'si amu' Kurai yau te'san Isutiya pon kon uya pura iyese'pū. ²³ Uyekareei riken eta'pū to' uya, “Ka'pon, isi pe so'si kota'manin nu'pū man tapurisen ima'tanuku i'se te'sa' ru'pū ekareei ekama pi',” tawon. ²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripitū'pū to' uya uri uriya'.

2

Paarū Anūmu'pū Itekare Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon Uya

¹ 14 kaisa ri wūpiya tūpo, Surusiran pona kanan uti'pū Panapas pokon pe. Seri a'tai, Tai'tas niri ari'pū uya uya'kiri. ² Isenpoikasa' ru'pū maimu eiku pe uti'pū itekare ekamai' to' pi' miri unekamanu Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. E'tane seri kupu'pū uya ama'ai, kamoro itepuru pe to' esi tato' ton iwano' pe, apūne pura enari'ke' pe esi pi' eka'tumū, miri pe pura eka'tunsa' esi iwotori'pi pura na'ki ko, tukai'. ³ E'tane ri Tai'tas, uya'kiri iye'sa' ru'pū a'kwaruka'pū pen ni tūyun pi'pi puturukato' pe iya, Kiri' pe ri iye'tane. ⁴ Seri eseru usenpoika'pū, apūne pura ennananin nan tonpa ton uyee'pū ina uya i'tu pura i'ri kan to' uyee'pū tukai', e'tane to' kenū' uyee'pū ina nukupūnu miri pe pura ina uko'mamu eseru ense'na, Kurai Sises nūmo'ka'san pe esii'ma, ina kanan ku'se'na a'sisa' kon pe. ⁵ Mara ru'kwi ri to' weyu ke to' repa'pū ina uya pen, miri yau i'nairon waku itekare uko'manto' pe ipiyau'nokon.

⁶ Kamoro eke pe na'ne' nan—i'ri pe ri to' esi'pū uya tūron ni pe ri to' kupu pura iyese uri pona; Papa uya kipo'pon wini ri eseru wanni aimenka pura iyese—kamoro ka'pon amu' uya i'ri ke ri uyekareei ponantisa' pura iyese. ⁷ Tūron ni pe, to' uya ene'pū urepasa' itekare ekamato' tūrawasooi ke Esuweru amu' pen* pana ya', Esuweru amu'† pi' Pi'ta uya itekare ekamato' pe irepa'pū itūrawasooi ke na'ne' kasa. ⁸ Apūne pura Papa, Pi'ta e'tūrawasomato' yau tūrawaso pe iye'sa' Esuweru amu' pi' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tūrawasooi yau niri e'tūrawasoma'pū, miripan ni mari esi'pū utūrawasooi yau itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe Esuweru amu' pen pana ya'. ⁹ Isens, Pi'ta‡ miri awonsi'ki

1:13 Inkupū'pū 8:3; 22:4-5; 26:9-11 1:14 Inkupū'pū 22:3 † 1:15 entu'pū si'kiri; miri pe pura, usan ewanapai 1:16 Inkupū'pū 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18 ‡ 1:18 Pi'ta; miri pe pura, Ke'pas - Kiri' maimu yau 1:18 Inkupū'pū 9:26-30 2:6 Isu'taronomi 10:17 * 2:7 Esuweru amu' pen; miri pe pura, tūyun kon pi'pi puturuka'pū kon pen † 2:7 Esuweru amu'; miri pe pura, tūyun kon pi'pi puturuka'pū kon; v. 8-9 niri. ‡ 2:9 Pi'ta, miri pe pura Ke'pas Kiri' maimu yau; v. 11, 14 niri.

Isaan, anansan kon itepuru ton pe uya uri miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'si'pu temiyatu kon enwo'netu ke tutonpa kon pe, waku nonkasa' uyena' to'ka'naku tuuya'nokon a'tai. To' uya ewai' ta'pu, ina utito' pe iyese a'tai Esuweru amu' pen ton piya', miri awonsi'ki kamoro Esuweru amu' piya'. ¹⁰ To' uya riken ekama'po'pu miyari ri entu'manin nan tuku'se ina e'to' pe tenu kon yau, seri kuru ri esi'pu inku'pai e'pi'to'.

Paaru Uya Pi'ta Piri'ka'pu

¹¹ Pi'ta uye'sa' a'tai Antiyo' pona, ipiri'ka'pu uya itenpa tau, apune pura ipoken pura kuru ri iye'sa' pi'. ¹² Isens piyapai ka'pon amu' uye'pu wapiya, Esuweru amu' pen pokon pe tenta'napi'sen pe iyese'pu. E'tane to' uye'sa' a'tai, to' piyapai itama'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'wuruka'pu, apune pura enari'kena' pe tesi wenai, iputuruka tawon nan tonpa pe te'san pi'. ¹³ Turon kon Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu waku pe iye'ku'to' eseru yau, miri pi', waku pe to' e'ku'to' wini Panapas ri niri utano'ma'pu.

¹⁴ I'nairon itekare poro pura to' esi ensa' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon koro'tau Pi'ta pi' ta'pu uya, "Esuweru pon pe iwesi, e'tane ri Esuweru pon pen kasa iuko'mamu, Esuweru pon kasa pura. I'ri kasa ken si Esuweru amu' pen a'kwaruka auya Esuweru amu' eseru yau to' utito' pe?"

¹⁵ "Uri'nokon kamoro tentu'pu kon wini Esuweru amu', 'Esuweru amu' pen tumakooikena' nan' pen. ¹⁶ E'tane uri'nokon uya i'tu Papa uya kamo Sises Kurai apurito' esanon niken anamu. Miri kasa iyese wenai, uri'nokon uya niri Kurai Sises apurito' esi apurito' poro waku pe ekonekan nito' pe, main awiri e'ni wini pen, apune pura main awiri te'se inu' ri ekoneka pura iyese waku pe.

¹⁷ "Kurai yau waku pe ekonekan nito' warinpa koro'tau iyese yau, tumakooi ke si usi'tun nito' ya' enan, makoi ri turawasoma Kurai uya, ta iya pe' e'kwa pe iyese mi? Kane ku! ¹⁸ Unma'tanaku'pu ami uya pe kanan iyese a'tai, main i'kwi'nin pe esi tukai' usenpoika. ¹⁹ Main poro, eri'sa' main pona, uko'manto' pe Papa iwano' pe. ²⁰ Uri e'pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona Kurai a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki uko'mamu pura iyese, e'tane Kurai uko'mamu uyau. Uko'manto' uko'manyai'ne' ipun yau, Papa Mumu apurito' uya yau uko'mamu, ui'nankanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tumiri pe iye'tasa' ru'pu uiwano' pe. ²¹ Waku nonkasa' Papa uya nonka uya pen, Main poro ipoken e'nito' eporo pe iyese yau, Kurai uma'ta'pu pe iyese notun pe ri!"^S

3

Apurito' Miri Pe Pura Main, Mosi' Winon Awiri E'nito'

¹ Imiri'nokon pu'panon Kare'siya pon kon! Inu' uya ayawopasa' kon? Iyenu kon yau kuru Sises usene'pu kipo'po kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' pe. ² Tikin nan ini'tupai e'ai' iwini'nokon: Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa A'kwaru eporo'pu auya'nokon, ineta'pu kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'? ³ Pu'pura kuru ri pe' iwesi kon? Papa A'kwaru a'kiri iye'sara'ti kon tupo, seri pe i'se iwe'to' kon pe' eporo i'se iwesi kon ka'pon nukupunu wini? ⁴ I'rito' pe pura ri pe' iyekota'masa' kon? I'ri ku'nin pe ri iyese'pu miri. ⁵ Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa uya Ta'kwaru ke irepa'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki eke tuturawasooi pe' kupu'pu iya i'koro'tau'nokon, miri pe pura ineta'pu kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'?

⁶ Epura'an i'tuti': "Papa apuri'pu iya, miripan i'tu'pu iya waku ipokena' e' pe kuru."* ⁷ Ito'ka'nu'ti', kamoro apurinin nan esi Epura'an munki amu' pe tukai'. ⁸ Itekare e'menukasa' uya pena ri ensa' esi'pu, Papa uya Esuweru amu' pen konekato' oton apurito' to' uya wini, miri uya iye'kupu rawiri ri itekare ekama'pu Epura'an pi': "Tanporon kon tupataron kon puremato' uya oton iporo,"[†] tukai'. ⁹ Miripan kamoro apurito' esanon puremasa' Epura'an, apurito' esa' pokon pe.

2:16 Eren 143:2; Ron 3:20-22 § 2:21 Turon kon enpoikanin nan uya main nu'pu i'ma'ka v.14 airi. * 3:6 Iseneses 15:6 3:6 Ron 4:3 3:7 Ron 4:16 † 3:8 Iseneses 12:3; 18:18; 22:18

¹⁰ Tanporo kamoro Main pi' tũuta'sii' te'san esi pa'nũ'nisa' o'no, apũne pũra iye'menukasa': "Ipa'nũ'sa' kon pe kamoro esi tanporo Main apon pi' iye'menukasa' kupũ pi' te'san pen,"[‡] tukai'. ¹¹ Ene ri, inũ' ri koneka Main uya pũra iyesi Papa enu yau, apũne pũra, "Ipokena' pe te'sen uko'mamũ apurito' wini,"[§] tasa' iya. ¹² Main esi apurito' pokon pen; miri e'tane, "Kũri ri seri ton ku'nin uko'mamũ ri miri wini,"^{*} tasa'. ¹³ Kũrai uya uye'masa' kon, main uya pa'nũ'nisa' apai, ipa'nũ'sa' pe uri'nokon pe tenai', apũne pũra iye'menukasa', "Ipa'nũ'sa' kon kamoro yũi pi' isinkasa' kon,"[†] tukai'. ¹⁴ Uye'masa' iya 'nokon, Epũra'an pũremasa' rũ'pũ utito' pe Esuwerũ amũ' pen pona Kũrai Sises poro, miripan apurito' wini Ita'kwarũ usauro'nisa' rũ'pũ ipi' epoto' pe.

Main Miri Awonsi'ki Usauro'nisa' Rũ'pũ

¹⁵ Utonpa ton, apũne wũi kaisa ri uko'man nito' eseru pi' sekamai'ya. Inũ' uya ri ka'pon amũ' ekonekasa' rũ'pũ pena iteseru ye' awiri isara'tisa' mo'ka miri pe pũra itonpa'ti pũra iyesi miri. Miri na'ne' kasa seri esi miri. ¹⁶ Usauro'nisa' rũ'pũ ton usekama'pũ Epũra'an pana ya' miri awonsi'ki imu ena'. Itekare iye'menukasa' uya, "imunki amũ'," tasa' pũra iyesi, tu'kan kon ta e'kwa pe, e'tane, "imũre,"[‡] tasa' iya, tikin nan pi'; kũri ri si esi Kũrai. ¹⁷ Se kasa ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi: Main, 430 kaisa ri wũipiya tũpo isekamasa' rũ'pũ uya Papa ekoneka'pũ ka'pon amũ' pokon pe iye'sara'tisa' rũ'pũ kuka pũra iyesi, ikupũ tukai' usauro'ni'pũ eno'manin pe. ¹⁸ Apũne pũra Papa uya repa nito' esi yau main awiri e'nisa' wenai, isauro'sa' rũ'pũ wenai iyesi pen ni miri, e'tane Papa uya, wakũ nonkasa' tũuya yau, Epũra'an repa'pũ iya ike tũusauro'sa' poro.

¹⁹ I'ri ken si ku'nin pe main esi miri? Iponantisa' miri makoi esi pi', ekamasa' rũ'pũ Epũra'an pa rũ'pũ uyepũ pona ri. Papa uya main tũrũ'pũ inserũ amũ' poro Mosi', ka'sanawon wannĩ ena' ka'pon amũ' enakan pe. ²⁰ Tikin nan niken Papa,[§] miripan main uye'sa' pũra iyesi iwinipai kuru.

²¹ Main ken pe' si esi Papa usauro'sa' ewa'nomanin pe? Kane! Main e'tusa' pe iyesi yau uko'man nito' ne'nin pe, ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'seporoi'no main wini. ²² E'tane iye'menukasa' itekare uya ekama tanporo orũ esi makoi na'si'pũ pe, miri si usauro'nisa' rũ'pũ ipi', iye'tusa' rũ'pũ pe te'sen apurito' poro Sises Kũrai yau, e'tũto' pe kamoro apurinin nan ena'.

²³ Seri apurito' uyepũ rawiri, Main uya a'sin nisa' esi'pũ, a'kon nisa' iya esi'pũ, apurito' usenpoika pũ'kũ pona ri. ²⁴ Miri yau Main e'tusa' esi'pũ esa' wannĩ pe uyanin kon pe Kũrai piya',^{*} ekonekan nito' pe apurito' wini. ²⁵ Apurito' si uye'sa' pi', main o'no pũra e'ni'nokon seri.

Papa Munki Amũ'

²⁶ Tanporo Papa munki amũ' pe iwesi kon Kũrai Sises apurito' auya'nokon poro, ²⁷ apũne pũra tanporo imiri'nokon ipokon pe iyenasa' kon iyepa'taisima kon yau Kũrai ya' epontisa' miri Kũrai ke. ²⁸ Miri yau Esuwerũ pũra ri iyesi, Esuwerũ pen pũra ri, poitorũ pũra ri, a'sisa' pen pũra ri, warawo' pũra ri miri awonsi'ki uri'san pũra iyesi, apũne pũra tikin ni iwesi kon Kũrai Sises yau. ²⁹ Kũrai iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, Epũra'an payan ton pe iwesi kon miri, miri yau usauro'nisa' rũ'pũ epoton kon pe.

4

¹ Se ta uya, inonkasa' rũ'pũ anũnnin esi pi' mũre pe ri mari, poitorũ kasa pũra tũpona ri iyesi pen ni, tanporon ni tiwano' esa' pe ri te'tane. ² Terasu ton miri awonsi'ki tesan non ni enau iyesi ikũipũnũ nũkuu'pũ iweyu e'seporo pona ri. ³ Miri kasa ri mari, mũre amũ' pe e'ni a'tai, apiyo' pe e'ni'pũ orũ eseru o'noro. ⁴ E'tane si iweyu kuru e'seposa' a'tai, Papa uya Tũmu ennoko'pũ, uri'san yai iyentu'pũ, main o'no iyentu'pũ, ⁵ kamoro main o'no

[‡] 3:10 Isu'taronomi 27:26 (LXX) [§] 3:11 Apa'ka' 2:4 ^{*} 3:12 Ripaiti'kas 18:5 [†] 3:13 Isu'taronomi 21:23
[‡] 3:16 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 3:17 E'sotas 12:40 3:18 Ron 4:14 [§] 3:20 Tikin nan niken Papa; miri
 pe pũra, Papa esi tikin sari esii'ma iku'nin ^{*} 3:24 uyanin kon pe Kũrai piya'; miri pe pũra,
 Kũrai uyepũ pũ'kũ pona ri. 3:29 Ron 4:13

te'san e'manin pe, imunki amũ' pe kuru e'nito' epoto' pe. ⁶ Apũne pũra imunki pe iwesi kon pi', Papa uya Tũmu A'kwarũ ennoko'pũ uyewan kon ya', Ita'kwarũ tũuki'pi'nũnsen, "Apa,* Papai," tukai'. ⁷ Miri wenai poitorũ pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane imu pe; imu pe si iwesi kon pi', Papa uya ikonekasa' kon tũnnonka'pũ anũnnin pe.

Paaru Usewankama Kare'siya Pon Kon Pi'

⁸ Pena ri, Papa i'tu auya'nokon pũra iyese a'tai, apiyo' pe iwesi'pũ kon kamo ti'naino kon papa amũ' pen iwano' pe. ⁹ E'tane nin si seri si Papa i'tu auya'nokon—miri pe pũra ru'ku, Papa uya i'tu kon—nai pe ken si iyenna'po kon mi ton i'si'mũnon, iri ton eseru ya'? To' uya ri pe' aya'sikapũ kon kanan i'se iwesi kon? ¹⁰ Eke ton pe te'sen ton wũi amũ', miri awonsi'ki kapũi amũ', miri awonsi'ki pata weyu ton miri awonsi'ki wũipiya ton kupũ auya'nokon! ¹¹ Uyewankamayati', ipi'nokon ni sa'ne wakũ ri ku'to' uya i'ma'kasa' uya pi'.

¹² Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri kasa enati', akasa'nokon enasa' pi'. Iri pe uku'sa' auya'nokon pũra ri man. ¹³ Mi'tuyati'ne' kasa ri, apũne pũra takuru'ke esi pi' imiri'nokon pi' kuru wapiya wakũ itekare ekama'pũ uya. ¹⁴ Takuru'ke ri e'to' e'tane i'tupi'to' kon pe, iri pe ri ukuu'pũ auya'nokon pen miri pe pũra upi' ri iunuirata'pũ kon pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, uyereutanakũ'pũ auya'nokon Papa inserũi pe esi kasa ri, Kũrai Sises pe esi kasa ri. ¹⁵ I'ri pe tanporo ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon enasa' nai? Miri ri ekama uya, miri ku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau, iyenu kon ni mũmo'katũi'no uyena' itũru kon pa. ¹⁶ Iyeyaton kon pe pe' enasa' seri i'nairon tekamai' ipi'nokon?

¹⁷ Kamoro esi imo'kapai'nokon kuru ri tũwinikũi'no kon, e'tane wakuto' pe pũra ri. Ina piyapai ri nin ene amũ' pe iku'pai'nokon to' esi, iwesi kon pa to' winikũi'no kon pe kuru. ¹⁸ Wakũ pe ri iyese miri kuru inku'pai iwesi kon a'tai, wakũ iwano' pe iyese pi', miri awonsi'ki miri kasa te'sen pe tiwiri ri, ipiyau'nokon niken esi a'tai pen. ¹⁹ Umunki amũ' ru'kwi, itiwano' pe e'tinkaka'sa' kanan na'ne' nan, Kũrai e'kapũ ayau'nokon pũ'ku pona, ²⁰ ipiyau'nokon kuru e'pai e'ai' seri pe umaimu ensima pe, apũne pũra ipi'nokon usewankama pi'!

Ekarũ Miri Awonsi'ki Sera

²¹ Apũne upana'titi', imiri'nokon main o'no e'paino kon, i'tu auya'nokon pũra pe' nai main uya ri tasa'? ²² Apũne pũra iye'menukasa' esi, Epũra'an esi'pũ asa'ron kon imu, tikin nan esi'pũ poitorũ pe te'sen uri'san winipaino, miri awonsi'ki tũron ni inũ' apiyo' pen ni uri'san winipaino. ²³ Imu poitorũ pe te'sen uri'san winipaino esi'pũ entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' pe; e'tane imu apiyo' pen uri'san wini iyentusa' esi'pũ iye'kupũ tukai' usauro'nisa' otori'pi pe.

²⁴ Seri ton amũ' anũmu pe iyese i'tuto' ipi' pe, apũne pũra pũsamoro uri'sami'si amũ' esi asa'ron ekonekan nisa' ru'pũ pe. Tikin nan ekonekan nisa' ru'pũ esi Sainai Wũpũ winon, apiyo' ton pe tũumu'tasen: Pũse ri pũse ri Ekarũ. ²⁵ Ekarũ si esi Sainai Wũpũ, Arepiya pon pe ri miri awonsi'ki seri pe na'ne' eke pata Surusiran kaisa ri iyese, apũne pũra tũmunki amũ' pokon pe apiyo' pe iyese pi'.[†] ²⁶ E'tane Surusiran ka'tau na'ne' esi inũ' apiyo' pe pũra ri, kũri ri si kũri ri usan kon. ²⁷ Apũne pũra iye'menukasa':

"Epori'maki tũumu'tasen ye' pen uri'san,
 mũre amũ' entunũ'nin pen;
 eke pe iki'pi'nũnki,
 imiri entun nito' pe e'tinkan nisa' i'tunin pen;
 apũne pũra tu'ke imunki inonkasa' uri'san esi pi'
 tũtaan'pũ kenan entai,"[‡]
 tukai'.

* 4:6 Apa; miri pe pũra, Papai Arami' maimu yau. 4:7 Ron 8:15-17 4:22 Iseneses 16:15; 21:2

† 4:25 iyese ta pi' na'ne' esi Ekarũ pi' miri pe pũra eke pata Surusiran pi' ri. ‡ 4:27 Aisaya 54:1

²⁸ Imiri'nokon si, utonpa ton, esi Aisi' kasa, usauro'nisa' ru'pu iye'kupu tukai' munki pe. ²⁹ Miri a'tai, imu, entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' ru'pu uya Iya'kwaru wini iyentusa' kota'ma'pu. Miri kasa ri si iyese seri pe. ³⁰ E'tane i'ri ken nikayan imenukasa' itekare? "Uri'san poitoru pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki imure inonkaki, apune para poitoru pe te'sen mure uya inu' enawon pen mure pokon pe inonkasa' ru'pu anumu pen miri,"[§] tawon. ³¹ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, uri'nokon esi poitoru uri'san munki pe para, e'tane inu' enawon pen munki pe e'ni'nokon.

5

Apiyo' Pe Para E'nito' Kurai Yau

¹ Apiyo' pe para e'nito' pe Kurai uya mo'kan nisa' seri. Miri pi', pana' pe e'soto'kati', ke'wari'sa'tika'tau kanan apiyo' pe e'nito' ya' te'mukanse.

² Umaimu a'si'ti'. Uri, Paarū uya apana'ti kon, iyun kon pi'pi puturuka auya'nokon pe iyese yau, Kurai esi miri inu' pe para ri ipona'nokon. ³ Ekamakapu uya kanan, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' tūyun kon pi'pi puturukanin nan pi', to' tarawasooi pe kuru iyese tanporon main awiri to' e'to' pe iyese. ⁴ Imiri'nokon ekonekapaino kon main wini enasa' miri ene pe Kurai piyapai; auta'mo'kasa' kon waku nonkasa' ipona'nokon piyapai. ⁵ E'tane apurito' wini ina enuriku kuru seri Iya'kwaru poro ipokena' pe e'nito' epoto' pi' te'ku'to' kon pi'. ⁶ Apune para Kurai Sises yau iputuruka miri pe para iputuruka para ri e'ni esi miri notun pe ri. Tikin nan niken ti'tusen esi apurito', tiwano' pe tausenkoikasen usi'nunkan nito' poro.

⁷ Waku kuru ri eka'tun nito' yau iyeka'tumu kon esi'pu. Inu' uya ken iyereutanuku'pu kon miri i'nairon apurito' auya'nokon piyapai? ⁸ Miri waraino iku'to' pe pori'manin uyepu para ri iyese miri kuri iki'manin kon nu'pu wini. ⁹ "Aiko ru'kwi ri purowa a'sarutanu'nin e'tarawasoma miri tanporon iki'masa' yau." ¹⁰ Uyenu yau ri e'ai', Itepuru yau, tūron ni pe ene auya'nokon pen ni tukai'. Kuri iyeno'ma kon pi' na'ne' a'pai kon utaka'mato' ya' uya ri itepe'pu pe e'ma miri, inu' pe ri ken nai. ¹¹ Utonpa ton, iputuruka pi' ri mari usauroku yau, i'ri pe ken iyese pi' isi pe ri to' uya ukupu ri mari? Miri pe iyese pi' si, kurusu' uya ikinantanu'nito' useno'ma'pu. ¹² Kamoro si usauro'ni pi' te'san asakoropanin kon esi i'se e'ai' miyari ri tu'ma'kai' aku'pitu pi'!

¹³ Imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ki'masa' a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane a'sisa' pe para iwe'to' kon iku'ti' nin iri eseru* kupu pi'; e'tane ru'ku, isiyapiyo' pe e'ti' iusi'nunkato' kon yau. ¹⁴ Tanporo main amurasa' miri tikin nan ni main ya': "Ittonpa i'nunkaki imiri pe misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa ri,"[†] tukai'. ¹⁵ Usi'kapit' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki utan ni pi' iwesi kon yau, isiwano' pe ri auma'ta kon miri.

Uko'man Nito' Ita'kwaru Wini

¹⁶ Miri pi' si ta uya, iko'manti' Ita'kwaru wini, miri a'tai i'naino iri eseru pori'ma auya'nokon para iyese miri. ¹⁷ Apune para i'naino esi Ita'kwaru kaisaron pe para ri, miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru esi i'naino kaisaron pe para ri niri. Tausewa'nomasan pe ri to' esi; i'se iwe'to' kon kupu auya'nokon poken para ri. ¹⁸ E'tane Ita'kwaru esi pe iyese yau ayanin kon pe, main o'no iwesi kon pen miri.

¹⁹ I'naino makoi tarawasooi esi tense ri: ekuman nito', iri eseru kupu pi' e'nito', miri awonsi'ki unikirun nito', ²⁰ papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' ipureman nito', miri awonsi'ki enwoke' pe e'nito'; isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', isipi' e'nito', ikintan nito', ipan pe ri usakorotan nito', amure' pe e'nito', iseseru yau para e'nito', eseru wanni pikiri usewa'noman nito', ²¹ miri awonsi'ki ikinike' pe e'nito'; e'taripan nito', te'kamai' ri e'taripan ekuman nito' pe, miri ton warai'nan. Apanamakapu uya 'nokon seri, wapiya siku'taine' kasa, kamoro seri kasa tauko'mansan uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe anunto' oton pen ni.

4:29 Iseneses 21:9 § 4:30 Iseneses 21:10 5:9 1 Koren 5:6 * 5:13 iri eseru; miri pe para, pun; v. 16-17, 19, 24 niri. † 5:14 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 5:17 Ron 7:15-23

²² E'tane Ita'kwaru eperu ton esi usi'nunkan nito', pori' pe e'nito', tausewankamai' pura e'nito', tausea'kai' pura e'nito', mannu' pe e'nito', waku pe e'nito', main nu'pu awiri e'nito', ²³ isi pe pura e'nito', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tause'se'tii' e'nito'. Seri ton namai'no main pura ri iyese miri. ²⁴ Kamoro Kurai Sises iwano' pe te'san uya kurusu' pona ti'naino kon iri eseru, iri pe e'pai te'to' kon miri awonsi'ki ekumapai te'to' kon pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona. ²⁵ Ita'kwaru wini uko'man ni'nokon pi', Ita'kwaru pikiri e'nipai'nokon. ²⁶ Mi pe te'ku'sen pe enanpai'nokon pura, tonpa tusakoropai' pura, tikintai' pura e'nipai'nokon.

6

Waku Kupu Tanporon Kon Pi'

¹ Utonpa ton, inu' ri e'makoimasa' a'tai, imiri'nokon, ta'kwaru ke na'ne' nan nana'poi i'si'man yai. E'tane isenki, a'tai pura i'tupi'to' ri mari esi. ² Itonpa kon wari'saru ati'; miri a'tai, Kurai maimu a'ku'ti auya'nokon miri. ³ Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyese yau inu' pe tesi tukai', inu' pe pura ri esii'ma, tiwano' pe ri isenku'ti miri. ⁴ Tiwi ka'pon teseru i'tui. Miri tupo, mi pe te'ku'to' pe, taron ni pokon pe tuisi'tui' pura, ⁵ apune pura tukaisari'nokon tawari'saru kon ari to' uya miri.

⁶ Inu' ri tenupato' anunnin main yau esi a'tai, tiwi tanporo waku ton pe te'sen ekamu tenupanin ena'.

⁷ Kisenku'titau: Papa esi inu' nusapemanu pen ni. Ka'pon uya tumpimi'pu ri anumu miri. ⁸ Kuri ri ti'naino ku'nin tupo'ri manin pe esi a'tai, miri i'naino uya ima'tanuku; kuri ri waku Iya'kwaru pori'manin pe ipinnin esi a'tai, Iya'kwaru winipai inkeru' uko'man nito' eporo iya. ⁹ Useta'kanpai'nokon pura man waku eseru ku'tane, apune pura itepe'pu anunto' oton kon iweyu a'tai, useta'kan nisa' pura iyese yau. ¹⁰ Miri pe iyese pi', uweyu kon esi koro'tau, waku eseru ku'pai'nokon tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi', kamoro kuru Papa Maimu apurinin nan pe te'san pi'.

Iputuruka Pen E'tane Emenna' Pe E'ka'ni

¹¹ Eke ton imenu enti' iyena'nokon imenuka uya koro'tau uyemiyatu ke!

¹² Kamoro atapuripaino kon kipo'pon pi' ri aya'kwaruka i'se na'ne' nan iyun kon pi'pi puturukapitu pi'. Tukota'ma kon namai' riken to' uya ikupu Kurai kususukuui wenai. ¹³ Kamoro nin iputurukapi'sa' na'ne' nan esi main awiri pura ri. Tautapurito' kon pe iputurukapitu i'se 'nokon to' esi. ¹⁴ Atapuripai pura e'ai' e'tane uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kususukuui pi' riken utapuri, iporo upona ora e'pokapitu'pu na'ne', miri awonsi'ki uri ri e'pokapitu'pu na'ne' ipona. ¹⁵ Iputurukato' miri pe pura iputurukato' pen esi i'ri pe pura ri; emenna' pe nin e'ka'nito' usi'tu miri. ¹⁶ Tausewankamai' pura e'nito' miri awonsi'ki isentu'ke' pe e'nito' esi tanporo seri iporo e'nito' iyawiri te'san pona kan pe, kamo ri niri Papa iwano' ton niri Esuweru amu' pona.

¹⁷ Iu'matu pe, inu' uya ri uyanpokuma i'se pura e'ai', apune pura Sises wenai ukota'ma'pu i ru'pu man upi'.

¹⁸ Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon uya waku nonkasa' nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau, utonpa ton. Amen.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ
E'pe'sas Pon Kon
Ena'
Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' esi isewankamasa' wapiya kuru, “Papa ekonekato' pi'...tanporo ikonekasa' amuranu'to' pi' a'samutu ya', tanporon ni ErꞰn pon miri awonsi'ki non pon, KꞰrai si itesa' pe” (1:10). Ipan pe Papa munki amꞰ ekama'po pe ri niri iyese to' uko'manto' pe se ta e'kwa pe seri eke kuru Papa ekonekato' esi ta pe ka'pon amꞰ enato' pe tikiꞰ ni, tikiꞰ ni e'nito' poro Sises KꞰrai pokon pe.

Wapiya iye'to' airi E'pe'sas Pon Kon yau imenukanin uya emo'ka tꞰusauro'to' ipi' tikiꞰ ni e'nito' ite'ma pi' tꞰusauroku wini Papa ikuipꞰnu uya tꞰmunki ton anꞰnsa', to' pi' isentu'masa' miri awonsi'ki to' mo'kasa' iya to' makooi apai Sises KꞰrai tꞰmu poro, miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa usauro'sa' ru'pꞰ e'ma takan pe iye'ku'sa' WakꞰ A'kwarꞰ wini. IpiꞰiron pe iyese airi ipan pe tꞰnmenuka'pꞰ ennin nan ekama'po iya to' uko'manto' pe tikiꞰ ni to' e'to' KꞰrai yau enato' ipikiꞰri pe i'nai ri to' uko'manto' yau a'samutu pe.

Tu'kan ni panton i'tuto' yai main utapurisa' tikiꞰ ni Papa munki amꞰ esi enpoikanin pe tikiꞰ ni KꞰrai yau to' e'to': So'si esi pun esa' kasa, KꞰrai i'pai pe; miri pe pꞰra iuti tamisen kasa, KꞰrai itekun airo'nan ti' pe; miri pe pꞰra no'pꞰ kasa, KꞰrai itaan'pꞰ pe. Seri imenukasa' kareta enuku ipan pe ri ka'ta' ekamato' ya' imenukanin uti koro'tau eke ri wakꞰ nonkasa' Papa uya wini usenuminkan nito' KꞰrai poro. Tanporon ni usene KꞰrai usi'nꞰnkato' weyu yau, use'man nito', usentu'man nito', eke ri wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki esuken iri pꞰra e'nito'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

KꞰrai miri awonsi'ki so'si (1:3—3:21)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' KꞰrai yau (4:1—6:20)

Iu'matu (6:21-24)

¹ PaarꞰ, KꞰrai Sises nennoko'pꞰ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru wini, winipaino,

WakꞰ ton E'pe'sas pon kon* enakan, tꞰusauroku'pꞰ awiron kon† KꞰrai Sises yau:

² WakꞰ nꞰnonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe Papa, ukuipꞰnu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winon.

Iya'kwarꞰ Pe PꞰreman Nito' KꞰrai Yau

³ Apuripi'to' nesii Papa miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai kuipꞰnu iwano' pe, wakꞰ pe upꞰremanin nꞰ'pꞰ kon tanporon ni iya'kwarꞰ pe pꞰreman nito' ErꞰn po e'ni pata yau KꞰrai yau. ⁴ ApꞰne pꞰra uyanꞰnsa' iya 'nokon pi' pata ekoneka rawiri wakꞰ pe te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe pꞰra tenu yau. TꞰusi'nꞰnkato' yau ⁵ tꞰmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pꞰ iya pena‡ Sises KꞰrai poro, pori' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki teseru awiri. ⁶ Ikuu'pꞰ iya tapuripi'to' pe, wakꞰ nonkasa' tꞰuya pi', i'nꞰmꞰra ri TꞰmu tꞰni'nꞰnkanꞰ yau. ⁷ Iyau e'man nito' esi imꞰnu poro, makoi pi' usentu'man nito', Papa uya wakꞰ nonkasa' na'ne' awiri eke pe kuru ri ⁸ upona'nokon itasa' iya eke pe kuru ri tanporo tꞰpu'ketꞰ miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nꞰ'to' pokon pe. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ama'ai tꞰnkupꞰnu teseru pori' pe te'to' awiri koneka'pꞰ iya i'tuto' kon pe, te'kuu'pꞰ ru'pꞰ KꞰrai yau. ¹⁰ Seri ekonekan nisa' e'ku'to' pe ita'ku'tito' weyu ton e'seposa' a'tai—tanporon ni ErꞰn pon miri awonsi'ki non pon amuranꞰ'nin pe tikiꞰ ni itesa', kꞰri ri kꞰri ri KꞰrai.

1:1 InkupꞰ'pꞰ 18:19-21; 19:1 * 1:1 TꞰron ni imenukasa' ton yau, E'pe'sas pon kon pꞰra iyese. † 1:1 tꞰusauroku'pꞰ awiron kon; miri pe pꞰra, apurinin nan ‡ 1:5 tenu yau. TꞰusi'nꞰnkato' yau tꞰmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pꞰ iya pena; miri pe pꞰra, tenu yau tꞰusi'nꞰnkato' yau. TꞰmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pꞰ iya pena. 1:7 Koro'se 1:14

¹¹ Kuri ri yau ri niri utanun ni'pu'nokon pena,[§] inkuu'pu iye'ku'to' pe awiri ri tanporon ni turawasomanin miri kasa iye'to' pe tawon teseru awiri, ¹² ina, wapiya Kurai yau te'ku'to' ke iye'sa' kon, e'to' pe eke pe iku'to' apuripi'to' ku'nin pe. ¹³ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu Kurai yau i'nairon maimu etasa' auya'nokon a'tai, waku iyepika'tito' kon ekareei. Apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai, ama'kui'ti'pu kon a'si'to' ike ke, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' Waku A'kwaru, ¹⁴ itusa' uneporonu kon ekamanin pe kamoro Papa iwano' pe te'san e'ma pona ri—eke pe tesi pi' tapuripi'to' pe.

Tenki Tapitu Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman

¹⁵ Seri wenai, Itepuru Sises apurito' auya'nokon eta'pu uya si'kiri miri awonsi'ki waku ton i'nunkato' auya'nokon, ¹⁶ ereutasa' para ri iyese ipi'nokon tenki tapitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ipona'nokon ipuremato' ri esi uyenu yau. ¹⁷ Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa, merunti pe te'sen lkupunu, ekama'po pi' ri esi irepato' kon pe iya pu'ketu miri awonsi'ki enpoikanin A'kwaru ke, * waku pe pari i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁸ Ipurema ri niri iyewan kon yau iyenu kon uta'kwakato' pe iki'mato' iya 'nokon ipona iye'ku'to' kon i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, eke pe kuru ri merunti pe ineporonu kon esi waku pe te'san yau, ¹⁹ miri awonsi'ki miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen ni uri'nokon apurinin nan iwano' pe inturunu eke kuru ri ipana'pano. Miri ipana'pano esi eke imeruntiru e'turawasoma pe ri, ²⁰ inapuri'pu Kurai yau i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya a'tai iyeriku'pu apai, miripan apononti tauya a'tai temiyatu enwo'netu wini Epun po e'ni pata yau; ²¹ inni ri tanporon ni esa' wannu pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki eke ton, pana'pano miri awonsi'ki eke pata esanon, miri awonsi'ki tanporon eke pe te'sen ese' ese'tin nito', seri a'taino riken pen e'tane seri entakan pe ri te'sen a'taino entaino. ²² Miripan Papa uya tanporon ni tusa' i'ta o'koi' miri awonsi'ki anansa' iya tanporon ni i'pai pe iye'to' pe so'si iwano' pe, ²³ ipun pe si te'sen, kuri ri pe ri si tanporon ni aru'tinin tanporon wini ri.

2

Nurine Iyenasai Kurai Yau

¹ Imiri'nokon si, iyeri'sa' pe iye'sa' ru'san main yawiri para miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yau, ² iuko'mamu'pu kon na'ne' iyau seri oru eseru awiri iwesi kon a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'yawon kon esanon, iya'kwaru e'turawasoman pi' na'ne' kamoro main awiron kon pen yau. ³ Tanporo e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri uko'man ni'pu'nokon to' koro'tau pena a'tai, u'naino kon umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'* miri awonsi'ki i'se iye'to' miri awonsi'ki isenuminkato' pikiri utin pi'. To' kasa ri, i'naino kota'man nito' iwano' pe e'ni'pu. ⁴ E'tane apune para eke pe ui'nunkato' kon iya esi wenai, Papa, eke pe ri isentu'mato' te'sen, ⁵ uya nurine uku'sa' kon Kurai pokon pe iyeri'sa' pe ri e'ni tane main awiri para e'nito' yau. I'nai ri kuru iyese, eke waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon. ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya ui'mu'sa'kasa' kon Kurai pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki uyaponontisa' iya 'nokon ipokon pe Epun pe te'sen pata yau, Kurai Sises yau, ⁷ enpoikato' tauya seri entakan naye'ai'ne' a'tai miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen waku nonkasa', enpoikasa' iya isi'nunke' pe te'to' yau upi'nokon Kurai Sises yau. ⁸ Apune para waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon, apurito' poro—miri awonsi'ki seri esi iwinon kon pen, Papa naturanu miri—⁹ turawaso pikiron pen, inu' ri utapuri namai'. ¹⁰ Apune para Papa turawasooi ru'san uri'nokon, ika'sa' kon Kurai Sises yau waku turawaso ku'nin nan pe, Papa nukoneka'pu uye'mata'nokon iku'to' pe.

Kurai Yau Tikin Ni Enan Nisa'

¹¹ Miri pe iyese pi', iyenu kon yau iku'ti' Esuweru amu' pe para iwesi'pu kon iyentusa' kon wini, miri awonsi'ki, "itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pen" tukai' iyesakupu kon, "itun

§ 1:11 utanun ni'pu'nokon pena; miri pe para, eponin pe enan ni'pu'nokon pena * 1:17 A'kwaru ke; miri pe para, a'kwaru ke 1:20 Eren 110:1 1:22 Eren 8:6 1:23 Koro'se 1:18 2:1 Koro'se 2:13 * 2:3 umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'; miri pe para, upun kon pi'

pi'pi' iputurakasa' kon'' tukai' tausea'san uya (ka'pon amu' nukupunu tupun kon pi' temiyatu kon ke)— ¹² iyenu kon yau miri iku'ti', miri a'tai Kurai piyapai iyemo'kasa' pe iwesi'pu kon, Esuweru yawon kon pe para miri awonsi'ki innon kon pe ri ekonekan nito' pi' usauro'nito' piyapai, iye'ku'to' para ri miri awonsi'ki Papa para ri seri non po. ¹³ E'tane si seri pe Kurai Sises yau imiri'nokon, pena inni iye'sa' kon ne'sa' si a'ko pe Kurai manu poro.

¹⁴ Arune para kuri ri ri esi usewankaman namai'no pe, asa'ri te'san ku'nin nu'pu tikin ni, miripan uya wa'ku'nin pe te'sen ma'tanuku'pu, i'seyaton pe e'nito' wekupiri, ¹⁵ tupun wini main, Mosi' winon nonka'pu tauya wini apiyontin nito' iya miri awonsi'ki iyawiri e'nito' ton pokon pe. Ika'to' pe tauya iye'ku'to' esi'pu tikin nan pe asa'ron apai, usewankaman para si iyese' tuku'se; ¹⁶ miri awonsi'ki seri si tikin nan ipun yau to' konekanin pe asa'ri ri mari Papa piya' kurusu' po teriku wini, to' usewa'nomato' mo'ka'pu iya. ¹⁷ Iyee'pu miripan uya tausewankamai' para e'nito' ekama'pu imiri'nokon inni te'san pi' miri awonsi'ki a'ko pan kon nu'san pi'. ¹⁸ Arune para iporo asa'ri ri mari uri'nokon utito' e'ma esi lkupunu piya' tikin nan Iya'kwaru wini.

¹⁹ Miri epe'pu pe, innon kon pe para miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pe para iwesi kon, e'tane Papa munki amu' tonpa pe miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san tonpa ye' ton pe, ²⁰ itamisa' pe iyapon pe te'san itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' po, kuri ri ri nin si Kurai Sises itekun airon eke ti' pe. ²¹ Kuri ri yau tanporo miri amisa' enasa' isipona, miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' waku use'man nito' miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' pe tenai' Itepu yau. ²² Miripan yau nin si imiri'nokon ni niri utamisa' miri a'samutu yau itiwu' pe iyena kon pa Papa uko'manto' yau pe Ta'kwaru wini.

3

Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Pi' Itekare Ekamanin

¹ Miri wenai, uri, Paaru, Kurai Sises iwano' pe a'sisa' pe te'sen imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe—

² Eta'pu auya'nokon kuru ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' tarawasooi, iye'tasa' uyena', iyena'nokon miri awonsi'ki taron kon ena' ekanto' pe uya ipika'tinin kon pe. ³ Seri tonan tawon usenpoika'pu uyena', to'ken nu'kwi imenukaka'sa' uya na'ne' ipi'. ⁴ Miri ene auya'nokon a'tai, ito'ka'nuku' auya'nokon Kurai nukupunu tonan tau ennin pe esi, ⁵ ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iye'sa' ru'pu pen taron ni a'tai iye'sa' kon ena' seri a'tai isenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa Iya'kwaru wini waku ton Papa nennoko'san itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ena'. ⁶ Seri tonan tawon, waku itekare poro Esuweru amu' pen esi Esuweru amu' pokon pe isi'kaisa ri itesa' pe te'ton kon pe, tikin nan ni ipun pu'ku' pe isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri ikupu tukai' usauro'nisa' eponin nan pe Kurai Sises yau.

⁷ Seri itekare poitoru' pe iyenasa' ru'pu uri Papa uya waku nonkasa' ke urepasa' pi' tupana'pano e'tarawasoma poro. ⁸ Se pe ri e'tane sepan kon kuru niri Papa munki amu' o'koi' kuru, seri waku nonkasa' ke urepa'pu: Esuweru amu' ton pen ena' iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eke Kurai iwano' ekamanin pe. ⁹ Uyanumu'pu tonan tau Papa, tanporon konekanin nu'pu, nukuu'pu iyepiya'ti si'kiri ku'nin pe sa'man pe para tanporon kon ena'. ¹⁰ Iteseru esi'pu seri pe si, so'si poro, i'tu pokena' pen ni Papa pu'ketu' enato' pe ti'tusen pe esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ena' Epan eseru pe te'sen yawon kon, ¹¹ inkeru' ri mirito' pe ta'pu iya ru'pu inenuka'nuku'pu Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon yau. ¹² Iyau miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya'nokon poro Papa epoto' pe iteme'nin para miri awonsi'ki en wanni yau te'se. ¹³ Miri pe iyese' pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon, temiya'nunse para iwesi kon pa, iwenai'nokon ekota'ma pi', eke pe iku'to' kon ipi' pi' ri.

E'pe'sas Pon Kon Pona Ipureman Nito'

¹⁴ Miri wenai Ikuipunu rau e'sekunka, ¹⁵ Ikuipunu tanporon kon a'samutu yawon kon apurinin nan Epun miri awonsi'ki non pon kon uya tese' kon eposa' na'ne' iwini. ¹⁶ Ipurema eke pe ri te'sen eke pe tuku'to' apai imeruntitanu'to' kon pe iya tupana'pano ke Ta'kwaru poro ayau'nokon, ¹⁷ miri kasa si, Kurai e'to' pe ayau'nokon apurito' poro. Miri awonsi'ki ipurema kanan imiri'nokon, imisitasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe iwesi kon pa usi'nunkan nito' yau, ¹⁸ tupana'pano ke iwesi kon pa, waku ton amutu pe, ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe eke pe ri ika'ta, kusan pe ri, ka'tau ri miri awonsi'ki i'nau ri Kurai usi'nunkato' esi, ¹⁹ miri awonsi'ki i'tu kon pa seri usi'nunkan nito', i'tunin pe e'nito' entaino ri—autaru'ti kon pa eke pe kuru Papa uya irepato' kon ike ke.

²⁰ Seri si ipona iku'nin pe te'sen ipu'ku i'tu pura ri ekama'posa' entai ri miri kasa na'ki tato' entai ri, tumeruntiru awiri ne'turawasomayai'ne' uyau'nokon, ²¹ iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, so'si tau miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises yau siyaro' kon poro ri, tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri! Amen.

4

Tikin Ni E'nito' Kurai Pun Yau

¹ A'sisa' pe Itepuru iwano' pe esi koro'tau, ipan pe ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon iuko'mamu kon pa uko'man nito' yau iki'masa' kon pe te'san pe anansa' auya'nokon na'ne' yau. ² Mi pe te'ku'san pe pura kuru e'ti', i'si'mun yaino kon pe e'ti'; tauseta'kasan pe pura, iusi'nunka kon pi' itonpa kon tupika'tii' e'ti'. ³ Tikin ni iwe'to' kon Iya'kwaru iwano' yau enkurunpati' kuru tau sewankamai' pura e'nito' na'si'ai'ne' poro. ⁴ Moro tikin nan ipun esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan Iya'kwaru—iki'masa' kon na'ne' kasa kuru tikin nan iye'ku'to' kon ya' iki'masa' kon a'tai— ⁵ tikin nan Itepuru, tikin nan apurito', tikin nan epa'taisiman nito'; ⁶ tikin nan Papa, tanporon kon kuipunu, tanporon entaino, tanporon poron ni miri awonsi'ki tanporon yawon ni.

⁷ E'tane uiwano' kon pe e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri waku nonkasa' e'tusa' upona'nokon Kurai uya iku'sa' na'ne' awiri. ⁸ Miri wenai ta iya.*

“Iyenu'sa' a'tai ka'ta',

a'sisa' kon aru'pu iya ta'kiri,

miripan uya repan nito' tusa' ka'pon amu' ena',”†

ta iya. ⁹ (f'ri ta e'kwa pe “Iyenu'sa'” ta? Iu'ti'pu pe ri mari iyese non pona, non pe te'sen ya'.‡ ¹⁰ Kuri ri iu'tisa' ru'pu ri kuri ri iyenu'sa' ru'pu ka'ta' ri ka' enta' ri, tanporon ni mi yawon yau te'to' pe.) ¹¹ Kuri ri uya taron kon kuu'pu itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, taron kon pu'kena' amu' pe, taron kon itekare ekamanin nan pe, taron kon ka'pon amu' ennin nan pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' pe, ¹² Papa munki amu' konekanin nan pe turawaso ku'nin nan pe, Kurai pun e'ka'to' pe, ¹³ tikin ni enan pu'ku pona apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa Mumu i'tuto' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyaku'pusa' pe, Kurai yau eke pe utaru'tin nito' waku ke eponin pe.

¹⁴ Miri a'tai mare' e'ni'nokon pen miri, sipa'sipa nuna'popitunu, miri awonsi'ki se airi miri awonsi'ki mi airi ka'pon amu' uya enupan wini ennakanin nan a'setunu uya api' ni enku'tinin teseru kon ke pen. ¹⁵ E'tane ru'ku, usi'nunkan yau i'nairon pi' tausau'ro'sen pe, tanporon yau usemo'ka'nokon u'pai kon pe te'sen, Kurai kaisa ri. ¹⁶ Iwini tanporo ipun ena isipona ikara ton ke, usemo'ka e'kapu tiwano' pe usi'nunkato' yau, isi'kaisa ri tuturawasooi kon kupu to' uya ke.

Uko'man Ni Iweyu Munki Pe

¹⁷ Seri ta uya nin si ipi'nokon, ta uya kuru ri Itepuru yau ipi'nokon, kiko'mantu seri enta' itekare apurinin nan pen, iwotori'pi pura tausenuminkato' kon yau te'san kasa. ¹⁸ To' ewarumansa' ito'ka'nu'to' tauya'nokon yau, miripan kon e'ta'nu'sa' Papa iwano' uko'man nito' piyapai, apune pura to' yau na'ne' ito'ka'nu'nin pen esi to' ewan

4:2 Koro'se 3:12-13 * 4:8 ta iya; miri pe pura, ta Papa uya † 4:8 Eren 68:18 ‡ 4:9 non pona, non pe te'sen ya'; miri pe pura, non o'no, non pe te'sen ya' 4:16 Koro'se 2:19

usa'manta wini. ¹⁹ To' ewan enasa' sa'man pe, to' ri e'tusa' iri ku'to' pe tūuya'nokon ipan pe ri tūuse'se'tito' kon ni tūnonkai', miripan kon uya ti'tui' pūra ri iri ton kupū.

²⁰ Imiri'nokon, miri kasa Kūrai i'tunin pe iyena'pū kon pen. ²¹ I'nai ri eta'pū auya'nokon miripan pi' iusenupa'pū kon i'nairon Sises yau na'ne' awiri. ²² Iyenupa'pū kon, iuko'mamū'pū kon eseru pi', penaro' iyaseru kon nonka kon pa, iyenku'tipai'nokon te'sen pikiri iwesi kon nūma'tanūku'pū; ²³ emenna' pe iyenato' kon pe iusenuminkato' kon yau; ²⁴ emenna' iyaseru kon ya' iyena kon pa, iye'ka'sa' rū'pū Papa kasa iye'to' pe i'nairon ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki wakū pe e'nito' yau.

²⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', akaisari'nokon kasi ye' pe te'sen inonkati', miri awonsi'ki i'nairon pi' tūsauro'sen pe tūtonpa pokon pe, apūne pūra tikin nan ipun pū'kū pe e'ni'nokon wenai. ²⁶ “Asakorooi kon yau kamakoitatū.”[§] Wūi enu u'ti tane ke'tū ausakorotasa' kon ni mari e'tane, ²⁷ miri awonsi'ki makoi pūta yen oton kū'ku'tū. ²⁸ Kūri ama' pe iye'pi'sa' rū'pū kuse'nin ama' pe miri enta', e'tane tiwi ne'turawasomai, i'ri ri kupū pi' nesii temiyatū ke, kamoro entu'ma' na'ne' nan repanin pe te'to' pe.

²⁹ Iri ri usauro'nito' kusepa'kanin anta kon apai, e'tane wakū pika'tinin niken tūron kon ka'nin pe i'se to' e'to' awiri, kamoro etanin nan epika'tito' pe. ³⁰ Miri awonsi'ki Wakū Papa A'kwarū kū'pokoitanū'tū aya'si'sa' kon na'ne' ike iye'mato' kon weyu pona ri. ³¹ Iri pe itonpa kon pi' iwe'to' kon inonkati', ewe'toi'pi'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki sakoro, e'sa'morūpi'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito', tanporon ni iri pe e'pai e'nito' pokon pe ri. ³² Mannū' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon pe itonpa kon pi', isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon pi', Kūrai yau Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa.

5

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa kasa te'san pe e'ti', ini'nūnkanū ton imunki pe, ² miri awonsi'ki tūuko'mansan pe usi'nūnkan nito' yau, Kūrai uya ui'nūnkasa' kon na'ne' kasa, miripan e'nonka'pū uiwano' kon pe a'po'nan tūtusen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' Papa ena' pe.

³ E'tane i'koro'tau'nokon ekuman eseru ri kuse'se'sa'pi'nin, miri pe pūra iri ri, miri pe pūra mentai e'nito', apūne pūra seri ton esi ipoken pūra ri wakū ton Papa munki amū' iwano' pe. ⁴ Miri pe pūra iri pe ri usauro'nito', iya'kwarū pūra ri usauro'nito' miri pe pūra iri pe te'sen main apurito', ipokena' pen ni, e'tane tenki tato' riken imaimu pe. ⁵ Seri pi' i'nai ri e'ti': tekumasan, miri pe pūra iri kupū pi' te'san, miri pe pūra mentaino kon—esi ika'sa' apuripi'nin pe—esi pūra iyese Kūrai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe* epoton kon pe pūra ri. ⁶ Inū' ri iyenku'titi'nin itenpū'pū ri main ke, apūne pūra miri warai'nan pona Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepū main awiron kon pen pona. ⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', to' tonpa pe ke'tū.

⁸ Apūne pūra imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pū ewarūpi pe, e'tane nin si Iteperu yau iweyu pe iwesi kon. Iko'manti' iweyu munki pe, ⁹ (apūne pūra iweyu† eperu pe e'ni esi tanporo wakū pe e'nito' yau, ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yau) ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki Iteperu pori'manin anwarinpati'. ¹¹ Teperu kenan pen ni ewarūpi turawasooi kusa'pi'pi'tū, e'tane ru'ku enpoikati'. ¹² Apūne pūra piyi'nū' ri iyese ama'ai iku'sa' rū'pū e'sesa'pitū yau. ¹³ E'tane tanporon ni isenpoikasa' iweyu ke ena tensen pe, ¹⁴ apūne pūra iweyu esi tanporon ni ku'nin pe tensen pe. Miri wenai tasa' iya:

“Aiko te'nūnsen, apakaki,
eri'nisa' apai e'mū'sa'ka',
Kūrai uya iwei'tito' pe,”
ta iya.

¹⁵ Ti'tui' iko'manti'—pū'pūra pen e'tane pu'kena' pe, ¹⁶ wakū pe iweyu kon apuriti', apūne pūra wūi ton man iri pe ri. ¹⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', iya'kwarū pūra ke'tū, e'tane Iteperu

4:22 Koro'se 3:9 4:24 Iseneses 1:26; Koro'se 3:10 4:25 Sakaraya 8:16 § 4:26 Eren 4:4 (LXX) 4:32 Koro'se 3:13 5:2 E'sotas 29:18; Eren 40:6 * 5:5 esi pūra iyese Kūrai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe; miri pe pūra, esi pūra iyese Kūrai e'to' esa' wannī pe miri awonsi'ki Papa † 5:9 iweyu, miri pe pūra iya'kwarū 5:16 Koro'se 4:5

eseru tuto'ka'nū'se. ¹⁸ Waain pi' ke'taripatu, miyari ri tūuse'se'tii' pūra ri e'pai ikupū iya 'nokon esi. E'tane ru'ku, Iya'kwarū ke atarū'titi'. ¹⁹ Eren yai itonpa kon auro'kati', ipūreman eremu miri awonsi'ki iya'kwarū pe te'sen eren yai. Iserenkati' iyewan kon apai Itepuru pi', ²⁰ tiwiri ri tenki tawon pe e'ti' Papa, Ikuipūnū pi' tanporon pi' ri, uyepuru kon Sises Kūrai ese' yau.

²¹ Isiyena' te'tuse e'ti', Kūrai nama auya'nokon pe ri.

No'pū Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pū Ton

²² No'pū ton, ataan'pū kon ena' e'tuti' Itepuru ena' iye'turū kon pe ri. ²³ Apūne pūra taan'pū esi no'pū i'pai pe, Kūrai esi kasa so'si i'pai pe, tūpun, ipika'tinin pe te'to'. ²⁴ So'si ne'tūyai'ne' kasa Kūrai ena', miri kasa no'pū ton e'tuto' pe iyesi tūtaan'pū kon ena' tanporon yau ri.

²⁵ Taan'pū ton, ino'pū kon i'nūnkati', Kūrai uya so'si i'nūnkasa' na'ne' kasa, te'nonkai' itiwano' pe, ²⁶ wakū pe iku'nin pe, ikorūka tūuya wini‡ tuna ke tūmaimu wini, ²⁷ ituto' pe tūuya tena' ri enkena' so'si pe ri, ita'si'sa' pe pūra ri, miri pe pūra itepikirii pūra ri, miri pe pūra i'ri ri ima'takūū pūra ri, e'tane wakū pe, imaku'pi pe pūra. ²⁸ Miri na'ne' kasa, taan'pū ton uya tūno'pū kon i'nūnkato' pe iyesi tūpun kon i'nūnka tūuya'nokon pe ri. Kūri tūno'pū i'nūnkanin usi'nūnka ri miri. ²⁹ Inū' ken tūpun ewaruma'tinin, e'tane ewekū iya miri awonsi'ki imainanpa iya, so'si ku'ai'ne' Kūrai kasa— ³⁰ apūne pūra ipun pū'kū pe e'ni pi'. ³¹ “Miri wenai, warawo' uya tūkuipūnū miri awonsi'ki tūsan ninto' pe iyesi, miripan ena tūno'pū ya' tikin ni, miripan kon ena tikin ni ipun,” § tasa'. ³² Seri seri eke kuru ama'aino—e'tane usaurokū seri Kūrai miri awonsi'ki so'si pi'. ³³ Miri nin si e'tane, akaisari'nokon kuru ino'pū kon i'nūnkato' auya'nokon pe iyesi misi'nūnkayatūi'ne' kasa, miri awonsi'ki no'pū uya tūtaan'pū namato' pe iyesi.

6

Mūre Amū' Miri Awonsi'ki To' Sanon

¹ Mūre amū', asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti' Itepuru yau, apūne pūra seri esi ipokena' pe. ² “Ikuipūnū miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki”—wapiyaro' ri apiyontin nito' ikupū uya tukai' usauro'nisa' itonpa— ³ “wakū pe iwesi pa inke iuko'mamū pa seri non po,”* tawon. ⁴ Ikuipūnū ton, imunki kon tūsakoropai' pūra e'ti'; e'tane ru'ku, to' emo'kati' Itepuru eseru yau to' tenupai' miri awonsi'ki to' tauro'kai'.

Apiyo' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Epuru Ton

⁵ Apiyo' ton, non pon kon iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', to' nama pe miri awonsi'ki tenari'nūnse to' pi', wakū pe itewan, Kūrai maimu awiri iwesi kon pe ri. ⁶ To' maimu awiri e'ti', to' uya iyenpi'tane'nokon niken pen wakū tato' pe to' uya ipi'nokon, e'tane Kūrai apiyo' ton pe, Papa eseru kupū pi' iyewan kon apai. ⁷ Iyapiyo' pe e'ti' ari'kena' pe, Itepuru apiyo' pe iwesi kon pe, ka'pon amū' pen, ⁸ apūne pūra i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru uya tanporon kon e'ma wakū inkuu'pū pi', poitorū pe te'sen miri pe pūra inū' enawon pen ni.

⁹ Miri awonsi'ki esanon, ayapiyo' kon iku'ti' miri kasa ri mari. To' kusenari'patū, i'tu auya'nokon ke kūri asa'ri ri iyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki to' epuru esi Epūn pon, tenu yawon kenan pen ni nin.

Papa Amataai

¹⁰ Iu'matū pe, pana' pe e'ti' Itepuru yau miri awonsi'ki merunti ipana'pano yau. ¹¹ Tanporo kuru Papa amataai ya' enati', wakū pe iye'soto'ka kon pa makoi eseru namai'. ¹² Apūne pūra pun pokon pe miri awonsi'ki mūn pokon pe e'suranman pi' e'ni'nokon pen, e'tane esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki seri ewarūpi orū meruntirū miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwarū ton pana'pano, ka' eseru yawon kon pokon pe nin e'suranman.

‡ 5:20 Koro'se 3:16-17 § 5:22 Koro'se 3:18; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 ¶ 5:25 Koro'se 3:19; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 † 5:26 ikorūka tūuya wini; miri pe pūra, ikorūkasa' tūuya wini § 5:31 Iseneses 2:24 ¶ 6:1 Koro'se 3:20 * 6:3 Isu'taronomi 5:16 ¶ 6:4 Koro'se 3:21 ¶ 6:5 Koro'se 3:22-25 ¶ 6:9 Isu'taronomi 10:17; Koro'se 3:25; 4:1

¹³ Miri pe iyese pi', tanporo Papa amataai ya' enati', iri weyu e'seposa' a'tai, waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupu tupo, iye'soto'ka kon pa. ¹⁴ Pana' pe e'soto'kati' i'nairon ipokuruu kon pe iworopai kon oi, ipoken e'nito' ipiti kon wapu pe, ¹⁵ a'ta kon temaikai' tausewankamai' para e'nito' waku ekareei ya' waku pe iye'kamasa' pe. ¹⁶ Seri tonpa ton pe apurito' ananti' awapu kon pe, seri ke tanporon iri pare ton i'ni'panuku kon pa. ¹⁷ Epika'tin nito' ananti' ayarukooi kon pe miri awonsi'ki isuparaai kon pe Iya'kwaru, Papa Maimu pe te'sen. ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' Iya'kwaru yau tanporo te'ku'sen a'tai ri, ti'tui' para ri ipureman nito' miri awonsi'ki esa'to' yai. Seri itewan yau esii'ma, tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri ipuremai'ma tanporon kon waku ton pona.

¹⁹ Upona niri ipuremati', unta a'koka uya a'tai, main ke urepato' pe enari'mura tonan tawon itekare ku'to' pe uya ti'tusen pe, ²⁰ kuri ri pe ri enno'sa' pe e'ai'ne' i'sen yau. ipuremati' enari'mura ekamato' pe uya, e'to' awiri.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

²¹ Tai'ki'kas, tonpa ru'kwi miri awonsi'ki iyawiron apiyo' Itepuru yau, uya tanporon ni ekama miri ipi'nokon, i'tu kon pa miri kasa esi miri awonsi'ki i'ri pi' esi. ²² Ennoko uya ipiya'nokon miri pikiri, ina i'tu kon pa miri kasa ina esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki ipori'manin kon pe.

²³ Tausewankamai' para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' apurito' pokon pe Papa, Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii utonpa kon enakan pe. ²⁴ Tiwi waku nonkasa' nesii kamo uyepuru kon Sises Kurai i'nankato' to' uya usenkusa' para na'ne' nan enakan pe.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ
Piri'pai Pon Kon
Ena'
Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ wapiyaro' PaarꞰ nu'mꞰsa'ka'pꞰ Yuro' pon kon nono po, Roman amꞰ' nono pꞰ'kꞰ Ma'sitoniya pon. Iye'menuka'pꞰ itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' esi koro'tau pariki'si tau, miri awonsi'ki ewa'noma pi' te'san taron kon Kuri'san pe e'ni tarawasooi ku'nin nan uya imanenpa a'tai miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pe enupan nito', so'si Piri'pai yawon tau uya isakoropa'pꞰ. E'tane si seri enno'sa' kareta uya porii' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki enu wanni yau e'nito' enna'pi'nꞰnka, PaarꞰ ri ken uya Sises Kurai apurito' ipan pe uya enpoika.

Inke pꞰra iye'to' wenai seri tenno'sen kareta e'menuka'pꞰ Piri'pai awon kon Kuri'san amꞰ' pi' tepori'mato' ekamanin pe i'se te'to' tarepato' ike ru'pꞰ pi' tꞰpika'tinin pe, pi'. Miri koro'tau si porii' pe tenu kon yau to' e'to' pe to' usewankama namai' tanporo imanenpanin pe te'sen yau miri awonsi'ki tꞰmiri'nokon ni niri usewankamato' yau. To' ekama'po iya ipan pe Sises eseru mi pe te'ku'sen pen kasa to' e'to' pe, amꞰre' pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe e'nito' esi namai' to' esa' pe. To' emiya'ponti'pꞰ iya to' uko'manto' Kurai pokon pe esi Papa uya wakꞰ nonkasa' winon pe, to' neporo'pꞰ to' uya apurito' wini, main, Mosi' winon EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' iwano' awiri e'ni nukupꞰnꞰ winon pen. Pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa nuturu'pꞰ kamoro Kurai pokon pe tꞰuko'mansa' pi' imenuka iya.

Seri kareta e'ma'ku'i'tisa' miri porii' pe e'nito', enu wanni yau e'nito', a'samꞰtꞰ pe tiki ni tenai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man annawiri ri Kuri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pi' iyetu'ka. Enpoika iya ri niri ipan pe PaarꞰ uya so'si Piri'pai yawon i'nꞰnkato'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Ipoiiri ri PaarꞰ pi' te'ku'sen (1:12-26)

Kurai yau uko'man nito' (1:27—2:18)

Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki E'pa'pꞰrotai'tas iwano' ekonekan nito' (2:19-30)

Panaman nito' eyaton non miri awonsi'ki isi ton namai' (3:1—4:9)

PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton Piri'pai pon kon (4:10-20)

Iu'matu (4:21-23)

¹ PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, Sises Kurai poitorꞰ ton winipaino,

Tanporo wakꞰ ton a'samꞰtꞰ pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan pokon pe te'san Sises Kurai yau Piri'pai yau te'san enakan:

² WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winipaino.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IpꞰreman Nito'

³ Tenki tapitꞰ uya Papa pi' iyenuminkapitꞰ uya 'nokon kaisari ri. ⁴ Tanporo ipona'nokon ipꞰrema yau, tiwiri ri ipꞰrema porii' pe esii'ma, ⁵ apꞰne pꞰra utonpa pe iwesi kon wakꞰ itekare yau, iye'sara'ti'pꞰ si'kiri seri pꞰ'kꞰ pona ri, ⁶ seri i'tu uya pi' kuru ri, kuri wakꞰ tarawaso piya'tinin nu'pꞰ ayau'nokon uya ikupꞰ iu'matu pꞰ'kꞰ pona, Sises Kurai uyepꞰ weyu pꞰ'kꞰ pona.

⁷ Iye'to' pe ri seri kasa e'ku'ai' tanporo ipi'nokon, apꞰne pꞰra uyewan yau ikupꞰ uya 'nokon pi', i'ri pe ri esi yau a'sisa' pe miri pe pꞰra e'wa'kutꞰ yau miri awonsi'ki wakꞰ itekare meruntitanꞰku uya yau, tanporo imiri'nokon uya Papa uya wakꞰ nonkasa' eporo

upokon pe. ⁸ Papa uya tanporo imiri'nokon i'se e'to' ekama miri Kurai Sises usi'nunkato' ike ke.

⁹ Seri seri ipuremato': iusi'nunkato' kon enato' pe miyari ri eke pe i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ennin pe, ¹⁰ miri si waku pe te'sen i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, iri tato' ipi' pe pura miri awonsi'ki esuken Kurai weyu pu'ku pona, ¹¹ ipokena' pe e'nito' nepetanukunu ke itaru'tisa' pe tauye'sen Sises Kurai poro—eke pe Papa ku'to' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' pe.

Paaru I'sen Uya Miyari Ri Waku Itekare Usekama Kupu

¹² I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' uya miyari ri waku itekare usekama ku'sa' man. ¹³ Miri moron nu'pu pe tensen pe tanporo kopuna pata'se' erasu ton koro'tawiri iyenasa' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pona ri Kurai iwano' pe i'sen yau esi. ¹⁴ Uya'sisa' wenai tu'ke ri tonpa ton pe te'san Itepuru yau, epori'mapi'sa' tausauro'san pe Papa Maimu pi' epiyi'kena' pe pura miri awonsi'ki enari'mura.

¹⁵ I'nairi ri iyese taron kon uya Kurai ekareei ekama tikinta kon pe miri awonsi'ki tausakorota kon pe, e'tane taron kon uya ekama waku pe kuru nin iteseru esii'ma. ¹⁶ Seri pe iwa na'ne' nan uya ikupu usi'nunkan nito' yau, i'tui'ma seri ya' e'tusa' esi waku itekare wapu pe. ¹⁷ Wapiyaro' kon uya itekare ekama'pu Kurai pi' tiwano' kon pe inku'pai te'to' kon i'napai ri pura ri, ekamun ne'nin pe upona a'sisa' pe esi koro'tau.* ¹⁸ E'tane, i'ri pe ken iyese? Eke esi miri tanporon yau, kasi ye' ri eseru wannu miri pe pura i'nairo' yau, Kurai ekareei usekama'sa'; seri wenai nin si pori' pe esi.

Ewai', miyari ri epori'man pi' esi, ¹⁹ i'tu uya wenai iwipuremato' kon wini miri awonsi'ki epika'tito' esi Sises Kurai a'kwaru wini, seri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' esi miri upa'kanin pe.† ²⁰ Enuriku seri miri awonsi'ki e'ku'to' esi epiyi'to' pe pura, e'tane enari'ke' pura e'to' seri pe siya ri Kurai namato' pe upun yau, uko'manto' yau miri pe pura eri'to' yau. ²¹ Apune pura uri pona, uko'man ni pe Kurai esi, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni esi eporo pe. ²² Apune pura uko'mamu pe iyese yau upun yau ri, seri esi miri miyari ri epekena' pe e'turawasoma ta e'kwa pe. Miri ri e'tane, i'ri kuru ken si anamu uya? I'tu uya pura ri iyese! ²³ Ekaraka seri asa'ron a'sanau: emo'kapai ri esi miri awonsi'ki Kurai a'kiri e'to' pe, waku pe kuru ri nin; ²⁴ e'tane miyari ri iiwano' kon pe kuru upun yau e'to' pe iyese, ²⁵ Si'tuyai' ri seri, si'tuyai' seri yau ri e'to' esi tukai' miri awonsi'ki tanporo aya'kiri'nokon ni esi miri ikupu kon pa miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwesi kon pa apurito' auya'nokon yau, ²⁶ miri kasa si uri esi ipiyau'nokon kanan uya pori' pe ikupu kon, Kurai Sises yau iwe'to' kon anu'kato' pe uri pikiri.

²⁷ I'ri ri e'ku'tane, iiwano' kon pe ri iye'to' awiri Kurai ekareei yau e'ti'. Miri a'tai, uyepu iyense'na'nokon, miri pe pura eta uya riken ipi'nokon, uri pura ri iye'tane i'tu uya ri miri, iye'soto'kasa' kon pana' pe tikin ni iya'kwaru tikin nan ka'pon pe itekare apurito' pi', ²⁸ tenari'nunse pura i'ri pi' ri iyewa'nomanin kon nukupun pi'. Seri esi miri to' uya ento' ipi', to' uma'ta ekamanin, imiri'nokon nin si epika'ti tane, Papa wini. ²⁹ Iyena'nokon iye'tusa' pi', Kurai iwano' pe apuri kon pa riken pen, e'tane iyekota'mato' kon pe ri iyese itiwano' pe, ³⁰ miri awiri ri sa'ne iuti kon esi miri e'suranman pi' uyenta'tuine' awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki seri pe eta auya'nokon uri ri esi e'suranman pi'.

2

Kurai E'to' Mi Pe Te'ku'sen Pe Pura Pataka

¹ Iku'manto' kon Kurai yau uya pana' pe iku'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki isi'nunkato' uya aya'kwaru kon ne'sa', miripan uya Iya'kwaru pokon pe iku'sa' kon isi'nunkena' pe miri awonsi'ki isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon amu' pokon pe. ² Miri pe iyese pi', ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon mararon pe pura pori' pe uku'ti' isi'kaisa ri tausenuminkai', tausini'nunkai' miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iya'kwaru, tikin ni isenuminkato' te'se. ³ Amure'

1:13 Inkupu'pu 28:30 * 1:17 Taron ni ton seri iwa pe imenukasa' yau v. 17 esi v. 16 rawiri.

† 1:19 upa'kanin pe; miri pe pura, upika'tinin pe. 1:30 Inkupu'pu 16:19-40

pe ri iwesi kon pi' i'ri ri ku'ku'tuu miri pe pura ri autaperuka kon pe ri, e'tane se pe ri e'ku'ti', taron kon kupu'ima waku pe iyentai'nokon. ⁴ Akaisari'nokon itonpa kon tense e'ti', imiri'nokon pi' riken pen.

⁵ Iyaseru kon nesii Kurai Sises esi'pu kasa:

⁶ I'naino pe kuru ri Papa pe te'sen, e'tane

Papa kaisa ri esi i'se iyesi'pu pen, ta'sisen pe,

⁷ e'tane tanporon ni nonka'pu iya,

i'naino ipoitoru pe e'nito' anumu'pu iya,

ka'pon pe tekonekasa' pi'.

⁸ Ka'pon pe si tausene pi',

se pe ri iyena'pu

miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' maimu awiri ri iyesi'pu—kurusu' po ri uma'tan nito'!

⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya anumu'pu kakui' kuru ri

miri awonsi'ki itese' ke irepa'pu iya, tanporo ese' pe te'sen entaino ke ri,

¹⁰ miri pi' Sises ese' pi' tanporon ese'mu ton e'sekunka,

Epan yawon kon miri awonsi'ki non pon kon miri awonsi'ki non o'non kon,*

¹¹ miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ekama Sises Kurai esi Itepuru pe,

Papa Ikuipunu ku'to' eke pe kupu pe.

E'wei'tin Siriki Amu' Kasa

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, main awiron kon pe ri iwe'pitu kon—moro riken esi pi' pen, e'tane seri pe miri entai ipura esi pi'—iyepika'tito' kon tarawasooi pi' ri e'ti' iyetupitu kon, e'tititi'ka pe ri, ¹³ apune pura Papa e'tarawasoma ayau'nokon iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki inku'pai iwesi kon pa ipori'manin pe te'sen.

¹⁴ Tanporon ni iku'ti' tepatakai' pura miri pe pura te'sei'pi'se pura, ¹⁵ miri si waku pe, iri pura miri awonsi'ki esuken iwesi kon pa Papa munki pe, tauko'mansan pe iri yau miri awonsi'ki iri ton koro'tau tama'takui ke pura. To' koro'tau e'wei'titi' siriki amu' te'wei'tisan kasa ka' yau; ¹⁶ to' pi' uko'man nito' ekareei ekama auya'nokon koro'tau. Miri kupu auya'nokon yau, utapurito' esi miri Kurai weyu a'tai, apune pura enpoika iya miri utarawasooi, unkuu'pu e'sa' pura iyese notun pe. ¹⁷ E'tane i'ri pe pura ri iyese use'man nito' ike pe te'sen tensisen kasa ri use'man nito' pona ri e'ma tane apurito' auya'nokon wini, pori' pe ri esi epori'ma ri tanporo aya'kiri'nokon. ¹⁸ Miri kasa ri mari pori' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki epori'mati' upokon pe.

Temu'ti Miri Awonsi'ki E'pa'purotai'tas

¹⁹ Itepuru Sises yau, e'kupu kuru ri seri Temu'ti enno'to' pe uya seri pe'ne ri ipiya'nokon, pori' pe e'to' pe iyekareei kon etasa' uya a'tai. ²⁰ Inu' pura ri man iwaraino, i'napai ri iuko'manto' kon ennin. ²¹ Tanporon kon ni nin esi tiwano' kon pi', Sises Kurai iwano' pi' pen ni nin. ²² Temu'ti i'tusa' auya'nokon ni, imu esi tukupunu a'kiri kasa uya'kiri iye'sa' waku itekare tarawasooi yau. ²³ Miri pe iyese pi', enno'to' pe uya kuru ri e'kupu seri inke pura i'ri pe ri te'sen e'kupu ensa' uya a'tai upi'. ²⁴ Uri niri esi uyenu yau Itepuru yau seri pe ri uri ri utito' oton pi'.

²⁵ E'tane usenuminka seri E'pa'purotai'tas na'po pi' ipiya'nokon, utonpa, uya'kiri te'tarawasomasen, miri awonsi'ki uisakon pe soisa pe te'sen, amaimu kon niri ekamanin, inennoko'pu kon i'se e'to' ennin pe. ²⁶ Apune pura iyenpai'nokon iyese miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' pura ri iyese, apune pura takuru'ke iyese tawon etasa' auya'nokon pi'. ²⁷ I'nai ri, takuru'ke iyese'pu, ima'taiwa'pu ri. E'tane Papa usentu'ma'pu ipi', kuri ri pi' riken pen, uri pi' ri niri, pokoi pe e'to' tonpa'ti pe ri iyese namai' pokoi ke. ²⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', miyari ri miri pi' inenno'pai esi ensa' auya'nokon a'tai kanan, iyepori'ma kon pa miri awonsi'ki usewankamato' pura iye'to' pe. ²⁹ Mereutan'tii' Itepuru yau ipan pe, pori' pe esii'ma, ka'pon amu' kuri ri waraino kon munamatui', ³⁰ apune pura ima'taiwa'pu ri

* 2:10 non o'no: Iyeri'sa' kon esi ewarupi yau uko'man ni pi' tukai' usenuminkan nito' esi. 2:11

Aisaya 45:23 (LXX) 2:15 Isu'taronomi 32:5

Kurai tarawasooi pi', isi ri tuma'tato' annau ri iyena'pu upika'tinin pe, imiri'nokon uya ikupu poken para iyese pi'.

3

Pun Kupu Pen En Yau

¹ Iu'matu pe ri si, utonpa ton, Itepuru pi' pori' pe e'ti! Miri ru'pu ri mari menuka uya iyena'nokon uya uyanpokumato' para man, miri awonsi'ki iserasu kon pe iyese.

² Kamo pero amu' enei'ma e'ti', kamo ka'pon amu' makoi ku'nin nan, kamo pun ma'tanu'nin nan. ³ Apune para uri'nokon kamoro iputurukasa' ton, tawipuremasan Papa A'kwaru awiri, Kurai Sises apurito' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki pun kupu pi' tenu kon yau te'san pen— ⁴ uri ri miri wenai uyenu yau esi tato' uya e'tane.

Inu' ri usenuminka yau miri wenai ipun esi uyenu yau tukai', uri man miri entai ri: ⁵ itun pi'pi iputurukasa' ⁸ pan wui a'tai, ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pe, Pensiman ruko' pe, Ipuru amu' pe; main, Mosi' winon awiri, Pari'si pe; ⁶ ipan pe inku'paino pe e'to' pi', so'si amu' kota'ma pi'; Mosi' nunonka'pu awiri e'ni pi', ima'takui para.

⁷ E'tane si ti, i'ri ri eporo uya miri wini tasa' uya e'tane, eposa' uya para iyese tukai' ito'ka'nuku uya Kurai uriya' ri si. ⁸ Miri entai, tanporon to'ka'nuku uya teposen pe para ri, i'tu tanporo eke pe te'sen entai Kurai Sises uyepuru i'tuto' esi, kari ri uriya' tanporon ni nonka'pu uya seri. Eno'masa' pe ri ene uya, Kurai epoto' pe uya ⁹ kari ri yau iye'seposa' pe e'to' pe, uiwano' pe ipoken e'to' pe pen main wini tauye'sen, e'tane mi Kurai apurito' poro—waku ipokena' Papa winon miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini tauye'sen. ¹⁰ Kurai ini'tupai esi miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri iyekota'ma'pu yau esi, ikasa ri ena iyeri'to' yau, ¹¹ miri pi' si miri kasa ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai eponin pe e'to' pe.

Teposen Winikui' Utin

¹² Tanporo seri ton anuka'sa' uya pen, miri pe para waku pe ekonekaka'sa' pen, e'tane uta'kwaruka uta'sito' pe Kurai Sises uya uya'sisa' na'ne' pi'. ¹³ Utonpa ton, uta'sika'sa' para iwa ri man ipi' e'tane tikin nan kupu uya, uye'ma'pu ta' te'sen tupu'tika'nu'se miri awonsi'ki sa'man pe uta'kwaruka urawiri te'sen ekare pi', ¹⁴ teposen ekare pi' uta'kwaruka epoto' pe uya, Papa uya uki'masa' na'ne' ipona Epan winikui' Kurai Sises awiri.

¹⁵ Tanporo uri'nokon iyaku'pusa' ton uya ento' esi. Miri awonsi'ki taron ni airi usauro'ai'ne' pi' taron ni pe usenuminka kon yau, miri ri kanan enpoika Papa uya iyena'nokon. ¹⁶ Utinpai'nokon eporo'pu uya'nokon na'ne' awiri riken.

¹⁷ Taron kon a'kiri e'sara'titi' unku'pu kupu pi' utonpa ton, kamo ina nukupu'pu kasa tauko'mansan enti'. ¹⁸ Apune para wapiya tapitu pi' ri e'sa' ipi'nokon, seri pe kanan si takapu uya akaramui'ma, tu'kan kon ni uko'mamu Kurai kurusukuui eyaton pe. ¹⁹ To' utito' ya' esi uma'tan nito', to' e'to' itese' pi' esi to' ewan, to' e'to' eke pe esi to' epiyi'to' yau. To' usenuminkato' esi non eseru pi' ri. ²⁰ E'tane uri'nokon esi Epan pon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki enuri'ni'nokon itenupikiri pika'tinin Itepuru Sises Kurai uyepu miri wini, ²¹ imeruntiru uya tanporon ni ena iyo'koi' emapu'ti, sepan ni upun kon ensima iya, a'kwa tupun kasa iye'to' pe.

4

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, imiri'nokon uni'nukanu ton miri awonsi'ki itenupikiri e'to' ton, pori' pe uku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uyaruko karon ton, miri kasa kuru merunti pe Itepuru yau te'mu'sa'kai' e'ti', utonpa ton nu'kwi!

Panaman Nito'

² Iyotiya miri awonsi'ki Sinti'ki, iyekama'po uya 'nokon ipan pe iseseru yau iwesi kon pa Itepuru yau. ³ Imiri, uisakon pe te'turawasomasen* ekama'po uya p̄samoro uri'sami'si am̄' ipika'tiki uya'kiri waku itekare pi' ita'sisa' kon, Kuremen pokon pe miri awonsi'ki t̄aron kon e'turawasoma tonpa ton, to' ese' e'menukapi'sa' na'ne' uko'man nito' karetaai pi'.

⁴ Pori' pe Itepuru yau e'ti' tiwiri ri. Takap̄ uya kanan: Pori' pe e'ti'! ⁵ Tiwi tanporon kon pi' isi pe p̄ra iwe'to' nusenei. A'ko pe Itepuru man. ⁶ I'ri pi' ri kisewankamat̄u, e'tane tanporon yau ri, iwip̄rema kon miri awonsi'ki ekama'po auya'nokon yau, iyepori'ma kon pe, inesakun̄ kon ituti' Papa ena'. ⁷ Miri awonsi'ki t̄ausewankamai' p̄ra e'nito' Papa iwano', tanporon ni ito'ka'n̄to' entaino ri esi iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon erasu pe K̄rai Sises yau.

⁸ Iu'mat̄u pe ri, utonpa ton, i'ri ri i'nai ri na'ne', i'ri ri tese ke na'ne', i'ri ri ipokena', i'ri ri esukenan, i'ri ri waku pe oso tato' ipi' pe na'ne', i'ri ri en yau na'ne'—i'ri ri waku pe kuru ri na'ne' miri pe p̄ra tapuripi'sen ye' pe, miri waraino ton pi' kuru isenuminkati'. ⁹ I'ri ri uwinipai iusenupa'p̄ kon pi' miri pe p̄ra anan̄m̄'p̄ kon miri pe p̄ra ineta'p̄ kon miri pe p̄ra inene'p̄ kon uyau—iku'ti' si. Miri awonsi'ki nin si Papa usewankaman nito' p̄n ni e'to' pe ipiyau'nokon.

Tenki Ta Itusa' Ton Pi'

¹⁰ Eke pe kuru epori'mayai' Itepuru yau, emenn̄'p̄ ri upi' iusewankamato' kon enpoikasa' auya'nokon pi'. I'nairi ri sa'ne, pena upi' iusewankama'p̄ kon, e'tane enpoikato' auya'nokon a'tai p̄ra iyep̄. ¹¹ Ekota'ma pi' ta uya pen seri, ap̄ne p̄ra isenupasa' uri i'ri pe ri e'ni yau pori' pe te'sen pe. ¹² I'tu uya ri ekota'man nito', miri awonsi'ki i'tu uya ri eke pe itesa' pe e'nito'. Usenupasa' man miri yau e'nito' eseru pi' pori' pe te'sen pe ti'tui' p̄ra ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri e'nito' pi', eke pe ri tenta'nai' miri pe p̄ra iwan pe ri e'nito' yau; eke pe ri itesa' pe e'nito' yau miri pe p̄ra ip̄ra e'nito' yau. ¹³ I'tu uya ri, tanporon ni kup̄, imerunt̄ira ke.

¹⁴ E'tane waku pe ri upika'ti pi' iwe'sa' kon man ekam̄n yau esi koro'tau. ¹⁵ Miri tonpa'ti pe, imiri'nokon Piri'pai pon kon ni'tuyai'ne' kasa ri, pena waku itekare to'ka'n̄ku pi' iyena kon yau Ma'sitoniya poi uti a'tai, tikin nan ni so'si uya upika'tisa' p̄ra iyepi uri t̄repai' i'se e'to' ke, imiri'nokon niken; ¹⁶ Tesaroni'ka po ri kanan esi a'tai i'se e'to' enno'pit̄u pi' iwe'pit̄u'p̄ kon. ¹⁷ Urepato' auya'nokon, enupikiri esi pen, e'tane inkup̄'p̄ kon epe'p̄ eporo auya'nokon enupikiri nin esi. ¹⁸ Tanporo kuru ri, iye'to' entai ri iwinipai'nokon eposa' uya man, seri kanan si epoka'sa' uya E'pa'p̄rotai'tas wini inennoko'p̄ kon urepato' auya'nokon ike. A'po'n̄an ikitun t̄atusen pe iyepi, tan̄nsen ye' use'man nito' pe iyepi Papa pori'manin pe iyepi. ¹⁹ Miri pi' nin si Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya tanporon ni i'se iwe'to' kon ke irepa kon miri eke pe ri itesa' pe te'to' ke K̄rai Sises yaw̄ri.

²⁰ Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki uk̄ip̄n̄ kon iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii inke ri, inke ri te'sen pe. Amen.

Iu'mat̄u Pe Miyari Ta

²¹ “Miyari,” ka'ti' K̄rai Sises yau waku ton pi'. Utonpa kon am̄' upiyawon kon, “Miyari,” tato' ennoko pi' man. ²² Tanporo waku ton, “Miyari,” tato' ennoko pi' man iyena'nokon, kamoro kuru Sisa iw̄' tawon kon.

²³ Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises K̄rai iwano' nesii aya'kwar̄ kon piyau. Amen.†

* 4:3 uisakon pe te'turawasomasen; miri pe p̄ra, aw̄ron Sisikos—itese'. 4:15 2 Koren 11:9
4:16 Inkup̄'p̄ 17:1 4:18 E'sotas 29:18 † 4:23 t̄aron ni ton imenukasa' ton yau Amen p̄ra iyepi.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ
Koro'se Pon Kon
Ena'
Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ so'si Koro'se pon, eke pata aiko Eisa, wai enu uyerꞰ winon E'pe'sas po. Seri so'si esi'pꞰ PaarꞰ nu'mu'sa'ka'pꞰ pen ni, e'tane PaarꞰ e'ku'to' itesa' pe pu'ku' yau iyese'pꞰ, turawaso amꞰ' ennoko iya koro'tau E'pe'sas apai, Roman nono pon eke pata epotorꞰ Eisa yau. PaarꞰ uya i'tusa' esi'pꞰ moro ennakanin nan ti'sa amꞰ' esi so'si Koro'se pon tau, Papa i'tuto' pe miri awonsi'ki epika'tin nito' pe ipan pe, ka'pon e'to' pe iyese' "iya'kwarꞰ pe te'san epuru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton," apuripi'to' pe iyese' tawon nan. Miri pirika' pe, pꞰsamoro ti'sa amꞰ' uya ta, ka'pon e'tuto' pe iyese' iye'to' pe tasa' ya' kuru yun wanni pi'pi puturukato' miri awonsi'ki kiyari ton eseru awiri ri e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni.

PaarꞰ uya seri ton ewaruma'ti pe i'nairon Kuri'san ekaree ke imenuka. Ei'to' iya ike i'naru esi Sises Kurai esi epika'tin nito' tunin pe kuru miripan nin si seri taron ni ton apuri ku'nin miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni pe te'sen esi anin ye' pe ipiyapai. Kurai poro, Papa uya non kaa'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki iporo ri ina'pokapꞰ iya tꞰpiya'. Kurai pokon pe e'ni uya ri ken moro non epika'ti pi' e'ku'nito' kupꞰ. PaarꞰ uya ekama seri eke enupan nito' apurinin nan uko'manto' ipi'.

Ti'tusen pe iyese' Tai'ki'kas seri enno'sa' kareta anin nu'pꞰ Koro'se pona PaarꞰ apiyo' pe, isakon pe Onisimos pꞰrata ke te'mai' pꞰra tꞰturawasomasen iwano' pe PaarꞰ uya tꞰnenno'ton tukaretaai menuka'pꞰ na'ne' Pairiman ena'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

Kurai turawasooi eseru (1:9—2:19)

Kurai yau emenna' pe uko'man nito' (2:20—4:6)

Iu'matu (4:7-18)

¹ PaarꞰ, Kurai Sises nennoko'pꞰ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru awiri, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

² WakꞰ ton miri awonsi'ki tꞰusauroku'pꞰ awiron kon* tonpa ton Kurai yau Koro'se pon kon enakan:

Tiwi wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukurꞰnu kon winon.†

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IꞰreman Nito'

³ Inke ri tenki ta pi' ina man, Papa, uyeruru kon Sises Kurai kurꞰnu pi', ina iꞰrema ipona'nokon a'tai, ⁴ apꞰne pꞰra Kurai Sises apurisa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo wakꞰ ton i'nunkasa' auya'nokon etasa' ina uya pi'— ⁵ apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' EpꞰn po na'ne' iiwano' kon pe iye'ku'to' kon pikiron, inetakaa'pꞰ kon nu'pꞰ i'nairon main yau, wakꞰ itekare ⁶ ipiya'nokon iye'sa' na'ne'. Tanporo non poro seri wakꞰ itekare esi epetan pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi', i'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'taine' kasa kuru eta'pꞰ auya'nokon si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Papa uya wakꞰ nonkasa' to'ka'nuku'pꞰ auya'nokon tanporo i'nai ri iye'to' yau. ⁷ Seri pi' iusenupasa' kon ina tonpa ru'kwi E'pa'pꞰras wini, Kurai apiyo' pe tꞰusauroku'pꞰ awiri te'turawasomasen ina pe ri, ⁸ miri awonsi'ki ekama'pꞰ iya ina pi' iusi'nunkato' kon esi Iya'kwarꞰ uya ikupꞰ kon ke.

* 1:2 tꞰusauroku'pꞰ awiron kon; miri pe pꞰra, apurinin nan † 1:2 Papa, ukurꞰnu kon winon; taron ni penaro' imenukasa' ton uya, Papa, ukurꞰnu kon miri awonsi'ki uyeruru kon Sises Kurai winon ta. 1:7 Koro'se 4:12; Pairiman 23

⁹ Miri wenai, iyeta'pɔ kon tɔuya'nokon si'kiri ipona'nokon tɔwipuremato' kon miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'poto' tɔuya'nokon ayaru'tito' kon pe iya iteseru i'tuto' auya'nokon ike ke tanporo iya'kwaru ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nɔ'to' poro ereutanɔ'sa' ina uya pɔra ri iyesi. ¹⁰ Ina ipurema seri pi' iuko'mamu kon pa Itepuru enu yau waku pe te'sen uko'man nito' yau, miripan pori'manin pe iwesi kon pa tanporon yau ri, tanporon yau ri waku tarawaso yau epetan pi' Papa i'tuto' yau usemo'kan pi', ¹¹ imeruntitasa' pe tanporon merunti ke a'kwa yau iye'to' meruntiru ke, imoronkato' esa' pe iwesi kon pa eke pe miri awonsi'ki tɔuseta'kai' pɔra iwe'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki pori' pe esii'ma ¹² tenki ta pi' Ikuipunu pi', ikonekanin nu'pu kon waku ton pokon pe iwesi kon pa a'kwa pe iweyu pe te'sen e'to' esa' wanni pe anumu pi'. ¹³ Apune pɔra ewarupi meruntiru apai umo'kasa' iya 'nokon, miripan uya une'sa' kon tamu, tani'nankanu e'to' esa' wanni pe ya', ¹⁴ kuri ri wini umakooi kon use'masa',[‡] upi'nokon isentu'ma ke.

Eke Pe Kurai E'to'

¹⁵ Kurai esi tɔusensen pen Papa pe ri, Eke Kuru tanporon iye'ka'sa' ton na'ne' entaino. ¹⁶ Kuri ri wini Papa uya tanporon ni koneka'pɔ: ka'yawon ton miri awonsi'ki non pon ton ni, tɔusensen miri awonsi'ki tɔusensen pen, apono' amɔ', pata esanon, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni kanan; tanporon ekoneka'pɔ iwini miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe. ¹⁷ Tanporon ni wapiyaro' pe iyesi, miripan yau tanporon ni uta'si a'samutu' pe. ¹⁸ Tɔpun, so'si i'pai pe iyesi; miri awonsi'ki ipurakon pe iyesi, iyepiya'ti pe iyepa'kasa' ru'pu pe iyesi eri'nito' apai, miri pi' tanporon epoi eke pe kuru te'to' pe. ¹⁹ Apune pɔra Papa esi'pu pori' pe tanporo ri tumiri ri esi pi' iyau, ²⁰ miri awonsi'ki Sises poro tanporon ni ekonekato' pe Papa pokon pe non miri awonsi'ki ka' po na'ne' ri, kuri ri imunu iye'kwansa' ru'pu kurusu' po uya tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'nito' ku'sa'.

²¹ Inni Papa piyapai iwesi'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non pe iwesi'pu kon iusenuminkato' kon yau apune pɔra iri kupu auya'nokon pi'. ²² E'tane seri pe ikonekasa' iya 'nokon tɔpokon pe, Kurai pun wini iyeri'to' wini, ituto' kon pe tɔuya waku pe tenu yau, imaku'pi pe pɔra, ipi'nokon e'nito' iwenai pɔra— ²³ miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon yau iye'mu'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pe, tɔutamai' pɔra, iye'ku'to' kon apai waku itekare nekama'pu. Seri seri waku itekare ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isekamasa' ru'pu tanporon kon ika'sa' kon pana ya' ka' o'non kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki uri, Paarɔ, enasa' ipoitoru pe wenai.

Paarɔ E'tarawasomato' So'si Iwano' Pe

²⁴ Seri pe si pori' pe e'ai', iiwano' kon pe ekota'man nu'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki upun yau nin si aru'ti uya ipura na'ne' Kurai ekota'ma'pu airi, ipun pikiri, so'si pe na'ne'. ²⁵ Ipoitoru pe enasa' man, Papa nuturu'pu unku'punu pe uyena' wini, iyena'nokon ituto' pe uya imaimu tanporo iye'to' awiri— ²⁶ ama'aino tonan tau iko'mansa' ru'pu inke kuru ri penaro' kon piyapai ri niri, e'tane seri pe isenpoikasa' waku ton ena'. ²⁷ To' ena' enpoikato' pe tɔuya Papa e'ku'sa' Esuweru amɔ' pen koro'tau ama'aino eke pe ri te'sen, Kurai pe na'ne' ayau'nokon, eke pe e'nito' pi' e'ku'nito' pe te'sen.

²⁸ Ina man ekama pi', ka'pon amɔ' auro'ka pi' miri awonsi'ki to' enupa pi' tanporon ipu'ketu pokon pe, ina uya tanporon kon tuto' pe waku pe Kurai yau. ²⁹ Seri pu'ku pona e'tarawasoma seri, e'suranman pi' tanporo ipana'pano ke iye'tarawasoma merunti pe kuru uyau.

2

¹ I'tu auya'nokon i'se esi sa'man pe kuru e'tarawasoman pi' esi iiwano' kon pe, Hrawote'siya pon kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon pe uyennin nu'san pen niri. ² Miri kupu'pu uya pana' pe to' e'to' pe tewan kon yau miri awonsi'ki tikin ni tenai' tɔusi'nankai' to' e'to' pe, tanporo, iye'to' awiri, eke pe kuru ri ito'ka'nɔ'nin

[‡] 1:14 umakooi kon use'masa'; tɔron ni ton emennu'pu imenukasa' ton yau, e'man nisa' mɔnu poro ta. 1:14 E'pe'sas 1:7 1:18 E'pe'sas 1:22-23 1:20 E'pe'sas 2:16

pe e'nito' epoto' pe to' uya ama'aino Papa eseru i'tunin pe to' e'to' pe, Kurai si. ³ Kuri ri yau tanporo mamin, pu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' e'so'nansa' na'ne' miri. ⁴ Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri inu' uya ri waku pe ri tausauro'se iyenku'ti kon namai'. ⁵ Apune para ka'pon pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane para ri, uya'kwaru yau ri ipiyau'nokon esi miri, waku pe iwesi kon pi' epori'mapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru Kurai apurito' auya'nokon esi pi'.

Uko'man Nito' Kurai Eseru Yau

⁶ Miri pi', Kurai Sises anansa' auya'nokon pi' Itepuru pe, miyari ri iyau iko'manti', ⁷ iyau taumisital' miri awonsi'ki te'ka'se iyau pana' pe apurito' auya'nokon tuku'se iyenupa'pu kon awiri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru tenki tato' auya'nokon nanakui.

⁸ Tense e'ti', inu' ri aya'siti'nin a'ta ri miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin ni enupan nito' ike ke, ka'pon eseru erupa' ri miri awonsi'ki seri non ni uko'manto' eseru pi' te'sen, Kurai pi' para ri.

⁹ Apune para Kurai yau ri iyenuka'sa' Papa uko'manto' uko'mamu miri ka'pon pe, ¹⁰ miri si iyenuka'sa' eposa' auya'nokon miri Kurai awiri, tanporo merunti esa' miri awonsi'ki eke pe e'nito' esa'. ¹¹ Kurai awiri iyun kon pi'pi puturakasa' auya'nokon kasa iwesi kon miri, iri iyaseru kon* nonkasa' auya'nokon wini, ka'pon amu' emiyatu ke seri e'ku'sa' pen e'tane Kurai uya iku'sa', ¹² iyepa'taisima kon yau iya'kiri iye'u'na'ti'pu kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu kon apurito' auya'nokon poro Papa meruntiru yau, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai.

¹³ Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon koro'tau amakooi kon yau miri awonsi'ki ipi'pi puturakasa' pen a'taino kasa amakooi kon† yau iwe'tane'nokon, Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon‡ Kurai pokon pe. Tanporo umakooi kon eno'ma'pu iya, ¹⁴ iye'menukasa' ru'pu main tunka'nuku'pu iya, tanporo iteseru pokon pe, uri'nokon winikui' ekamura te'sen uyewa'nomanin kon, miripan mo'ka'pu iya kurusu' pona tupokapi'se. ¹⁵ I'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se§ annau to' piyi'nuku'pu iya to' entai tenai' kurusu' wini.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', inu' ri iyaseru kon aimenkanin ananinu kon miri pe para inensinu kon wini, i'ri weyu ru'pu pi' ri iwipurema kon wini, emenna' pe kapui epa'ka pi' iwipurema kon wini ri, miri pe para Sapa' weyu wini ri. ¹⁷ Seri ton esi miri tauye'ton a'kwaru'pu pe ri; i'napairon kuru nin si e'seposa' miri Kurai yau. ¹⁸ Inu' ri ineporonu piyapai eponin pe para iku'nin, kuse'nin kasi ye' pe mi pe para te'ku'sen, inseru amu' pi' ri ipureman pi' pori' pe te'sen. Puse ri rupi usauroku miri siya ri eke pe ri tunene'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru para ri isenuminkato' uya a'sarutanuku sepan ni teseru ke. ¹⁹ I'pai pu'ku pe te'to' apai iyemo'kasa', tanporo isipona ipun a'sinin pe te'sen ikara ton isemo'kato' pe Papa uya ikupu koro'tau.

²⁰ Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon yau Kurai pokon pe seri non eseru ton ya', i'ri pe ken si iyese pi' iyau kasa ri mari iwesi kon, iteseru kupu auya'nokon? ²¹ “Kusanumu! Kasonpai! Kusa'pitui!” tawo'nan ni mari. ²² Seri warai'nan si apiyontin nito' ton esi ka'pon uya ri nin enupan nito' ton ike pe itusa' ton pe na'ne' apurika'sa' pi'. ²³ Seri ton si apiyontin nito', iteseru ton ka'pon amu' ri nukoneka'pu pokon pe Papa apuripi'to' eseru pe, miripan kon uya kasi pe ri mi pe te'ku'se para miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri tupun kon ma'tanuku to' uya. Pu'kena' pe kasa ri to' esi, e'tane i'nai ri makoi pe i'se te'to' kon taku'ma to' uya para iyese.

* 2:11 iri iyaseru kon; miri pe para, ipun kon 2:12 Ron 6:4 † 2:13 amakooi kon; miri pe para ipun kon ‡ 2:13 Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon; miri pe para, Papa uya nurine ukuu'pu kon 2:13 E'pe'sas 2:1-5 2:14 E'pe'sas 2:15 § 2:15 I'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se; miri pe para, Kurai emo'ka'pu tiwano' pe iya'kwaru pe te'san itesanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton meruntiru piyapai. 2:16 Ron 14:1-6 2:19 E'pe'sas 4:16

Waku Pe Uko'man Ni Eseru

¹ Miri si'kiri Kurai a'kiri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi', iyewan kon ituti' kau na'ne' nan pi' riken ni, Papa enwo'netu wini Kurai ereutasa' na'ne' yawon pi'. ² Kawon ton pi' riken isenuminkati', non pon pi' pen. ³ Apune pura iyeri'sa' kon miri, miripan iuko'manto' kon e'so'nansa' Kurai pokon pe Papa yau. ⁴ Kurai, iuko'manto' kon * ipi' usenpoika a'tai, iusenpoikato' oton kon kanan iya'kiri a'kwa yau.

⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', seri non eseru ton iwiti': iyekumato' kon, ipan pe waku pe pura iwe'to' kon, inikiru kon, iri inku'pai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki mentai iwe'to' kon; miri esi ika'sa' pi' papa ta kasa. ⁶ Seri ton uriya' Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu na'ne'.[†] ⁷ Seri ton yau ri mipininpi'ta'tui wapiyaro' yau iuko'mamu kon a'tai. ⁸ E'tane seri pe tanporo se ton inonkati': sakoro, a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, e'wipai iwe'to' kon, kasi pe itonpa kon pantomu'tito' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iri pe te'sen main inonkati'. ⁹ Kasi ye' pe itonpa kon pi' ke'tau, penaro' iyese kon mo'ka'pu auya'nokon pi' miri tanporo iteseru amu' a'kiri, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki emenna' pata'tisa' auya'nokon, emenna' pe tenapi'sen i'tunin pe, tuka'nin nu'pu kasa. ¹¹ Seri yau Kiri', Esuweru pura ri iyese, itun pi'pi puturukasa', itun pi'pi puturukasa' pen pura ri iyese, isenupasa' kon pen, Su'kitiyan,[‡] poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen pura ri iyese, e'tane Kurai esi tanporon pe ri, Kurai esi tanporon yau ri.

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', Papa munki inanumu'san pe iwesi kon koro'tau, waku pe, ti'nunkasan pe, epontiti' isentu'kena' ke, isi'nunkena' ke, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ke, i'si'man yaino ke miri awonsi'ki tausea'kasen pen ke. ¹³ itonpa kon pokon pe a'kure'titi', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pi' tauseutu'mai' e'ti', iri ri esi a'tai itonpa kon pokon pe iwe'to' kon. isentu'mati', Itepuru usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa. ¹⁴ Tanporo seri ton puro'pona, usi'nunkan nito' ipata'titi', tanporo seri ton amuranu'nin waku pe isipona.

¹⁵ Tiwi tausewankamai' pura e'nito' Kurai iwano', iyese' kon pe nesii iyewan kon yau, tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe iwesi kon, tausewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon ya' iki'masa' iya 'nokon. Tenki tawon pe e'ti'. ¹⁶ Tiwi Kurai Maimu nuko'mamu ayau'nokon eke pe kuru, taron kon enupa miri awonsi'ki panama auya'nokon koro'tau tanporo tapu'ketu ke, miri awonsi'ki eren ton pi' iserenkai'ma, ipureman eremu miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru eremu ton tenki tai'ma iyewan kon yau Papa pi'. ¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, amaimu kon ke, iyemiya kon ke, tanporo iku'ti' Itepuru Sises ese' yau, tenki tai'ma Papa, Ikuipunu pi' Kurai poro ri.

Kurai Munki Pe E'ni Eseru

¹⁸ No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti', seri esi pi' waku pe Itepuru pona.

¹⁹ Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon amu' i'nunkati', isi pe to' pi' ke'tau.

²⁰ Mure amu', tanporon yau ri asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti', seri uya kuru Itepuru pori'ma miri.

²¹ Kuipunu ton, imunki kon amu' tusakoropai' pura e'ti', to' emiya'numu kuse'nin.

²² Apiyo' ton, tanporon yau ri ka'pon, iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', iku'ti' to' uya entane riken pen, to' uya waku tato' pe, e'tane waku pe iyewan kon pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nama pe. ²³ I'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, iku'ti' iyewan kon pokon pe, Itepuru iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon pe, ka'pon amu' iwano' pe pen, ²⁴ i'tu auya'nokon ke imamin kon inepoton kon Itepuru winipai, iyepu'pu kon pe. Itepuru Kurai apiyo'

3:1 Eren 110:1 * 3:4 iuko'manto' kon; miri pe pura, uko'manto' kon † 3:6 uyepu na'ne'; taron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton yau, kamoro main awiron pen pona iyepu ta. 3:9

E'pe'sas 4:22 3:10 Iseneses 1:26; E'pe'sas 4:24 ‡ 3:11 su'kitiyan—ka'pon amu' taron kon uya Papa panon kon miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni tato' ton ipi'. 3:13 E'pe'sas 4:2, 32

3:16 E'pe'sas 5:19-20 3:18 E'pe'sas 5:22; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 3:19 E'pe'sas 5:25; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 3:20 E'pe'sas 6:1 3:21 E'pe'sas 6:4 3:22 E'pe'sas 6:5-8

pe iwesi kon miri. ²⁵ Inu' ri iri ku'nin nu'pu uya tunkuu'pu epe'pu epoto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon kenan pen ni kari ri Papa.

4

¹ Epuru ton, ayapiyo' kon amu' irepati' ipokena' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ke, apune pura i'tu auya'nokon iyepuru kon kanan esi Epun po.

Miyari Ri Enupan Nito'

² Tiwiri ri tuwipuremasan pe e'ti', tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tenki tawon pe. ³ Ina pona ri mari ipuremati', Papa uya ina maimu e'ma a'kokato' pe, ama'aino Kurai eseru enpoikato' pe ina uya, ipikiri i'sen yau e'ai'ne'. ⁴ Ipuremati' waku pe tuto'ka'nu'sen pe, iye'to' awiri ekamasa' uya e'to' pe. ⁵ Ti'tui' kuru e'ti' i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai so'si tawon kon pen pi'; waku pe iweyu kon tapuri' e'ti'. ⁶ Tiwi waku nonkasa' pe kuru amaimu kon nesii, ine'ne'masa' pe, tanporo ka'pon amu' maimu eiku eseru i'tu kon pa.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

⁷ Tai'ki'kas uya tanporo uyekareei ekama miri ipi'nokon. Tonpa ru'kwi kari ri, i'nairon pika'tinin ni miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru pe e'ni tonpa Itepuru yau. ⁸ Ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon mirito' pe tukai', i'ri kasa ina emaku tukai' i'tu kon pa,* miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon pori'mapi'se'na. ⁹ Utin pi' man, Onisimos pokon pe, i'nairon miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon nu'kwi, itonpa kon ni apata kon apaino. To' uya tanporo seri yau te'ku'sen ekama miri ipi'nokon.

¹⁰ Utonpa, a'sisa' pe te'sen Aresta'kos miyari ta pi' man ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Ma', Panapas e'se uya niri. (Ipi' ayauro'kato' kon epokaa'pu auya'nokon; ipiya'nokon iye'sa' yau, mereutanu'tui'.) ¹¹ Sises, Isustas tukai' tesa'sen kanan miyari ta pi' man. Pasmoro riken Esuweru amu' e'turawasoma tonpa ton Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe iwano' pe, to' uya enpoikasa' upori'mato' tuuya'nokon. ¹² E'pa'puras, itonpa kon apata kon apaino, Kurai Sises poitoru miyari ta pi' man. Inke kuru ipureman pi' e'suran man pi' man iiwano' kon pe, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon pa Papa e'to' i'se yau, iyaku'pusa' pe miri awonsi'ki ipana'tisa' pe. ¹³ Inekamapai e'ai' ipi'nokon, sa'man pe kuru iye'turawasoma iiwano' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki Urawote'siya miri awonsi'ki Era'poris pon kon iwano' pe. ¹⁴ Utonpa kon nu'kwi, Uru', ta'ta pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki Temas miyari ta pi' man. ¹⁵ Miyari ta to' uya utonpa ton Urawote'siya pon kon pi', ekamati' miri awonsi'ki Ninpa† pi' miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau so'si pi' te'san pi'.

¹⁶ Seri kareta usekama ipi'nokon tupo, Urawote'siya po so'si pi' kanan isekama mentui', miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon kanan Urawote'siya pon kon karetaai unennoko'pu ri mari mekamatu'.

¹⁷ A'ki'pas pi' ka'ti': "Iturawasooi enuka'nu'ka'ki ineporo'pu Itepuru yau," ka'ti'.

¹⁸ Uri, Paarū, uya seri miyari tato' menuka seri uyemiyatu ke. A'sisa' pe esi mi'tutui'. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

3:25 Isu'taronomi 10:17; E'pe'sas 6:9 4:1 E'pe'sas 6:9 4:5 E'pe'sas 5:16 4:7 Inkupu'pu 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 * 4:8 Turon ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, ii'tuto' kon pe iya ta. 4:8 E'pe'sas 6:21-22 4:9 Pairiman 10-12 4:10 Inkupu'pu 19:29; 27:2; Pairiman 24; Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39 4:12 Koro'se 1:7; Pairiman 23 4:14 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11; Pairiman 24 † 4:15 Ninpa, miri pe pura Ninpas 4:17 Pairiman 2

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ
 Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon
 Ena'
 Ekamanin

Tesaroni'ka esi'pꞰ eke kuru pata Roman amꞰ' nono Ma'sitoniya po. PaarꞰ uya so'si pata'ti'pꞰ miri yau Piri'pai nimi tꞰpo. E'tane ri, inke pꞰra ri, moro usewa'noman nito' esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' wini tikintasan wakꞰ pe itekare PaarꞰ nekamanꞰ KꞰri'san ekareei EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen koro'tau, EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' eseru yau e'pai iyenasa' kon esi pi'. PaarꞰ a'kwarꞰka'pꞰ to' uya Tesaroni'ka ninto' pe iya miri awonsi'ki itito' pe Periya pona. EmennꞰ'pꞰ, Koren eposa' iya tꞰpo, PaarꞰ uya tisakon winon miri awonsi'ki te'turawasoma isakon Temu'ti winon tumiri pe so'si Tesaroni'ka pon eseru ekamasa' eporo'pꞰ.

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' e'menukasa' esi'pꞰ to' pori'mapi'nin pe miri awonsi'ki enari'mꞰra KꞰri'san amꞰ' miri yawon kon ku'nin pe. Tenki ta iya to' uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki to' usi'nꞰnkato' ekareei pi'. To' emiya'ponti'pꞰ iya tꞰuko'manto' eseru rꞰ'pꞰ pi' to' piyau tesa koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki ei'piti' iya ta'toma pe tekama'popi'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ so'si tau iye'seposa' rꞰ'pꞰ KꞰrai enna'poka'to' kanan pi': Apurinin pe' iyeri'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ KꞰrai enna'pokapꞰ kanan rawiri uya ri pe' tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo iyenna'pokapꞰ kanan nꞰne'ai'ne'? Miri awonsi'ki i'ri a'tai kanan KꞰrai uye'kapꞰ? PaarꞰ uya si seri weyu anꞰmꞰ to' pana'tipi'to' e'turawasomato' pe tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra KꞰrai uye'kapꞰ enupikiri te'ku'to' kon yau esii'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Tenki tato' miri awonsi'ki apuripiti' (1:2—3:13)

Pana' pe KꞰri'san amꞰ' nꞰkupꞰnꞰ pi' enupan (4:1-12)

Enupan KꞰrai uye'to' pi' (4:13—5:11)

Iu'matꞰ pe pana' pe enupan nito' (5:12-22)

Iu'matꞰ (5:23-28)

¹ PaarꞰ, Sairas* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon winipaino, Papa, IkuipꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki Iteperu Sises KꞰrai yau Tesaroni'ka pon kon so'sii enakan:

WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe.†

Tenki Tato' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Uya Apurito' Pi'

² Tiwiri tꞰwipꞰrema kon yau Papa pi' tenki ta pi' ina man ipi'nokon. ³ Miyari ri Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' miri awonsi'ki IkuipꞰnꞰ rau tenu kon yau iturawasooi kon apurito' auya'nokon wini iye'seposa', sa'man pe iye'turawasomato' kon usi'nꞰnkan nito' wini tꞰutari'nꞰnpai', miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' auya'nokon iye'ku'to' kon uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai yau apana'ti kon wini.

⁴ Ina uya i'tu, utonpa ton, Papa ni'nꞰnkanꞰ ton, ayanꞰnsa' iya 'nokon, ⁵ apꞰne pꞰra ina uya wakꞰ itekare ne'sa' ipiya'nokon, main pe riken pen e'tane merunti pe ri mari, WakꞰ A'kwarꞰ yau, miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nꞰku auya'nokon ina nꞰsauro'ai'ne' ipi' kuru esi i'napairon pe. I'tu auya'nokon ina uko'mamꞰ'pꞰ ipiyau'nokon ipika'tinin kon pe. ⁶ Imiri'nokon uya ina nꞰkupꞰ'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki Iteperu nꞰkupꞰ'pꞰ ton kupꞰ'pꞰ ekamꞰn ton ni ekota'man annau ri. Main ereutanꞰku'pꞰ auya'nokon pori' WakꞰ A'kwarꞰ nꞰturꞰ'pꞰ ike ke. ⁷ Miri pi' si, tanporo Sises apurinin nan Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki

* 1:1 Kiri' SirꞰpanas, Sairas tato' tꞰron ni pe. 1:1 InkupꞰ'pꞰ 17:1 † 1:1 TꞰron ni pena imenukasa' ton uya iponanti Papa, ukuipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Iteperu Sises KꞰrai winon ta. 1:6 InkupꞰ'pꞰ 17:5-9

A'kaya pon kon uya ento' ipi' pe iyenasa' kon. ⁸ Main Itepuru iwano' utisa' ipiyapai'nokon Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya yau riken pen—Papa apurito' auya'nokon enasa' ti'tusen pe mi awiri ri. Miri pe iyese pi', inu' yan pi' ri ina nekama ton itekare p̄ra man miri enta'. ⁹ Mi airi ri ina uti kaisa ri, ka'pon am̄' usauroku, iye'ku'sa' ru'p̄ pi' ina ereutan̄ku auya'nokon yau. Iyera'tisa' kon Papa winikui' apurise'na ika'sa' ton piyapai, t̄uko'mansen miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Papa winikui' iyapiyo' pe e'se'na tukai' to' uya ekama, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki Imu uyep̄ Ep̄n ponsi'ki enupikiri iwesi kon pa, ini'm̄'sa'ka'p̄ iyeriku'p̄ apai—Sises, k̄ri ri uri'nokon pika'tinin t̄uue'sen kota'man nito' piyapai.

2

Paaru E'turawasomato' Tesaroni'ka Po

¹ Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon ina uya aka'kuranpasa' kon a'tai, not̄n pe iyese'p̄ pen. ² Mi'tuyat̄i'ne' kasa ri, wapiya kuru ina kota'ma'p̄ to' uya miri awonsi'ki ina sapema'p̄ to' uya Piri'pai yau, e'tane Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' uya t̄pika'tii' ina esi waku itekaree' inekamapai kuru ipi'nokon pana' pe ri ewa'nomanin e'tane. ³ Ap̄ne p̄ra ina nekama'pon̄ ipan pe esi ipokena' pen wini iye'sa' pe pen miri pe p̄ra iri pe ina eseru esi pen ni, miri pe p̄ra ina uya ri iyenku'ti kon pen. ⁴ Miri kasa pen, ina usauroku ka'pon am̄' Papa uya waku ku'sa' auya'nokon man tasa' ipi' ton pe waku itekare nonkasa' itena' ton pe itesa' pe ina e'to' pe. Ka'pon am̄' uya tapuripi'to' kon pe ina esi pen e'tane Papa uya riken tapuripi'to' kon pe. Papa esi ina ewan i'tupi'nin. ⁵ I'tu auya'nokon ina usauro'sa' p̄ra iyese pori' pe iku'nin kon pe, ina uya mentai te'to' kon wapu'ti p̄ra iyese ipiyapai'nokon em̄' wapu ke—Papa uya ri niri i'tu. ⁶ Ka'pon am̄' uya ina apuripit̄u i'se ina esi'p̄ pen, imiri'nokon ni miri pe p̄ra inu' yan ni.

⁷ K̄rai nennoko'san pe itekare ekamai' ina nesii'no iyerupa'nokon p̄rata wini, e'tane i'si'm̄n yaino kon pe ri ina esi'p̄ i'koro'tau'nokon, isan esi aiko ton t̄munki mainanpa pi' kasa.* ⁸ Ina uya ipan pe ri ii'n̄nka kon; miri uriya', ipan pe ri pori' pe tesi kon wenai ina esi'p̄, waku riken Papa ekaree' ekama pi' ipi'nokon pen, e'tane ina uko'manto' ri niri t̄nin pe iyena'nokon, ap̄ne p̄ra ina i'n̄n pe iyenasa' kon wenai. ⁹ Utonpa ton, mi'tuyat̄i'ne' kasa ri ina e'turawasoma'p̄ sa'man pe ri ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, ewarupi nawiri ri miri awonsi'ki wui nai'ne ri iyerupa'nokon ina esi namai', waku Papa ekaree' ekama pi' tesi kon koro'tau ipi'nokon.

¹⁰ Imiri'nokon esi ennin nan pe, Papa ri kanan esi, waku pe, ipokena' pe miri awonsi'ki ima'tak̄ui p̄ra ri ina esi'p̄ imiri'nokon apurinin nan koro'tau. ¹¹ Ap̄ne p̄ra i'tu auya'nokon akaisari'nokon ina uya apanama'p̄ kon, t̄munki ton panama ik̄ip̄n̄n̄ uya kasa, ¹² ipori'mapit̄u kon, aya'kwaru kon ne'pit̄u pi' miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon pi' iuko'manto' kon yau iuko'mam̄ kon pa Papa e'to' i'se awiri, iki'manin kon esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki eke pe t̄pokon pe iwe'to' kon ya'.

¹³ Miyari ri tenki ta pi' ina man Papa pi', ap̄ne p̄ra itekare etasa' auya'nokon pi' ina nekaman̄, apuri'p̄ auya'nokon ka'pon am̄' nukoneka'p̄ pe p̄ra ri, e'tane na'ne' kasa kuru ri, Papa Maimu ri, e'turawasoman pi' na'ne' imiri'nokon apurinin nan yau. ¹⁴ Ap̄ne p̄ra imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ena'p̄ Papa so'sii ton Isutiya pon kon kasa, K̄rai Sises ese' pokon kon: Apata'se' yawon kon uya ri ikota'ma'p̄ kon, Esuweru am̄' uya apurinin nan kota'ma'p̄ ru'p̄ kasa ri mari. ¹⁵ Kamoro ri Esuweru am̄' uya ri mari Itepuru Sises miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton t̄ka'p̄, kamoro uya ri mari ina enpa'ka'p̄. Seri kup̄ to' uya esi Papa ewaruma pe, tanporon kon ni pi' isi pe to' esi. ¹⁶ Ina uya itekare ekama i'se p̄ra to' esi'p̄ Esuweru am̄' pen pi', to' epika'tito' pe. Seri kasa ri t̄makooi kon ka'pu'tinin nan ip̄ku pona ri. Iye'seposa' si, Papa uya kota'man nito' uye'to' to' pona iu'matu pe ri.†

2:2 Inkup̄'p̄ 16:19-24; 17:1-9 * 2:7 t̄ron ni imenukasa' ton uya, i'si'm̄n yaino pe, isan uya t̄mure kup̄ kasa mana' pi' ta. 2:14 Inkup̄'p̄ 17:5 2:15 Inkup̄'p̄ 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; 18:12 † 2:16 iu'matu pe ri; miri pe p̄ra, enuka'sa'.

Paaru E'to' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Inenpai Ipan Pe

¹⁷ E'tane, utionpa ton, aka'ne' pe ri ina p̄ra ipiyau'nokon iyese'p̄ a'tai (ka'pon pe, usenuminkan nito' yau pen), ipan pe ina e'to' iyenpai'nokon yau iyento' kon pe sa'man pe ina usi'tu'p̄. ¹⁸ Ap̄ne p̄ra itipai ina esi pi' ipiya'nokon—i'nai ri sa'ne uri, Paaru uya iku'kaa'p̄ miri awonsi'ki iku'kaa'p̄ uya kanan—e'tane Se'tan[‡] uya ina ereutanu'p̄itu'p̄. ¹⁹ Ap̄ne p̄ra i'ri ken esi ina e'ku'to' pe, ina epori'mato' pe, miri pe p̄ra aro', karon tato' ina utapurito' yai pe, Sises ina epuru rau iyep̄ a'tai? Imiri'nokon pen pe'? ²⁰ I'nai ri kuru, imiri'nokon esi ina apuripi'to' ipikiri pe miri awonsi'ki ina epori'mato' pe.

3

¹ Miri a'kare'ti t̄uya'nokon poken p̄ra iyese pi', waku pe kuru iyese tiwi ina e'ninsa' a'tai A'tens po tukai' ina usenuminka'p̄. ² Ina uya Temu'ti ennoko'p̄, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'turawasoma tonpa* K̄rai waku ekareei ekama pi', imeruntitanu'se'na'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'se'na'nokon apurito' auya'nokon yau, ³ miri ti'tupi'to' pi' inu' ri utanpokuma namai'. I'tu auya'nokon ni, seri ton yai ri epa'kan tasa' Papa uya. ⁴ I'nai ri, ipiyau'nokon t̄esi kon a'tai, seri ton ni ekama pi' ina ne'tai ka'pon am̄ uya ri ukota'mato' kon oton. Miri ta'p̄ awiri ri iye'kup̄, mi'tuyat̄i'ne' ri. ⁵ Miri wenai, a'kare'ti uya poken p̄ra iyese pi', apurito' auya'nokon i'tuto' pe uya, Temu'ti ennoko'p̄ uya. Enari'n̄um̄'p̄ i'ri wini ri na'ki i'tupi'nin uya ii'tupi'sa' kon, miripan ina e'turawasoma'p̄ r̄'p̄ na'ki esi notan pe ri tukai'.

*Pori'mapi'*nin Temu'ti Nekamanu

⁶ E'tane Temu'ti si enna'posa' man seri pe kuru ina piya', ipiya'nokon t̄uti t̄upo, miripan uya waku pe ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iusi'n̄ankato' kon ekareei ne'sa' man. Ina pi' waku pe iusenuminkap̄itu kon tukai' ina pi' ekamasa' iya man miri awonsi'ki ina kanan inenpai kuru iwesi kon, ina esi iyenpai'nokon kuru na'ne' kasa. ⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', utionpa ton, tanporon ina usewankamato' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa wenai ina kota'mato' yau ina epori'ma'p̄ ipi'nokon, apurito' auya'nokon pi'. ⁸ Seri nin si ina a'kwaru uye'ka'sa', pana' pe iye'm̄'sa'ka kon pi' Itepuru apuri pi' iwesi kon pi'. ⁹ Nai kasa tenki ta ina uya eke pe Papa pi' ipi'nokon, tanporon pi' pori' pe ina esi entakanomanin pe Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' rau imiri'nokon uriya'? ¹⁰ Ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki w̄i nai ri ina ip̄rema'p̄ ipan pe ina uya iyenka'to' kon pe kanan miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon yau ip̄ra na'ne' ke irepato' kon pe.

¹¹ Miri pi' si, tiwi Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki uk̄ip̄un̄ kon t̄umiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ina e'ma konekai ina uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon. ¹² Tiwi Itepuru itonpa kon pokon pe iusi'n̄ankato' kon emo'kai miri awonsi'ki nanu'kai miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni niri iwano' pe, ina iwano' n̄uku'ai'ne' kasa ipi'nokon. ¹³ Tiwi iyewan kon pana'pantan̄kui, waku pe, imakooi p̄ra iwesi kon pa, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki uk̄ip̄un̄ kon rau, uyepuru kon Sises uyep̄ a'tai tanporo waku ton pokon pe.

4

Uko'man Ni Papa Pori'manin Pe

¹ Miyari ri man, ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyenupakaa'p̄ kon iuko'mam̄ kon eseru ke Papa pori'manin pe. I'napairi ri iyese, miri awiri ri m̄ko'manyat̄i'. Seri si ina uya iyekama'po kon miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon Itepuru Sises yau seri kup̄ kon pa miyari ri. ² Ap̄ne p̄ra miri iku'ti' ta'p̄ ina uya ipi'nokon Itepuru Sises meruntir̄u yau i'tu auya'nokon.

[‡] 2:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma't̄inin ta e'kwa pe. 3:1 Inkup̄'p̄ 17:15 * 3:2 t̄aron ni imenukasa' ton uya, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'turawasoma tonpa ta; t̄aron ni ton uya kanan, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa apiyo' ta. 3:6 Inkup̄'p̄ 18:5

³ Papa eseru esi wakꞩ pe kuru iyekoneka kon i'se: ekuman nito' tꞩku'se pꞩra; ⁴ akaisari'nokon ipun kon esa' pe te'san pe iusenupato' kon esi wakꞩ pe te'sen awiri miri awonsi'ki tꞩnamasen pe e'nito' awiri, ⁵ niki' pe pꞩra Papa pꞩnon kon, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa; ⁶ miri awonsi'ki seri rupi yau inꞩ' ri tꞩtonpa ku'nin ipoken pꞩra miri pe pꞩra ipi' ri ku'sennakanin. Itepuru uya ka'pon amꞩ' kota'ma miri seri ton wenai, ina apana'tita'tꞩine' miri awonsi'ki apanamaka'ta'tꞩine' kasa. ⁷ Apꞩne pꞩra Papa uya uki'masa' kon pꞩra iyese iri pe e'nito' pe, e'tane wakꞩ pe uko'man nito' yau uko'man nito' kon pe. ⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', kꞩri seri miri iku'ti' tato' ewaruma'tinin uya ka'pon ewaruma'ti pen e'tane Papa ewaruma'ti iya, irepanin Wakꞩ Ta'kwarꞩ ke.

⁹ Seri nin si isitonpa pe usi'nꞩnkan nito' pi' imenukapai'nokon pꞩra ri ina man, apꞩne pꞩra Papa uya ri iyenupasa' kon tꞩusi'nꞩnkasan pe. ¹⁰ I'napai ri si tꞩusi'nꞩnkasan pe me'atꞩi' itonpa kon amꞩ' pokon pe Ma'sitoniya awiri ri. E'tane ri, ina tonpa ton, miyari ri iusi'nꞩnka kon pa ipan pe ina uya iyekama'po kon. ¹¹ Patanti pe iꞩko'manto' kon pꞩra e'paino kon ye' pe ekonekati', apantomꞩ kon ni tꞩmainanpai' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iyemiyatꞩ kon ke te'turawasomasan pe, ina apana'tita'tꞩine' kasa ri, ¹² wꞩi kaisa ri iꞩko'manto' kon uya mi airon kon ku'to' pe anamapai'nokon, miripan si inꞩ' erupa' ri te'san pe iwesi kon namai'.

Itepuru Uye'to'

¹³ Ina tonpa ton, i'tunin nan pe pꞩra iwesi kon i'se pꞩra ina man kamo iye'nꞩnsa' kon pi', miri pe pꞩra tꞩusewankamasan pe tꞩron kon ka'pon amꞩ' kasa, iye'ku'to' pꞩnon kon. ¹⁴ Apuri'nokon Sises erikꞩ'pꞩ, miripan kanan e'mꞩ'sa'ka'pꞩ; miri pi' nin si apuri'nokon Papa uya ipokon pe kamo iye'nꞩnsa' kon nꞩ'san itese' pi' esii'ma ne'to' oton.

¹⁵ Itepuru maimu na'ne' kasa ri, ina uya apana'ti kon uri'nokon nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon Itepuru uyepꞩ pꞩ'ku' pona uya iye'nꞩnsa' kon nꞩ'san wapiya'kato' oton pari pen ni. ¹⁶ Apꞩne pꞩra Itepuru u'tito' oton Epꞩn apai, eke pe imaimu, inserꞩ amꞩ' epuru maimu pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tꞩronpi' uturumꞩ Papa maimu pi' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki eke' ton Kꞩrai ese' pi' esii'ma iyeri'sa' kon e'mꞩ'sa'kato' oton wapiya. ¹⁷ Miri tꞩpo, uri'nokon, nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon e'sepoto' oton to' pokon pe kapuru' yau, ka' yau Itepuru epose'na. Miripan e'nito' oton kon Itepuru piyau tꞩwi ri. ¹⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', seri ton main ke itonpa kon amꞩ' ipori'mapi'ti'.

5

Itepuru Uyepꞩ E'ma Ta' Ekonekan

¹ Seri si, ina tonpa ton, iweyu ton miri awonsi'ki iwekusi ton pi' imenukato' kon pꞩra ina man, ² apꞩne pꞩra i'tu auya'nokon wakꞩ pe, Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa ewarupi nau. ³ Ka'pon amꞩ' uya, "Ewankamanin pꞩra man; isi yau pꞩra e'ni man," ta koro'tau, to' uma'tato' uye'to' oton ite'kwanau pꞩra ri, mono' e'tinka a'taino kasa, miripan kon ainꞩnto' oton pen.

⁴ E'tane imiri'nokon, ina tonpa ton esi ewarupi nawon kon pe pꞩra; miri wenai, Itepuru Sises uyepꞩ weyu uya iyewansiukato' oton kon pen ama' kasa. ⁵ A'kwa munki pe iwesi kon, wꞩi munki pe iwesi kon. Uri'nokon esi ewarupi nawon kon pe pꞩra. ⁶ Miri wenai, tꞩron kon kasa pꞩra e'nipai'nokon iye'nꞩnsa' kon pe na'ne' nan, e'tane tenu ke miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tꞩuse'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon. ⁷ Apꞩne pꞩra kamoro te'nꞩnsan, e'nꞩmꞩ ewarupi nau, miri awonsi'ki kamoro te'taripasan, e'taripa ewarupi nau. ⁸ E'tane wꞩi enawon pe e'ni'nokon wenai, uiwano' kon pe tꞩuse'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon, apurito', i'nꞩnkato' ya' tenai' upꞩropo kon wapu pe te'sen kasa, miri awonsi'ki epika'tin tukai' e'ku'nito' uyarꞩkooi kon pe te'sen kasa. ⁹ Apꞩne pꞩra Papa uya uyanꞩnsa' kon pen kota'man nito' kon pe tꞩuya, e'tane epika'tin nito' eponin pe uyepuru kon Sises Kꞩrai poro. ¹⁰ Iyerikꞩ'pꞩ uponaro' kon pe, nurine e'ni pe iyese yau, eri'nisa' pe ri iyese yau,

ipokon pe ri uko'man nito' oton kon. ¹¹ Miri pe iyese pi', itonpa kon amu' tupori'mapi'se, tupika'tipi'se e'ti', muku'atui'ne' kasa ri.

Iu'matu Pe Miri Iku'ti' Tato'

¹² Seri si ina uya kanan iyekama'pokapu kon, ina tonpa ton, sa'man pe i'koro'tau'nokon ne'turawasomayai'ne' nan inamaka'ti', iyesanon kon pe na'ne' nan Itepuru yau, apanama kon pi' na'ne' nan. ¹³ To' turawasooi pikiri to' inamaka'ti', to' i'nunkaka'ti' mara ri pura. Tausewankamai' pura itonpa kon amu' pokon pe iko'manti'.

¹⁴ Ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyekama'pokapu kon, emiya'ne' pe te'san ipanamaka'ti', enari'ke' te'san enari'munkaka'ti', i'si'mura te'san ipika'tika'ti', kisetak'atuu tanporon kon pi'. ¹⁵ Inu' uya ri iri ku'sa' yau ipi'nokon, kusentakanomatuu iri ke ri mari, e'tane tiwiri ri sa'man pe ri isi'tuti' waku pe itonpa kon amutu pe e'ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pi' ri niri.

¹⁶ Pori' pe te'san pe e'ti' tiwiri ri; ¹⁷ tauseta'kai' pura ipuremati' miyari ri; ¹⁸ tanporon yau ri Papa pi' tenki ka'ti', seri kupu auya'nokon i'se Papa esi miri Kurai Sises yau.

¹⁹ Iya'kwaru kama'tu kusenku'nu'tuu; ²⁰ Pu'kena' amu' nekamanu ku'ku'tuu se pe ri. ²¹ Tanporon i'tupi'ti'. Waku pi' ata'siti'. ²² Tanporon i'si'taino pe na'ne' iri ton ku'ku'tuu.

Papa Uya Waku Tuto' Pe Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Pona

²³ Tiwi Papa ri tumiri pe, Papa, tausewankamai' pura e'nito' esa' ikonekai'nokon tanporo ri. Tiwi tanporo aya'kwaru kon, iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki ipun kon nenkurumu'i tuma'takuu ke pura uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu a'tai. ²⁴ Kuri iki'manin kon esi iyawiron ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki ikupu iya ri.

²⁵ Ina tonpa ton, ina pona ipuremati'.

²⁶ "Miyari," ka'ti' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi', waku pe e'ni eseru yau to' a'su'ka pe.

²⁷ Ta uya ipi'nokon Itepuru rau, seri si kareta mekamatui' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi'.

²⁸ Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarᵘ Nennoko'pᵘ
 Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon
 Ena'
 Ekamanin

Kᵘrai uye'kapᵘ pi' utaipon nito' ri esi'pᵘ moro ri, miripan uya so'si Tesaroni'ka pon manenpa esi'pᵘ. Iyakon ite'kwa pe Paarᵘ nᵘmenuka'pᵘ kareta Tesaroni'ka pon kon ena' esi Ite'puru uye'to' weyu e'sepoka'sa' man tukai' tapurisen pi' isaurokᵘ. Paarᵘ uya si seri tukai' te'sen eseru suraika'pᵘ, Kᵘrai uyepᵘ rawiri, iri miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to' uta'tu'mato' oton, “Iri Ye' Ka'pon” tato' itepuru pe (2:3), Kᵘrai ewa'noma ton.

Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' esi tᵘnmenuka'pᵘ ennin nan esi i'se tᵘnapurinᵘ kon yau merunti pe ekaman yau ri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkai'ma ri, te'turawasomasan pe Paarᵘ miri awonsi'ki iye'turawasoma tonpa ton kasa, miri awonsi'ki wakᵘ ku'to' kupᵘ pi' ri to' e'to' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitᵘ (1:3-12)

Kᵘrai uyepᵘ pi' enupan nito' (2:1-17)

Pana' pe enupan nito' Kᵘri'san eseru pi' (3:1-15)

Iu'matᵘ (3:16-18)

¹ Paarᵘ, Sairas* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti winipaino,

So'si pe Papa, ukᵘipᵘnᵘ kon miri awonsi'ki Ite'puru Sises Kᵘrai yau te'san Tesaroni'ka pon kon enakan:

² Wakᵘ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tᵘusewankamai' pᵘra e'nito' Papa Iᵘipᵘnᵘ miri awonsi'ki Ite'puru Sises Kᵘrai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Ta Miri Awonsi'ki Iᵘreman Nito'

³ Utonpa ton, tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru iyese Papa pi' inke ri imiri'nokon pi', ina uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyese, apᵘne pᵘra apurito' auya'nokon ni epamᵘ miyari ri. Itonpa kon amᵘ' i'nᵘnkato' auya'nokon ni niri miyari ri. ⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', ipi'nokon kuru ri tᵘutapuri kon pe Papa munki amᵘ' auro'ka pi' ina esi seri ipi'nokon, isi yau ri, ekaman yau ri esii'ma te'nonkai' pᵘra Sises apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon pi'.

⁵ Tanporo seri esi ento' ipi' pe Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi ipoken, miripan moron nᵘ'pᵘ pe iusi'tuto' oton kon Papa e'to' esa' wannᵘ pe yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, iwenai mekota'mayatᵘi'ne'. ⁶ Papa kᵘri ri wakᵘ ri iyawiri ri iku'nin. Ikota'manin kon nᵘ'san kota'manin kᵘri ri iye'ma kon pe. ⁷ Miripan uya iusewankamato' kon ereutanukᵘ, miri awonsi'ki ina ri niri. Seri e'ku'to' oton Ite'puru Sises usenpoika a'tai Epᵘn poi, apo' tepo'tisen yau, merunti pe te'san tinsereᵘi ton pokon pe niri. ⁸ Kamoro Papa i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ekareei awiri e'paino kon pen kota'mato' iya oton. ⁹ To' ekota'mato' oton aka'nero' pen ekota'man nito' ke miri awonsi'ki enpa'kasa' pe Ite'puru piyapai miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' meruntirᵘ piyapai ¹⁰ iyepᵘ tapuripi'to' pe wakᵘ ton tᵘmunki amᵘ' yau miri awonsi'ki ipi' usewansiukan nito' pe kamoro apurinin nᵘ'san koro'tau iweyu a'tai. Imiri'nokon ni si esi, apᵘne pᵘra ina nekamanᵘ ipi'nokon apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.

¹¹ Seri si itenu yau esii'ma, inke ri ina iᵘrema i'pona'nokon, Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' uya wakᵘ pe iwesi kon tukai' ii'tuto' kon pe iki'mayatᵘi'ne' yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, miripan tᵘmeruntirᵘ wini wakᵘ pe te'sen tanporon ku'nin pe iwe'to' kon a'ku'tito' pe iya miri awonsi'ki tanporon te'ku'sen apurito' auya'nokon uya iku'to'. ¹² Seri pi' ri mari ina iᵘrema uyepuru kon Sises ese' utapuripi'to' pe ayau'nokon miri awonsi'ki

* 1:1 Kiri' Sirᵘpanas, Sairas tato' tᵘron ni pe. 1:1 Inkupᵘ'pᵘ 17:1 1:9 Aisaya 2:10

imirinokon niri iyau, waku nonkasa' Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai nnonka'pu awiri.†

2

Iri Ye' Ka'pon Tūyeyeton

¹ Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uye'to' weyu pi' miri awonsi'ki amuran nito' pi' ipiya', ina uya iyekama'po kon, uto'pa ton, ² i'ri uya ri tewankamai' iwesi kon namai' pu'kena' amū' nekamayai'ne' uya ri, ina usauro'sa' ri, ina nūmenuka'pu ri nikayai'ne' ka'pon amū', “Uyepuru kon Sises weyu uye'ka'sa', tasa' to' uya,” tawon. ³ Inū' ri iyennakati'nin i'ri wini ri, apūne pūra Itepuru Sises uyepū rawiri nin ti, tu'kan kon ka'pon amū' enato' oton Papa eyaton non pe. Miri e'kupū a'tai, Iri Ye' Ka'pon,* ka'pon amū' enakanin usenpoikato' oton, tūuma'tato' ya' ri kūrī ri ka'pon uti miri. ⁴ Papa ewaruma'tito' iya oton tanporon ni ka'pon amū' nūkupūnū papa pe, miri pe pūra tapuripi'sen, miripan kon entai ri eke pe iye'ku'to' oton. Miri rū'pū pe iyereutato' oton Papa ena' use'man nito', ipūreman nito' iwū' tau, “Papa ri uri,” tase'na.

⁵ Iyenu kon yau pūra pe' nai ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai seri ton ekamapitū'pū uya ipi'nokon? ⁶ I'tu auya'nokon ni i'ri uya kūrī ri Iri Ye' ko'manūku iye'to' pe pūra, tūweyu a'tai ri isenpoikato' pe tukai'. ⁷ Apūne pūra ama'ai te'sen main awiri pūra e'nito' meruntirū esi e'turawasomaka'ni pi'; e'tane kūrī ri Iri Ye' meruntirū a'si pi' ri na'ne' ri esi a'si pi' ri kūrī ri e'ma tapai ama pū'ku pona. ⁸ Miri tūpo nin si, kūrī ri Iri Ye' Ka'pon usenpoika miri, Itepuru Sises neno'ma ton pe ri tūnta'pisin ke, miripan uya ima'tanū'to' oton tūyepū a'kwarii ke. ⁹ Iri Ye' Ka'pon uye'to' oton Se'tan† turawasooi awiri, miripan uya tanporo enakanin eke tūturawasooi, i'tuto' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki a'kwarūpi'nin ni enakanin enpoikato' oton, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pūra ri iri ke ka'pon amū' ennakato' iya oton tūuma'tasan. To' uma'ta apūne pūra i'nairon i'nūnkato' nurunpasa' to' uya pi' tūpika'tinin kon. ¹¹ Miri wenai, Papa uya nin si merunti to' enku'tinin ni ennoko miri tennakanin kon ni apurinin pe to' e'to' pe. ¹² Tanporo to' eno'mato' pe ri nin si, i'napairon itekare apurinin nū'san pen, e'tane iri eseru i'nūnka pi' iye'sa' kon.

Pana' Pe E'mū'sa'kati'

¹³ Ina tonpa ton, Itepuru ni'nūnkanū ton, tiwiri ri tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru ri iyese' Papa pi' ipi'nokon, apūne pūra itipiya si'kiri ri ayanūnsa' iya 'nokon pi' ‡ ipika'tito' kon pe tūyua waku a'kwarū e'turawasoma wini iyena kon pa waku pe, anapurinū kon i'napairon poro niri. ¹⁴ Iki'masa' iya 'nokon seri pona ina nekamanū itekare poro, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai a'kwarii yau ipokon pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁵ Miri wenai, ina tonpa ton, pana' pe e'mū'sa'kati', ina uya iyenupa'pū kon nū'pū§ tūmaimu kon wini miri pe pūra tūkaretaai kon yau ri pi'.

¹⁶ Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kurai tūmiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki Papa ukūipūnū kon, ui'nūnkanin nū'pū kon miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' tūyua wini ina repasa' iya inkero' ri epori'man nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki waku e'ku'nito', ¹⁷ iyewan kon pori'mai miri awonsi'ki imeruntirū'titūi'nokon tanporon ni waku tūku'sen yau miri awonsi'ki waku pi' usauro'nito' yau.

3

Ipūreman Nito' Ekama'po

† 1:12 eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai nnonka'pu awiri; miri pe pūra, eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito', uyepuru kon Sises Kurai nnonka'pu awiri.

2:1 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 * 2:3 Tūron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, Iri Ye' Ka'pon ta; tūron ni ton uya, ka'pon tūmakooikenan ta. † 2:9 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 2:13 ayanūnsa' iya 'nokon pi'; miri pe pūra, apūne pūra Papa uya ayanūnsa' kon wapiyaro' kon tūwotori'san pe § 2:15 ina uya iyenupa'pū kon nū'pū; miri pe pūra, uyeseru kon. Apūne, 3:6 niri enka'ki.

¹ Iu'matū pe ri, utonpa ton, ipūremati' ina pona, Itepuru maimu utito' pe inke pūra miripan e'to' pe tūnamasen pe, ipiyau'nokon ne'taine' kasa kuru. ² Miri awonsi'ki ipūremati' ina emo'kasa' e'to' pe iri ku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton piyapai, apūne pūra tanporon kon esi pen apurito' esa' pe.

³ E'tane Itepuru esi tūsaurokū'pū awiron, miripan uya imeruntitanūku kon miri awonsi'ki awapu'ti iya 'nokon iri ye' piyapai. ⁴ Itepuru man ina enu yau, ina uya ayapiyo'ma'pū kon kupū auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki miyari ri ikupū auya'nokon, tukai'. ⁵ Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nūnkato' to'ka'nū'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kūrai na'kūre'ti'pū to'ka'nū'nin pe.*

Tenkurunsen Pe E'ni Namai'no

⁶ Itepuru Sises Kūrai ese' yau, utonpa ton, ina uya ayapiyo'ma kon, tenkurunsan miri awonsi'ki ina uya iyenupa'pū kon awiri pūra tūko'mansan utonpa kon piyau iwesi kon namai'. ⁷ Imiri'nokon uya ri i'tu ina esi'pū kasa iwe'to' kon pe iyesi, ina enkurumū pūn ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai. ⁸ Inū' i'kiyari erupa' ri ina e'sa' pūra iyesi te'mai' pūra, e'tane ru'ku ina e'tūrawasoma'pū sa'man pe kuru ri wūi nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri, iyenupikiri'nokon ina esi namai' i'se te'to' kon pi'. ⁹ Seri kasa ina e'tūrawasoma'pū, anmainanpanū kon pe pūra ina esi pi' pen, e'tane iyenupa tūuya'nokon pe ikupū kon pa. ¹⁰ Ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai main tūtai ina, "Ka'pon e'tūrawasoma pūra iyesi yau kūsenta'nanin," tawon.

¹¹ Ina uya eta tūron kon i'koro'tau'nokon te'san enkurumū to' e'tūrawasoma pūra; tūtonpa kon amū' eseru pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi. ¹² Itepuru Sises Kūrai ese' yau seri kasa tūko'mansan auro'ka ina uya ipan pe, e'tūrawasoman pi' to' e'to' pe ti'kiyari kon eporo pi', ka'pon amū' tanpokūmai' pūra.

¹³ E'tane nin si, ina tonpa ton, kemiya'nūntūu wakū eseru kupū pi'. ¹⁴ Inū' ri nin si esi yau ti ina nūmenuka'pū anapuripai pūra, ti'tui' me'tūi'. Ipokon pe ke'tūu, iyipi'yi'to' pe ri sa'ne. ¹⁵ E'tane riken iyeyaton kon pe kū'ku'tūu, e'tane ru'ku ipanamati' riken itonpa kon panamato' auya'nokon kasa ri.

Ipoi'ri Ri Miyari Tato'

¹⁶ Seri nin si ti, tiwi tūsewankamai' pūra e'ni Epuru tūmiri pe irepai'nokon tūsewankamai' pūra e'nito' ke tiwi ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri. Tanporo ipiyau'nokon Itepuru nesii.

¹⁷ Uri, Paarū uya imenuka, uri pe kuru seri airi riken, miyari ta uya ipi'nokon, seri kasa iu'matū pe tanporo ukaretaai menukanin uri tanporon kon uya ukaretaai i'tuto' pe.

¹⁸ Wakū nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kūrai uya nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

* 3:5 Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nūnkato' to'ka'nū'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kūrai na'kūre'ti'pū to'ka'nū'nin pe; miri pe pūra, ipūrema Itepuru uya ipika'tito' pe tūusi'nūnkasen pe Papa kasa miri awonsi'ki Sises tūseta'kasen pen kasa.

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ
 Temu'ti
 Ena'
 Ekamanin

Temu'ti, Kuri'san moine Eisa Mure'pꞰ winon esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ pon isan pe miri awonsi'ki ikupꞰ esi'pꞰ Kiri' pe. PaarꞰ isakon pe miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe iyena'pꞰ itekare ekamai' itito' tūrawasooi yau. Wapiyaro' PaarꞰ Nūmenuka'pꞰ Kareta usaurokꞰ osorūwawon eke ton ewankamanin pi'.

Imenukasa' kareta esi wapiya kuru panamanin pe so'si tau ennakanin enupan nito' namai'. Seri enupan nito', e'sumasa' EsuwerꞰ amꞰ miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen eseru pokon pe, tapurisen pi' iyese seri ipun pe e'nito' yau orꞰ esi iri pe, miripan ka'pon uya tepika'tito' epoto' riken esi tekamasen pen i'tuto' iya wini, miri awonsi'ki eseru ton wini tūron ni ton kiyari namai' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki temari'mai' pꞰra e'nito'. Imenukasa' kareta kanan esi enupan nito' en pe, so'si miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' esa' pe e'nito' pi', enpoika pokon pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan eseru e'to' pi'. Iu'matꞰ pe, Temu'ti panamasa' wakꞰ pe Sises Kūrai poitorꞰ pe miri awonsi'ki itūrawasooi ton pi' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'ne te'san apurinin nan pi' iye'to' pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Enupan nito' so'si miri awonsi'ki itūrawasooi ku'nin nan pi' (1:3—3:16)

Temu'ti enupato' itūrawasooi pi' (4:1—6:21)

¹ PaarꞰ, Kūrai Sises nennoko'pꞰ tekareei ekamai' Papa uya tapiyo'mai' uri'nokon pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki Kūrai Sises, uri'nokon e'ku'to' ipi' winipaino,

² Temu'ti, i'nai ri umu pe te'sen apurito' yau enakan:

WakꞰ nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tūsewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa, ikupꞰ miri awonsi'ki Kūrai Sises, uyepuru kon winon.

Panaman Ennakanin Nan Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

³ IkupꞰ pa kuru kinyekama'potaine' kasa Ma'sitoniya pona utitaine' a'tai, E'pe'sas po e'ki, kamo ka'pon amꞰ apiyo'maki to' eretato' pe ennakanin usenupan nito' pi' enupan pi' to' esi namai', ⁴ panton pi' ri miri awonsi'ki tūtamokori kon pi' ri te'tuse to' esi namai'. Seri ton uya i'seyaton pi' e'ni emapu'ti miri, Papa tūrawasooi kasa pꞰra ri, apurito' winon. ⁵ Seri apiyontin nito' neporonꞰ esi usi'nūnkan nito', tūuye'sen esuken itewan e'ni miri awonsi'ki wakꞰ pe itewan e'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' wini. ⁶ Tūron kon utisa' seri ton piyapai, miripan kon era'tisa' se pe ri usauro'nito' ya'. ⁷ Main, Mosi' winon pi' enupanin nan pe e'pai to' esi, e'tane i'ri pi' tūusaurokꞰ kon tukai' to' uya i'tu pꞰra ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki tenu kon yau esii'ma i'nairon tato' tūuya'nokon ipi' i'tu to' uya pꞰra ri iyese.

⁸ I'tu'nokon main, Mosi' winon esi wakꞰ pe iye'to' awiri apuri pe iyese yau. ⁹ I'tu'nokon ni niri main, Mosi' winon ekonekasa' esi ipokena' ton iwano' pe pen e'tane main i'kwi'nin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa pꞰra tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon iwano' pe, Papa pūnon kon miri awonsi'ki tūmakooikena' nan, wakꞰ ton pen miri awonsi'ki itekare awon kon pen; kamoro tukupꞰ kon miri pe pꞰra tūsan kon winin nan iwano' pe, te'wisan iwano' pe, ¹⁰ tekumasan miri awonsi'ki tūwaraino kon a'kiri te'san, poitorꞰ ton kūrupo'pomanin nan miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usaurokꞰ tai'ma kasi ye' ton iwano'—miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ipoken pꞰra na'ne' wakꞰ usenupan nito' piyapai, ¹¹ wakꞰ Papa ekareei tūnamasen awiri e'nito', uyena' inturꞰ pꞰ.

Itepuru Uya WakꞰ Nonkasa' PaarꞰ Ena'

¹² Tenki ta uya uyepuru kon Kurai Sises pi', umeruntiru ke urepasa' iya na'ne', tumaimu awiron pe esi tukai' upi' isenuminkasa' pi', uyanansa' iya tuturawasooi ya'. ¹³ Iri pe ri tupi' usauropi'sa' e'tane, tapurinin nan ni kota'masa' uya e'tane, isi pe ri e'pi'sa' e'tane. E'tane ri, upi' isentu'ma'pu, apune para i'tu uya para iyesei uya miri awonsi'ki apuri uya para ri iyesei uya iku'sa' wenai. ¹⁴ Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon uya e'turu'pu upona eke pe ri, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' pokon pe Kurai Sises yau'ne na'ne' ton.

¹⁵ Seri, seri tapurisen kuru main tanansen kuru ri: Kurai Sises uyee'pu non pona tumakooikena' nan pika'tise'na—uri na'ne' to' maku'pi kuru. ¹⁶ E'tane miri wenai kuru si upi' usentu'man nisa', uri si tumakooikena' nan maku'pi kuru si yau, Kurai Sises uya tupu'ku kenan pen ni tauseta'kai' para te'to' enpoikato' pe kamoro tapuri ton kon miri awonsi'ki inke ri uko'man nito' epoton kon nenton pe. ¹⁷ Seri si kin inkeru', teri'sen pen, tausensen pen, tikin nan ni Papa, iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

¹⁸ Mooi, Temu'ti, se iku'ki ta uya ipi' pu'kena' pe te'san usauropu'pu ipi' awiri, ipikiri iwesi eto'to' pe waku pe eto'nito' yau, ¹⁹ waku pe apurito' pi' miri awonsi'ki waku iyewan pi' tauta'sii'. Taron kon uya seri ton nurunpasa' man, miripan kon uya apurito' tauya'nokon ma'tanu'sa'. ²⁰ Miripan kon tonpa pe na'ne' esi Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Arisanta, miripan kon nonkasa' uya Se'tan* ena', iri pe tausauropu'sen pe Papa pi' to' esi namai' to' usenupato' pe.

2

Apuripi'to' Pi' Iku'ki Ta

¹ Tanporon wapiya ekama'po tanporon kon pona ri tausennasen pe, tuwipuremasen pe, ekama'ponin pe iwesi pa, tenki tawon pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'—² kin amu' pona miri awonsi'ki tanporo kamo eke ton pona, tauzewankamai' para uko'man nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tutui pe tanporon ni Papa pokon pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau. ³ Seri seri waku, Papa, upika'tinin kon pori'manin, ⁴ tanporo ka'pon amu' epika'ti i'sero' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan pe tenasan pe. ⁵ Apune para tikin ni Papa esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan iporo e'nito' Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ka'sanawon, kuri ri ka'pon esi Kurai Sises, ⁶ tumiri pe iye'tusa' ru'pu tanporon kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe—isekamasas' ri iweyu pe te'sen a'tai ri. ⁷ Seri ku'nin pe ri anansa' ru'pu uri main anin pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe—i'nairon ekama uya seri, kasi pe esi pen—miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' ti'saai pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe.

⁸ Mi yawiron kon ni warawoti'si amu' uya waku temiyatu kon anamu' i'se esi ipureman pi', sakoro miri pe para e'sei'pi' ni a'kiri para. ⁹ Uri'sami'si amu' niri eponti i'se esi itenu entai para, tapurisen ye' pe miri awonsi'ki waku iteseru ye' pe, ika'pi'sa' ipuru'tisa' i'pai pe para miri pe para koru miri pe para mokon miri pe para epe'kena' ipon pe para, ¹⁰ e'tane waku ku'nin pe, uri'sami'si amu' Papa apuripi'nin nan pe te'san e'to' e' pe.

¹¹ Uri'sami'si amu' usenupato' pe iyesei e'pana esii'ma miripan kon e'to' pe iyesei main awiron kon pe. ¹² Uri'san e'to' pe enupanin pe miri pe para warawo' entai eke pe ta uya para man; e'pana iye'to' pe iyesei. ¹³ Apune para Atan koneka'pu wapiya, miri awonsi'ki i' nin si. ¹⁴ Miripan Atan ennakasa' para iyesei; uri'san nin ennaka'pu miri, miripan ena'pu tumakooi ke. ¹⁵ E'tane uri'sami'si amu' epika'tito' oton* to' umu'ta wini—apurito' yau to' esi yau, usi'nankan nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki waku pe tiwano' kon pe, tau'se'tito' kon ke.

1:13 Inkuppu'pu 8:3; 9:4-5 * 1:20 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.
2:7 2 Temu'ti 1:11 2:9 1 Pi'ta 3:3 2:13 Iseneses 2:7, 21-22 2:14 Iseneses 3:1-6 * 2:15 epika'tito' oton; miri pe para, uto'panto' oton

3

So'si Epuru Ton Pe Te'san Miri Awonsi'ki To' O'non Kon

¹ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main: Inu' uya ri tewan tusa' pe iyese yau turawaso amu' epuru* pe, eke ri turawaso i'se iyese miri. ² Puse ri si so'si epuru e'to' pe iyese isapemato' ipikiri para, tiki nan ni tano'pa taan'pa pe, mentaino ye' pe para, tiwano' pe tause'se'tisen pe, tanamasen ye' pe, waku pe ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe tiwu' tau, enupanin pe, ³ e'taripan nito' ya' iye'tusa' pe para, isi ye' pe para e'tane i'si'mun yaino ye' pe, isipiki'ne' e' pe para, parata i'nankanin ye' pe para. ⁴ Waku pe tamutu ton esa' e' pe iye'to' pe iyese miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu' esi tumaimu awiri ennin pe tanamai'ma waku pe. ⁵ (Inu' ri esi yau tamutu ton esa' pe e'nito' i'tu iya para, nai kasa ken Papa so'sii mainanpa iya?) ⁶ Emen ni iyekonekasa' pe kuse'nin, miri pe iyese a'tai, itaperuka esi, miripan uta'mo'ka miri ri eseru aimenkato' o'koi' makoi kasa. ⁷ Waku ku'nin ye' pe iye'to' pe iyese itekare awon kon pen koro'tau, piyi'nu'nin ya' ita'mo'ka namai' miri awonsi'ki Makoi mareei ya'.

⁸ So'si epuru pika'tinin nan,† e'to' pe iyese miri kasa ri mari tanamasan ye' pe, i'nairon kon pe, mentai ri waain pi' te'san pe para, miri awonsi'ki waku pe para ri te'se parata eponin nan pe para. ⁹ To' uta'sito' pe ipan ni i'nairon ton apurito' pi' waku pe itewan. ¹⁰ Wapiya to' i'tuto' pe iyese; miri a'tai nin si i'ri pe para ri to' esi yau, tiwi si to' ne'turawasomai so'si epuru pika'tinin nan pe.

¹¹ Miri kasa ri mari, to' no'pu ton‡ e'to' pe iyese, uri'sami'si amu' tanamasan ye' ton pe, iri pe ri tausauro'san ye' pe para e'tane mentaino kon pe para miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri tapurisan ye' ton pe.

¹² So'si epuru pika'tinin e'to' pe iyese tiki nan ni tano'pa taan'pa pe, miripan e'to' pe iyese waku pe tumunki ton miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon esa' pe. ¹³ Kamoro waku pe iye'turawasomasa' kon uya waku yau ri e'nito' eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki eke ri Kurai Sises apurito' tauya'nokon yau to' usewankamato' para ri iyese.

¹⁴ Seri pe'ne ri ipiya' uti tukai' e'ku'tane, seri inkupunu pe te'sen menuka uya, ¹⁵ uko'mamu pe iyese yau, i'tu pa ka'pon amu' uya tiwano' kon pe tauko'manto' kon eseru kupu Papa iwu' tau, nurinan Papa so'sii pe na'ne', i'nairon ipiyaino miri awonsi'ki iyapon pe te'sen. ¹⁶ A'toma entai ri, Papa apuri pi' e'nito' onansa' pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe ri: Tupun ke§ isenpoika'pu,*

Iya'kwaru uya enpoika'pu ipokena' pe,
 Ineru amu' uya ene'pu,
 Itekareei usekama'pu tupataron kon koro'tau,
 Itapuri'pu non po,
 Itanumu'pu a'kwa yau.

4

Temu'ti Naku'ton Ekama

¹ Waku pe kuru ri Iya'kwaru uya ta, emennu'pu po ri turon kon uya apurito' nonkato' oton, miripan kon utito' oton enku'tinin a'kwaru ton miri awonsi'ki makoi uya enupan nito' pikiri. ² Miri waraino usenupan nito' uyeru waku pe te'ku'san kasi ye' ton poro, itewan iye'pusa' kon a'ne' wa'ka pun ke kasa waku kupu i'tunin nan pen ni. ³ Ka'pon

* 3:1 turawaso amu' epuru, miri pe para opaseru, miri pe para pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'. 3:7 Tai'tas 1:6-9 † 3:8 So'si epuru pika'tinin nan, miri pe para ti'kan, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'. ‡ 3:11 to' no'pu ton; miri pe para, pika'tinin nan uri'sami'si amu' § 3:16 Tupun ke; miri pe para, Ka'pon pe * 3:16 isenpoika'pu; miri pe para, Papa usenpoika'pu

amũ' emari'ma namai' to' kupũ to' uya, miri awonsi'ki tũron ni ton kiyari piyapai to' e'to' pe to' panama to' uya, Papa nukaa'pũ tenki tai'ma kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan nanũmũnũ ri. ⁴ Apũne pũra tanporon Papa nukaa'pũ esi wakũ pe, miri awonsi'ki i'ri pũra ri iyese tũnurunpasen pe tenki tai'ma anũmũ pe iyese yau, ⁵ apũne pũra ipũremasa' pe iyese Papa maimu ke miri awonsi'ki ipũreman nito' ke.

⁶ Seri ton enpoika auya pe iyese yau utonpa kon ena', wakũ pe kuru Kũrai Sises poitorũ pe iwesi miri, isemo'kasa' pe i'nairon ton apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki wakũ enupan nito' iyawiri iwe'sa' na'ne'. ⁷ Ennakan nito' ri Papa pũn ni panton pi' kesii miri awonsi'ki sepan ni panton no'sami'si' ri te'sen; e'tane ru'ku, Papa uya tasa' kasa pi' isenupa'. ⁸ Apũne pũra pun enupato' esi tepe'pũ ke mara ri, e'tane Papa pokon pe e'nito' epe'pũ esi tanporo kuru ri nin, asa'ri ri te'ku'ton a'si iya seri pe uko'man nito' miri awonsi'ki seri enta' uko'man nito'.

⁹ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main tanũnsen kuru ri ¹⁰ (miripan pi' e'tũrawasoman sa'man pe): E'ku'nito' tũsa' nurinan Papa yau, tanporon kon ka'pon amũ' pika'tinin, kamoro kuru sa'ne apurinin nan.

¹¹ Seri ton e'ku'to' pe ka'ki miri awonsi'ki seri ton ke to' enupaki. ¹² Tenu yau pũra ri inũ' ri iku'nin mũre' iwesi pi', e'tane apurinin nan nenton inku'ki ausaurokũ yau, iuko'manto' yau, iusi'nũnkato' yau, apurito' auya yau miri awonsi'ki wakũ pe esuken iwe'to' yau. ¹³ Uyerũ pũ'kũ pona, e'tũki iye'menukasa' itekare ekamanin pe so'si tau, itekare ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ku'nin pe. ¹⁴ Irepa'pũ kũseno'mai, iyena' itũsa' pu'kena' maimu poro itepuru ton uya temiyatũ kon nonkasa' a'taino ru'pũ ipona.

¹⁵ Seri ton ti'tui' e'ki; tanporo te'tuse e'ki ipona, tanporon kon uya inkupũnũ ento' pe. ¹⁶ Iuko'manto' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' auya enki a'ko pe. Inku'pai kuru e'ki, apũne pũra iku'sa' auya yau, asa'ri iyepika'ti kon, imiri ri miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyetanin nan.

5

Itaan'pũ Ima'tasa' Kon, Kũyi' Amũ', Apiyo' Ton Pi' Panaman

¹ Isi pe kũyi' pi' ke'si'mai, e'tane ipanamaki ikũipũnũ pe iyese kasa ri. Moine ton iku'ki ayakon non pe ri, ² no'sami'si ton asanon pe, miri awonsi'ki ama'nomi'si ton iku'ki aparusi ton pe, iri pokon pe pũra.

³ Kamoro itaan'pũ ima'tasa' kon tekota'mai' kuru na'ne' nan ti'tui' e'ki. ⁴ E'tane itaan'pũ ima'tasa' ru'pũ esi yau tũmunki ke miri pe pũra tũpayan ke, tiwi pũsamoro wapiya apurito' tũuya'nokon enpoikai tamũtũ kon mainanpa tũuya'nokon wini tũsan kon miri awonsi'ki tũnonan kon e'makapũ pe, seri esi pi' Papa pori'manin pe. ⁵ Itaan'pũ ima'tasa' ru'pũ ipan pe tekota'masen miripan nonkasa' tikin sari uya te'ku'to' tũsa' Papa pi', miripan uko'mamũ ewarupi miri awonsi'ki wui kaisa ri ipũreman pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'po pi' tũpika'tito' pe iya. ⁶ E'tane itaan'pũ ima'tasa' ru'pũ esi yau utin pi' pori' pe tũku'nin pikiri tukai', iyeri'ka'sa' pe ri iyese miri nurine ri iye'tane. ⁷ Seri ton to' nukupũnũ ke ka'pon amũ' auro'kaka'ki ri niri, inũ' ri esi namai' tũpokonomasen pe. ⁸ Inũ' ri esi yau tũtonpa ton mainanpanin pe pũra, miri awonsi'ki a'kopan kon kuru sa'ne iyamũtũ ton, apurito' tũuya nonkasa' iya miri miripan esi ipan pe ri apurinin pen entai.

⁹ Inũ' ri itaan'pũ ima'tasa' ru'pũ ese' kũse'tũnin itaan'pũ ima'tasa' kon koro'ta' 60 kaisa ri miri pe pũra miri entai iwũpiyaai iyese a'tai riken, tũusaurokũ'pũ tũtaan'pũ ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pũ,* ¹⁰ wakũ inkuu'pũ pikiri ti'tusen, mũre amũ' emo'ka pi', wakũ pe ka'pon amũ' kupũ pi', wakũ ton pũta korũka pi', ekamũn yau te'san pika'ti pi' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pũra ri wakũ ton ku'nin pe iye'sa' ru'pũ pe riken te'sen e'turũ.

¹¹ Ama'nomi'si iwa ton itaan'pũ ima'tasa' kon, to' ku'turũ miri rupi ton asi' pona, apũne pũra i'se to' e'to' enasa' a'tai Kũrai ena' to' e'tusa' entai, emari'mapai to' esi. ¹² Miri kasa nin si eseru aimenkato' nepũ to' uya tũpona'nokon, apũne pũra wapiya ikupũ

* 5:9 tũusaurokũ'pũ tũtaan'pũ ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pũ; miri pe pũra, tikin ni itaan'pũ e'sa' ru'pũ

uya ta'pə tūuya'nokon i'kwisa' to' uya. ¹³ Miri riken pe pəra, teseru kon pe to' uya iku'sa' enkurun ni miri awonsi'ki i'kwiri'pi' ni pi' iuti kaisari'ne miri awonsi'ki tenkurunsan pe riken to' enasa' pen, e'tane ka'pon pi' usauro'ni pi' ri niri miri awonsi'ki manenpanin pe ri, tūusauro'to' kon ye' pen ni pi' usauro'ni pi'. ¹⁴ Miri wenai, ama'non ton itaan'pə ima'tasa' rə'pə ton emari'makapə i'se esi, to' umu'tato' pe, tiwə' kon niri mainanpanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, uyeyaton kon usaurokə upi'nokon iri pe temapu'tii' pəra. ¹⁵ Apəne pəra tūron kon itaan'pə ima'tasa' rə'pə ton era'tika'sa' Se'tan† pikiri tūutisan pe.

¹⁶ Inə' ri uri'san Sises apurinin pe te'sen tonpa ton pe, itaan'pə ima'tasa' rə'san esi yau, tiwi to' pika'tii so'si pona e'tape'ne' e'nonka namai', so'si uya kamo itaan'pə ima'tasa' kon ipan pe kuru nekota'mayai'ne' nan pika'tito' pe.

¹⁷ Itepuru ton so'si eseru konekanin nan wakə pe esi miri isipona kuru tūnamato' kon i'se, kamo kuru sa'ne itekare ekama pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan pi' te'turawasomasan.

¹⁸ Apəne pəra imenukasa' itekare uya tasa', "Paka waraino mūta kusemaikai inta yen ya' a'nai' are'kwa pe iwasa'pi'nin,"‡ miri awonsi'ki, "Te'turawasomasen esi tepe'pə eponin ye' pe,"§ tawon. ¹⁹ So'si epuru* pi' usauro'nito' kusetai, asa'ron kon miri pe pəra osoruwawon kon ennin nū'san esi a'tai riken metai'. ²⁰ Kamoro imakoitasa' kon esereme'ki annau, tūron kon e'to' pe te'namasan pe.

²¹ Ayapiyonti uya seri, Papa uya miri awonsi'ki Kūrai Sises uya miri awonsi'ki anūnsa' kon inserə amə' uya entane, seri ton iku'ki, ukayai'ne' ton kupə auya i'se esi te'menkai' pəra miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon ke iwesi pi' kə'kupəi.

²² Tūusenutii' miya' tūto' yau, miri awonsi'ki tūron kon makooi yau ri kesii. Esuken ni e'ki.

²³ Esuken tuna kūsensii, e'tane mara rə'kwi waain anūnki iyewan epi' pe, inke ri takuru'ke te'sen pe iwesi pi'.

²⁴ Tūron kon ka'pon amə' makooi esi tense kuru ri, miripan kon makooi uti to' rawiri utaimenkan nito' ya', e'tane tūron kon makooi usenpoika emennə'pə. ²⁵ Miri kasa ri mari wakə kupə usene, miri awonsi'ki wakə pe isene pəra na'ne' uko'mamə pəra ri iyesi te'so'nanse.

6

¹ Tanporo apiyo' pe e'nito' pəmukanto' ike o'no na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesi ipan pe tesianon kon namanin nan pe, Papa ese' miri awonsi'ki ina uya enupan nito' pi' iri pe tūusauro'san esi namai'. ² Kamo apurinin nan pe na'ne' itesianon uya mara to' namato' pe pəra iyesi, apəne pəra isitonpa pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane ru'ku, wakə pe pari to' apiyo' pe to' e'to' pe iyesi, apəne pəra to' turawasooi rə'pə wini tepika'tisan pe apurinin nan esi pi', miri awonsi'ki to' esanon esi to' poitorə ton ni'nūnkanə ton pe. Seri ton ke to' enupa' miri awonsi'ki to' uya iku'to' pe iku'ki.

Purata I'nūnkato'

³ Inə' uya ri enakanin enupan nito' ke enupan yau miripan esi wakə uyepuru kon Sises Kūrai uya iku'ti' tasa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa usenupan nito' pi' ewai' tawon pe pəra, ⁴ esi miri mi pe iye'ku'sa' pe miripan uya i'ri to'ka'nukə pəra ri iyesi. E'ne' pe ri e'sei'pi'pai iye'to' uya ikupə miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai. Miri moron nū'pə pe ikinita, iyikinta, miripan usaurokə isi pe ri, iri pe tūron kon esi tukai' isenuminka, ⁵ miri awonsi'ki miyari ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' to' esi iri ke isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon pokon pe, irapumasa' kon ni i'nairon pi' miri awonsi'ki purata epoto' iwini pe Papa uya tasa' kasa e'ni tukai' tūsenuminkasan.

† 5:15 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 5:18 Isu'taronomi 25:4 § 5:18 Ūru' 10:7 * 5:19 So'si epuru, miri pe pəra Eruta, miri pe pəra Purespi'ta, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tūponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki tūponaron kon Kūri'san amə' so'sii ton esi tūponari'ne iteseru, pəse ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'. 5:19 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15

⁶ E'tane Papa apuri pi' e'nito' pori' pe esii'ma itesa' pe e'nito' pi' esi eke pe ri eposa' pe. ⁷ Apune pura i'ri ne'sa' pura ri iyese non pona, miripan i'ri ari pura ri iyese iyapai. ⁸ E'tane ti'kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki tapon ke e'ni pi', pori' pe ri ipi' e'nito' pe iyese. ⁹ Ka'pon amu' ipurataa'ike' pe e'paino kon ena i'tupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki mare ya' miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni iri ton miri awonsi'ki isi ton i'se e'nito' ya' ka'pon ennasikanin ekota'man nito' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. ¹⁰ Apune pura purata i'nunka esi tanporo ri iri ton purakon pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' mental purata pi' te'san utisa' apurito' piyapai, miripan kon uya tewan kon i'kwitu tu'kan ni pokoi ke.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paarū Uya

¹¹ E'tane imiri, Papa ese' pokon, tanporo seri ton piyapai ainunki, ipoken e'nito' pikiri e'ki, Papa uya tasa' pi' e'nito' pikiri, apurito' pikiri, usi'nunkan nito' pikiri, imoronkato' pikiri miri awonsi'ki i'si'mun yai e'nito' pikiri e'ki. ¹² Eto'ki apurito' pi' iyetoku pe. Aka'nero' pe pura uko'man nito' pi' ata'siki iki'masa' na'ne' ya' waku pe kuru mekamataine' tu'kan kon ennin nan koro'tau. ¹³ Papa enu yau, uko'man nito' tunin tanporon ena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, Ponsiyas Paire' rau tausekama a'tai waku pe isekama'pu, ayapiyonti uya ¹⁴ seri apiyontin nito' kupu pa ipara'paai pura miri awonsi'ki ipokonomato' ipikiri pura uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usenpoika pu'ku pona ri. ¹⁵ Kuri ri kuri ri tūweyu a'tai ri Papa nūne'ton—Papa, waku miri awonsi'ki tikin nan niken esa' wanni, kin amu' kin miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru, ¹⁶ kuri ri riken teri'sen pen miri awonsi'ki eporo pokena' pen ni a'kwa yau tauko'mansen, inu' ri nene'pu pen ni miri pe pura nenenu pen ni. Kuri ri iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

¹⁷ Kamo ipurataa'ike' pe te'san seri pe na'ne' non po apiyontiki mi pe te'ku'se pura miri pe pura te'ku'to' kon taru to' uya namai' tūpurataai kon pi', apune pura tiwiri ri moro te'sen pe pura ri iyese; e'tane Papa pi' ru'ku nin te'ku'to' kon tuto' pe to' uya, tanporon ke ri eke pe ri repanin pori' pe e'nito' pe. ¹⁸ Waku ku'to' pe to' uya to' apiyonti', waku to' nukupunu yau eke pe to' uya iku'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki amure'mura to' e'to' pe isekanpai te'sen ye' pe. ¹⁹ Seri kasa to' esi a'tai timamin kon amuranuku to' uya miri, merunti pe te'sen iyapon pe nūye'ai'ne' pata iwano' pe, to' uta'sito' pe uko'man nito' pi' i'nairon kuru si uko'man nito'.

²⁰ Temu'ti, iyena' inonkasa' ene pa erasu pe e'ki. Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' pi' e'sei'pi'nito' piyapai tera'tii' e'ki, ²¹ taron kon uya ekamasa' na'ne' miripan kon utisa' apurito' piyapai.

Tiwi waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ
 Temu'ti
 Ena'
 Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Temu'ti Ena' esi eke pe kuru ipoi ri Temu'ti panamato' en pe, moine pe, tisakon pe miri awonsi'ki tɔpika'tinin pe iyese pi'. Isauro'to' ipi' esi, imoronkato'. Temu'ti panamasa' miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'sa' esi tɔni'tunꞰ Sises Kɔrai ekareei ekamato' pe iya iye'to' awiri, ita'sito' pe i'nairon wakꞰ itekare pi' miri awonsi'ki penaro' ekonekan nꞰ'pꞰ, miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin pe te'to' tɔrawasooi ku'to' pe iya, tɔkota'ma miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma annawiri ri.

Temu'ti kuru panamasa' miri, “Se pe ri i'tui'ma pɔra ri e'sei'pi'nito' yau e'nito' pi'” (2:23). WakꞰ ku'nin pen ni, e'tane ka'pon etanin ma'tanꞰ'nin ni.

Tanporo seri yau, Temu'ti emiya'pontipitꞰ imenukanin nꞰ'pꞰ uko'manto' pi', miri awonsi'ki miri to' pe ri iye'to' pi'—apurito' iya, iseta'kato' pen, isi'nɔnkato', imoronkato' iya miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkato' iya tɔkota'mato' yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

ApuripitꞰ miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ipanama (1:3—2:13)

Panaman (2:14—4:5)

PaarꞰ ri nin si e'to' eseru (4:6-18)

Iu'matꞰ (4:19-22)

¹ PaarꞰ, Kɔrai Sises nennoko'pꞰ Papa eseru wini, ikupꞰ uya tukai' usauro'nisa' rꞰ'pꞰ uko'man nito' pi' awiri Kɔrai Sises yau na'ne' winipaino,

² Temu'ti, umu rꞰ'kwi enakan:

WakꞰ nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'nito' Papa, IkɔripɔnꞰ miri awonsi'ki Kɔrai Sises, Uyepuru kon winon nesii iiwano' kon pe.

Pori'mapi' Nito' Iyawiron Pe

³ Tenki ta uya Papa iyapiyo' pe esii'ma unapuripitꞰ pi', utamokori ton uya ikuu'pꞰ kasa, wakꞰ pe itewan esii'ma ewarupi kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki wui kaisa ri inke ri uyenu yau ikupꞰ uya ipɔrema yau. ⁴ AukaramꞰ'pꞰ senuminkapi'ai', ipan pe iyenpai kanan e'ai', ipan pe poro' pe e'to' pe. ⁵ Uyemiya'pontisa' man i'nai ri apurito' auya pi', wapiya iko'mansa' ino' Ɔrowis miri awonsi'ki asan Yunes yau, miripan ni esi ayau uko'man ni pi' ri mari tukai' kuru i'tu uya. ⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', iyemiya'ponti uya Papa uya irepato' ike iwouwoumaki iye'peukato' pe, ayau na'ne' uyemiya nonka uya ipona wini. ⁷ Apɔne pɔra Papa uya enari'ke' a'kwarꞰ wanni ke repa nisa' pen, e'tane merunti a'kwarꞰ wanni ke, tɔusi'nɔnkasen miri awonsi'ki tiwa ri tepanamasen.

⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', kipiyitꞰ uyepuru kon ekama auya pi', miri pe pɔra uri pi' ipikiri a'sisa' pe na'ne'. E'tane upokon pe e'nipai ekota'man yau itekare wenai, Papa meruntirꞰ wini, ⁹ upika'tinin nꞰ'pꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki uki'manin nꞰ'pꞰ kon wakꞰ pe uko'man nito' ya'—i'ri ku'sa' wenai pen e'tane iku'to' pe tiwano' pe ri inkuu'pꞰ ri miri awonsi'ki wakꞰ nonkasa'. Seri wakꞰ nonkasa' e'turꞰ'pꞰ Kɔrai Sises yau pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, ¹⁰ e'tane seri pe si isenpoikasa' upika'tinin kon Kɔrai Sises usenpoika poro, uma'tan nito' ma'tanꞰ'nin nꞰ'pꞰ, miripan uya teri'se pɔra uko'man nito' ne'sa' tensen pe itekare awiri. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri itekare anin pe miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe anansa' uri. ¹² Miri wenai ekota'ma e'ai'ne' kasa. Miri e'tane ipiyitꞰ pen, apɔne pɔra i'tu

uya unapuri'pɛ, miripan esi tena' unnonka'pɛ* miri Itepuru uyepɛ weyu a'taino erasu pe tukai' i'tu uya.

¹³ Ineta'pɛ uwini iku'ki wakɛ enupan nito' ento' ipi' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' pokon pe Kɛrai Sises yau. ¹⁴ Iyena' inonkasa' na'ne' wakɛ itasa' erasu pe e'ki—iterasu pe e'ki Wakɛ A'kwarɛ uya tɛpika'tii' uyau'nokon nuko'manyai'ne'.

¹⁵ I'tu auya tanporon kon ni Eisa nono pon kon uya unonkasa', Paikeras miri awonsi'ki fmosines pokon uya ri.

¹⁶ Tiwi Itepuru nɛsentu'mai Oni'si'poros iwɛ' tawon kon pi', apɛne pɛra inke ru'kwi ri uya'kwarɛ ne'pi'nin pe iyese pi' miri awonsi'ki uri i'sen pi' iyipiyi'sa' pɛra iyese pi'. ¹⁷ Miri kasa pɛra, Ron po tesi a'tai, sa'man pe ri uwarinpa pi' iyese'pɛ uyeporo tɛuya pona ri.

¹⁸ Tiwi Itepuru nukupɛi Itepuru winon usentu'man nito' eponin pe Itepuru weyu a'tai! I'tu auya ri wakɛ pe, eke pe ri upika'ti'pɛ iya E'pe'sas po esi a'tai.

2

Sa'man Annau Ri Temu'ti E'to'

¹ Imiri nin si, umu, pana' pe e'ki wakɛ nonkasa' yau Kɛrai Sises yau na'ne'. ² Miri awonsi'ki mi ton tu'kan kon ennin nɛ'san koro'tau ta uya metataine' itɛki wakɛ pe iku'nin nan ka'pon amɛ' ena' to' usenupasa' e'to' pe tɛron kon kanan enupanin nan pe.

³ Sa'man pe ri te'sen imoronkaki ina pokon pe Kɛrai Sises soisaai wakɛ ye' pe. ⁴ Inɛ' ri soisa pe te'sen uya soisa pe pɛra e'ni tɛrawasooi kupɛ pɛra iyese, apɛne pɛra tanannin nɛ'pɛ inpori'mapai tesi wenai. ⁵ Miri kasa ri kanan, ka'pon teka'tunsen tɛron kon a'kiri uya tepe'pɛ aro', kɛron eporo pɛra iyese, eporo iya ri nin iteseru awiri iyeka'tunsa' a'tai.

⁶ Sa'man pe te'tɛrawasomai' temaina'tisen uya kuru wapiya tepe'pɛ epoto' pe iyese umi apai. ⁷ Seri ukayai'ne' pi' isenuminkaki, apɛne pɛra Itepuru uya ipika'ti miri tanporo seri ton to'ka'nukɛ pa.

⁸ Iyenu yau Sises Kɛrai iku'ki, iye'mɛ'sa'kasa' ru'pɛ teriku'pɛ yapai, Tepi' awonsi'ki iu'tisa' ru'pɛ. Seri seri uyekareei, ⁹ miri wenai ekota'ma auronpi'sa' pe ri i'sen ke iri ku'nin nɛ'pɛ kasa ri. E'tane Papa maimu esi auronpi'sa' i'sen ke pe pɛra ri. ¹⁰ Miri pe iyese pi' tanporon ni moronka uya anɛnsa' kon iwano' pe, to' uya niri epika'tin nito' epoto' pe Kɛrai Sises yau na'ne', tiwiro' ri a'kwa pokon pe.

¹¹ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main:

Kɛrai pokon pe eri'nisa' yau,
ipokon pe ri kanan uko'man ni;

¹² Imoronkasa' pe iyese yau,
ipokon pe ri mari itepuru pe ri mari e'nito' oton;

Inonkasa' pe iyese yau,
unonka iya 'nokon ni niri;

¹³ Imaimu awiri pɛra e'ni yau,
uyau'ka'pɛ tɛuya 'nokon awiri ri nin iyese,
apɛne pɛra tɛusauroku'pɛ pu'tika'nɛ'nin pe pɛra tesi pi'.

Tɛrawaso Ye' Wakɛ Tato' Papa Uya Ipi'

¹⁴ To' emiya'pontipi' ri e'ki seri ton pi'. To' ipanamaki Papa rau, main ton wenai ri isipi' e'ni pi' to' esi namai'; se pe ri iyese, miripan esi etapi' te'san ma'tanɛ'nin pe ri.

¹⁵ Wakɛ pe kuru e'ki Papa ena' iye'turu pa wakɛ tato' iya ipi' pe, tɛrawaso ye' tipiyi'sen pen miri awonsi'ki ipoken kuru i'nairon maimu anin ye' pe. ¹⁶ Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' yau kesii, apɛne pɛra kamo iyau te'san ena miri miyari ri Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri. ¹⁷ Enupan nito' to' uya ike e'ta'nukɛ miri werei e'to' kasa. To' koro'tawon kon man Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Pairi'tas, ¹⁸ i'nairon piyapai itisa' kon. E'mɛ'sa'kan nito' oton tato' e'ku'ka'sa' ri ta to' uya, miripan kon uya tɛron kon uya apurito' ma'tanukɛ.

¹⁹ Miri ri e'tane, Papa iwano' sa'man ni iyapon esi pana' pe ri iye'mɛ'sa'kasa' pe, se

* 1:12 tena' unnonka'pɛ; miri pe pɛra, uyena' innonka'pɛ 2:12 Ma'siu 10:33; Ɔru' 12:9

tawon ke ipi' a'si'sa': "Itepuru uya to' i'tu kamoro tiwano' pe te'san,"* miri awonsi'ki, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' ekamayai'ne' nan nera'tii iri pe e'nito' apai," tawon ke.

²⁰ Eke iuti tau moro apuru ton esi koru miri awonsi'ki sirupa pun konekasa' riken pen, e'tane yai miri awonsi'ki iini pun; taron ni ton esi eke i'ri ri e'kupu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton se pan ni nin ku'to' a'taino pe. ²¹ Seri iwa pe na'ne' iri ton sepa' nan yapai ka'pon ekoruka yau, eke kupu a'taino iku'to' ike ye' pe, waku pe iyekonekasa' pe, tesa' napurinu ye' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pura ri waku tarawaso ku'nin pe iyese miri.

²² Ainanki iri moine ton e'to' i'se piyapai, miripan ipoken e'nito', apurito', usi'nankan nito' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pura e'nito' ku'nin pe iwesi pa, kamo Itepuru esaku pi' na'ne' nan waku pe itewan esii'ma pokon pe. ²³ Iya'kwaru pura ri miri awonsi'ki se pe ri e'sei'pi' nito' kusa'pi'pitui, apune pura i'tu auya isipi' e'nito' emapu'ti iya. ²⁴ Miripan Itepuru poitoru e'to' pe pura iyese isipi'; e'tane ru'ku, mannu' pe iye'to' pe iyese tanporon kon pi', enupanin pe, tui'pi' e'nito' anunnin pe pura e'ne' pe. ²⁵ Kamo tewa'nomanin nan enupato' iya pe iyese i'si'mun yai, e'kupui'ma Papa uya to' kupu tera'tisen pe to' anin pe i'nairon i'tuto' ya', ²⁶ miripan kon a'kwaru uye'to' pe miripan kon ainanto' pe Makoi mareei apai, to' a'sisa' iya na'ne' i'se te'to' ku'nin pe.

3

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri E'ni Pata Weyu U'matu Yau

¹ E'tane seri nesii iyenu yau: Moro isi ri e'to' oton miri pata weyu u'matu yau. ² Tamiri'nokon pe ka'pon amu' usi'nankato' oton, purata i'nankanin nan pe, tautapurisan pe, mi pe e'ku'ni pi', e'sapeman pi', tusan kon maimu awiri pura e'ni pi', tenki tawon pe pura, Papa namanin pe pura, ³ usi'nankan nito' pura, tausentu'masen pe pura, iri pe taron kon pi' tausauro'san pe, tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe pura, isi ton pe ri, waku i'nankanin nan pe pura ri, ⁴ eparankanin nan tonpa pe e'kupui'ma, inke pura ri iri ku'nin nan pe, ipan pe mi pe te'ku'san pe, tui'pori'manin kon i'nankanin nan pe Papa i'nanka pe ekama tane— ⁵ Papa uya tasa' pi' tesa' kon tukai' to' e'kupu e'tane imeruntiru nurunpa to' uya. To' kusa'pi'pitui.

⁶ Miri waraino kon pe to' esi, iwu' wannu' ta' ama'ai tewonsan pe miripan kon uya iya'kwaru panon kon uri'sami'si amu' a'si, makoi ke tause'tape'mai' te'san ti'tui' pura ri iri ton to' e'to' i'se nupininpanu ton, ⁷ tiwiri ri tausenupanan e'tane i'nairon i'tu pokena' ton pen ni. ⁸ Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpures* uya Mosi' ewa'noma'pu kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari pusamoro ka'pon amu' uya i'nairon ewa'noma—ka'pon amu' isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon, apurito' pi' e'ni koro'tau, eno'masa' kon ni. ⁹ E'tane inke to' esi pen ni miri apune pura iya'kwaru pura to' e'to' esi tense.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paarua Uya

¹⁰ E'tane, imiri nin si, imiri uya tanporo enupan nito' uya i'tu, uko'mamu eseru, i'ri ku'nin pe e'to, apurito', tause'ta'kai' pura e'to', usi'nankato', imoronkato', ¹¹ ukota'mato', e'ne' moronkato' uya—ti'tui' pura ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' Antiyo', Ai'koniyon miri awonsi'ki Restara po, ukota'mato' moronka'pu uya. Miri ri e'tane Itepuru uya umu'ka'pu tanporo miri ton apai. ¹² I'nai ri sa'ne, tanporon kon Papa uya tasa' kasa iko'manpaino kon Kurai Sises yau kota'mato' pe iyese, ¹³ iri ton miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan uti tane miyari ri enku'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki usenku'tin pi'. ¹⁴ E'tane imiri nin ti, iusenupa'pu miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri anapuri'pu yawiri ri iko'manki, apune pura to' i'tu auya kamoro iwini ipi' iusenupa'pu ton, ¹⁵ miripan mare pe iwesi'pu si'kiri imenukasa' waku itekare ton i'tu auya, ta'kwaru ke iku'nin epika'tin nito' pi' Kurai Sises apurito' auya poro. ¹⁶ Tanporon imenukasa' itekare esi Papa nukuu'pu pe Ta'kwaru wini,

* ^{2:19} Nonpa 16:5 (LXX) * ^{3:8} Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpures—Seri ese' ton e'seporo pura iyese miri Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau, e'tane tu'kan kon uya apuri seri ese' ton esi'pu asa'ron kon Isi' pon kon enwoke' ton Mosi' ewa'nomanin nu'san Esuweru amu' ari i'se iyese a'tai Isi' yapai. Apune E'sotas 7:11-22 enki. ^{3:8} Isi'kiyeru 7:11 ^{3:11} Inkupu'pu 13:14-52; 14:1-7, 8-20

enupan nito' ike pe, esereme'to' ike, isuraikato' ike, miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ipokena' pe tauko'mansen pe, ¹⁷ Papa poitoru pe te'sen utapuruu'i'tito' pe waku pe kuru tanporon waku tarawaso iwano' pe.

4

¹ Papa miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises uya entane, nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon aimenka ton, isenpoikato' miri awonsi'ki esa' wannu pe iye'to' pi' tense, irepa uya seri utapiyontin nito' ke: ² Itekare ekama'; ekonekaki iweyu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki iweyu a'taino pe para ri; to' isuraika', to' esereme'ki miri awonsi'ki to' ipori'maki—tauseta'kai' para kuru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru to' nukupunu ke to' enupa'. ³ Apune para iweyu uye'to' oton ka'pon amu' uya waku usenupan nito' etato' oton pen. E'tane ru'ku, i'se te'to' kon inetapai to' e'to' oton, tu'ke kuru ti'sa amu' amuranu'to' oton to' uya tapana kon e'si'si'mato' inetapai ekamanin pe. ⁴ Tapana kon ra'ti to' uya i'nairon piyapai, miripan kon era'ti i'nairon pen panton winiku'. ⁵ E'tane imiri, tanporon yau ri ti'tui' e'ki, sa'man moronkanin pe, itekare ekamanin tarawasooi iku'ki, tanporo inkupunu itarawasooi iku'ka'ki.

⁶ Apune para iu'matu pe umaka'sa' man use'man nito' ike tensisen kasa, miri awonsi'ki utito' weyu si e'sepoka'sa'. ⁷ Eto'sa' ri man waku pi' eto'nito' yau, eka'tunto' i'ma'kasa' uya man, apurito' awiri ri e'sa' man. ⁸ Seri nin si ipoken e'nito' arukooi, karon esi moro, Itepuru, ipokena' eseru Aimenkanin uya uye'mato' oton ike miri wai a'tai—uri riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni niri isenpoika enupikiri iye'sa' kon.

Tupi' Ri Isauru'to'

⁹ Inke para pari upiya' isi'ki, ¹⁰ apune para Temas uya unonkasa' man, miripan uti'pu man Tesaroni'ka pona, seri oru i'nanka tauya pi'. Kare'sin uti'pu man Kare'siya pona, Tai'tas niri uti'pu Taruma'siya pona. ¹¹ Uru' riken man upiyau. Iuyepu a'tai, Ma' tepose ine'ki aya'kiri, apune para upika'tinin pe i'se esi pi' utarawasooi yau. ¹² Tai'ki'kas nin ennoko'pu uya man E'pe'sas pona. ¹³ Iuyepu a'tai, upon puro'pon munerui' unnimi'pu Tarowas po Karu'pas piyau, ukaretaai amon ton niri, o' pi'pi konekasa' ton kuru, munerui'.

¹⁴ Tinin konekanin Arisanta uya ekamura uku'sa' man; Itepuru uya ri e'ma miri, miri kupu'pu iya epe'pu pe. ¹⁵ Imiri ri niri, enei'ma ri niri mesii', ekamura ikupu iya namai', apune para ina nekamanu itekare ewaruma'ti iya pi' ipan pe ri.

¹⁶ Wapiyaro' kasi pe upi' usauru'nito' ekama uya a'tai, inu' uyee'pu pen ni upika'tii'; e'tane tanporon kon uya ri unonkasa' esi'pu. Papa uya to' kota'ma i'se para e'ai' miri wenai. ¹⁷ E'tane Itepuru esi'pu upiyau miripan uya umeruntitanaku'pu, uporo itekare usekamaka'to' pe tanporo miripan tanporo Esuweru ton pen uya etaka'to' pe. Rayan mata apai nin si emo'ka'pu miri. ¹⁸ Itepuru uya ri umo'ka miri tanporon ni iri uya uyperantito' apai, miripan uya waku pe uyempa'ka Epan po esa' wannu pe te'to' ya'. Itekanan pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

¹⁹ Miyari ka'ki Püre'sira* miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi' miri awonsi'ki Oni'si'poros iwu' tawon kon pi'. ²⁰ Erastas e'nimi'pu Koren po, miri awonsi'ki takuru' ke Turo'pimas sinintai Mairi'tos po. ²¹ Komi' pe pata esi weyu rawiri pari isi'ki seri ya'. Iupiyoros, Piyutens, Rainos, Kuratiya miri awonsi'ki tanporo utonpa kon amu' ri niri miyari ta pi' man ipi'. ²² Itepuru nesii aya'kwaru a'kiri. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

4:10 Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; Tai'tas 1:4 4:11 Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10 4:12 Inkupu'pu 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8
4:13 Inkupu'pu 20:6 4:14 1 Temu'ti 1:20; Eren 62:12; Ron 2:6 * 4:19 Kiri' pe Puri'sa, Püre'sira pi' ri taron ni pe 4:19 Inkupu'pu 18:2; 2 Temu'ti 1:16-17 4:20 Inkupu'pu 19:22; Ron 16:23; Inkupu'pu 20:4; 21:29

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ
Tai'tas
 Ena'
Ekamanin

Tai'tas esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ pen ekonekasa' Kuri'san pe e'nito' ya', miripan ena'pꞰ PaarꞰ tonpa pe iturawasooi yau miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe itekare ekamai' itito' turawasooi yau. Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tai'tas Ena' e'tusa' ipika'tinin moine Kuri' pon enakan pe, iye'ninsa' rꞰ'pꞰ miri yau so'si turawasooi ene pi'. Imenukasa' kareta uya enpa'ka osoruwawon eke ton ewankamanin.

Wapiya, Tai'tas emiya'pontisa' so'si epuru ton eseru pi', iri Kuri' pon kon eseru pi' kuru tense. Turon ni, Tai'tas panamasa' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'nan so'si tawon kon enupato' pi', kiyyi' iwa ton, no'sami'si iwa ton (ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupanin pe to' e'to' pe), moine ton miri awonsi'ki apiyo' ton. Iu'matu pe, imenukanin uya Tai'tas panama Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru pi' tausewankamai' pꞰra miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe e'nito' pi' kuru, miri awonsi'ki isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', e'sei'pi'nito', miri awonsi'ki te'ta'nu'se e'ni namai' so'si tau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

So'si turawasooi anin nan (1:5-16)

I'si'tai tamu'kuru' ke so'si tau te'san turawasooi (2:1-15)

Pana' pe enupan miri awonsi'ki panaman (3:1-11)

Iu'matu (3:12-15)

¹ PaarꞰ, Papa poitorꞰ miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' itekare ekamai' Sises Kurai iwano' pe winipaino, Papa nanꞰmꞰ'san uya apurito' pe miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin pe Papa uya tasa' ya' anin— ² apurito' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' inke uko'man nito' pi' e'ku'nito' na'ne' yapon pe, Papa, kasi pe te'sen pen usauro'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, ³ tꞰnanꞰmꞰ'pꞰ iweyu a'tai tꞰmaimu si enpoika'pꞰ iya isekamato' pe tꞰnturu'pꞰ uyena', Papa, upika'tinin kon uya apiyontin wini—

⁴ Tai'tas enakan, i'nairon kuru umu apurito' uya'nokon yau:

WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pꞰra e'nito', Papa, IkuipꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uri'nokon pika'tinin winon.

Tai'tas Turawasooi Kuri' Po

⁵ Iwenai inimi'pꞰ uya na'ne' Kuri' po esi'pꞰ isuraikakapꞰ pa iye'nonkasa' pꞰra iye'ninsa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki pata kaisa ri'ne itepuru ton oton kon mananꞰnkapꞰi'* ukataine' kasa ipi'. ⁶ Iteperu e'to' pe iyese ipokonomato' ipikiri pꞰra, tiki nan tꞰno'pꞰ taan'pꞰ pe, ka'pon, imunki ton apurinin nan ye' ton pe miri awonsi'ki seno'mari' pe miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pe pꞰra te'san pe pꞰra. ⁷ Turawasooi amꞰ' epuru† esi pi' Papa turawasooi esa' pe, ipokonomato' ipikiri pꞰra iye'to' pe iyese—eke pe tesi pi' main inetapaino pen pe pꞰra, inke pꞰra tꞰusakorotasen pe pꞰra, te'taripasen pe pꞰra, isi pe pꞰra, pꞰrata epoto' pe tꞰuya ipokena' pen ku'nin pen. ⁸ E'tane ru'ku, ka'pon amꞰ' ku'nin pe wakꞰ pe tiwꞰ' tau, wakꞰ pe te'sen i'nꞰnkanin pe, tiwano' pe tause'se'tisen pe, ipokena' pe te'sen, wakꞰ pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe tepanamasen pe. ⁹ Pana' pe ita'sito' pe iyese tapurisen kuru itekare pi' isekamasa' na'ne' awiri, turon kon pori'manin pe wakꞰ usenupan nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki ipoken pꞰra iwesi kon tawon pe tekaree ewa'nomanin nan pi'.

1:4 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; 2 Temu'ti 4:10 * 1:5 mananꞰnkapꞰi', miri pe pꞰra mꞰnꞰremakapꞰi' † 1:7 turawasooi amꞰ' epuru, miri pe pꞰra opaserꞰ, miri pe pꞰra pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tꞰponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki tꞰponaron kon Kuri'san amꞰ' so'sii ton esi tꞰponari'ne iteseru, pꞰse ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'. 1:9 1 Temu'ti 3:2-7

¹⁰ Apune p̄ra tu'ke kuru tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon ka'pon am̄' man, t̄usauro'san niken miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan, kamo kuru sa'ne un pi'pi puturaka tawon nan kon. ¹¹ To' ne'pakap̄i, apune p̄ra tanporo iuti ton tawon kon ma'tan̄ku pi' to' man to' enupato' ike pen ni ke to' tenupai'—miri awonsi'ki p̄rata epoto' pe t̄uya'nokon ni nin ipoken p̄ra ri. ¹² Pu'kena' to' tonpa uya ri tasa', “K̄ri' pon kon kamoro iteseru ton ni kasi ye' ton, ene am̄' ri, emiya'ne' pe esii'ma mentai enta'napaino kon.” ¹³ I'nai ri sa'ne seri inekaman̄ esi. Miri pe iyesi pi', e'se'ne' pe to' esereme'pi'ki, wak̄u pe apurito' yau to' e'to' pe, ¹⁴ miripan kon esi namai' Esuwer̄u am̄' pantom̄u miri pe p̄ra kamo i'nairon ewaruma'tinin nan uya apiyontin nisa' etanin pe. ¹⁵ Esukenan kon pona, tanporon ni esi esuken, e'tane kamoro iri n̄ma'tan̄ku'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen, i'ri esukenan p̄ra ri iyesi to' pona. I'nai ri, asa'ri ri to' usenuminkato' miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ma'tan̄'sa' iri uya. ¹⁶ Papa i'tunin pe to' e'kup̄u, e'tane t̄unkup̄n̄u kon wini i'tunin pe p̄ra to' esi. Iri pe kuru ri ewaruma wanni pe to' esi, Papa maimu awiron kon pe p̄ra miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri wak̄u kup̄u poken p̄ra ri.

2

T̄pata Ri'ne Te'san Enupato'

¹ Wak̄u usenupan nito' poro na'ne' ke usenupan iku'ki. ² K̄iyi' am̄' iwa enupaki itenu entai i'ri ri ku'nin pe to' esi namai', t̄namasan pe, tiwano' kon pe t̄ause'se'tii' te'san pe, miri awonsi'ki wak̄u pe apurito' yau te'san pe, usi'n̄nkan nito' yau miri awonsi'ki sa'man a'k̄ure'tito' yau.

³ Miri kasa ri mari, no'sami'si am̄' iwa ton enupaki Papa namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe t̄uko'mam̄u kon yau, t̄tonpa kon teseru'tii' t̄usauro'san pe p̄ra miri pe p̄ra waain otori pe p̄ra, e'tane wak̄u pi' enupanin pe. ⁴ Miri a'tai nin si ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupa to' uya miri t̄utaan'p̄u kon miri awonsi'ki t̄umunki kon i'n̄nkanin nan pe, ⁵ tiwano' kon pe t̄ause'se'tii' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki esuken i'ri ru'pan pe p̄ra, ari'kena' pe tiwu' kon tau te'turawasomasan pe, mann̄u' pe, miri awonsi'ki t̄utaan'p̄u kon, Papa maimu sapema namai' in̄u' uya ri. ⁶ Miri kasa ri mari, moine ton ipori'maki tiwano' kon pe t̄ause'se'tii' to' e'to' pe. ⁷ Tanporon yau ri to' nenton inku'ki wak̄u inkup̄n̄u wini. Enupan nito' auya yau, i'nai ri inku'pai iwe'to' enpoikaki, t̄namasen pe, ⁸ wak̄u pe amaimu, teno'masen pe p̄ra, kamo iyewa'nomanin nan ipiyi'to' pe apune p̄ra iri pe ri to' usauro'to' p̄ra iyesi pi' upi'nokon. ⁹ Apiyo' ton pe te'san enupaki tesanon kon namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporon yau ri, pori' pe to' inku'p̄aino kon pe, to' ei'pi'nin nan pe p̄ra, ¹⁰ to' iwano' ama'manin nan pe p̄ra, e'tane tapurisan pe kuru t̄ausensan pe, tanporon to' n̄kup̄n̄u yau ri nin si Papa, upika'tinin kon pi' usenupan nito' ku'to' pe to' uya pori'ma'.

Papa Uya Ka'pon Am̄' Pika'tito' Makoi Apai

¹¹ Apune p̄ra wak̄u nonkasa' Papa uya epika'tin nito' ne'nin usenpoikasa' man tanporon kon ka'pon am̄' ena'. ¹² Enupan ni iya “Kane” tawon pe Papa uya tasa' pen na'ne' pi' miri awonsi'ki non eseru pi' mentai kuru e'nito' pi', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe t̄ause'se'tii' uko'man nito' pe, ipoken miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa t̄uko'mansen pe seri pe na'ne' uko'man nito' yau, ¹³ enuri'ni koro'tau wak̄u e'ku'nito' enupikiri—a'kwa yau eke Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon, Sises K̄rai usenpoika, ¹⁴ iye'tusa' ru'p̄u tiwa ri uye'manin kon pe tanporon iri ton apai miri awonsi'ki ukorukato' kon pe t̄uya tiwano' ton pe ka'pon am̄' itiwano' ton kuru, wak̄u inku'pai kuru te'san.

¹⁵ Seri ton pi' si enupan auya miri. Tanporon imeruntir̄u ke inenupan̄u ton ipori'ma' miri awonsi'ki to' esereme'ki. In̄u' ri tenu yau p̄ra iku'nin.

3

Wak̄u Pe Te'sen Kup̄u

¹ Ka'pon amu' emiya'pontiki, pata esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, to' maimu awiron kon pe, waku pe te'sen ku'nin nan pe, ² inu' ri tesoru'tii' tausauro'san pe para, usewankaman ku'nin ye' pe para miri awonsi'ki taron kon i'tunin nan pe, miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tanporo ka'pon amu' pi' mi pe te'ku'san ye' pe para.

³ Pena uri'nokon ni niri esi'pu iya'kwaru para, Papa maimu awiri para, enku'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inku'pai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupu uya pori' pe ukupu tawon uya ta'sii'. Uko'man ni'pu'nokon iri inku'pai miri awonsi'ki ukinitan pi', ewaruma'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa ewaruma'ti pi'. ⁴ E'tane nin si mannu' pe miri awonsi'ki i'si'nunke' pe Papa upika'tinin kon e'to' usenpoikasa' a'tai, ⁵ upika'ti'pu iya 'nokon, ipokena' ku'sa' wenai pen, e'tane isentu'ke' pe tesi wenai. Upika'ti'pu iya 'nokon entuka'ni pe kanan e'ni ekoruka wini miri awonsi'ki emenna' pe Waku A'kwaru wini ekonekan ke, ⁶ inturu'pu eke pe ri upona'nokon upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai poro, ⁷ iyekonekasa' pe e'ni'nokon waku nonkasa' iya wini, inturunu anunnin nan pe e'nito' kon pe tiwi ri uko'man nito' pi' te'ku'sen pe e'ni'nokon pi'. ⁸ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main. Seri ton pi' kuru ausauroku i'se e'ai' kamoro Papa apurisa' iya na'ne' nan e'to' pe ti'tui' kuru te'tusan pe waku pe te'sen ku'nin pe. Seri ton amu' esi miri waku ton pe kuru tanporon kon ku'nin pe waku pe.

⁹ E'tane iya'kwaru para entarun nito' miri awonsi'ki tipiya wanni ton esa'pi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'sei'pi'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai kusa'pi'pitui, apune para seri ton esi waku pe ku'nin pe para miri awonsi'ki i'ri eporo para ri iyesi iwini. ¹⁰ Tikin ite'kwa e'ta'nu'ni emapu'tinin ipanama' miri awonsi'ki iyakon ite'kwa pe. Miri tupo nin si, kisa'pi'pitui. ¹¹ I'nai ri iyesi ta auya puse ri ka'pon e'koyonkasa' ri, miripan esi tumakooi ke; tiwari ri iseno'ma.

Usauro'ni Iu'matu pe

¹² Inke para Aru'timas, miri pe para Tai'ki'kas enno'sa' uya pe ri ipiya', inke para iwa pari misipui' upiya' Ni'kopores pona, apune para miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' a'tai e'to' pe tasa' uya man. ¹³ Tanporo ikupu auya pokena' iku'ki Sinas, raya pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki A'poros pika'tinin pe to' uti koro'tau miri awonsi'ki menei' tanporo i'se kuru te'to' kon eposa' to' uya. ¹⁴ Utonpa kon amu' usenupato' pe iyesi te'tusan pe waku ku'nin nan pe, wai kaisa ri i'se e'nito' eponin nan pe tuko'mansan pe para i'ri kupui'ma para ri.

¹⁵ Tanporon kon upiyawon kon “miyari,” nikayan ipi'. “Miyari,” ka'ki kamo apurito' yau ina i'nankanin nan pi'.

Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

^{3:12} Inku'pu'ru 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8; 2 Temu'ti 4:12
1 Koren 16:12

^{3:13} Inku'pu'ru 18:24;

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ
Pairiman
Ena'
Ekamanin

Pairiman esi'pꞰ en yawon kuru Kuri'san pe te'sen, iya'tai pꞰra Koro'se pon so'si menpaai pe ri te'sen miri awonsi'ki apiyo' pe a'sisa' Onisimos esa' pe iyesi'pꞰ. PꞰse ri si ainꞰsa' esi'pꞰ tesa' piyapai, miripan uya nin si PaarꞰ eposa' esi'pꞰ miri pariki'si tau iyesi a'tai. PaarꞰ uriya' Onisimos ena'pꞰ Kuri'san pe. *Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Pairiman Ena' esi Pairiman ekama'ponin ipan pe iyekonekato' pe tapoitorꞰ pokon pe, PaarꞰ nꞰna'poyai'ne' ipiya', miri awonsi'ki ereutanꞰ'to' pe iya, ipi' usentu'man nisa' pe ri'ken pen e'tane Kuri'san pe e'ni tonpa pe.*

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Pairiman apuripitu (4-7)

Ipan pe ekama'po Onisimos iwano' pe (8-22)

Iu'matꞰ (23-25)

¹ PaarꞰ, a'sisa' pariki'si ta' Sises KꞰrai iwano', miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

Utonpa kon nꞰ'kwi miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoman tonpa, Pairiman enakan, ² A'piya, uparusi kon enakan, A'ki'pas, utonpa kon pe te'sen soisa enakan, miri awonsi'ki so'si tamꞰrapisen iiwꞰ' ta' enakan:

³ WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winon esi iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IpꞰreman Nito'

⁴ Tenki tawon ye' ri uri, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' pi' ipꞰrema a'tai uyenu yau ikupꞰ uya pi', ⁵ apꞰne pꞰra iusi'nꞰnkato' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai apurito' auya miri awonsi'ki tanporo wakꞰ ton i'nꞰnkato' auya eta uya pi'. ⁶ IpꞰrema apurito' auya ekamꞰ auya yau wakꞰ pe iku'nin pe iwesi pa, tanporo ito'ka'nꞰku pa tanporon wakꞰ ton KꞰrai yau uiwano' kon pe na'ne'. ⁷ Iusi'nꞰnkato' uya eke pe ri pori' pe uku'sa' man miri awonsi'ki uyari'nꞰnpasa' iya ri, apꞰne pꞰra imiri, utonpa, uya wakꞰ ton ewan to'panꞰ'sa' pi'.

Onisimos Iwano' Pe PaarꞰ Uya Ekama'po Ipan Pe

⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', KꞰrai yau ri enari'mꞰra e'tane, ayapiyo'mato' uya ri inku'ton pi' pi', e'tane ikupꞰ uya pen. ⁹ E'tane ru'ku, ipan pe tekama'poi' usi'nꞰnkan nito' eseru poro ikupꞰ pa anꞰsa' uya. Uri si PaarꞰ pe—intomi'si, miri awonsi'ki seri pe si a'sisa' KꞰrai Sises iwano' pe. ¹⁰ Ipan pe iyekama'po uya, umu, Onisimos* iwano' pe, umu pe iyenasa' rꞰ'pꞰ i'sen yau esi koro'tau. ¹¹ Pena iwa ri i'ri ku'nin pe pꞰra ri iyesi'pꞰ iiwano' pe, e'tane nin si seri pe asa'yi pi' tapurisen pe nin si iyesi, imiri uya miri awonsi'ki uri uya.

¹² Ina'po uya ipiya'—uyewan pe kuru ri nin te'sen. ¹³ Inenkurunpapai ri nin esi upiyau, apata'pꞰ yawon pe upika'tinin pe i'sen yau esi koro'tau wakꞰ itekare wenai. ¹⁴ E'tane i'ri ri inku'pai pꞰra esi'pꞰ ewai' tasa' auya pꞰra iye'tane, inku'pai iwe'to' kupꞰ pa iiwano' pe imiri ta'kwarukai' pꞰra. ¹⁵ Ipiyapai na'ki iti'pꞰ pe iyesi aka'ne' pe ri ipiya' tenna'poto' pe inkeror' pe ri— ¹⁶ poitorꞰ pe pen, e'tane poitorꞰ pe tesi entai, itonpa pe rꞰ'kwi. RꞰ'kwi kuru ri upi' e'tane miri entai kuru ri rꞰ'kwi pe kuru ipi' iyesi miri, asa'ri ri, ka'pon pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa pe Itepuru yau.

¹⁷ Hisakon pe si ukupꞰ auya yau, ereutanꞰ'ki si uri ereutanꞰku auya pe ri. ¹⁸ I'ri ri ipokena' pen ku'sa' iya yau ipi' miri pe pꞰra iwomasa' iya yau, e'mato' pe uya ri iku'ki.

¹⁹ Uri, Paarũ uya seri menuka uyemiyatũ ke. Uri uya ri e'ma—enpoika uya pen ni e'tane, ukai'ya imiri ri uya ike ri uwomasa' man. ²⁰ I'se e'ai', utonpa, epika'tito' inepopai e'ai' iwini Itepuru poro; uyewan ito'panũ'ki Kũrai poro. ²¹ Uyenu yau umaimu awiri iwesi tai'ma, iyena' imenuka uya, i'tui'ma ikupũ auya unekama'po'pũ entai kuru ri.

²² Seri riken pe: Uiwũ' oton iwa'kũ'sa' inkoneka', apũne pũra e'ku'to' man ipiya' enna'po iwipũrema'pũ kon ei'nin pe.

²³ E'pa'pũras, utonpa pe a'sisa' pe te'sen Kũrai Sises iwano' pe, miyari tato' tũya ennoko pi' man iyena'. ²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoma tonpa ton Ma', Aresta'kos, Temas miri awonsi'ki Ūru' ri mari nikayan.

²⁵ Wakũ nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kũrai uya nesii aya'kwarũ kon piyau.

Enno'sa' Kareta
Ipuru Amu'
Ena'
Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena' e'menuka'pu tamu'kuru' tawon kon Kuri'san amu' ena', tewa'nomanin kon epamu wenai Kuri'san pe te'to' kon uya apurito' innonkapai te'san. Imenukanin uya to' pori'mapitu to' uya apurito' yau Sises Kurai esi i'nai ri Papa usenpoikasa' pe tukai' enpoika tuuya wini kuru. Seri kupu tuuya pi' osorawawon ton i'nairon ton pi' iyetu'kapitu: wapiya, Sises esi inkeru' ri Papa Mumu pe, isenupasa' ru'pu i'nai ri main awiri e'nito' pi', Ikuipunu pi' tekota'mato' tunmoronka'pu poro. Papa Mumu pe tesi ke, Sises esi eke pe pu'kena' amu' Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon, inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' ri entai. Itisakon pe, Papa uya Sises ekamasa' inkeru' ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe eke pe Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon use'man nito' tarawasoma entai, miri awonsi'ki itosorawano pe, Sises poro apurinin epika'ti makoi, enari'ke' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' piyapai; Sises si use'man nito' epuru pe esii'ma uya si i'nai ri epika'tin nito' taru, ento' ipi' pe iye'sa' ru'pu iku'to' pe inonkasa' miri awonsi'ki o' ke use'man nito' Ipuru amu' ipuremato' ekareei wini.

Ipan pe tunmenuka'pu ennin nan panama iya apurito' tuuya'nokon yau to' uko'manto' pe miyari iu'matu pu'ku pona, Sises pi' tenu kon tutuse, miri awonsi'ki imoronkanin pe i'ri ri ekota'man nito' esi a'tai miri awonsi'ki isi yau tuku'to' kon eporo tuuya'nokon a'tai. Kareta uta'koro panaman nito' miri awonsi'ki isi te'ku'ton pi' to' pana'ti pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin: Kurai iyenuka'sa' pe kuru ri Papa usenpoikato' iwini (1:1-3)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' inseru amu' entai (1:4—2:18)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Isa'suwa entai (3:1—4:13)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' use'man nito' tarawasomato' iya yau (4:14—7:28)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' emenna' tekonekasa' yau (8:1—9:22)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' use'man nito' pe te'to' yau (9:23—10:39)

Eke pe kuru apurito' esi (11:1—12:29)

Papa pori'mato' (13:1-19)

Uta'koron pe ipureman nito' (13:20-21)

Iu'matu main (13:22-25)

Imu Eke Inseru Amu' Entaino

¹ Pena Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'kapi'pitu'pu pu'kena' amu' poro taron ni a'tai'ne, tu'kan wini ri, ² e'tane si seri ton iu'matu weyu ton a'tai'ne uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon Tumu wini, tunanumu'pu tanporon ni anunnin pe iye'to' pe, iporo tanporon ni mi yawiron kaa'pu iya na'ne'. ³ Imu esi te'wei'tisen Papa a'kwarii ke, miripan esi kuri ri e'to' e' pe kuru ri, merunti imaimu erupa' ri tanporon ni uko'mamu miyari. Makoi ekorukato' taru tupo, iyereuta'pu Eke emiyatu enwo'netu wini Epan po. ⁴ Miripan si ena'pu eke pe inseru amu' entai, tese' tunanumu'pu esi eke pe to' ese' entai kasa.

⁵ Apune pura, nai kuri warai inseru pi' ken Papa,
“Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri; seri pe ikuipunu pe enasa' ,”
tawon? Miri pe pura kanan,
“Ikuipunu pe e'to' oton,

miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton,”[†]
tawon? ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki kanan, timarewato' ennoko Papa uya a'tai non pona,

* 1:5 Eren 2:7 † 1:5 2 Sanweru 7:14; 1 Kuro'no'kurus 17:13

“Tiwi tanporo Papa inseruui ton napuripitui,”[‡]
ta'pū iya. ⁷ Inseru amū' pi' tūsaurokū a'tai,

“Uinseruui ton kupū uya a'setun pe,
upoitorū ton apo' e'werouwerouma pe,”[§]
ta iya. ⁸ E'tane si Imu pi',

“Papa, ayapon e'to' oton inke ri, inke ri,
miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe e'nito' itesa' pe iwesi yūui pe.

⁹ Ipoken e'nito' i'nunkasa' auya, ipoken pūra e'nito' ewaruma'tisa' auya;
miri pe iyese pi', Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' uya iku'sa' itonpa ton epoi,
imiri tūkarapaimai' pori' pe iwesi ekamanin pe,”^{*}

ta iya. ¹⁰ Tasa' iya ri mari,

“Itepuru, iyepiya'ti yau non apon nonka'pū auya,
miri awonsi'ki ka' esi iyemiyatū ton tūrawasooi rū'pū ton pe.

¹¹ Tūuma'ta ton ni, imiri moro ri;
tanporo pon a'mota kasa ta'mota ton.

¹² Pon pūro'pon e'mepitū kasa e'mepi'to' auya oton;
pon usensima kasa isensimato' oton.

E'tane imiri moro miri kasa ri,
iukiii'pamū pen ni,”[†]

ta iya. ¹³ Nai kūrī warai inseru pi' ken,

“Ereutaki, uyemiyatū enwo'netū wini
iyeyaton non tūru uya pū'kū pona
a'ta apon pe,”[‡]

tawon Papa? ¹⁴ Inseru amū' pen pe' kamoro a'kwarū ton e'tūrawasomai' enno'sa' kon
kamo epika'tin nito' eponin nan apiyo' pe?

2

Panaman Pana Tūtuse E'nito' Pe

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', etasa' rū'pū pi' upana kon tūtuse e'nipai'nokon, utano'man pe iyese
namai'. ² Apūne pūra inseru amū' usauro'sa' rū'pū e'sa' pe iyese yau iyawiri e'nito' kuru,
miri awonsi'ki tanporo miri ton i'kwi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiri pūra e'nisa' uya ipoken
ni tūkota'mato' eposa' yau, ³ nai kasa ekota'man nito' apai ainūn ni eke ri epika'tin
nito' anūnsa' pūra iye'tane? Seri epika'tin nito', wapiya kuru Itepuru nekama'pū rū'pū,
miripan akonomasa' etanin nū'san uya upana kon ya'. ⁴ Papa uya ri kanan ekamasa' miri
pona ento' ipikiri ke, enuminkanin ke, miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pūra eke tūrawasooi ton
ke, miri awonsi'ki Wakū A'kwarū nūtūpitūnū ton tūtūpi'se i'se te'to' awiri.

Sises Ekoneka'pū Takon Non Kasa

⁵ Inseru amū' ena' orū tūuye'ton nonkasa' iya pūra iyese, itesa' pe to' e'to' pe, usauro'ni
na'ne'nokon ipi'. ⁶ E'tane, moro ipata esi miri ka'pon uya ekamasa' na'ne' iyai ri:

“Nai pan ka'pon ipi' iusewankama pa,
miri pe pūra ka'pon mu imainanpa pa?

⁷ Mara rū'kwi aiko pe ikoneka'pū auya inseru amū' o'no;
arūko'ti'pū auya eke pe iku'to' ike ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ike ke;

⁸ miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni nonka'pū auya i'ta o'koi',”^{*}
tawon. Tanporon ni nonka tūuya yau iyo'koi', Papa uya i'ri ri nonkasa' pūra iyese
innonka'pū pen itena'. Miri ri e'tane, tanporon esa' pe ene pūra ri iyese. ⁹ E'tane Sises
ene'nokon, mara rū'kwi aiko pe inseru amū' o'no ikonekasa' rū'pū, itarūko'tisa' si a'kwa
ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ke, apūne pūra uma'tan nito' yau iyekota'masa' pi', Papa uya
wakū nonkasa' wini tanporon kon iwano' pe uma'tan nito' i'tuto' pe iya.

‡ 1:6 Isu'taronomi 32:43 (LXX) § 1:7 Eren 104:4 (LXX) * 1:9 Eren 45:6-7 † 1:12 Eren 102:25-27 (LXX)

‡ 1:13 Eren 110:1 * 2:8 Eren 8:4-6 (LXX)

¹⁰ Waku pe ri Papa esi'pu tu'kan kon tumunki amu' nee'pu iya eke pe to' ku'to' ya', Sises ri kuri ri itiwano' miri awonsi'ki iporo tanporon ni uko'manto', uya to' epika'tito' esa' kuu'pu waku pe iyenato' pe iyekota'ma wini. ¹¹ Asa'ri ri kuri waku pe ka'pon amu' konekanin miri awonsi'ki kamoro waku pe ikonekasa' kon esi tikin ni ri iyamutu pe. Miri wenai, Sises ipiyitu para iyesi takon non pe to' esaku tauya pi'.

¹² "Iyese' ekama uya miri uyakon non pi';

iyamura' kon rau ayapuripitu pe userenka miri,"†

ta iya. ¹³ Miri awonsi'ki kanan,

"Apurito' uya pe iyesi miri."‡

Miri awonsi'ki,

"Seri yau e'ai', Papa nuturu'san mure amu' pokon pe,"§

takapu iya.

¹⁴ Kamoro si mure amu' esi pi' ka'pon amu' pe, tupun ke miri awonsi'ki tumunu ke, to' kaisa ri iyekoneka'pu, tumama'ta wini uma'tan nito' meruntiru esa' pe te'sen—Makoi—ma'tanu'to' pe tauya, ¹⁵ kamoro ita'sisa' pe te'san uma'tan nito' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon wini mo'ka pe. ¹⁶ I'nai ri sa'ne si iyesi inseru amu' pika'ti iya pen, e'tane Epura'an payan ton pika'ti iya. ¹⁷ Seri wenai takon non kasa iyekoneka'pu tanporon yau ri, isentu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu awiron pe use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru pe te'to' pe, iyapiyo' pe tesi yau, ka'pon amu' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai.* ¹⁸ Apune para kuri ri niri ekota'ma'pu Makoi uya i'tupitu a'tai, kamoro nin si Makoi ni'tupitunu ton pika'ti iya miri.

3

Sises Eke, Mosi' Entaino

¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', waku ton utonpa ton, Papa naki'ma'san, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' Sises pi', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' miri awonsi'ki Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru, ina nekamanu. ² Tanannin pi' tausauroku'pu awiri iyesi'pu, Mosi' esi'pu kasa tausauroku'pu awiri tanporon yau Papa iwu' tau. ³ Sises i'tusa' esi'pu eke pe tumamasen pe Mosi' entai, iuti aminin uya tumamato' eporo kasa eke pe iuti nama entai. ⁴ Apune para tanporo iuti ton amisa' miri ka'pon uya, e'tane Papa esi tanporon ni aminin pe. ⁵ Mosi' esi'pu tausauroku'pu awiri ipoitoru pe tesi pi' tanporon yau Papa iwu' tau, ekama pi' seri enta' usauro'nito' ipi' pe te'sen. ⁶ E'tane Kurai esi tausauroku'pu awiri imu pe, Papa iwu' esa' pe. Miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon esi itiwu' pe, uta'sin nisa' pe iyesi yau enari'mura e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' utapurin na'ne' ipi' pi'.

Panaman Apurinin Pe Para E'ni Namai'

⁷ Miri si, Waku A'kwaru nikayai'ne' kasa:

"Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,

⁸ iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tau,

iiwari'nokon e'pai iwesi'pu kon kasa,

ii'tuto' kon a'tai rimono' tau,

⁹ ikurunu kon amu' uya ui'tupitu'pu miri awonsi'ki ui'tu i'se to' esi'pu na'ne' yau,

miripan kon uya unkurunu ene'pu 40 kaisa ri wapiya yau.

¹⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi', miri a'taino kon pi' usakorota'pu,

miri awonsi'ki, 'Tautano'masen ni to' ewan,

uyeseru i'tusa' to' uya para ri iyesi,' ta'pu uya.

¹¹ Miri si, usakorotasa' yau usauroku'pu kuru ri,

'To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya', ta'pu uya,"*

tawon.

† 2:12 Eren 22:22 ‡ 2:13 Aisaya 8:17 § 2:13 Aisaya 8:18 * 2:17 ka'pon amu' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai; miri pe para, Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. 3:2 Nonpa 12:7 * 3:11 Eren 95:7-11 (LXX)

¹² Ti'tui' e'ti', utonpa ton, iri pe inu' ri kuse'nin, apurinin pe p̄ra itewan tera'tisen pe Papa t̄uko'mansen piyapai. ¹³ E'tane w̄i kaisa ri itonpa kon ipori'mati', "Seri pe," tato' esi koro'tau, makoi uya enku'tin nito' uya asa'mantan̄ku kon namai'. ¹⁴ K̄rai pokon pe enan nisa' seri uta'sin nisa' merunti pe wapiya uyenu kon yau iye'sa' r̄p̄ p̄'ka' pona. ¹⁵ Seri pe kuru ta nesiine' kasa:

"Seri pe imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,
iyewan kon k̄'sa'mantan̄t̄u

iiwano' kon pe e'pai iwesi'p̄ kon a'taino kasa,"†
tawon.

¹⁶ Inu' yan uya eta'p̄ miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe e'pai to' ena'p̄? Kamoro pen pe' Mosi' nari'san Isi' apai? ¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki inu' yan pi' isakorota'p̄ 40 kaisa ri w̄ipiya? Kamoro pen pe' imakoitasa' kon rimono' tau, itekepu pe ita'po'sa' kon? ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki inu' yan pi' Papa uya usaurok̄'p̄ to' ewonto' oton pen pi' t̄umoronka'to' kon ya' ta? Kamoro pen pe' imaimu awiron kon n̄'san pen? ¹⁹ Miri si ene'nokon to' ewom̄ poken p̄ra iyesi'p̄, ap̄ne p̄ra to' uya apuri p̄ra iyesi pi'.

4

Sapa' Pi' Papa Munki Am̄' Umoronka'to'

¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', moro ri mari isauro'sa' ipi' umoronka'nito' esi pi', ti'tuse e'nipai'nokon eporo poken p̄ra auta'mo'kasa' kon esi namai'. ² Uri'nokon ni niri pi' itekare usekayasa' miri, to' esi'p̄ na'ne' kasa; e'tane itekare to' neta'p̄ esi'p̄ i'ri pe p̄ra ri to' pona, ap̄ne p̄ra kamoro etanin n̄'san uya a'si'sa' p̄ra iyesi'p̄ apurito' t̄uya'nokon pokon pe. ³ Seri pe nin si uri'nokon apurinin n̄'san ewom̄ miri umoronka'nito' ya', Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa,

"Miri si ekama'p̄ uya usakorota pe usaurok̄ yau,
'To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya','"*

tawon. Miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ri u'ma'sa' e'tane non e'kaa'p̄ si'kiri. ⁴ Ap̄ne p̄ra isauro'sa' mi airi ri 7 pe iku'nin w̄i pi' se ton main yau: "7 pe iku'nin w̄i yau Papa ereuta'p̄ tanporo tuturawasooi ton apai,"† tukai'. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' epoi te'sen yau ta iya, "To' ewonto' oton pari pen ni umoronka'to' ya'," ta.

⁶ Moro ri iyesi t̄ron kon ni ewonto' oton miri umoronka'nito' ya', kamoro ipana ya' itekare usekayasa' kon n̄'san ewonsa' p̄ra iyesi, ap̄ne p̄ra main awiri p̄ra to' esa' pi'. ⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya kanan t̄ron ni w̄i t̄ka'sa', "Seri pe," tato', emenn̄'p̄ kuru ri isaurok̄'p̄ Tepi' poro, wapiya ri ta nesiine':

"Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,
iyewan kon k̄'sa'mantan̄t̄u,"‡

tukai'. ⁸ Ap̄ne p̄ra Isa'suwa uya to' umoronka'to' pe to' ku'sa' yau, Papa n̄sauro'kap̄i'no pen kanan t̄ron ni w̄i pi'. ⁹ Moro ri iyesi Sapa' pi' umoronka'nito' Papa munki am̄' iwano'; ¹⁰ ap̄ne p̄ra inu' ri tewonsen Papa umoronka'to' ya' ri kanan umoronkap̄ miri tiwano' tuturawasooi apai, tuturawasooi apai Papa esi'p̄ kasa. ¹¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', ewon nito' kon pe usi'tunpai'nokon kuru ri miri umoronka'nito' ya', inu' ri uta'mo'ka pe iyesi namai' Esuwer̄ am̄' n̄kuu'p̄ main awiri p̄ra te'se rimono' tau pikiri te'se.

¹² Ap̄ne p̄ra Papa maimu esi nurinan miri awonsi'ki iku'nin. Iyike' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara entaino, ewan miri awonsi'ki a'kwar̄ ri i'monin, i'p̄ miri awonsi'ki ku'naai ri; ewan eseru miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan nito' aimenkanin ni. ¹³ I'ri ri tanporo iye'ka'sa' yau na'ne' e'so'nam̄ p̄ra ri iyesi Papa enu apai. Tanporon ni e'niponkasa' miripan esi kipo'po ri k̄ri usekaman nito' kuru ri ipi' enu yau.

† 3:15 Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) 3:18 Nonpa 14:1-35 * 4:3 Eren 95:11; ap̄ne, v. 5 niri enka'ki. † 4:4 Iseneses 2:2 ap̄ne, v. 10 niri enka'ki. ‡ 4:7 Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) 4:8 Isu'taronomi 31:7; Isa'suwa 22:4 4:10 Iseneses 2:2

Sises, Eke Kuru Use'man Nito' Turawasomanin Epuru

¹⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', eke kuru si use'man nito' turawasomanin epuru esa' pe e'ni pi', itisa' na'ne' Epun pona,[§] Sises, Papa Mumu, uta'sinpai'nokon merunti pe ekama na'ne' apurito' pi'. ¹⁵ Apune para use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru upi'nokon i'si'mura e'ni pi' tausentu'masen pen pe para te'sen esa' pe e'ni pi', e'tane uri'nokon kasa ri mari tanporon yau ri i'tupi'nito' yau iye'sa' ru'pu—e'tane ri imakoitasa' ru'pu pen. ¹⁶ Waku nonkasa' na'ne' apon pona riken utinpai'nokon uyenu kon yau te'se, isentu'mato' miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' iya epoto' pe upika'tinin kon pe upika'tinin kon i'se kuru e'ni a'tai.

5

¹ Tanporon kon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton esi anansa' kon pe ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan esi anansa' pe to' iwano' pe iku'nin pe Papa winikai' te'sen, to' naturunu miri awonsi'ki to' use'mato' ike makoi esi pi'. ² I'si'man yai esii'ma kamoro i'tu iya para na'ne' nan koneka iya miri awonsi'ki nutano'mayai'ne' nan, apune para tumiri esi pi' i'si'mura e'nito' yau. ³ Seri wenai tumakooi iwano' pe tauuse'mato' turu iya, ka'pon amu' makooi iwano' pe ri niri ituru iya.

⁴ Inu' uya ri seri itepuru pe e'ni namato' anumu para iyese tiwano' pe; Papa uya riken iki'ma, Eran esi'pu kasa. ⁵ Miri kasa ri mari, Kurai, tiwano' pe eke pe tuku'to' ipi', Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe iyena'pu pen. E'tane Papa uya,
“Umu imiri tiki nan kuru ri;

seri pe ikupunu pe enasa' seri,”*

ta'pu. ⁶ Taron ni airi,

“Imiri esi Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin pe inkeru' pe ri,

Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,”†

tasa' iya.

⁷ Sises uko'mamu a'tai non po, iyipuremapitu'pu, isenapitu'pu eke pe tauki'pi'nunpi'se, tenuku'mi tenno'se kari, tapika'tinin pi' uma'tan nito' apai, miripan maimu useta'pu apune para iye'tasa' pi' Papa ena'. ⁸ Imu pe ri iye'tane, main awiron pe te'sen pe isenupa'pu tekota'mato' wini, ⁹ waku pe nin si tekonekasa' ya', iyena'pu nin si inkeru' pe ri epika'tin nito' parakon pe tanporo tumaimu awiron kon iwano' pe, ¹⁰ miripan nin si ese'ti'pu Papa uya miri, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru tukai', Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

Panaman Uta'mo'kan Namai'

¹¹ Eke pe kuru ina usauro'to' man seri pi', e'tane ekama poken para ri sa'man pe ri iyese, apune para tinin pi' ri tausenupanan pe iwesi kon. ¹² Seri a'tai ri, ti'sa pe iyenasa' kon nesii'no, e'tane iyenupanin kon ni i'se iwesi kon iye'sara'ti si'kiri ri kanan Papa Maimu i'nairon pi'. Mana' ri mari i'se iwesi kon, sa'man kiyari pen! ¹³ Inu' ri mana' pi' nuko'manyai'ne', mare pe ri mari na'ne' esi miri ipoken e'nito' pi' usenupan nito' to'ka'nu'sa' iya para ri mari. ¹⁴ E'tane sa'man kiyari esi miri iyaku'pusa' kon iwano' pe, inke apuri tauya'nokon ke isenupasa' kon, waku miri awonsi'ki iri ka' se wa tawon nan pe.

6

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', e'sara'tin pe Kurai pi' usenupan nu'pu tuninse, iyaku'pusa' pe e'nito' ya' utinpai'nokon, iyapon pe kanan era'tin nito' uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupunu tuka'pai'nokon para,* miri awonsi'ki Papa apurito', ² epa'taisiman nito' pi' usenupan

§ 4:14 Epun pona; miri pe para, Epun awiri 5:3 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 5:4 E'sotas 28:1 * 5:5 Eren 2:7

† 5:6 Eren 110:4 5:7 Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46 5:13 1 Koren 3:2 * 6:1 Uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupunu tuka'pai'nokon para; miri pe para, tawotori'pi kenan pen ni eseru apai

nito',[†] miya' tuto' pi', iyeri'sa' e'mu'sa'kato' pi', miri awonsi'ki siyaro' eseru aimenkato' nonkapai'nokon. ³ Iku'pai'nokon, Papa uya ta pe iyesi yau.

⁴ Iye'kupū poken pūra iyesi kamoro a'kwa yau iye'sa' rū'san, Epūn pon repān nito' onpanin nū'san, Wakū A'kwarū epoka'nin nū'san na'po to' uta'mo'kasa' tūpo. ⁵ I'nai ri iyesi kamoro wakū Papa Maimu onpanin nū'san miri awonsi'ki seri enta' tūyue'ton pana'pano. ⁶ Miripan kon si uta'mo'kasa' pe iyesi yau, i'nai ri iyesi to' na'po pūra iyesi, apūne pūra[‡] tūma'tanū'nin kon pe to' uya kanan Papa Mumu pokapi'kapū kurusu' pona, miri awonsi'ki annau to' uya ipiyi'nū'kapū ri mari.

⁷ Non inke ri tūpona tūta'mo'kasen tuna ensinin miri awonsi'ki kiyari konekanin kamoro iyemaina'tisa' kon iwano' pe, uya Papa uya tūpūremato' eporo. ⁸ E'tane non, imi'ni'ta miri awonsi'ki a'sini'ta a'tanū'nin esi miri iri pe, isi tūpa'nū'se' yau. Iu'matū yau tepo'ti ton pe.

⁹ Seri kasa ri ina usauro'tane, utonpa ton amū' rū'kwi, ina enu yau ri wakū iwa ton esi imiri'nokon pi'—wakū ton epika'tin nito' pikiri nūye'ai'ne'. ¹⁰ Papa kūrī ri ipoken pūra iyesi ta pokena' pen ni ipi'; itūrawasooi kon nū'pū miri awonsi'ki i'nūnkato' auya'nokon inenpoika'pū kon imunki amū' pika'ti'pū auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ikupū pi' ri me'atū'ne' pu'tika'nūkū iya pen ni. ¹¹ Ina man akaisari'nokon seri kuru kupū auya'nokon i'se ari'kena' pe iu'matū pona ri, iye'ku'to' kon konekanin pe i'nai ri. ¹² Emiya'ne' pe iyena kon i'se pūra ina man, e'tane kamoro apurito' miri awonsi'ki tūuseta'kai' pūra ipi' usauro'nisa' rū'pū eponin nū'san kasa e'ti'.

I'nairon Papa Usauro'sa' Rū'pū Iku'to' Pe Tūuya

¹³ Papa uya Epūra'an auro'ka a'tai tūnku'ton pi', tūnesa'ton eke tentaino pūra iyesi pi', tūmiri pe ri iye'sesakū'pū, ¹⁴ “Uri pe kuru ri ipūrema uya miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri apayanū'ti uya,”[§] tukai'. ¹⁵ Miri pi' si tūuseta'kai' pūra tenurikū tūpo, Epūra'an uya si iye'kupū tukai' tauro'kasa' rū'pū eporo'pū.

¹⁶ Ka'pon amū' uya tūnkupūnū kon ekama eke pe tentai'nokon te'san ese' yau, miripan uya nin si isauro'sa' rū'pū meruntitanūkū miri, miripan uya tanporon ni e'sei'pi'nito' ereutanūkū. ¹⁷ Apūne pūra tūnekama'pū usensima pūra iyesi tukai' epoton kon uya i'tu i'se tesi wenai, tūsaurokū'pū akonoma'pū iya ikupū uya kuru tukai'. ¹⁸ Papa uya seri kupū uya tasa', miripan e'kupū kuru ri tasa' iya. Seri asa'ron usensima pūra iyesi, apūne pūra kasi pe Papa esi poken pūra iyesi. Miri pe iyesi pi', urī'nokon yainūnsa' kon inota' e'se'na uya emenna' pe meruntī pe e'nito' anūmū, apūne pūra uta'sin ke isauro'sa' pi' miri itenu yau esii'ma. ¹⁹ Seri si e'ku'nito' esi uya'kwarū kon a'sinin pe, pana' pe, aka'ne' pe pen. Tewonsen siya ri iwapu enta', ²⁰ Sises, ewomū'pū urawiri'nokon, uiwano' kon pe na'ne' ya'. Iyenasā' si Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru inkero' pe, Merū'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

7

Merū'kisite', Papa Ena' Use'man Nito' Tūrawasomanin

¹ Pūse ri Merū'kisite' esi'pū Seren po kin pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tūrawasomanin pe, Eke Kuru Papa iwano' pe. Epūra'an eporo'pū iya kin amū' ewa'noma tūpo to' enu entai tenai' iyenna'po koro'tau, miripan pūrema'pū iya, ² miripan repa'pū Epūra'an uya 1/10 kaisa ri tanporon apai. Itese' wapiya na'ne' esi miri, “Ipoken te'sen kin,” ta e'kwa pe; “Seren pon kin,” ta esi kanan, “kin, tūusewankamai' pūra e'ni esa',” ta e'kwa pe. ³ Kūrī ri mu rū'pū miri pe pūra kamoro imunki rū'san ta poken pūra ri iyesi Merū'kisite' pi', iweyu epiya'ti'pū pūra ri miri pe pūra iko'manto' u'ma'sa' tato' pūra ri iyesi, Papa Mumu kasa ri, use'man nito' tūrawasomanin pe moro ri iyesi inkero' pe ri.

⁴ Eke pe kuru ri iyesi'pū, tapai: Epūra'an, utamokori kon uya irepa'pū 1/10 kaisa ri teyatōn non enapai tūnmo'ka'pū ke! ⁵ Main, Mosi' winon nin si esi Ripai payan use'man

[†] 6:2 epa'taisiman nito'; miri pe pūra, ekorūkan nūkupūnū. [‡] 6:6 apūne pūra; miri pe pūra, koro'tau. 6:8 Iseneses 3:17-18 [§] 6:14 Iseneses 22:16-17 6:19 Ripaiti'kas 16:2 6:20 Eren 110:4 7:2 Iseneses 14:17-20

nito' tūrawasomanin nan pe iyenasa' kon uya 1/10 kaisa ri to' uya amūranū'to' pe ka'pon amū' piyapai—tūtonpa kon amū' ri—Eḡra'an si'kiri ri to' u'tisa' e'tane. ⁶ Pūse ri ka'pon uya Ripai pa pe te'to' e'ma'pūkasa' pūra ri iye'tane, miri ri e'tane 1/10 kaisa ri Eḡra'an wini amūranū'kū'pū iya miri awonsi'ki ipūrema'pū iya, Papa uya tauro'kapi'sa' ton nū'pū esa' pe te'sen. ⁷ Ikasima pūra, aiko pūrema'pū eke pe te'sen uya. ⁸ Tikin nan esi 1/10 amūranū'kū' teri'san kon ni ka'pon amū' uya; e'tane tūron ni pe kūrī, nurīne iyēsi tato' uya amūranū'kū. ⁹ Ka'pon uya ri ta poken iyēsi, Ripai kūrī ri 1/10 amūranū'kū pi' na'ne' uya 1/10 e'ma'pū Eḡra'an poro, ¹⁰ apūne pūra Merū'kisite' uya Eḡra'an eposa' a'tai, Ripai esi'pū tūtamokori pun yau ri mari.

Sises, Merū'kisite' Waraino

¹¹ Wakū pe ekonekan nito' e'seporo pe iyēsi yau Ripai payan esi use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan pe koro'tau (miri poro main e'tūru'pū ka'pon amū' ena'), i'rito' pe ken si tūron ni kanan use'man nito' tūrawasomanin uyepū i'se e'ni'pū—Merū'kisite' waraino kuru, Eran waraino pen? ¹² Apūne pūra si Eran poro use'man nito' tūrawasomanin ye' pe te'sen usensimasa' a'tai, main ni niri usensimato' pe iyēsi. ¹³ Sises si, seri ton usauro'sa' na'ne' ipi' esi tūponaron ni tūron ni ko' ri, miri awonsi'ki miri ko' awon ni e'tūrawasomasa' pūra iyēsi use'man nito' apon po. ¹⁴ Apūne pūra i'tu ri uyepuru kon u'tisa' Isuta ko' wini, miri ko' amū' pi' Mosi' usauro'sa' pūra ri iyēsi use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan pe. ¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki ina uya tasa' na'ne' esi wakū pe tenka'sen pe ri, tūron ni use'man nito' tūrawasomanin Merū'kisite' waraino usenpoikasa' pe iyēsi yau, ¹⁶ kūrī use'man nito' tūrawasomanin pe iyenasa' main wini itamokori ton e'sa' wenai pen, e'tane tu'ma'sen pen uko'man nito' meruntirū wini. ¹⁷ Apūne pūra isekamasa':

“Imiri esi use'man nito' tūrawasomanin pe inke ri,
Merū'kisite' kasa kuru ri,”*

tukai'.
¹⁸ Wapiyaro' main, Mosi' winon utamasa' apūne pūra i'si'mūra miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe pūra iyēsi pi' ¹⁹ (apūne pūra main uya i'ri konekasa' pūra iyēsi wakū pe), miripan wakū pari nin si e'ku'nito' ekamasa', a'ko pe nin si Papa piya' une'nin kon.

²⁰ Iye'ku'to' pe ikupū uya ta Papa uya a'kiri iyekonekasa'! Tūron kon use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan ekonepitu'pū iye'ku'to' pe ikupū uya ta Papa uya a'kiri pūra. ²¹ E'tane Sises ekoneka'pū use'man nito' tūrawasomanin pe iye'ku'to' pe ikupū uya ta Papa uya a'kiri, ta'pū iya ipi' a'tai:

“Itepuru uya iye'ku'to' pe ikupū uya tasa',
miripan uya teseru ensima pen:

‘Imiri esi use'man nito' tūrawasomanin pe inke ri.’”†

tasa' iya. ²² Apūne pūra seri tasa' pi', Sises ekonekasa' wakū kuru nin ekonekan nisa' wapiyaro' entaino ekamanin pe.

²³ Miri si, tu'ke ri kamoro use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan esi'pū, apūne pūra uma'tan nito' uya to' uko'mamū tūrawasooi kon kupū pi' poken pūra ikupū wenai; ²⁴ e'tane si, Sises uko'mamū pi' inke ri, aka'nero' pe pūra nin si use'man nito' tūrawasomanin ye' pe iyēsi. ²⁵ Miri pe nin si iyēsi pi', kamoro Papa piya' tūye'san tūporo pika'ti iya miri tenuka'nū'se kuru,‡ apūne pūra tiwiri ri tūuko'mamū pi' to' pona usennan pi'.

²⁶ Pūse ri warai nin si use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru uya i'se e'nito' eporo miri—kūrī wakū pe na'ne', i'ri iri pūn ni, esukenan ni, tūmakooikena' nan piyapai iyemo'kasa', ka' enta' ri iyenu'sa'. ²⁷ Tūron kon use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton kasa pūra iyēsi, wūi kaisari ri use'man nito' ton tūrawasomato' iya pūra iyēsi, wapiya tūmakooi iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' makooi iwano' pe. To' makooi iwano' pe iye'tūru'pū tikin ite'kwa tūnakonomaton pe pūra ri tūmiri pe use'man nito' ike pe.

²⁸ Main uya i'si'mūnon ka'pon amū' anūmū use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru

7:5 Nonpa 18:21 * 7:17 Eren 110:4 † 7:21 Eren 110:4 ‡ 7:25 tenuka'nū'se kuru; miri pe pūra, tiwiro' pe 7:27 Ripaiti'kas 9:7

ton pe; e'tane iye'to' pe tawon, iye'sa' na'ne' main ekoneka'pɔ tɔpo, uya Imu anɔmɔ'pɔ, iyekonekasa' wakɔ pe inkerɔ' pe.

8

Sises, Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Epuru

¹ Se kuru sa'ne ta ina uya: Pɔse ri warai use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru esa' pe e'ni, iyereutasa' rɔ'pɔ enwo'ne' miya' wini eke pe kuru te'sen ye' apon po Epɔn po, ² te'tɔrawasomasen ipɔreman nito' iwɔ' tau, i'nairon kuru ta'porin, Itepuru ri ni'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ, ka'pon ni'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ pen.

³ Tanporon kon use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru pe anɔnsa' uya asa'ri ri tɔtɔsen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' ike tɔrɔ, miri kasa ri si pɔse ri nɔtɔton ni mari esi'pɔ. ⁴ Non po iyesei yau, use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin pe pɔra ri iyesei miri, apɔne pɔra moro ka'pon amɔ' esi pi' tɔtɔsen tɔnin nan pe main uya ekamasa' awiri. ⁵ To' e'tɔrawasoma Epɔn pon ipɔreman nito' iwɔ' a'kwarɔ'pɔ tau ri, ikasa ipatakasa' pe te'sen. Miri pe iyesei pi', Mosi' panama'pɔ miri ipɔreman nito' iwɔ' ami pi' iyekoneka koro'tau: "Menei', tanporon ni koneka auya, iyena' wɔ' po enpoika'pɔ na'ne' kasa ento' auya ipi' pe,"* tukai'. ⁶ E'tane Sises tɔrawasooi ineporo'pɔ esi eke pe Mosi' tɔrawasooi entai, wakɔ kuru ekonekan nisa' Papa winon eposa' iya tɔntɔton eke pe penaro' entai, miripan e'tasa' wakɔ ton kuru nin e'ku'to' pi' isauro'sa' po.

⁷ Apɔne pɔra wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi yau wakɔ pe, tɔron ni ne'warinpai'no pen ni. ⁸ E'tane Papa uya iri eporo'pɔ tɔmunki amɔ' pi', miripan uya ta'pɔ,

"Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, ta pi' Itepuru man,
emenna' ekonekan nito' konekato' uya weyu

Esuwerɔ amɔ' pokon pe,
miri awonsi'ki Isuta amɔ' pokon pe.

⁹ To' tamokori ton pokon pe unkoneka'pɔ
ekonekan nito' waraino pen,

to' emiya pi' to' a'si'pɔ uya a'taino
to' ato' pe uya Isi' apai,

apɔne pɔra tɔmiri'nokon pokon pe ekoneka a'tai tɔsaurɔku'pɔ kon awiri pɔra to'
esi'pɔ,
miripan kon piyapai era'ti'pɔ,

ta Itepuru uya.

¹⁰ Se si seri ekonekan nito' konekato' uya Esuwerɔ amɔ' pokon pe,
miri pata'pɔ pe, ta Itepuru uya,

Umaimu nonka uya miri to' usenuminkato' ya'
miri awonsi'ki imenuka uya to' ewan pi'.

To' e'to' itese' pi' pe e'to' oton,
miri awonsi'ki umunki amɔ' pe to' e'to' oton.

¹¹ Seri enta' ka'pon uya tɔtonpa enupato' oton pen,
miri pe pɔra ka'pon uya takon enupato' oton pen, 'Itepuru i'tuki,' tukai',

apɔne pɔra tanporo to' uya ui'tuto' oton
sepan kon apai eke ton pe kuru te'san pona ri.

¹² Iri to' eseru pi' usentu'mato' oton,
miri awonsi'ki uyenu yau to' makooi ku'to' uya oton pen ni miri enta',"†
tasa'.

¹³ Seri si ekonekan nito' esaku iya wini "emenna'," tukai', wapiyaro' ku'sa' iya tapurisen pe pɔra; miripan si tapurisen pe pɔra te'sen miri awonsi'ki ipooi'pi' pe te'sen pɔra iyena seri pe ri.

9

Apuripitu, Non Pon Ta'porin Tau

¹ Seri si wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi'pu, teseru ke Papa apuripi'to' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' seri non pon kanan. ² Ta'porin i'mu'sa'ka'pu. Wapiyaro' iwa'ku'sa' tau raan'pu apon esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki tepuru miri awonsi'ki ipuremasa' puresi; seri esaku miri Waku Pata, tukai'. ³ Isakon pe te'sen iwapu entau iwa'ku'sa' kanan esaku esi'pu Ipan Waku Kuru Pata, tukai', ⁴ miri yau koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon a'po'nan kirii'nunpato' ipo, miri awonsi'ki koru ke ipi'pi'tisa' ekonekan nisa' en. Seri yau kanan koru pun konekasa' samaku pe yau “mana” tato' to' yu pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi'pu, Eran yuu iyenpurukutasa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' ekonekan nito' apon ton. ⁵ Miri iten puro'po ika'sa' ton inseru amu' A'kwa iwano' ton esi'pu, iri pe e'ni'pu apai ekonekan pata'se' epoino.* E'tane seri ton ekama poken para man tanporo seri pe.

⁶ Seri kasa si ikonekasa' ya', use'man nito' turawasomanin nan ewomu isi'pakiri ri kipo'pon iwa iwa'ku'sa' ta' tuturawasooi kon ku'se'na. ⁷ E'tane use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru riken ewomu i'nawon iwa'ku'sa' ta' tikin ite'kwa riken wapiya yau, mun esa' pe kuru itito' pe iyese tantuton pe tumakooi epe'pu pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi epe'pu pe to' nukupu'pu i'tui'ma para ri. ⁸ Waku A'kwaru uya enpoika'pu seri wini Ipan Waku Kuru Pata e'ma uta'kokasa' para iyese moro ri mari wapiyaro' taponaron iponaro' ta'porin esi'pi'. ⁹ Seri seri, seri a'taino ekamanin, tutusen, use'man nito' ike itusa' ru'pu uya apuripi'nin nan ewan konekasa' para iyese. ¹⁰ Kiyari pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki tensisen pe ri nin iyese'pu, ekorukan pe ri—kipo'pon eseru pe ri nin emenna' eseru weyu e'seporo pona ri.

Kurai Munu

¹¹ Kurai uye'sa' a'tai use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe waku ton seri yau iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton† iwano' pe, iti'pu eke kuru ipan pe waku pe te'sen ta'porin ka'pon nukoneka'pu pen awiri, seri ri ika'sa' pu'ku ta pen sa'ne. ¹² Kapirita munu miri awonsi'ki paka mre munu wini iyewomu'pu pen; e'tane iyewomu'pu Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' tikin ite'kwa tunakonomaton pe para ri tumunu wini ri, tiwiro' pe ri uye'mato' kon tepose. ¹³ Kapirita amu' munu miri awonsi'ki warawo' pe te'sen paka amu' munu miri awonsi'ki paka mre po'tisa' urumiru'puu turu'pi'sa' kamoro iri pe te'san‡ korukanin pe iri apai to' e'to' pe waku pe kipo'po. ¹⁴ Miri entai kuru ri nin si Kurai munu, aka'nero' pen Iya'kwaru awiri iye'tusa' ru'pu tiwano' pe tumaku'pi ke para Papa ena', uya uyewan kon koruka, unkurunu kon uyanin kon uma'tan nito' ya' apai,§ Papa nurinan apiyo' pe e'nito' pe!

¹⁵ Seri wenai Kurai esi emenna' ekonekan nito' yau iporo e'nito' pe, kamoro si iki'masa' kon uya iye'kupu tukai' auro'kasa' kon uya tutusen epoto' pe siyaro' ri—seri si tumu'tasa' pi' to' epe' pe to' mo'kanin pe makoi, to' nukupu'pu apai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' o'noro esii'ma.

¹⁶ Eri'nisa' a'tai te'nonkasen imamin nu'pu wanni karetaai esi a'tai, i'nai ri pe' inonka tawon nu'pu eri'kaa'pu tukai' ti'tusen pe iyese, ¹⁷ apune para inonkasa' anunto' pe iyese, tawon nu'pu eriku'pu a'tai riken; nurine tawon nu'pu e'tane para. ¹⁸ Miri wenai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' e'kupu para iye'pitu'pu miri mun e'kwansa' para iye'tane. ¹⁹ Mosi' uya tanporon ni apiyontin nito' main yau na'ne' ekama a'tai tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pana ya', paka munki munu anumu'pu iya tuna amutu pe, tutariren karimeru i'po' konekasa' miri awonsi'ki i'so'pu ye' tato' panta, miripan uya kareta amon miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pai'pai'ma'pu ike. ²⁰ “Seri seri ekonekan nito'

9:2 E'sotas 26:1-30; 25:31-40, 23-30 9:3 E'sotas 26:31-33 9:4 E'sotas 30:1-6; 25:10-16; 16:33; Nonpa 17:8-10; E'sotas 25:16; Isu'taronomi 10:3-5 * 9:5 ekonekan pata'se' epoino; miri pe para, pi' wanni usentu'man apon. 9:5 E'sotas 25:18-22 9:6 Nonpa 18:2-6 9:7 Ripaiti'kas 16:2-34 † 9:11 iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton; miri pe para, seri ya' tuuye'ton. ‡ 9:13 iri pe te'san; ike'ike pe te'san kasa te'san 9:13 Ripaiti'kas 16:15-16; Nonpa 19:9, 17-19 § 9:14 Uma'tan nito' ya' apai; miri pe para, i'ri ku'nin pen ni iku'to' pe iku'sa' apai.

mənə, Papa uya ayapiyontisa' kon na'ne' iyawiri iwesi kon pa, ”* ta'pə iya. ²¹ Miri kasa ri mari, ta'porin miri awonsi'ki itau tapurisen i'ri e'kupə yau pai'pai'ma'pə iya mən ke. ²² I'nai ri sa'ne main esi tanporon iwa ri ekoruka i'se mən ke, apəne pəra mən utisa' pəra iye'tane makoi pi' usentu'man pəra ri iyesi.

²³ Iye'ku'to' pe kuru iyesi'pə Epən pon patakanin ekorukato' pe iyesi'pə seri ton use'man nito' ton ike mənə ke, e'tane si Epən po'nān kuru nin si ekorukato' pe iyesi seri entaino use'man nito' ton ike ke. ²⁴ Apəne pəra Kūrai ewonsa' pəra iyesi Epən pon patakanin ka'pon nukoneka'pə ipəreman pata'se' ya' i'nairon patakanin ya'; Epən pona kuru ri nin iyepa'ka'pə, seri pe si tūsenpoika ton pe uri'nokon iwano' pe Papa piya'. ²⁵ Miri pe pəra Epən pona iyepa'ka'pə e'tūpi'se'na kanan pen, use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru kasa Ipan Wakū Kuru Pata ya' wūpiya kaisa ri tūmənə pen ni esa' pe. ²⁶ Kūrai ri nin uya e'ne' moronka nesii'no inke ri, non e'kaa'pə si'kiri ri. E'tane si isenpoikasa' tikin ite'kwa tūnakonomaton pe pəra ri nin, pata weyu u'matə a'tai makoi eno'ma pe tūmiri ke tūse'ma ke. ²⁷ Ka'pon eriku tikin ite'kwa na'ne' kasa, miri tūpo eseru aimenkato' epoton pe, ²⁸ miri kasa si Kūrai e'tūru'pə tikin ite'kwa tu'kan kon ka'pon amə' makooi mo'kanin pe; miripan usenpoikato' oton iyakon ite'kwa pe, makoi tūrawasomase'na pen, e'tane epika'tin nito' ne'se'na kamoro tenupikiri te'san iwano' pe.

10

Kūrai E'tūru'pə Use'man Nito' Ike Pe Tikin Ite'kwa Ri

¹ Main, Mosi' winon esi wakū ton tūye'sen a'kwarə'pə pe ri—tūye'ton kapisin pe iyesi. Miri pe iyesi pi', kamoro a'ko pe Papa apuripi'se tūye'san koneka iya pəra iyesi wakū pe, miri ri use'man nito' ike utakonomapi'tane wūpiya kaisari ri. ² To' konekanin pe iyesi yau, use'man nito' ike ereuta'pə nesii'no. Papa apuripi'nin nan ekoruka'pə nesii'no tikin nan pari ri, tūmakooi ke to' nūsi'tui'no pen ni. ³ E'tane nin si miri use'man nito' esi wūpiya kaisa ri makoi pi' emiya'pontipi'nin pe, ⁴ apəne pəra paka, warawo' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki kapirita mənə uya makoi mo'ka pəra ri iyesi ke.

⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', tūyepə a'tai seri non pona, Kūrai uya ta'pə:
“Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tūtusen i'se pəra iwesi'pə,

e'tane upun inkoneka'pə;

⁶ iyepori'ma pəra iyesi'pə

ipo'ti pe tūtusen pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pə pe tūtusen pi'.

⁷ Miri a'tai ta'pə uya, ‘Moro ri e'ai',

Papa, uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na—iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa upi' kareta amon pi', ”*

ta'pə iya. ⁸ Ta'pə iya wapiya, “Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tūtusen, ipo'ti pe tūtusen miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pə pe tūtusen i'se pəra iwesi'pə, pori' pe pəra iwesi'pə ipi', ” ta'pə iya (main uya ri iye'ku'to' pe tasa' e'tane). ⁹ Miri a'tai, “Moro ri e'ai', uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na, ” ta'pə iya. Wapiyaro' use'man nito' wūruka'pə iya ipikiron pata pe. ¹⁰ Miri si i'se iye'to' wini, wakū pe nin si ekonekan nisa'nokon, Sises Kūrai pun use'man nito' ike poro tikin nan pari ri.

¹¹ Wūi kaisari ri tanporon kon use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan e'soto'kasa' uya tūturawasooi kon kupə; miri ri mari akonomapitə pi', makoi mo'kanin pen ni. ¹² E'tane nin pəse ri use'man nito' tūrawasomanin uya tikin ite'kwa ri use'man nito' makoi iwano' pe tūru'pə siyaro' pe ri, miripan nin si ereutasa' Papa emiyatə enwo'netə wini. ¹³ Miri si'kiri, iyenuriku si ti'ta apon pe teyaton non koneka enupikiri, ¹⁴ apəne pəra tikin nan ni use'man nito' ike ke kamoro wakū pe tekonekasan konekasa' iya wakū pe inkerə' pe ri.

¹⁵ Wakū A'kwarə uya ri niri seri ekamasa' upi'nokon. Ta iya wapiya:

* 9:20 E'sotas 24:8 9:21 Ripaiti'kas 8:15 9:22 Ripaiti'kas 17:11 9:28 Aisaya 53:12 * 10:7 Eren 40:6-8 (LXX) 10:11 E'sotas 29:38 10:12 Eren 110:1

16 “Seri seri to' pokon pe ekonekato'
miri tupo, ta Itepuru uya.

Main uiwano' emaika uya to' ewan ya',
to' usenuminkato' pi' imenuka uya.”†

17 Miripan piriku iya:

“To' makooi miri awonsi'ki main uya tato' awiri para to' nukurunu
kuru uya pen uyenu yau,”‡

ta iya. 18 Seri ton pi' si usentu'man nisa' pi', makoi ku'sa' pi' use'man nito' para ri iyese miri.

A'ko Pe Papa Piya' Uye'nipai'nokon

19 Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, ewon ni'nokon Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' tukai' uyenu kon yau e'ni'nokon pi' Sises manu wini, 20 emenna' miri awonsi'ki nurinan uye'ma kon uta'kokasa' pi' iwapu awiri, ipun ni si, 21 eke si use'man nito' tarawasomanin esi pi' Papa iwu' esa' pe, 22 uye'nipai'nokon si a'ko pe Papa piya' waku pe itewan, apurito' esa' pe uyewan kon yau, iyepai'pai'masa' ukorukanin kon pe iri ku'nin nu'pu pe usitun nito' apai miri awonsi'ki upun kon iyekorukasa' pe esukenan tuna ke. 23 Uta'sinpai'nokon pana' pe e'ku'nito' unekamanu kon pi', apune para isauro'sa' ri esi tausauropu awiron pe ri. 24 Miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon pi' tausenuminkasen pe e'nipai'nokon to' pori'manin pe tause'nunkasen pe miri awonsi'ki waku ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe. 25 Amurapi'nito' eseru nonkapai'nokon para, taron kon nunonkayai'ne' kasa, e'tane utonpa kon pori'mapi'pai'nokon—miyari pari apune para Iweyu e'seporo enkapu auya'nokon pi'.

26 Ipi' ri te'ku'se umakoitan pi' uko'man ni yau i'nairon anunkapu tupo, miri rupi makoi iwano' pe use'man nito' e'ku'sa' para iyese miri, 27 e'tane enari'nun nito' riken eseru aimenkato' e'seporo pi', isi ri apo', Papa eyaton non po'ti ton. 28 Inu' ri Mosi' winon main awiron pen wipitu'pu usentu'man para ri ipi', asa'ron kon miri pe para osoruwawon kon uya tunene'pu kon iri kupu iya ekamasa' pi'. 29 I'ri kaisa ri ken si ka'pon kota'mato' pe iyese, Papa Mumu wasa'pi'nin ti'ta ke, sepan pe ri tukonekanin pe te'sen ekonekan nito' manu ku'nin, miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' Iya'kwaru uya sapemanin nu'pu tukai', mi'tuyatuu? 30 I'tu'nokon seri tawon nu'pu, “Uri ri e'manin; uri uya ina'po,”§ miri awonsi'ki kanan, “Itepuru uya tumunki amu' eseru aimenka.”*

31 Isi pe ri iyese Papa nurinan ena' uta'mo'kan.

32 Iyenu kon yau nesii iweyu anansa' auya'nokon a'taino ru'pu, merunti pe iye'soto'ka'pu kon eke ri sa'man usitun nito' annawiri ri. 33 Taron ni a'tai annau ri asapemapitu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isi pe ri ikota'ma'pu kon; taron ni a'tai kamoro miri kasa tuku'san pokon pe ri iye'soto'pitu'pu kon. 34 Kamoro pariki'si tau te'san pi' iusentu'mapitu'pu kon, iimamin kon ni mo'kasa' e'tane pori' pe ri iwesi'pu kon, apune para i'tu auya'nokon ke waku pari miri awonsi'ki inke tuuko'mansen iwano' kon esi pi'.

35 Miri pi' iyenu kon yau iwe'to' kon kuseno'matuu; eke pe iyepu'pu kon eporo auya'nokon miri. 36 Sa'man annawiri ri iutito' kon pe iyese te'nonkai' para, Papa e'to' i'se ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, isauroku'pu ru'pu iye'ku'to' pe eporo kon pa. 37 Apune para seri pe iwa'ne ri,

“Tuyeyen uye'ni pi' man, emennu'pu iyepu pen.

38 E'tane ipokena' e' pe te'sen uko'mamu miri apurito' wini.

Tesi'pu ya' iyenna'posa' yau,

pori' pe ipi' esi pen miri,”†

† 10:16 Iseremaya 31:33 ‡ 10:17 Iseremaya 31:34 10:22 Ripaiti'kas 8:30; Isi'kiyeru 36:25 10:27 Aisaya 26:11 (LXX) 10:28 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15 10:29 E'sotas 24:8 § 10:30 Isu'taronomi 32:35 * 10:38 Isu'taronomi 32:36; Eren 135:14 † 10:38 Apa'ka' 2:3-4 (LXX)

tasa' iya. ³⁹ E'tane uri'nokon kamoro to' kasa tenna'posan pen miri awonsi'ki tūuma'tasan pen, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tepika'tisan iye'ton pe te'san.

11

Apurito' Iwini

¹ Seri si apurito' esi miri i'nai ri iyese tato' e'ku'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki moro kuru iyese tato' entane para ri. ² Seri pi' penaro' kon apuripitu'pu miri.

³ Apurito' wini ito'ka'nuku tanporo non ekoneka'pu Papa maimu ke, tensen pe na'ne' ekoneka'pu tensen pen apai. ⁴ Apurito' wini Eperu uya waku tause'mato' taru'pu Papa ena' waku Keen naturunu entaino. Apurito' wini apuripitu'pu ipokena' e' pe te'sen tukai', Papa usauro'sa' a'tai waku pe inturunu ton pi'. Miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini isauroku ri, teri'sa' ri e'tane.

⁵ Apurito' wini Iino' enuku'pu seri yau uko'man nito' apai, eri'nito' i'tu tauya namai'; iye'seporo para ri iyese'pu, apune para Papa uya anumu'pu. Apune para itanumu rawiri, apuripitu'pu pori' pe Papa ku'nin tukai'. ⁶ Apurito' para iye'tane pori' pe Papa kupu auya para iyese, apune para inu' ri ipiya' tauye'sen uya apurito' pe kuru iyese moro iyese tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tawarinpanin nan e'ma iya tukai'.

⁷ Apurito' wini Nowa esi'pu, tapanama a'tai tausensen pen ni pi', Papa nama tauya pi' a' kaa'pu iya tamutu pokon pe tepika'tito' yau. Iko'manto' wini apurito' yau non pon kon eno'ma'pu iya, e'tane Papa uya tanumu kuu'pu iya ipokena' pe e'nito' anunnin pe apurito' iya wini.

⁸ Apurito' wini Epara'an, tuki'masa' a'tai tautito' pe pata tapata'se' pe ituton ya', uya apuri'pu miripan uti'pu, miri ya' uti tukai' i'tui'ma para ri. ⁹ Apurito' wini tapata oton koneka'pu iya usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' nono yau, ka'kuran pe ri innon ni pata yau; ta'porin tau iko'manpitu'pu, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon ni niri uko'mamu'pu miri kasa, miri ri mari usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' eponin nan ipokon pe, ¹⁰ apune para eke pata, tapon kenan, Papa nukoneka'pu miri awonsi'ki inami'pu enupikiri tesi kon wenai.

¹¹ Apurito' wini Epara'an, ipan pe kiyyi' pe kuru ri iyenasa' e'tane—miri awonsi'ki Sera ri kanan e'tane umu'tan poken para ri—to' ri umu'ta'pu, apune para tausauroku'pu awiri Papa esi tukai' apuri iya wenai. ¹² Miri kasa si puse ri tikin nan ni ka'pon apai, iyeri'sa' pe ri te'sen apai ri, tu'ke ri ipayan ton e'seporo'pu miri, itu'kanoro i'tu poken para ri, siriki amu' ka' awon kon miri awonsi'ki wi'si' parau e'pi pon kasa ri.

¹³ Tanporo pusamoro ka'pon amu' uko'mamu' ri esi'pu apurito' wini tauuma'ta kon a'tai ri. Usauro'nisa' ipi' ru'pu eporo'pu to' uya pen ni; to' uya riken ene'pu innoni'ki miripan ereutanuku'pu to' uya. To' uya ekama'pu seri non esi tapata kon pe para tukai'. ¹⁴ Ka'pon amu' miri tawon nan esi tapata kon kuru enupikiri te'san pe. ¹⁵ Tanniminu kon tapata kon pi' to' usenuminka yau, to' ri enna'po'pu nesii'no. ¹⁶ E'tane ru'ku, waku kuru pata, Epan pon enupikiri to' esi. Miri pe iyese pi', Papa ipiyitu pen ni, to' e'to' itese' pi' ta a'tai tui', apune para to' pata konekasa' tauya pi'.

¹⁷ Apurito' wini Epara'an, Papa uya ti'tupitu a'tai, uya Aisi' taru'pu tause'mato' ike pe. Kuri ri si usauro'nisa' ru'pu eponin nu'pu esi'pu tikin nan niken tumu ke use'man pi', ¹⁸ Papa uya ri, "Aisi' wini usauro'nisa' kon ipi' apayan ton uyepu miri,"* tasa' e'tane. ¹⁹ Epara'an uya i'tu Papa uya ri Aisi' i'mu'sa'ka ima'tato' apai tukai', Papa uya ri si Aisi' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai kasa ri si.

²⁰ Apurito' wini Aisi' uya Seko' miri awonsi'ki I'sa puresa'pu miri enta' to' uko'manto' pi'.

11:3 Iseneses 1:1; Eren 33:6, 9; Isaan 1:3 11:4 Iseneses 4:3-10 11:5 Iseneses 5:21-24 (LXX) 11:7 Iseneses 6:13-22 11:8 Iseneses 12:1-5 11:9 Iseneses 35:27 11:12 Iseneses 15:5; 22:17; 32:12 11:13 Iseneses 23:4; 1 Karonokarus 29:15; Eren 39:12 11:17 Iseneses 22:1-14 * 11:18 Iseneses 21:12 11:20 Iseneses 27:27-29, 39-40

²¹ Apurito' wini Seko' uya teriku a'tai Isole' munki amu' purema'pu to' kaisa ri, miripan e'tunkasa' tuteke'semu putu pona uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

²² Apurito' wini Isole', a'ko pe tawayu esi pi', isauroku'pu Esuweru amu' utito' pi' Isi' apai miri awonsi'ki tui'pu ru'pu ato' pe to' uya ta'kiri'nokon to' auro'ka'pu iya.

²³ Apurito' wini Mosi' sanon uya onamu'pu osoruwau kapai iyentu'pu awonsi'ki, apune pura waku pe ru'kwi iyese ene'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi'pu kin maimu pi' to' enari'numu pura ri.

²⁴ Apurito' wini Mosi' esi'pu, tausemo'kasa' a'tai, Peero ensi mure ta i'se pura tui'.

²⁵ Papa munki amu' pokon pe tukota'mato' pe iye'kuu'pu, makoi eseru yau pori' pe tuko'mamu namai' aka'ne' pe ri. ²⁶ Kurai pikiri sapeman nito' esi epe'kena' pe Isi' pon mamin entai tukai' i'tu tauya ke, apune pura tepe'pu inepapai tesi pi'. ²⁷ Apurito' wini Isi' nimi'pu iya, kin sakoroo pi' te'namai' pura; sa'man annau ri apune pura tausensen pen ensa' tauya pi'. ²⁸ Apurito' wini To' Epoi Itito' pi' enta'nan nito' tipiyaruka'pu iya. Miri a'tai, mun pai'pai'mato' pe mura'ta wakapuri pona to' uya ikuu'pu iya, wapiya iyentusa' ma'tanu'nin uya wapiya iyentusa' Esuweru amu' mure ma'tanuku namai'.

²⁹ Apurito' wini Esuweru amu' uya Isuweyu Parau ni'kwiri'nuku'pu a'mun non poro utin kasa ri; miri kupu i'se Isi' pon kon e'tane, to' aputa'pu.

³⁰ Apurito' wini Iseri'ko wekupiri uta'mo'ka'pu, 7 kaisa ri wui iwoi Esuweru amu' utipitu'pu e'soru'mai'ma tupo.

³¹ Apurito' wini Reyapu, purata pikiri tekumase, wini pura iyese'pu, main awiron kon pen pokon pe, apune pura, ama'ai non ense itisa' kon ereutanu'sa' iya pi'.

³² I'ri ta uya miri enta'? Uweyu pura man, Kitiyan pi', Para' pi', Sansun pi', Ise'ta pi', Tepi' pi', Sanweru pi', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' pi' usauroku weyu, ³³ apurito' wini esa' wanni pe te'sen pata ton mo'kapi'nin nu'san, isi'kaisa ri ekamura te'san tarawasomapi'nin nu'san, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epopi'nin nu'san; rayan amu' muta a'kopi'nin nu'san, ³⁴ apo' i'ni'panu'pi'nin nu'san, supara yi apai iyainansa' kon; i'si'mura to' e'to' enapi'sa' ru'san merunti pe; pana' pe to' enapitu'pu to' usewa'noma a'tai, miripan kon enapitu'pu innon kon soisaai amu' entai kuru. ³⁵ Uri'sami'si amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon tutonpa kon e'mu'sa'kasa' epopitu'pu. Taron kon kota'ma'pu ipan pe tunonka kon i'se pura to' esi pi', waku te'mu'sa'kato' kon epoto' pe tauya'nokon te'san teriku kon tupo. ³⁶ Taron kon uya tuptakapitu kon moronka'pu tari'po'pitu kon, taron kon auronpitu'pu pariki'si ta' to' tuptitu'pu to' uya. ³⁷ To' wini'pu ti' ke; to' sara'mo'pu saka ke a'sa'muyai; supara ke to' wini'pu. To' upinimu'pu karimeru miri awonsi'ki kapirita pi'pi ipon pe, entu'ma', ikota'masa' pe e'ne' pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri iku'sa' pe— ³⁸ non esi'pu waku pe pura ri to' pona. To' usari'pu te'ma ke pura ri rimono'ta awiri, wu' poro'ne ri, ti' euta nau'ne ri miri awonsi'ki non euta nau'ne ri.

³⁹ Tanporo pusamoro apuripitu'pu to' uya apurito' pikiri, e'tane inu' uya ri ipi' usauro'nisa' ru'pu eporo'pu pen ni. ⁴⁰ Papa uya miri entaino kuru waku konekasa' uiwano' kon pe, uri'nokon pokon pe riken to' ekonekasa' e'to' pe waku pe.

12

Papa Uya Tamunki Amu' Koneka Main Awiron Kon Pe

¹ Miri pe si iyese pi', tu'ke kuru ri kamoro iye'kupu tanene'pu kon ekamanin nan esi pi' uwoi'nokon, eno'mapai'nokon tanporon ni uko'manuku kon pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki makoi upi'nokon ita'sisa' na'ne' sa'man pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eka'tun nipai'nokon ikupu uya kuru tai'ma eka'tun nito' iyawiri pe iye'ma'kamasa' na'ne' awiri. ² Sises pi' uyenu

11:21 Iseneses 47:31 (LXX); 48:1-20 11:22 Iseneses 50:24-25; E'sotas 13:19 11:23 E'sotas 2:2; 1:22 11:24 E'sotas 2:10-12 11:28 E'sotas 12:21-30 11:29 E'sotas 14:21-31 11:30 Isa'suwa 6:12-21 11:31 Isa'suwa 2:1-21; 6:22-25 11:32 Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 6:11-8:32; 4:6-5:31; 13:2-16:31; 11:1-12:7; 1 Sanweru 16:1-1 Kin Amu' 2:11; 1 Sanweru 1:1-25:1 11:33 Taniyeru 6:1-27 11:34 Taniyeru 3:1-30 11:35 1 Kin Amu' 17:17-24; 2 Kin Amu' 4:25-37 11:36 1 Kin Amu' 22:26-27; 2 Karonu'kurus 18:25-26; Iseremaya 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 11:37 2 Karonu'kurus 24:21

kon tutuse e'nipai'nokon, apurito' piya'tinin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki waku pe ikonekanin nu'pu, pori' pe te'to' esi pi' tarau kurusu' moronkanin nu'pu, ipiyi'nito' tunamai' pura ri, miri awonsi'ki si Papa apon enwo'netu wini iyereuta'pu. ³ Seri moronka'pu iya pi' tewa'noma tane tumakooikena' nan ka'pon amu' uya pi' isenuminkati', iusetaka kon namai' miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon mo'ka auya'nokon namai'.

⁴ Makoi ya' iusewa'noma kon e'suranma yau, imunu kon enno'ka'sa' auya'nokon pura man. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki main, "Umunki amu'," tawon pu'tika'nu'sa' auya'nokon ipori'mapi'nin kon pe te'sen:

"Mooi, usennakan pe Itepuru uya main awiron pe ikonekato' ku'kupui,

iyewan ku'mo'kai iyesseremeku iya a'tai,

⁶ apune pura Itepuru kuri ri tuni'nunkanu ton konekanin main awiron kon pe,

miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tamu pe tunanumunu ton kota'ma iya,"*

tawon.

⁷ Sa'man imoronkati' main awiron kon pe ikoneka kon pe; Papa uya enpoika tumunki pe iwe'to' kon pe. Inu' moro mure esi'pu ikupunu nukonekanu pen main awiri iye'to' pe? ⁸ Main awiron pe tukonekasan pe pura iwesi kon yau (turon kon koneka koro'tau main awiron pe), purau pe ri nin iwesi kon miri, i'nairon kon imunki pe iwesi kon pen ni. ⁹ Tukupunu kenan kon uri'nokon main awiron pe ukonekanin kon, miri pi' nin si to' namanin nan uri'nokon. Miri entai nin si, Epan pon Kupunu wanni ena' e'tun nito' pe iyese miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe! ¹⁰ Ukupunu kon uya main awiron kon pe ukoneka kon aka'nero' pe ri, waku pe tupa'nokon te'sen awiri; e'tane Papa uya main awiron pe ukoneka kon waku pe uku'nin kon pe, waku pe iye'to' yau ipokon pe e'nito' pe. ¹¹ Main awiron pe e'nito' pe konekan a'tai waku pe pona wanni iyese pen ni, e'tane e'ne' pe ri. E'tane ri emenu'pu ipokena' awiri te'sen pe e'nito', miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pura e'nito' aku'pi'nuku iya kamoro iwini isenupasa' kon iwano' pe.

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', kukuku pe te'sen iyemekon kon miri awonsi'ki i'si'mun iyese'mu kon imeruntitanu'ti'. ¹³ "Isi'kaisa ri a'ta kon e'ma ikonekati',"† ise'mesa' pe te'sen utakonomapitu namai', e'tane isepi'tito' pe.

Panaman Papa Nurunpanin Pe E'ni Namai'

¹⁴ Tusi'tui' iko'manti' tausewankamai' pura tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki waku pe te'san pe; waku pe te'san pe pura esii'ma, inu' yan uya Itepuru ene pura iyese. ¹⁵ Tense e'ti' inu' uya ri waku nonkasa' Papa uya puremeku namai', miri awonsi'ki i'ne' mi' ri kusa'tanin ekaman ku'ton miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ma'tanu'ton pe. ¹⁶ Enti' inu' ri esi namai' tekumasen pe, miri pe pura Papa i'tunin pe pura I'sa kasa, tikin ite'kwa ri tenta'nato' epe' pe irui pe tesi neporonu kuru kurupo'pomanin kasa. ¹⁷ Miri pata'pu pe, mi'tuyatu'ne' kasa, seri si tupa'remato' eporo i'se iyese a'tai, inurunpa'pu si. Inkuu'pu ru'pu enna'po poken pura iyese'pu, tukaranse tupa'remato' warinpa tane iya ri.‡

¹⁸ Wu' piya' iuye'sa' kon pen ta'pi'sen miri awonsi'ki apo' nupo'tinu; ewarupi ya', ipan ewarupi miri awonsi'ki pana'pan a'setun; ¹⁹ taronpi' uturunto' ya', miri pe pura main usetato' ya', etanin nan e'to' miyari inetapai pura ya', ²⁰ apune pura tapiyo'masa' kon ipi' moronka tuya'nokon poken pura iyese pi': "O' uya ri wu' a'pi'sa' pe iyese yau, ti' ke iwito' pe iyese,"§ tawon. ²¹ Nari'pa' ri iyese'pu, Mosi' uya, "Etuipitu utititima pi' man,"* ta'pu miri pi'.

²² E'tane Sayan Wupu pona iuye'sa' kon, Epan pe te'sen Surusiran pona, nurinan Papa pata'se' eke kuru ya'. Tu'kan kon, tu'kan kon inseru amu' pori' pe iyamura'sa' kon piya' iuye'sa' kon, ²³ iyimurewato' ton imunki amu' so'sii ta', itese' iye'menukapi'sa' kon Epan

12:6 Isopu 5:17 * 12:6 Ipu'ketu 3:11-12 (LXX) 12:12 Aisaya 35:3 † 12:13 Ipu'ketu 4:26 (LXX)

12:15 Isu'taronomi 29:18 (LXX) 12:16 Iseneses 25:29-34 ‡ 12:17 tuneporonu warinpa tane iya ri; miri pe pura, tupa'remato' eporo i'se iye'tane. 12:17 Iseneses 27:30-40 12:19 E'sotas 19:16-22;

20:18-21; Isu'taronomi 4:11-12; 5:22-27 § 12:20 E'sotas 19:12-13 * 12:21 Isu'taronomi 9:19

po. Papa piya' iuye'sa' kon, tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin piya', ipokena' kon nu'san a'kwaru'pu ton ekonekasa' waku pe piya', ²⁴ Sises emenna' ekonekan nito' tuneporo'pu tunin piya', man pai'pai'masa' waku pe pari imaimu tausau'ro'sen Eperu manu entai.

²⁵ Enti' kari tausau'ro'sen nurunpa auya'nokon namai'. To' ainumu poken para iye'sa' yau, kari non po tupanamanin kon tunurunpai', miri o'koi' pe' e'ni'nokon upanamanin kon Epun poi piyapai era'tin nisa'nokon yau? ²⁶ Miri a'tai, imaimu uya non i'ki'ma'pu, e'tane si seri pe isau'ro'sa' ikupu tauya pi', "Seri riken pe non niken i'ki'ma uya pen, e'tane ka' ri niri,"† tasa' iya. ²⁷ Main ton, "Seri riken pe," nikayai'ne' uya ekama tuisi'ki'masen pe te'sen ama—ika'sa' ton pe te'sen—tuisi'ki'masen ton pen nin si e'to' pe moro.

²⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', tesa' ke e'nito' yau tuisi'ki'masen pen eporo pi', tenki tapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'pai'nokon ipori'manin pe inama miri awonsi'ki eke pe i'tuto' wini, ²⁹ apune para, "Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' esi ma'tanu'nin apo' pe ri,"‡ tasa' iya.

13

Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'

¹ Tuisi'nankai' e'ti' isitonpa pe. ² Kipu'tika'tuu ka'kuran amu' ereutanu'to' pi', miri ku'nin nan taron kon ka'pon amu' uya inseru amu' ereutanuku'pu miri i'tui'ma para. ³ Pariki'si ta' a'sisa' kon taku'se iyenu kon yau, to' pokon pe ri a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pe te'ku'se, miri awonsi'ki kamoro isi pe takota'masan, imiri'nokon ni ekota'ma pe.

⁴ Tanporon kon emari'man nito' namai, miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' kon nesii tumaimu ru'pu kon awiri, apune para temari'masa' e'tane iyekumasa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo tekumasan eseru aimenkato' oton Papa uya pi'. ⁵ Purata wenai tauta'kwarukai' para iko'manti', iyenau'nokon na'ne' pi' ri tepori'mai' e'ti', apune para Papa uya,

"Inimi uya para kuru iyesi;

inonka uya para kuru iyesi,"*

tasa'. ⁶ Uyenu kon yau si esii'ma ta seri,

"Itepuru esi upika'tinin pe; enari'numu para ri iyesi.

I'ri pe ken ka'pon uya ukupu?"†

ta'nokon.

⁷ Iyepuru kon amu' iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, Papa Maimu ekamanin nu'san ipi'nokon. To' uko'mamu'pu otori'pi pi' isenuminkati', to' uya apurito' ipatakapi'ti'. ⁸ Sises Kurai kari ri, kari ri ri ko'mamiyau iye'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki seri pe, miri awonsi'ki inkeror' ri.

⁹ Ti'tui' para ri ti'tupi'sen pen ni enupan nito' ayano'mati'nin. Waku pe ri iyesi uyewan kon umeruntitato' pe waku nonkasa' ke, kiyari ri pi' teseru ke e'nito' wini pen, ipi' tenta'nasan pika'tinin pen ni. ¹⁰ Moro use'man nito' apon esi ipoi kamoro ta'porin tau te'turawasomasan enta'nato' itau pen ni.

¹¹ Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya o' manu ru'pu ari Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tatusen, e'tane nin ipun nu'pu po'ti inni ri puroroi apai.

¹² Miri kasa ri mari, Sises ekota'ma'pu e'ne' pe eke kuru pata mura'tai puroroi entau, waku pe tumunki amu' ekonekato' pe tumanu wini. ¹³ Utinpai'nokon ipiya' inni pata apai, ipiyi'nu'nin pe te'sen moronkai'. ¹⁴ Apune para seri yau inke tauko'mansen eke upata kon para iyesi, e'tane tauye'ton eke pata enupikiri e'ni'nokon seri.

¹⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', Sises poro miyari ri Papa ena' use'man pe apuripi'pai'nokon—muta turawasooi wini itese' pi' tausau'ro'sen. ¹⁶ Waku ku'to' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pokon pe te'repai' iwe'to' kon ku'pu'tika'nu'tau, seri warai use'man nito' esi Papa pori'manin pe. ¹⁷ Iyepuru kon amu' maimu awiri e'ti', to' pana'pano o'no te'tase e'ti'.

12:24 Iseneses 4:10 12:25 E'sotas 20:22 † 12:26 Akiyai 2:6 (LXX) ‡ 12:29 Isu'taronomi 4:24 13:2 Iseneses 18:1-8; 19:1-3 * 13:5 Isu'taronomi 31:6, 8 13:5 Isa'suwa 1:5 † 13:6 Eren 118:6-7 (LXX) 13:11 Ripaiti'kas 16:27

Apa'sima kon pi' to' esi, tūusekama ton kon pe Papa pana ya'. To' maimu awiri e'ti' to' tūrawasooi e'to' pe pori' pe e'nito' pe, e'tape'ne' pe pūra, miri uya ipika'ti kon pūra iyesei.

¹⁸ Ina pona ipūremati'. Ina uya i'tu ina ewan esi wakū pe, ekamūn ku'sa' ina uya pūra miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri wakū pe tūnamasan pe iko'manpaino kon pe.

¹⁹ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru iwipūrema kon pa, ipiya'nokon enna'poto' pe inke pūra.

²⁰ Tiwi Papa tūusewankamai' pūra e'nito' esa', siyaro' pe ekonekan nito' mūnū poro iyeri'sa' uyepuru kon Sises i'mū'sa'kanin nū'pū, kūrī ri eke kuru karimeru amū' Pa'simanin, ²¹ irepai'nokon tanporon wakū ton ke i'se iye'to' kupū kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tiwi uyau'nokon nūturawasomai tūpori'manin pe te'sen, Sises Kūrai poro, itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, inke ri, inke ri. Amen.

²² Utonpa ton, ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon apanamato' kon uya eta kon pa, apūne pūra to'ken nū'kwi ri kareta menukasa' uya iyena'nokon.

²³ I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai' utonpa ton Temu'ti si nonkasa' man. Seri pe iwa iye'sa' yau, iya'kiri uti miri iyense'nokon.

²⁴ Miyari ka'ti' iyepuru kon amū' pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo Papa munki amū' pi'. Kamoro I'tari winon kon miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

²⁵ Wakū nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Enno'sa' Kareta
Isens
Winipaino
Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino esi iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' amuranu'sa' menukasa', "12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tupataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nu'sa' kon enakan." Imenukanin uya kipo'po'nan kuru ri main ekamanin apurisa' auro'kan nito' enpoikanin pe iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' pi', pu'ketu pi' miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru miri awonsi'ki ato'. Kuri'san pe e'nito' wini i'si'taino pi' isauro'sa' se warai'nan pi', imaminke' pe miri awonsi'ki i'ri pura ri entu'ma' ri e'nito' pi', iri uya mo'kan nito', waku pe ato', isewaruma'ke' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki ikupu, ani apurito', pu'ketu, isipi' e'ni, mi pe e'ku'nito', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe pura e'nito', turun kon eseru aimenka, utapurin nito' tauseta'kai' pura e'nito', miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' pi' isauro'sa'.

Enno'sa' kareta uya kuru anupitu usennakan pe pura ikupu esi apurito' pokon pe, Kuri'san pe e'nito' ekareei yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki pu'ketu (1:2-8)

I'ri pura entu'ma' e'ni miri awonsi'ki mamin (1:9-11)

I'tun miri awonsi'ki i'tupi'nito' (1:12-18)

Eta miri awonsi'ki ikupu (1:19-27)

Panaman tenu yawon ke e'ni namai' (2:1-13)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi (2:14-26)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki iyani (3:1-18)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki non (4:1—5:16)

Iu'matu pe i'si'taino tu'kan ku'to' pi' ri auro'kan nito' (5:7-20)

¹ Isens, Papa miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai poitoru winipaino,

12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tupataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nu'sa' kon enakan: Miyari'nokon.

I'tun Nito' Miri Awonsi'ki I'tupi' Nito'

² Utonpa ton, pori' pe kuru e'ti', tu'kan ni i'si'taino ton i'tupi'nito' uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, ³ apune pura i'tu auya'nokon apurito' auya'nokon i'tupi'to' uya iyannawiri utin nito' kupu. ⁴ Entakato' tuturawasooi i'ma'kai, iyaku'pusa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon pa, i'ri i'se pura ri. ⁵ Ipu'ketu pura itonpa kon esi yau, Papa pi' nekama'poi, itunin amure' pe pura esii'ma tanporon kon ena', irepa iya ri miri, ipi' tausakorotai' pura. ⁶ E'tane apurii'ma nekama'poi ikasimai'ma pura, apune pura kuri ri ikasimai'ma ekama'ponin esi miri sipa'sipa parau po, pese'ti nuposi'manu nupininpanu kasa. ⁷ Kuri ri ka'pon ku'senuminkanin i'ri eporo tauya Itepuru winipai tukai'; ⁸ ikasimanin pe kuru iyese miri, inkupunu esi miri petenan pe pura.

⁹ Entu'manin akon wanni ne'kupui mi pe eke yau tesi pi'. ¹⁰ E'tane imaminke' ne'kupui mi pe aiko pe tenasa' pi', apune pura wana' ipuru uma'ta kasa ima'tato' oton. ¹¹ Apune pura wui enu uyepu punin ta'netu a'kiri, miri uya ite' seketanuku; itipuru uta'mo'ka, miri awonsi'ki itakorawanooi uma'ta. Miri kasa imaminke' uma'ta tuturawasooi kupu iya koro'tau.

¹² Pori' kuri ri ka'pon ti'tupi'to' entakanin, uko'man nito' arukooi, karon tato' epoto' iya oton, Papa nekama'pu kamoro ti'nankanin nan pi'.

¹³ “Papa uya i'tupɪ'nito' ya' utusa',” ku'kanin inu' ri i'tupɪ'nito' ya' te'tusa' a'tai, apune pɔra Papa esi i'tupɪ'nin pen iri ke, inu' ri i'tupɪ'nin pen kɔri ri; ¹⁴ e'tane ka'pon e'turu i'tupɪ'nito' ya' iri i'se iye'to' wini, miri uya ri ipi'siku miripan epori'ma iri pi'. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai si, iri i'se te'sen entusa' a'tai, iri ton eseru ku'nin pe, miri awonsi'ki si miri iri ton eseru usemo'kasa' a'tai, uma'tan nito' ya' ari iya.

¹⁶ Kisenku'tituu, utonpa ton nu'kwi. ¹⁷ Tanporon waku ton miri awonsi'ki ipan ni waku ton repa nito' esi ka'tawini tuuye'sen ka' a'kwarii kuipunu winipai, tausensimasen pen a'kwaru'pu usensimapitu kasa. ¹⁸ Teseru poro ne'nisa' iya i'napairon main awiri, tanporo wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe* usen nito' kon pe inkapu'san koro'tau.

Eta Miri Awonsi'ki Iku'nin Pe E'nito'

¹⁹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, miri wenai i'tuti': Tiwi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' nesii inke pɔra etanin nan pe, tinin pi' tausauro'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tinin pi' tausakorotasan pe, ²⁰ ka'pon sakorooi uya Papa e'to' i'se ipokena' pe uko'man nito' nepu pɔra iyese. ²¹ Miri pe iyese pi', iri eseru miri awonsi'ki iri inonkati' eke pe iwoi'nokon na'ne', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'se pɔra Papa Maimu ananti' iyewan kon ya', iye'pinka'sa' na'ne' ayau'nokon; main ipika'tinin kon pe kuru te'sen.

²² Waku main awiri e'ti', etanin pe riken pɔra. Miri a'tai, iiwano' kon pe iusenku'ti kon pen. ²³ Inu' ri esi a'tai main etanin pe e'tane iku'nin pe pɔra, kɔri ri esi miri ka'pon, wanamari ya' temu' ennin kasa, ²⁴ miripan uti tausene'pu tɔpo, inke pɔra ri miri kasa tesi tukai' tausene'pu pu'tika'nu'ku iya. ²⁵ E'tane kɔri ipoi ri tenu tutuse waku main, mo'kanin wanni ennin miri awonsi'ki tauko'mansen seri kupu pi' tɔneta'pu tɔpu'tika'nu'se pɔra e'tane ikupu pi'—kɔri ri uya waku epoto' oton miri tɔnkupunu yau.

²⁶ Inu' ri ka'pon esi yau Papa pokon pe tauko'mansen pe te'ku'sen pe tani mainanpai'ma pɔra, kɔri ri usenku'ti miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iko'manto' napurinu esi notun pe ri. ²⁷ Waku kuru esukenan miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pun Papa pokon pe uko'man nito', Papa, ukuipunu kon e'to' i'se esi se kasa: piyapaino kon miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon tumainanpai' to' usewankamato' yapai, iri seri non eseru uya tuma'tanu'to' apai niri te'mainanpa pe.

2

Tenu Yawon Ke E'ni Namai'no

¹ Utonpa ton, a'kwa yawon Uyepuru kon Sises Kɔrai apurinin pe iwesi kon koro'tau, tenu yawon ke ke'tuu. ² Ka'pon uyepu pe iyese yau ayamɔrasa' kon koro'ta', koru pun konekasa' irimuui pe, waku ya' iyepontipi'sa', miri awonsi'ki entu'manin, iri ri nin ipon niri uyepu. ³ Kɔri kuru waku pe iyepontipi'sa' kupu auya a'tai waku pe, “Se kuru waku ayapon,” tai'ma ipi', entu'manin pi', “Mi airi e'soto'ka',” miri pe pɔra, “Ereuta' non po u'ta piyau,” tai'ma. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ⁴ iye'menkasa' kon pe pɔra pe' me'ku'atuu miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkanin pe iyenasa' kon, ipoken pɔra iri pe iusenuminka kon wini ri?

⁵ Etati', utonpa ton nu'kwi: Papa uya pe' kamoro pata enu yau entu'manin nan pe te'san anansa' pɔra nai apurito' yau eke pe to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki isauro'sa' ru'pu, esa' wanni pe te'to' anannin pe ti'nunkanin nan e'to' pe? ⁶ E'tane entu'manin nan sapemasa' auya'nokon. Imaminke' ton pen pe' kamoro ikota'manin kon? Kamoro pen pe' kamoro ko'tu ta' ipi'si'nin kon? ⁷ Kamoro pen pe' kamoro eke ipi' iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ese' sapema pe tausauro'san pen?

⁸ Eke, Iteperu maimu iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare yau yawiri kuru iwesi kon yau, “tonpa i'nunkaki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,”* tawon, ipoken iwesi kon miri. ⁹ E'tane

* ^{1:18} wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe; miri pe pɔra, imunki amu' pe kuru ri—Kiri' numenuka'pu uya, wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san ta. Main, Mosi' winon uya enupan i'ri amu' imurewato' ton miri awonsi'ki kiyari aku'pusa' anumu e'sara'ti esi Papa iwano' pe kuru ri, miripan esi itenawon pe kuru tasa'. * ^{2:8} Ripaiti'kas 19:18

tenu yawon ke iwesi kon yau, aumakoita kon; Main, Mosi' winon uya nin si ama'tanuku kon miri, miri Main i'kwi'nin pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁰ Apune para inu' ri tanporo Main yawiri na'ne' e'tane ri ita'mo'ka tikin nan yau ri esi miri iri pe, tanporo ri i'kwi'sa' iya pe. ¹¹ Apune para kuri ri, "Iyemari'masa' kusekumankai,"† tawon uya ri mari, "inu' ri ku'winii,"‡ tasa' esi. Iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe para ri iwesi yau, e'tane iwisa' auya yau, main i'kwi'nin pe ri iyenasa' miri.

¹² Asauro'ti' miri awonsi'ki iku'ti', kamo Main, mo'kanin wannai yai, iteseru aimenkato' naimenkaton kon pe, ¹³ apune para Papa uya eseru aimenka usenpoikato' oton usentu'man pe para kuri isentu'masa' ru'ru' pen pona. Usentu'man uya eseru aimenka wapiya'ka miri!

Tapurisen Miri Awonsi'ki Tuku'sen

¹⁴ Waku pe pe' iyese, utonpa ton, ka'pon e'kupru yau apurito' esa' pe e'tane i'ri ri kupru'ima para? Miri warai pe' apurito' uya ipika'ti? ¹⁵ Utonpa kon, warawo' miri pe para uri'san esi yau ipon para, miri awonsi'ki wui kaisa ri inanumunu iti'kiyari para, ¹⁶ itonpa kon uya ta pe iyese yau ipi', "Enta, waku pe e'ki ukayai' ipi'; ikomi' pe para iko'manki, waku pe mata're'tii'," e'tane i'ri kupru'ima para ri i'se iye'to' pi', waku pe pe' iyese? ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri, apurito' esi, ikupu uya isakonut'i para iyese yau, iyeri'sa' pe ri iyese.

¹⁸ E'tane taron ni uya ta poken iyese, "Apurito' esa' pe iwesi; iku'to' esa' pe esi," ta.

E'tane ta uya nin, "Anapurinu' ikupu'ima para enpoikaki uyena', miri awonsi'ki unapurinu' ikupu'ima enpoikato' pe uya iyena'," tasa'. ¹⁹ Apuri auya moron tikin nan ni Papa. Oso! Miri ri mari apurinin nan kamoro iri a'kwaru ton, isi'nuku'ima ipi'.

²⁰ Iya'kwaru punon imiri'nokon! Inu'tupai pe' me'atuu apurito' ikupu'ima para e'ni esi notun pe?§ ²¹ Utamokori kon pe' Epura'an pi' ipokena' e' ta'ru pen pe' inkupu'ru wenai Aisi' tumu tusa' iya a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po? ²² Ene auya'nokon inapurinu' miri awonsi'ki inkupunu' e'turawasoma'ru isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki inkupunu' uya nin si inapurinu' enuka'nu'sa' miri. ²³ Miri awonsi'ki itekare iye'menukasa' nin si uta'ku'tisa', "Epura'an uya Papa apuri'ru, miri pi' nin si ipokena' pe te'sen ta,"* miri awonsi'ki Papa tonpa tukai' esa'sa' na'ne'. ²⁴ Ene auya'nokon ka'pon koneka Papa uya waku pe inkupunu' wini, inapurinu' wini riken pen.

²⁵ Miri kasa ri, Reyapu, ekumanpi' te'sen pi' ipokena' e' ta'ru inkupu'ru wenai, ama'ai non ense'na itisa' kon apontisa' iya a'tai, miripan kon ennoko'ru iya taron ni awiri pi' pen pe'? ²⁶ Pun, iya'kwaru pun esi iyeri'sa' pe kasa, apurito' tuku'sen a'kiri para esi iyeri'sa' pe ri.

3

Ani, Tenupansen Pen Ni

¹ Utonpa ton, ti'sa amu' pe esi i'se ke'tuu, apune para uri'nokon enupanin nan pe te'san eseru aimenkato' oton miri ipan pe isi pe. ² Tanporo tu'kan yau ri tauta'mo'kasan uri'nokon. Inu' ri esi yau ipoken para te'sen pe para tausauroku yau, waku pe kuru iyese miri, tupun ni si esa' pe iyese.

³ Kaware mata ya' itewa pu'ku tusa' a'tai, umaimu kon awiri iye'to' pe, tanporo ri kaware ra'ti miri. ⁴ Miri pe para eke kanau amu' pi' i'tuti'. Eke ton pe ri iye'tane, pana'pan ni a'setun narinu' pe, aiko ri e'se'tinin uya e'se'ti, anin e'to' i'se awiri itito' pe. ⁵ Miri kasa si ani aiko ri pun pu'ku esi, e'tane eke pe tautapurisen. Isenuminkati' eke ri yu' epo'ti pi' aiko ri apo' e'sirinkasa' ke. ⁶ Ani ri mari esi apo' pe, eke pe ri iri yen pe ri iyese upun kon pu'ku pe. Tanporo ri ka'pon a'si'sa' iya, iko'manto' eseru ri epo'tito' pe ikupu iya, miri awonsi'ki iyepo'ti ri apo', ekota'man pata'se' yau.

† 2:11 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 ‡ 2:11 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 § 2:20 notun pe; miri pe para, iyeri'sa' pe 2:21 Iseneses 22:1-14 * 2:23 Iseneses 15:6; 2 Keronokurus 20:7; Aisaya 41:8. 2:25 Isa'suwa 2:1-21

⁷ Tanporon kon ni o' amü', toron amü', ene amü' miri awonsi'ki parau kawon kon ni ene amü', moro' amü' ri esi tenupansan pe, miripan kon ni enupankasa' ka'pon uya, ⁸ e'tane inü' uya ri ani enupanka púra iyési. Tereutasen pen ni iri pe kuru ri iyési, eke pe ri eri'nü'kanin paisin yen pe iyési.

⁹ Ani ke uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki ukupüna kon apuripitu, miri awonsi'ki miri ke ri ka'pon amü' pa'nükü, Papa waraino kon pe ika'sa' kon. ¹⁰ Miri ri müta apai apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'pa'nü'nito' epa'ka. Utonpa ton, seri küse'ku'nin! ¹¹ Asa'ri ri mari pe' wakü miri awonsi'ki ine'ne'* tuna epa'ka poken nai miri ri mari tuna epa'kato' euta yai? ¹² Utonpa ton, pi' e' pe' epeta poken nai are' pe, miri pe púra küre' e' pe' epeta poken nai pi' pe? Ine'ne' pe tepa'kasen tuna uya wakü enpa'ka pen ni niri.

Asa'ron Tüponaron Ipu'ketü

¹³ Inü' nai pu'kena' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nü'nin i'koro'tau'nokon? Tiwi nenpoikai wakü pe tükö'manto' eseru ke, mi pe te'ku'se púra tunkupüna ke ipu'ketü winipai tüye'sen. ¹⁴ E'tane isi pe iyikintato' kon, amüre' pe iwe'to' kon esi yau iyewan kon yau, ipi'katapurituu, miri pe púra i'napairon pi' kasi kükatuu. ¹⁵ Miri waraino ri ipu'ketü u'ti púra iyési Epün poi, e'tane non winon ni, iya'kwarü pen ni, Makoi winon ni. ¹⁶ Ikintan nito' miri awonsi'ki amüre' pe e'pai e'nito' yau, isiporo púra e'nito', tanporon ni iri ri ku'to' eporo miri, miri yau.

¹⁷ E'tane ipu'ketü, Epün poi tüye'sen esi miri wapiya kuru esukenan ni, miri awonsi'ki tüsewankamai' púra e'nito', tüsi'nänkassen, taron kon ennin, main awiron ni, isentu'kena' ri, eke ri wakü ku'nin, te'menkassen pen ni, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni. ¹⁸ Tüsewankamai' te'san i'ni'panü'pi'nin nan, usewankaman nito' yau púra te'pinsan uya ipoken e'nito' akü'püsa' anümü.

4

Papa Ena' E'nonkati'

¹ I'ri uya epanta'man isipi' e'ni emapu'ti i'koro'tau'nokon? Ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ayau'nokon na'ne' usewa'noman pi' yapai pe' iyepü pen mi? ² I'ri ri i'se iwesi kon e'tane eporo auya'nokon púra iyési. Iwenai iye'wini kon miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri enkuui pe iwesi kon, e'tane i'se iwe'to' kon eporo auya'nokon poken púra iyési. Isipi' iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki iyepanta'ma kon. Eporo auya'nokon púra iyési, apüne púra Papa pi' ekama'po auya'nokon púra iyési pi'. ³ Ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai, eporo auya'nokon púra iyési, apüne púra iri pe iteseru esii'ma ekama'po auya'nokon, ineporo'pü kon ma'tanükü ke ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ni kupü pi'.

⁴ Imiri'nokon temari'masa' kon e'tane tekumasan waraino kon ka'pon amü', i'tu auya'nokon púra pe' iyési, orü kupü auya'nokon itonpa kon pe a'tai, Papa ewaruma'ti auya'nokon pe iyési? Inü' ri orü tonpa pe e'pains ena miri Papa eyaton pe. ⁵ Miri pe púra isenuminka kon ni kati iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta iwenai púra ri, "Iya'kwarü uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupü'pü esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon,"* tukai'? ⁶ E'tane eke pe miyari pari wakü nonkasa' iya upona'nokon. Miri pi', iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta,

"Papa uya mi pe te'ku'sen ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'sen pen pona wakü nonkasa' turu iya,"†
ta iya.

⁷ Miri pi' si, Papa ena' e'nonkati'. Makoi iwa'kü'ti, miripan ainunto' pe ipiyapai'nokon. ⁸ A'ko pe Papa piya' isi'ti', a'ko pe ipiya'nokon iye'to' pe. Iyemiyatü kon ikumi'ti', tumakooikena' nan ka'pon amü', miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon ikorukati', ikasimanin ye'

^{3:9} Iseneses 1:26 * ^{3:11} ine'ne', miri pe púra i'ne', miri pe púra isi. (Apüne, v. 12 niri enka'ki.)

* ^{4:5} Iya'kwarü uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupü'pü esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon; miri pe púra, Papa esi ita'kwarü uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe tunkaa'pü i'se tiwano' pe riken.

† ^{4:6} Ipu'ketü 3:34 (LXX)

ton kuru. ⁹ Aya'kwaru kon tainunpai' miri awonsi'ki tauta'kwarupi'se, tauki'pi'nunpi'se akaranti'. Auta'kirito' kon ensimati' tauta'kwarupi'se ukaran ni pe, pori' pe iwe'to' kon ipan pe iusewankono'ma kon pe. ¹⁰ Mi pe te'ku'sen pe pura enati' Itepuru rau, ayanunto' kon pe iya.

¹¹ Utonpa ton, itonpa kon pi' iri pe isapema pe tausauro'se pura e'ti'. Inu' ri iri pe isapema pe tutonpa pi' tausauro'sen, miri pe pura iteseru aimenkanin usauroku main, Mosi' winon pi' iri pe isapema pe miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenka iya. Main eseru aimenka auya a'tai, iyawiri iwesi pen miri, e'tane iteseru aimenkato' auya po iyereuta. ¹² Moro tikin nan niken Main tunin miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenkanin esi, kuri ri kuri ri tumeruntiru kenan ipika'tito' ike miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'to' ike. E'tane si imiri—inu' pe iwesi itonpa eseru aimenka pa?

Awanapairon Pi' Utapurin

¹³ Apune etati', imiri'nokon, “Seri pe, miri pe pura awanapai ri se pata, miri pe pura mi pata ya' utin miri, tikin ni wuipiya enno'se'na miri yau, purata epoto' kupu pi' miri awonsi'ki purata eporo pi',” tawon nan kon. ¹⁴ I'tu auya'nokon pura ri iyese i'ri e'kupu awanapai ri tukai'. I'ri mi iuko'manto' kon? Imiri'nokon esi kapuru' pe, aka'ne' pe ri tausenkoikasen miri awonsi'ki tapasen kasa. ¹⁵ E'tane ru'ku, “Itepuru eseru pe iyese yau, se, miri pe pura mi kupu pi', uko'man ni'nokon miri,” tato' auya'nokon pe iyese. ¹⁶ Na'ne' nin esi, mi pe iye'kupu kon miri awonsi'ki autapuri kon. Tanporo seri waraino utapurin esi iri pe. ¹⁷ Inu' ri, waku tankupunu i'tunin, ikupu iya pura na'ne' umakoita miri.

5

Imaminke' Ton Panamato'

¹ Apune etati', imiri'nokon imaminke' ton, akaranti' miri awonsi'ki tauki'pi'nunpi'se akaranti', apune pura usewankaman nito' uye'ni pi' man ipona'nokon. ² Imamin kon a'motasa' man, ene amu' uya ipon kon i'sa' man. ³ Ikoruu kon miri awonsi'ki isirupaai kon ukaranpi'sa' man. Seri ikaranpi'sa' uya apa'nuku kon miri, miri awonsi'ki ipun kon ani iya apo' kasa. Eke pe kuru imamin kon amuranu'sa' auya'nokon seri iweyu ton u'matu yau. ⁴ Enti'! Amainaru kon yau iye'turawasomasa' kon epe'pu, to' e'ma'pu auya'nokon pura na'ne' ike ukaran ni pi' man apa'nuku kon pe. I'kiyari kon aku'pasa' anunnin nu'san ukaramu uya Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Itepuru pana epasa' man. ⁵ Iuko'mansa' kon man seri non po eke pe ri imamin kon tepose, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon kupu pi'. Iyeka'pi'sa' kon iwini kon weyu a'taino pe.* ⁶ Iri ku'nin nu'san pen ni eno'ma'pu miri awonsi'ki tu'ka'pu auya'nokon, iyewa'nomanin kon pokena' nan pen ni.

Tauseta'kai' Pura E'nito'

⁷ Miri pi' si, tauseta'kai' pura e'ti', utonpa ton, Itepuru uye'pu pu'ku pona ri. Apune temaina'tisen enti': tenuri'sen non uya epe'kena' kiyari epetanuku enupikiri, tauseta'kai' pura te'sen tuna e'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki tuna iu'matu yawon enupikiri. ⁸ Imiri'nokon niri tauseta'kai' pura e'ti', pana' pe e'soto'kati', apune pura a'ko pe Itepuru uye'to' man. ⁹ Itonpa kon pi' te'naipi'se pura, utonpa ton, iyese kon kuru nin aimenka miri. Eseru aimenkanin man mura'ta nau ri iye'soto'kasa'!

¹⁰ Utonpa ton, tauseta'kai' pura e'nito' ento' ipi' isi moronka a'taino pe, pu'kena' amu' enti', isauro'sa' kon Itepuru ese' yau. ¹¹ Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri, ipuremasa' pe to' esi ta, kamoro imoronkanin nu'san pi'. Isopu uya imoronkasa' ru'pu etasa' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iu'matu pe ene'pu Itepuru nukupu'pu ru'pu. Itepuru esi eke pe tausentu'masen miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon ni.

4:14 Ipu'ketu 27:1 5:3 Ma'siu 6:19 5:4 Isu'taronomi 24:14-15 * 5:5 iwini kon weyu a'taino pe; miri pe pura, enta'nan weyu a'taino kasa. 5:11 Isopu 1:21-22; 2:10; Eren 103:8

¹² Miri entai kuru, utonpa ton, inku'ton kon pi' ausaurokũ kon a'tai Epũn kũsesa'tũũ, miri pe pũra non ni, miri pe pũra i'ri ri. Tiwi, "Ewai," tato' auya'nokon nesii, ewai' pe ri; "Kane," tato' auya'nokon nesii, kane pe ri, iyeno'ma kon kuru nin miri.

Apurito' Yau İpũreman Nito'

¹³ İtonpa kon ni na'ki nai ekamũn yau? Tiwi niipũremai. İnũ' ri pe' nai pori' pe? Tiwi apuripi'to' eremu yai nũserenkai. ¹⁴ İtonpa kon ni na'ki nai takuru'ke? Tiwi so'si epuru ton ki'mai tũpona to' ipũremato' pe, miri awonsi'ki tũkarapaimato' pe İtepuru ese' yau. ¹⁵ Apurito' yau iyipũremasa' uya takuru'kenan epi'ti miri; İtepuru uya ri i'mũ'sa'ka. İmakoitasa' pe iyesi yau, ipi' ri usentu'man. ¹⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', itonpa kon pi' ri amakooi kon ekamati', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pona ri ipũremati', iusepi'ti kon pa. İpokena' e' pe te'sen ka'pon ipũrema esi miri ipan pe merunti pe miri awonsi'ki tũwotori'pi ke.

¹⁷ İraisa esi'pũ ka'pon uwarai'nokon ni. İyipũrema'pũ tũuta'kwarũpi'se, tuna uyepũ pũra iye'to' pe, tuna uyepũ pũra si iyesi'pũ non amankanin pe osorũwawon pona a'sa'mũyai wũpiya airi ri. ¹⁸ İyipũremakaa'pũ kanan, miri a'tai ka' awonsi'ki si tuna uyee'pũ, miri awonsi'ki si non uya kiyari epetanũkũ'pũ. ¹⁹ Utonpa ton, tikin ni ri itonpa kon utano'ma pe iyesi yau i'napairon apai, miri awonsi'ki tũron ni uya ina'po, ²⁰ se nesii iyenu kon yau: İnũ' uya ri tũmakooikenan na'po ipokenan pen apai uya ipika'ti miri ima'tato' apai, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni makooi niiponti iya miri.

Wapiyaro' Kareta

Pi'ta

Winipaino

Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino usenno'sa' Kuri'san amu' ena', "Papa nanumu'san ka'pon amu'" tukai' tesa'san, iye'ta'nu'sa' kon wai enu uyepu enwo'netu winikai' Eisa Mure'pu pi'. Eke kuru imenukato' ipikiri esi, imenu ennin nan pori'manin pe, kamo isi pe tukota'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronka pi' na'ne' nan apurito' to' uya wenai. Imenukanin uya tunmenuka'pu ennin nan emiya'ponti waku Sises Kurai ekareei pi', iyeri'to', iye'mu'sa'kato' miri awonsi'ki tauye'to' pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu to' e'ku'to' ke to' repa. Seri weyu yau nin si to' uya e'ne' moronkato' tauya'nokon ananto' pe miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' pe, i'tui'ma apurito' tauya'nokon pe' esi i'napairon pe tukai' ti'tu kon tukai', miripan kon e'mato' oton, "Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai" (1:7).

Ekaman yau to' esi koro'tau to' pori'mapitu tauya pokon pe, imenukanin uya tunmenuka'pu ennin nan apiyonti to' uko'manto' pe Kurai iwano' ton ka'pon amu' pe.

*Iyawon Ekamanin**Ekamanin (1:1-2)*

Papa uya pika'tin nito' pi' emiya'ponti (1:3-12)

Auro'kan waku pe iteseru uko'man nito' pe (1:13—2:10)

Kuri'san pe e'ni tarawasooi e'ne' moronka a'tai (2:11—4:19)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' mi pe te'ku'sen pe pura miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe (5:1-11)

Iu'matu (5:12-14)

¹ Sises Kurai ekareei ekamai' enno'sa', Pi'ta, winipaino,

Iye'ta'nu'sa' kon, ka'kuran amu' non awiron kon Pontas, Kare'siya, Ka'pato'siya, Eisa Mure'pu miri awonsi'ki Pi'tiniya pon kon, Papa nanumu'san enakan, ² Papa, Ikuipunu nanumu'san pena ri, Ita'kwaru e'tarawasoma wini inkoneka'san waku pe, Sises Kurai manu e'pasinpasinma ke miri awonsi'ki imaimu awiron kon pe:

Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tau sewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon miyari ri.

Papa Apuripitu Nurinan Pe E'ku'nito' Esi Pi'

³ Apuripi'to' nesii, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai Kuipunu iwano' pe! Eke pe isentu'kena' pe tesi pi' urepasa' iya 'nokon emenna' pe entun nito' ke nurinan e'ku'nito' ya' Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai poro, ⁴ Papa nukupu'pu uiwano' kon pe epoto' ya' Epu po nenkurunpayai'ne', iyenki'siimu'na pura, iya'mota pura, ima'ta pura ri iyese miri yau. ⁵ Apurito' auya'nokon poro, Papa meruntiru uya awapu'ti kon epika'tin nito' uyepu pu'ku'pona, iyekonekasa' na'ne' usenpoikan pi' pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe e'ti', aka'ne' pe ru'kwi ri tu'kan ni i'tupi'nito' yau iyekota'mato' kon pe kuru ri iye'sa' e'tane. ⁷ Seri ton e'seposa' Papa apurito' auya'nokon —epe'kena' koru entaino tau ma'tasen ti'tusa' ri e'tane apo' ke, miri entai ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon esi ti'tusen pe—miripan usenpoikasa' e'to' pe i'nairon apuripitu pe, eke pe kuru iku'to' pe miri awonsi'ki inama Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai. ⁸ Ensa' auya'nokon pura ri iye'tane, i'nunka auya'nokon; ensa' auya'nokon pura ri iye'tane seri pe, apuri auya'nokon, miri pi' si ipan pe pori' pe iwesi kon, eke pe ri, ekama poken pura ri, ⁹ arpu pura Papa apurito' epe'pu pe iyese aya'kwaru kon epika'tito' eporo auya'nokon.

¹⁰ Seri si epika'tin nito' pi' pu'kena' amu' tausauro'san, waku nonkasa' tauye'ton pi' ipiya'nokon, uya iwarinpa'pu tau ta'kwarukai' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru ri. ¹¹ Iwarinpa pi' ri to' esi'pu i'ri a'tai iweyu esi, nai kasa iyepu tukai', Kurai A'kwaru to' yau te'sen nekamanu, miri a'tai isekamasa' ru'pu pena Kurai ekota'mato' miri awonsi'ki a'kwa tauye'ton ite'ma'pu ta' tukai'. ¹² To' ena' isenpoika'pu tiwano' kon pe tapiyo' kon pe

to' esi pen tukai', e'tane imiri'nokon iwano' pe, to' usauroku a'tai ekamasa' ru'pu pi', kamoro waku itekare ekamanin nan ipi'nokon wini, Waku A'kwaru, Epun poi enno'sa' wini. Inseru amu' ri niri enuriku seri ton inenpai.

Waku Pe E'ti'

¹³ Miri pe iyese pi', iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' iku'nin pe; iiwano' kon pe ise'se'titi'; iye'ku'to' kon pi' ekonekati' ipu'ku pe pura, waku nonkasa' pi' iyena'nokon te'tuton Sises Kurai usenpoika a'tai. ¹⁴ Main awiron kon mre amu' kasa, iri eseru i'sero' kon pe ke'tau, i'tu auya'nokon pura iyese a'tai iwesi'pu kon kasa. ¹⁵ E'tane waku pe e'ti' tanporo inkupunu kon yau, kuri ri iki'manin kon esi waku pe na'ne' kasa; ¹⁶ apune pura iye'menukasa' uya: “Waku pe e'ti', apune pura waku pe uri esi pi',”* tasa'.

¹⁷ Ikuipunu, esa'nin pe si iwesi pi' ka'pon tarawasooi eseru aimenkanin pe te'sen kuri ri tenu yawon ke pura, iuko'manto' kon weyu enno'ti' seri yau te'namai' ipi' ka'kuran pe. ¹⁸ I'tu auya'nokon ni tuma'tasen ni koru miri pe pura sirupa ke imo'kasa' kon pura iyese, itenpu'pu pe ri iuko'manto' kon apai atamokori kon piyapai iyena'nokon iye'kwiri'sa' na'ne', ¹⁹ e'tane i'nunkena' Kurai manu, karimeru mre imaku'pi pen miri pe pura ma'taku'pan pen ke. ²⁰ Anusa' kuri ri pena ri non ekoneka rawiri ri, e'tane isenpoikasa' iweyu u'matu pi' iiwano' kon pe. ²¹ Kuri ri poro Papa apuri auya'nokon, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu yeri'sa' apai, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'sa' iya. Miri pi' si apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'to' kon esi Papa yau.

²² Seri pe si iyekorukasa' kon i'napairon awiri iwesi kon wini, i'nai ri itonpa kon i'nunkanin pe iwesi kon pa, isi'nunkati' ipan pe, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe.† ²³ Apune pura iyentuka'sa' kon kanan, tuma'tasen itena'pi apai pen e'tane tuma'tasen pen apai, tiwiro' ri tuuko'mansen Papa Maimu poro. ²⁴ Apune pura, “Tanporo ka'pon amu' esi wana' kasa,

tanporo eke pe iku'to' esi pata ipuru kasa;

wana' esi taiputasen miri awonsi'ki pata ipuru pe te'sen uta'poku,

²⁵ e'tane Itepuru Maimu esi tiwiro' ri,”‡

tasa'. Seri seri itekare ipi'nokon isekamasa' ru'pu.

2

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', iri pe e'pai e'nito', enku'tinin pe e'nito', waku pe e'ku'nito', ikintan nito', miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito' inonkati'. ² Mre amu' emen entusanon kasa esukenan iya'kwaru meru' i'se e'ti', iusemo'ka kon pa iyepika'tito' kon yau, ³ seri si onpasa' auya'nokon Itepuru esi waku pe tukai'.

Nurinan Ti' Miri Awonsi'ki Anusa' Kon Ka'pon Amu'

⁴ Iuyepu kon koro'tau ipiya', Nurinan Ti' kasa te'sen—ka'pon amu' newaruma'ti'pu, e'tane Papa uya anusa' i'nunkena' pe tunkupunu— ⁵ imiri'nokon ni niri esi nurinan ti' kasa, to' nami'pu ita'kwaru iuti pe, waku pe te'san, use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe ri, inturunu use'man nito' esi ita'kwaru yau Papa nanamunu pe ri, Sises Kurai poro ri. ⁶ Itekare iye'menukasa' uya ta:

“Enti', ti' tasa' uya Sayan po,

anusa' miri awonsi'ki i'nunkena' itekun airon ti',

miri awonsi'ki kuri apurinin

e'turu pura iyese miri epiyi'nito' ya',”*

tasa'. ⁷ Seri si, imiri'nokon apurinin nan pona, ti' esi i'nunkena' pe, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan pen pona,

“Ti', aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu

ena'pu itekun airon pe,”†

tasa', ⁸ miri awonsi'ki,

* 1:16 Ripaiti'kas 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 † 1:22 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya, waku iyewan kon apai ta. ‡ 1:25 Aisaya 40:6-8 2:3 Eren 32:8 * 2:6 Aisaya 28:16 † 2:7 Eren 118:22

“Ti' ka'pon amū' e'pi'poto' ipona,
ti' to' uta'mo'kato' pe ri iku'nin,”‡

tasa'. To' e'pi'po apūne pūra itekare awiri pūra to' esi pi'—mirito' pe ri niri to' esi'pū.

⁹ E'tane imiri'nokon kamoro anūnsa' kon ka'pon amū', kin iwano' pe use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan pe, wakū tūpataron kon, ka'pon amū' Papa iwano' ton, ekamanin pe iwesi kon apuripi'to' auya'nokon iki'manin nū'pū kon ewarupi apai wakū ri tūweyu ya'. ¹⁰ Pena Papa munki amū' pe pūra ri iwesi'pū kon, e'tane seri pe si imunki amū' pe me'atūi'; pena usentu'man nito' anūnsa' auya'nokon pūra iyese'pū, e'tane seri pe si usentu'man nito' anūnsa' auya'nokon man.

¹¹ Utonpa ton nū'kwī, iyekama'po uya 'nokon innon kon, ka'kūran amū' pe te'san seri non po, isi'nūmati' iri eseru i'se iwe'to' kon apai, aya'kwarū kon ewa'noma pi' na'ne'.

¹² Papa apurinin nan pen koro'tau wakū pe iko'manti', to' uya ri iyese'ru'titane'nokon iye'to' pe pūra ri ikupū auya'nokon tukai', to' uya wakū iyese'ru kon ento' pe, miripan a'kwa eke kuru Papa meruntirū apuripi'to' pe to' uya iye'sa' uyense'na'nokon a'tai.

E'tūn Nito' Pata Esanon Miri Awonsi'ki Esanon Ena'

¹³ E'tūti', Itepuru esi pi' ri, tanporon kon itepuru ton ena' ka'pon amū' koro'tau anūnsa' kon: kin ena' ri, eke kuru itepuru pe; ¹⁴ miri pe pūra kopūna amū' ri, inennoko'san kamoro ekamūn ku'nin nū'san kota'mai', kamoro iye'to' pe iku'nin nū'san apuripitūi'ma. ¹⁵ Apūne pūra Papa eseru ri miri wakū kupū wini i'tui'ma pūra iya'kwarū pūnon kon ka'pon amū' usauro'to' e'paka'nū'to' auya'nokon. ¹⁶ iko'manti' inū' enawon kon ka'pon amū' pe pūra, e'tane inū' enau pūra iwe'to' kon kuse'nin, iri kupū auya'nokon wapu pe; iko'manti' riken Papa poitorū ton pe. ¹⁷ Tanporon kon ni tūnamai' e'ti': apurinin nan itonpa kon amū' ti'nūnkai' e'ti', Papa inamati', kin tūnamai' e'ti'.

¹⁸ E'tūti', poitorū ton pūrata ke te'masan pen, iyepuru kon ena', tanporon yau to' nama auya'nokon pe, kamoro wakū ton pe na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki tūsenuminkasan niken pen, e'tane kamoro isi pe ri niri iku'nin nan kon. ¹⁹ Apūne pūra tapuripi'sen pe ka'pon esi miri iwenai pūra ri e'ne' moronkanin pe iyese' yau, apūne pūra Papa i'tu tūuya pi' miri kasa iyese'. ²⁰ E'tane iwenai apanta'mato' kon eporo auya'nokon yau, iye'to' pen ni ku'sa' auya'nokon pi' imoronka auya'nokon, i'ri eporo auya'nokon? E'tane e'ne' moronka auya'nokon yau, wakū kupū auya'nokon wenai, imoronkati' ri, seri pi' ayapuripitū kon miri Papa piyau. ²¹ Seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, apūne pūra Kūrai uya e'ne' moronka'pū i'iwano' kon pe, ento' auya'nokon ipi' tūnonkai', ite'ma'pū poro iuti kon pa.

²² “Makoi kupū'pū iya pen ni,

kasi ye' pe iye'to' eporo to' uya pūra ri iyese'pū inta nau,”§

ta. ²³ To' uya tūsapema a'tai, i'ri ta iya pūra iyese'pū to' sapema pe; e'ne' moronka tūuya a'tai, to' enari'pa'pū iya pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, iye'tūru'pū itese'ru aimenkanin wakū pe ena'. ²⁴ Kūri ri uya ri umakooi kon ari'pū tūpun yau kurusu' po, miri kasa si eri'nito' pe makoi ya', ipoken e'nito' iwano' pe; ari'po'pi'sa' pata'pū wini iusepi'tisa' kon miri. ²⁵ Karimeru utano'ma kasa iwesi'pū kon, e'tane seri pe si iyenna'posa' kon aya'kwarū kon Esa' miri awonsi'ki aya'kwarū kon Ennin piya'.

3

No'pū Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pū Ton

¹ No'pū ton, miri kasa ri mari ataan'pū kon ena' e'tūti', to' tonpa ton uya main apuri pūra iyese' yau, to' i'kwiri'to' pe apurito' winikūi' inkupūnū kon wini, ausaurokū kon wini pen, ² wakū pe, Papa tūnamai' iuko'mamū kon ene to' uya a'tai. ³ Ayama'nomū kon kuse'nin kipo'po ri iye'riwūntisa' kon wini, inse' ka'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki koru konekasa' ri iriwūn kon pe miri awonsi'ki wakū ton ni ipon kon pe. ⁴ E'tane ru'ku, a'nau'nokon nesii, ama'non pe pūra tenasen pen i'si'mūn yai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tūnpan iya'kwarū pe, eke kuru itepe' Papa enu yau. ⁵ Apūne pūra seri kasa penaro' kon

wakū ton uri'sami'si amū' Papa ena' te'ku'to' kon nonkanin nan enapi'pitu'pū ama'nōn pe. Tūtaan'pū kon ena' te'tuse to' e'pi'pitu'pū, ⁶ Sera kasa, Epūra'an maimu awiron miri awonsi'ki tepuru pe esa'nin. Imunki amū' imiri'nokon, ipokena' pe te'sen kupū auya'nokon yau, nari' ya' te'tuse pūra.

⁷ Taan'pū ton, miri kasa ri mari tūsenuminkai' te'san pe e'ti' ino'pū kon pokon pe iūko'mamū kon koro'tau, to' pari tūnamai' i'si'mūnon iisakon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipokon pe wakū uko'man nito' epoton kon, i'ri uya ri iwipūremato' kon wa'kutū namai'.

Ekota'man Wakū Kupū Wenai

⁸ Iye'nonka pe, tanporo imiri'nokon, isi'kaisa ri iseseru yau iko'manti', itonpa kon pi' tūsenuminkai', isitonpa pe tūsi'nūnkai', aiko ta auya'nokon enpoika auya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'san pe pūra. ⁹ Iri te'mai' pūra iri ke e'ti', miri pe pūra e'sapeman, e'sapeman ke, e'tane ipūreman ke, apūne pūra seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, Papa uya ipūremato' kon pe. ¹⁰ Apūne pūra,

“Inū' ri uko'man nito' i'nūkanin,
wakū pe iko'manpaino

tani enkurunpai iri apai

miri awonsi'ki tūnta, enku'tinin pi' isaurokū namai'.

¹¹ Iri apai nera'tii wakū ku'se'na;

tūsewankamai' pūra e'nito' warinpai miri awonsi'ki iporo te'to' pe.

¹² Apūne pūra Iteperu enu esi ipokena' pe te'san ene pi',

miri awonsi'ki ipana to' ipūrema eta pi',

e'tane Iteperu emū' ri ken esi miri iri ku'nin nan ewa'noma pi',”*

¹³ Inū' uya e'ne' pe ikupū kon wakū inku'pai iwesi kon pi'? ¹⁴ E'tane ri iyekota'ma kon pe ri iyese yau, ipokena' kupū auya'nokon pi', ipūremasa' pe ri iwesi kon miri. “To' enari'panin iyenari'pati'nin; ketūipi'tū.”† ¹⁵ E'tane iyewan kon yau Kūrai inamati' Iteperu pe. Tekonekai' ri e'pi'ti' iye'ku'to' kon ekama'popi'nin nan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁶ E'tane iku'ti' i'si'mūn yai miri awonsi'ki tūnamasen pe, wakū pe iyewan kon tūkonekai', miri a'tai kamo iri pe iku'pai'nokon na'ne' nan wakū inkupūnū kon Kūrai yau pi' ipiyi'to' pe iri pe ipi'nokon tūsauro'sa' kon pi'. ¹⁷ Wakū pe pari iyese iyekota'ma kon wakū kupū auya'nokon wenai, Papa eseru pe iyese yau, iri kupū auya'nokon wenai entai.

¹⁸ Apūne pūra Kūrai erikū'pū‡ amakooi kon wenai tikin ite'kwa, miri enta' teri'ton pe pūra ri, ipokena' pe te'san, ipokena' pe te'san pen iwano' pe, ine'nin kon pe Papa piya'. Uma'tan nito' ya' itūru'pū ipun tau, e'tane nurine iyena'pū iya'kwarū wini, ¹⁹ kūrī ri wini ri mari iti'pū itekare ekamai' pariki'si tau te'san a'kwarū'san piya', ²⁰ pena main awiri iye'sa' kon pen Papa enuri'tane tūseta'kai' pūra Nowa a'tai'ne a' e'kapū koro'tau. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pen ni, 8 kaisaron kon ka'pon amū' epika'ti'pū tuna yai, ²¹ seri si tuna uya epa'taisiman nito' ekamasa', ipika'ti kon pi' na'ne' seri pe—ipun utoi'masa' korūka iya pen e'tane Papa ekama'po wakū iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe.§ Ipika'tisa' iya 'nokon Sises Kūrai e'mū'sa'kasa' wini. ²² Iyenuku'pū na'ne' Epūn pona, miripan esi Papa emiyatū enwo'netū wini—inserū amū', eke ton miri awonsi'ki pana'pano ton itena' te'tusan pe.

4

Uko'man Ni Papa Iwano' Pe

¹ Miri pe si iyese pi', Kūrai si ekota'ma'pū tūpun yau esi'pū na'ne' kasa ri mari, e'sepaai'titi' iteseru rū'pū ke, apūne pūra kūrī ri tūpun yau iyekota'masa' rū'pū uya makoi nonkasa' miri. ² Miri moron nū'pū pe, seri non po si tūuko'mamū koro'tau

3:6 Iseneses 18:12 3:7 E'pe'sas 5:25; Koro'se 3:19 * 3:12 Eren 34:12-16 † 3:14 Aisaya 8:12-13 3:15 Ma'siu 5:10 ‡ 3:18 erikū'pū, miri pe pūra ekota'ma'pū § 3:20 Iseneses 6:1-7:24 § 3:21 e'tane Papa ekama'po wakū iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe; miri pe pūra, e'tane epa'taisiman ta esi Papa auro'ka iku'to' pe imaimu awiri e'nito' pe, apūne pūra wakū pe uyewan kon esi pi' iwini'kūi' ta e'kwa pe iyese.

ka'pon e'to' i'se awiri iko'mamu pen, e'tane nin Papa e'to' i'se awiri. ³ Apune para inke iuko'mansa' kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen nukupunu kupu pi'—ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi', iiwano' kon pen ni enkuui pe e'ni pi', e'taripan pi', ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' miri awonsi'ki ekuman pi', miri awonsi'ki iri kuru ri nuirapanin ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' apuripitu pi'. ⁴ To' pona ti'tupi'sen pe para iyese ta'kiri'nokon iwesi kon kasa para miri ri mari e'ta'nu'nito' i'munpuri ka' iusenasika kon kasa para, miripan kon uya si asapema kon. ⁵ E'tane si tunkupu'pu kon ekamato' oton to' uya nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenkanin pe iye'kamasa' na'ne' ena'. ⁶ Miri pe iyese wenai, waku itekare usekamasa' na'ne' iyeri'sa' pe ri na'ne' nan pi', to' eseru aimenkato' pe ka'pon eseru awiri ipun eseru pikiri, e'tane tauko'mansan Papa eseru awiri iya'kwaru pikiri.

⁷ Tanporon ni u'ma'to' man a'ko pe. Miri pe si iyese pi', waku pe iusenuminkato' kon yau miri awonsi'ki iiwano' kon pe tau'se'tii' e'ti' iwipurema kon pa. ⁸ Tanporon entai, itonpa kon ti'nunkai' ipan pe e'ti', apune para usi'nunkan nito' uya tu'kan ni makoi niponti. ⁹ Itonpa kon amu' tereutanu'se to' a're'titi' tentarunse para. ¹⁰ Akaisari'nokon iya'kwaru nuturu'pu iyena'nokon apuriti' turon kon pika'ti pi', iyawiron pe esii'ma waku nonkasa' Papa uya i'si'taino' nan ni turu pe. ¹¹ Inu' ri usauroku pe iyese yau, tiwi nusaurokui Papa maimu pe kuru. Inu' ri esi yau apiyo' pe, tiwi nukupu'pu Papa nuturu'pu tumeruntiru ke, tanporon yau ri Papa apuripi'to' pe Sises Kurai poro. Itiwano' pe ri eke pe iku'to' nesii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri. Amen.

Ekota'man Kurai'san Pe E'ni Pi'

¹² Utonpa ton nu'kwi, kisewansiukatuu, isi ri ii'tuto' kon yau iyekota'ma kon pi', ti'tupi'sen pen ni e'kupu kasa ri ipi'nokon. ¹³ E'tane epori'mati' Kurai ekota'mato' yau ri iwesi kon pi', miri pi' miri entai iyepori'ma kon pa eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai. ¹⁴ Asapema kon pe iyese yau Kurai ese' wenai, waku eposa' auya'nokon miri, apune para iya'kwaru eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwaru esi pi' ipo'nokon. ¹⁵ Iyekota'ma kon pe iyese yau, te'wisen pe iwesi kon pi' miri pe para ama' e' pe, miri pe para ti'tui' para ri iri ku'nin pe, miri pe para ri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' ri tauko'mansen pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon kusemapu'tituu. ¹⁶ E'tane nin, Kurai'san pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon yau, kipi'ituu, e'tane Papa riken apuripi'ti' miri ese' esa' pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁷ Apune para eseru aimenkato' weyu si epiya'tikapu Papa munki pi'; iyepiya'ti pe si iyese yau uri'nokon pi', i'ri kasa ken si iye'to' oton kamo waku Papa ekareei awiron kon pen pi'? ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki, "Sa'man pe ipokena' pe te'san epika'ti poken para iyese yau,

i'ri pe ken si Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan e'to' oton?"*

¹⁹ Miri pe iyese pi' ken si, kamoro Papa e'to' i'se pikiri tekota'masan ne'turu'i tumaimu awiron taka'nin nu'pu kon ena' miri awonsi'ki waku kupu pi' te'to' kon pe miyari ri.

5

Itepuru Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Moine Ton Enakan

¹ Itepuru ton i'koro'tau'nokon te'san pi' ta uya, uri itepuru ri niri, Kurai ekota'ma ennin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai epo ton: ² Papa ikun non iyenau'nokon na'ne' nan pa'simanin nan pe e'ti', to' ennin pe e'turawasomati'—ayapiyo'ma kon pi' pen, e'tane ari'kena' pe iwesi kon pi' Papa e'to' i'se awiri; mentaino pe para purata pi', e'tane e'turawasomapaino ye' pe; ³ kamoro iyena'nokon itasa' kon epuru pe ke'ku'tuu, e'tane waku Papa ikun non nenton ku'nin pe. ⁴ Miripan si karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan epuru usenpoika a'tai, a'kwa ayarakooi kon, karon eporo auya'nokon miri tenki'siimu'nasen pen ni.

⁵ Moine ton, miri kasa ri mari e'tuti' ki'iyi' amu' ena'. Epontiti' mi pe te'ku'se para e'nito' ke itonpa kon amu' winikui', apune para,

“Papa uya mi pe te'ku'san ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'san pen pona wakꞩ nonkasa' tꞩꞩ iya.”*

tasa'. ⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', mi pe te'ku'san pe pꞩra enati' eke Papa emiya o'no, ayanꞩnto' kon pe iya i'se te'to' weyu a'tai. ⁷ Tanporo ri ayanpokꞩmanin kon eno'mati' itena', apꞩne pꞩra amainanpanin kon pe iyese.

⁸ Iiwano' kon pe tꞩuse'se'tii', miri awonsi'ki tenu ke e'ti'. Iyeyaton kon, Makoi man tꞩyo' tꞩnanton warinpa pi' rayan kasa. ⁹ Inurunpati', pana' pe anapurinꞩ kon yau e'mꞩ'sa'kati', apꞩne pꞩra i'tu auya'nokon itonpa kon amꞩ' non emꞩ' kaisaron kon uya miri ri mari ekota'man nito' moronka.

¹⁰ Papa, tanporon ni wakꞩ nonkasa' esa', iki'manin kon nꞩ'pꞩ tiwiro' ri a'kwa ya' Kꞩrai yau, mara rꞩ'kwi iyekota'ma'pꞩ kon tꞩpoi si ikoneka iya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ikupꞩ iya 'nokon, ayapitanꞩku iya 'nokon, miri awonsi'ki tꞩutamasen pe pꞩra ri ikupꞩ iya 'nokon.

¹¹ Tiwi merunti, tiwiro' ri nesii itenawon pe. Amen.

Iu'matꞩ Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

¹² Sairas[†] uya tꞩpika'tii', uni'tunꞩ, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon utonpa, to'ken nꞩ'kwi iyena'nokon imenuka uya ipori'mapitꞩ uya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki ekama uya seri esi i'napairo' kuru wakꞩ nonkasa' Papa uya. Pana' pe iyau e'mꞩ'sa'kati'. ¹³ Kꞩri Paperan[‡] po na'ne' anꞩnsa' rꞩ'pꞩ aya'kiri'nokon uya miyari ta ipi'nokon, miri kasa ri mari umu, Ma', miyari nikayan. ¹⁴ Itonpa kon pi' miyari ka'ti' iusi'nꞩnka kon pi' auta'su'ka kon pe. Usewankaman nito' pꞩra nesii ipiyau'nokon imiri'nokon Kꞩrai yau te'san.

* 5:5 Ipu'ketꞩ 3:34 † 5:12 Kiri' Siruꞩpanas, Sairas tato' tꞩron ni pe. ‡ 5:13 Paperan—Isenpoikasa' karetaai yau na'ne' kasa, Ron pi' ta iya pe iyese. 5:13 Inkupꞩ'pꞩ 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10; Pairiman 24

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta

Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino esi enno'sa' mi yawiron kon wapiyaro' kon Kuri'san amu' enakan pe. Eke iwenai iye'to' esi ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' turawasooi miri awonsi'ki iri eseru enupan nito' to' uya moron nu'pu ewa'nomanin pe e'nito' pe. Seri ton si ekaman yau ku'nin ei'nin e'seposa' miri, i'napai ri Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai Epuru wanni i'tuto' pi' uta'sin yau, i'tuto' iyi'kwiri'sa' na'ne' ka'pon amu' Sises ennin nu'san enupan ni iya etanin nu'san wini. Imenukanin kuru usewankama kamo Kurai uyepu pen kanan tukai' enupanin nan pi'. Ta iya oko pe Kurai uye'to' uko'mamu esi, Papa esi pi', "inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se pu'ra iyese, e'tane tanporon kon uyepu makoiapai tera'tii' riken" (3:9).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kuri'san pe e'nito' yau ki'man (1:3-21)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' (2:1-22)

Kurai si uye'kapu iu'matu pe (3:1-18)

¹ Saiman Pi'ta winipaino, Sises Kurai apiyo' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa', kamo, ipokena', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai poro, i'nunkena' apurito' ina iwano' waraino eponin nu'san enakan:

² Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pu'ra e'nito' nesii iiwano' kon pe eke pe ri i'tunin Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises, uyepuru kon poro.

Ki'man Miri Awonsi'ki Anun Ni

³ Papa pe iye'to' meruntiru uya ri repa nisa' tanporon ke i'se e'nito' uko'man nito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pe i'tu'nokon ke kuri ri uki'manin kon eke pe tesi ke miri awonsi'ki waku pe tesi ke. ⁴ Seri ton awiri eke pe ri miri awonsi'ki i'nunkena' ke kuru uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon, miri pi' si miri ton yau e'nito' pe waku pe Papa e'to' yau, uma'tan nito' iri i'se e'ni nukupunu oru po piyapai ainumu'ima.

⁵ Miri wenai si miyari pari apurito' auya'nokon iponantiti' waku pe e'nito' ke; waku pe e'nito' pona, i'tunin pe e'nito'; ⁶ i'tunin pe e'nito' pona, tause'se'tii' e'nito'; tause'se'tii' e'nito' pona, ta'kure'tii' e'nito'; ta'kure'tii' e'nito' pona, Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito'; ⁷ Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pona, tonpa pi' isi'nunkena' pe e'nito'; tonpa pi' isi'nunkena' pe e'nito' pona, usi'nunkan nito'. ⁸ Apune pu'ra seri ton esa' pe iwesi kon yau miyari ri, miri ton uya iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki epankanin pe ikupu kon miri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai i'tu auya'nokon ke. ⁹ E'tane inu' piyau seri ton pu'ra iyese yau, a'ko pe itenu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipu'tika'sa' ri penaro' tumakooiapai tekorka'pu ru'pu pi'.

¹⁰ Miri pi' si, utonpa ton, miyari ri iki'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki ayanansa' kon i'nai ri ento' ipi' yau iko'manti', apune pu'ra seri ton kupu auya'nokon yau, auta'mo'ka kon pen ni miri. ¹¹ Miri a'tai nin si, iyereutanu'to' kon esi miri eke pe uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin Sises Kurai e'to' tiwi ri esa' wanni pe yau.

Imenukasa' Itekare Nekamanu

¹² Miri pi', inke ri seri ton pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon miri, i'tu tane auya'nokon ni, pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon i'napairon yau itesa' pe me'atui'ne'. ¹³ Iye'to' pe ri iyese upona, seri penaro' ini'tu'pu kon ne'to' pe uya iyenu kon ya' upun, ta'porin tau esi koro'tau, ¹⁴ apune pu'ra seri pe'ne ri mi airi inonka uya miri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya

ekamasa' upi' na'ne' kasa ri. ¹⁵ Seri ton ento' uya kuru ri esi, uti'pū a'tai inke ri seri ton ku'pitu kon pa iyenu kon yau.

¹⁶ Emiya'poke' pe ikonekasa' ri panton pikiri ina esi'pū pen, ina uya ayauro'ka kon a'tai merunti miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepū pi', e'tane ina uya tenu kon ke eke pe Kurai e'to' ene'pū. ¹⁷ Apūne pūra inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' eporo'pū iya Papa, Ikuipūnū wini, main uyee'pū a'tai itena' Eke A'kwa winipai, "Pūse ri pūse ri Umu, Uni'nūnkanū; ipi' kuru epori'mayai!"* tawon. ¹⁸ Ina uya ri seri main eta'pū tūpana kon ke Epūn winon, ina esi a'tai wakū wū' po ipokon pe.

¹⁹ Pu'kena' amū' maimu si enasa' man i'nai ri kuru ina pona. Wakū pe nin si iwesi kon miri ipi' apana kon tūsa' auya'nokon a'tai, iweyu uya pata wei'tisa' ewarupi yau kasa, pata emakū miri awonsi'ki awanakūi'no kaiyono' enuku iyewan kon yau pū'kū pona. ²⁰ Tanporon entai nin si, ito'ka'nū'ti' pu'kena' nekamanū e'menukasa' itekare uye'sa' pūra iyesi pu'kena' nekama'pū tiwano' pe wini pen. ²¹ Apūne pūra pu'kena' nekamanū e'sara'tito' pūra iyesi ka'pon eseru wini, e'tane Papa winon pi' ka'pon amū' usaurokū'pū Wakū A'kwarū uya to' ari koro'tau.

2

Ennakanin Nan Ti'sa Amū'

¹ E'tane ka'pon amū' koro'tau ri niri ennakanin nan pu'kena' amū' esi'pū, ennakanin nan ti'sa amū' e'to' oton i'koro'tau'nokon kasa ri. Ama'ai to' uya ma'tanū'nin ni enupan nito' ewonnū'to' oton, eke Itepuru ri nonka to' uya tennanin kon nū'pū—tiwano' kon pe ri inke pūra tūuma'tato' kon nepū to' uya. ² Tu'kan kon uya ri piyi'nū'nin eseru ku'to' oton, miripan kon uya i'napairon iyawiri e'nito' sapemato' oton. ³ Mentai tesi kon ke pūsamoro ti'sa amū' uya iyennaka kon panton amū' tiwano' kon pe ri tūnkoneka'pū kon ke. To' kota'mato' ike man moro ri pena ri to' e'ma tau, to' ma'tanū'nin e'nūnsa' pūra ri iyesi.

⁴ Apūne pūra Papa uya inserū amū' e'makoimasa' a'tai to' enpi'sa' pe pūra iyesi na'ne' yau, e'tane to' ennoko'pū iya ekota'man nito'* ya', to' tūru'pū iya ewarupi i'nawon† ya' to' uko'manto' pe eseru aimenka weyu pū'kū pona; ⁵ penaro' orū enpi'sa' iya pūra iyesi na'ne' yau, i'mūnū'pū nee'pū iya Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san ka'pon amū' pona, e'tane Nowa pa'sima'pū iya, ipokena' pe te'sen ekamanin miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon tūron kon; ⁶ eke kuru pata ton Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora enpi'sa' iya pūra iyesi na'ne' yau, ipo'ti'pū iya urumirū'pū pe, iku'sa' iya ento' ipi' pe te'ku'ton Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san pi'; ⁷ Ra', ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon pika'ti'pū iya ipokoitasa' uya ima'tanū'sa' piyi'nū'nin nan ni ka'pon amū' miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pen ni eseru pi' iyesi na'ne' yau; ⁸ (apūne pūra kūri ri si ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon uko'mamū'pū to' koro'tau wūi kaisari ri ekota'man pi' iri ton kupū miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni tato' ene pi' miri awonsi'ki eta pi')— ⁹ seri kasa si seri esi yau, Itepuru uya nin si i'tu ka'pon amū' Papa uya tasa' kasa te'san pika'tito' tūuya i'tupi'nin esi yau, miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen a'si iya eseru aimenkato' weyu pū'kū pona, miyari ri to' kota'mai'ma. ¹⁰ I'napai ri se esi miri kamoro ipan pe ri makoi eseru pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki eke ton sapemanin nan.

Ipiyi'mūnon miri awonsi'ki sa'man ton ni, pūsamoro ka'pon amū' tenari'nūnsan pen ni iri pe ri ka' awon kon pi' tūsauro'san. ¹¹ E'tane inserū amū' pana'pa' nan pe ri esii'ma miri awonsi'ki merunti ton pe ri esii'ma niri, iri pe ri kamoro ka' awon kon sapema pe tūsaurokū kon ne'nin nan pen ni Itepuru piya'. ¹² E'tane pūsamoro ka'pon amū' e'sapema tūsaurokū kon yau tūnto'ka'nūkūnū kon pen ni pi'. To' esi ene amū' kasa ri, ene amū' teseru awon kon, iyentusa' kon ta'sisan pe miri awonsi'ki tūma'tanū'san pe riken, miri awonsi'ki ene amū' kasa ri to' ri niri uma'tato' oton.

* 1:17 Ma'siu 17:5; Ma' 9:7; Ūru' 9:35. * 2:4 Ta'taras Kiri' maimu yau; ekota'man nito' pata'se' ese' tonpa ri mari. † 2:4 ewarupi i'nawon; miri pe pūra, ewarupi i'sen amū'. 2:5 Iseneses 6:1—7:24 2:6 Iseneses 19:24 2:7 Iseneses 19:1-16

¹³ Isi kuu'pu to' uya pi', to' e'ma miri isi ke. To' eseru esi e'taripapaino kon wui nai ri. To' esi a'si'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pe ri, i'se te'to' kon kupu pi' ipokon pe tenta'na kon koro'tau.† ¹⁴ Ipan ni ekuman to' enu yawon, tumakoitato' kon ereutanu'nin nan pen ni; i'si'manon pori'ma to' uya to' umakoitato' pe; mentai e'ni pi' isenupasa' kon—ipa'nu'sa' kon ni! ¹⁵ To' uya to'saron asanta ninsa' to' utisa' Peran, Peyoru mu e'ma tawiri tautito' kon pe iri epe'pu i'nunkanin. ¹⁶ E'tane isa'ka'si neseremeku'pu iri inkupunu pi'—tausauro'sen pen ni—miripan usauroku'pu ka'pon maimu yau, miripan uya pu'kena' sakorooi uya awopa i'ni'panuku'pu.

¹⁷ Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi miri tuna epa'kato' yai tuna pan pe miri awonsi'ki kapuru' pana'pan a'setun na'tu'manu ton pe. Ipan ni i'kuru' ewarupi enkurumu to' iwano' pe. ¹⁸ Iyawon para ri to' mata usauroku esi, utapurin niken, ekumapai riken te'to' kon pori'ma pi' i'naino ka'pon eseru yawon, ka'pon amu' musunpa to' uya, seri pe kuru ri ainun ni pi' ri te'san iri yau tauko'mansan piyapai. ¹⁹ Inonkasa' pe e'nito' pi' to' auro'kasa' to' uya, te'tane'nokon ni ano'manin nan poitoru pe—apune para ka'pon esi miri tentai iyenasa' ru'pu poitoru pe ri. ²⁰ Kamoro ainansa' pe iyesei yau oru uya ma'tanu'nito' piyapai uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai i'tu wini, miripan kon ni mari e'si'tika'sa' iya' to' entai iyenasa', to' si esi ipan pe iu'matu yau iyepiya'ti a'tai tesip'pu kon entai. ²¹ Waku pe pari nesii'no to' uya ipoken e'nito' i'tusa' para iyesei a'tai, to' uya i'tu entai ta'poi kon ni ra'tito' pe tauya'nokon waku main, apiyontin nito' to' ena' inonkasa' ru'pu. ²² To' pi' i'nairi ri ikasa e'ni tukai' enupanin main uya tasa', “Pero tutarukaai pona tenna'posen,”§ miri awonsi'ki, “Peiruku tukorukasa' ri e'tane, te'koromasen i'koro yau,” tawon.

3

Itepuru Weyu

¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri si seri ukaretaai, iyakon ite'kwaro' iyenakan kon. Asa'ri ri mari imenukasa' uya man iyenpakanin kon pe waku pe ri iusenuminka kon pa. ² Imiri'nokon uya si main usauro'ni'pu ipi' ru'pu ekama i'se e'ai' pena ri waku ton pu'kena' amu' winipaino, miripan uya uyapiyonti'pu kon uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon uya tanennoko'san ipiya'nokon wini.

³ Tanporon wapiya, muto'ka'nu'tui' miri iweyu u'matu yau asapemanin kon tauta'kiri kon pe uyepu miri, miri awonsi'ki asapema kon pe to' uta'kiri, miripan kon esi i'se te'to' kon iri eseru pikiri utin pi'. ⁴ Tato' oton to' uya, “Nai miri, ‘uye'ni,’ isauroku'pu ipi'? Ukuipunu kon eri'pitu'pu si'kiri ri, tanporon ni esi tesip'pu kasa ri non e'kapu epiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri,” tato' oton. ⁵ E'tane ipi' ri te'kamai' to' upu'tika'sa' pena ri Papa maimu ke ka' uko'mamu'pu miri awonsi'ki non e'kaa'pu tuna apai miri awonsi'ki tuna ke. ⁶ Tuna ke ri mari miri a'tai non usemu'nuku'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'ta'pu. ⁷ Miri ri mari main ke seri pe na'ne' ka' miri awonsi'ki non epotawa'tisa' miri apo' iwano' pe, eseru aimenka miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san uma'ta weyu e'ma ta' enkurunpa.

⁸ E'tane seri kuru tikin nan ni ku'pu'tika'nu'tau, utonpa ton nu'kwi: Itepuru pona tikin nan wui esi 1,000 kaisaron wapiya kasa ri, miri awonsi'ki 1,000 kaisaron wapiya esi tikin nan wui kasa ri. ⁹ Tinin pi' Itepuru esi pen tausauroku'pu kupu pi', turon kon tinin pokon to'ka'nu'ai'ne' kasa. Ipi'nokon iseta'ka pen, inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se para iyesei, e'tane tanporon kon uyepu makoi apai tera'tii' riken.

¹⁰ E'tane Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa. Ka' para iyenato' oton eke pe tauki'pi'nunse; ipu'ku ton pe te'sen nu'san ma'tanu'to' oton apo' uya, miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iyau te'sen para ri iye'to' oton.

¹¹ Seri kasa si tanporon uma'tato' oton pe iyesei pi', inu' warai ken si ka'pon pe iwe'to' kon pe iyesei? Waku pe Papa uya tasa' kasa iuko'manto' kon pe iyesei, ¹² Papa Weyu uyepu

† 2:13 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya, tamurai' enta'nan nito' yau ta. 2:16 Nonpa 22:4-35

§ 2:22 Ipu'ketu 26:11

enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki inke p̄ra iye'to' pe enuti pi'*. Miri uya ka' uma'ta apo' ke nep̄ miri, miri awonsi'ki miri yau te'sen ukasitato' oton ita'net̄ ke. ¹³ E'tane isauro'sa' pi' ri ina man emenna' Ep̄n miri awonsi'ki emenna' non enupikiri, ipoken e'nito' pata'se'.

¹⁴ Seri si, utonpa ton n̄'kwi, seri kuru sa'ne enupikiri iwesi kon pi', wak̄ pe kuru ekonekati' para'pa pe p̄ra iwesi kon pa, iri kuu'p̄ auya'nokon man ta iya namai' ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki wak̄ pe ri t̄usewankamai' p̄ra iwesi kon pa ipokon pe. ¹⁵ Iyenu kon yau nesii uyepuru kon usenuti p̄ra na'ne' esi ka'pon am̄' epika'tito' pe, utonpa kon n̄'kwi Paaru uya iyena'nokon imenukasa' na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari t̄upu'ket̄ Papa uya t̄arepa'p̄ ike ke. ¹⁶ Miri kasa ri imenukapi'sa' iya tanporon t̄akaretaai yau'ne seri ton pi' si usauro'ni pi' iyau'ne. Ikaretaai ton yau'ne' t̄aron ni ton esi sa'man ton ni ito'ka'n̄k̄ pokena' ton pen ni, i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki iyereutasa' kon pen n̄w̄ukan̄ t̄aron ni pe, t̄aron ni ton iye'menukasa' itekare kup̄ t̄uya'nokon kasa ri t̄uma'tan̄'nin kon pe ri.

¹⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton n̄'kwi, seri si i'tuka'sa' auya'nokon pi', iserasu kon pe ri te'se e'ti', main awiron kon pen ka'pon am̄' nano'ma'p̄ uya ayari kon namai', miri awonsi'ki auta'mo'ka kon namai' wak̄ pe ayapon kon pe ikonekasa' apai. ¹⁸ E'tane isemo'kati' uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises K̄rai uya wak̄ nonkasa' yau miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' yau. Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii asa'ri ri seri pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri! Amen.

* 3:12 inke p̄ra iye'to' pe enuti pi'; miri pe p̄ra, Papa weyu uyep̄ enupikiri iyenuriku koro'tau.

Wapiyaro' Kareta

Isaan
Winipaino

Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino esi eke ton asa'ron ku'nin pe: Imenukasa' ennin nan pori'manin pe Papa pokon pe miri awonsi'ki Imu Sises Kurai pokon pe tauko'mansan pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin pe ennakan pe enupan nito' namai' seri si to' pokon pe e'nito' ma'tanu'nin. Seri enupan nito' esi apuri wini non eseru wini iri esi tukai', miri pi' si Sises, Papa Mumu, esi'pu poken para iyesi ka'pon pe. Kamoro si ti'sa amu' uya ta epika'tin nito' pe emo'kan nito' pe iyesi uko'man nito' yapai seri non po; miri awonsi'ki to' uya kanan enupan ni'pu epika'tin nito' esi waku pe ri iteseru e'ni uya miri pe para taron kon i'nunka uya ri ikupu pen ta.

Seri nin si enupan nito' esi miri kane tawon pe miri pi' imenukanin uya ekama Sises Kurai kuru ri esi'pu ka'pon pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki ekama iya kuru tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa i'nunkanin nan uya ri mari tutonpa kon i'nunkato' pe iyesi tukai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Iweyu miri awonsi'ki ewarupi (1:5—2:29)

Papa munki miri awonsi'ki Makoi munki (3:1-24)

I'napairon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pen (4:1-6)

Usi'nunkan tarawasooi (4:7-21)

Entakanin apurito' (5:1-21)

Uko'man Nito' Maimu

¹ Iyepiya'ti si'kiron, ina neta'pu, ina nene'pu tenu kon ke, ina nenpitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki ina emiyatu na'pitu'pu—seri pi' ina usauroku Uko'man Nito' Maimu pi'.

² Uko'man nito' usenpoika'pu; ina uya ene'pu, miripan ekama ina uya, miri tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pi' ina uya ayauro'ka kon, Ikuipunu piyawon usenpoika'pu ina piya'. ³ Ina nene'pu, ina neta'pu ekama ina uya ipi'nokon; miri pi' a'samutu yau e'nito' kon pe. Miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Imu, Sises Kurai pokon pe a'samutu yau e'ni'nokon.

⁴ Seri si menuka ina uya mararon pe para pori' pe e'nito' kon pe.*

Iweyu Yau Usarin

⁵ Se main, ina neta'pu iwinon ekama ina uya ipi'nokon: Papa esi iweyu pe; ewarupi para kuru ri iyesi iyau. ⁶ Iyamutu pe e'ni ta yau e'tane ewarupi yau ri itii'ma, kasi pe ri e'ni, i'napairon yau iko'mamui'ma para ri. ⁷ E'tane iweyu yau utin pe iyesi yau, iweyu yau iyesi na'ne' kasa, isitonpa pe a'samutu yau ri e'ni'nokon, Sises si, Imu manu uya ukoraka kon tanporon makoi apai.†

⁸ Imakooi para usi'tun pe iyesi yau, usenku'tin pe ri iyesi iwano' wanni pe ri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon para ri iye'tane uyau'nokon. ⁹ Umakooi kon ekamasa' pe iyesi yau, ta'pu tauya awiri iyesi miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri upi'nokon iyesi, isentu'ma ri upi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ukoraka iya 'nokon ni tanporon ipoken para e'nito' apai. ¹⁰ Umakoitan nisa' para iyesi ta'nokon yau, kasi ye' pe ri Papa kupu'nokon miri, imaimu para iyesi uko'man nito' kon yau.

2

Kurai, Upika'tinin Kon

1:1 Isaan 1:1 1:2 Isaan 1:14 * 1:4 Taron ni ton emennu'pu pe imenukasa' ton uya, mararon pe para pori' pe iwe'to' kon pe ta. † 1:7 tanporon makoi apai; miri pe para, makoi apai'ne ri.

¹ Seri menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amü' ru'kwi, iye'makoima kon namai'. E'tane inü' ri e'makoimasa' yau, moro man Sises Kurai, Ipokena' ri, uwapu'ti kon pe Ikuipänü auro'kanin. ² Kuri ri uya umakooi kon e'masa' seri* —uri'nokon makooi riken pen, e'tane tanporo pata awiron kon makooi ri niri.

³ I'tu tukai' kuru ri e'ni, apiyontin nito' iyawiri e'ni yau. ⁴ Kuri ri i'tu uya tawon pe esii'ma, apiyontin nito' iyawiri püra na'ne' esi miri kasi ye' pe, i'napairon püra ri iyesi iyau. ⁵ E'tane inü' ri imaimu awiron esi yau, Papa usi'nunkato'† kuru ri esi miri iyau mararon pe püra ri, waku pe kuru ri. Se kasa iyau e'ni tukai' i'tu miri: ⁶ Inü' uya ri Sises yau esi ta a'tai, iyesi'pü kasa ri iye'to' pe iyesi.

⁷ Utonpa ton nü'kwi, emenna' pen ni apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, e'tane penaro' ri, iyepiya'ti yau ineporo'pü kon ni. Seri apiyontin nito' esi penaro' ri inetakaa'pü kon. ⁸ E'tane seri emenna' apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon; miri i'napairon usenpoikasa' Sises yau miri awonsi'ki ayau'nokon niri, apüne püra ewarupi utin pi' man miri awonsi'ki i'napairon iweyu pe te'sen ne'wei'tika'an.

⁹ Inü' ri iweyu yau esi tai'ma tutonpa ewaruma'tiyai'ne' esi miri ewarupi yau ri seri pona ri. ¹⁰ Inü' ri tutonpa i'nunkanin uko'mamü miri iweyu yau, i'ri püra iyesi iyau tutonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini.‡ ¹¹ E'tane kuri ri tutonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri ewarupi yau, iyau utin pi' iyesi. Tautito' ya' i'tu iya püra iyesi, ewarupi uya tenku'ne iku'sa' pi'.

¹² Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amü' ru'kwi, apüne püra amakooi kon pi' isentu'masa' pi' tese' awiri.

¹³ Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apüne püra kuri ri iko'mansa' iyepiya'ti'pü si'kiri ri i'tu auya'nokon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, apüne püra iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amü' ru'kwi, apüne püra Ikuipänü i'tusa' auya'nokon pi'.

¹⁴ Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apüne püra i'tu auya'nokon pi' kuri ri iyepiya'ti si'kiron.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, apüne püra pana' pe iwesi kon pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu esi ayau'nokon pi', miri awonsi'ki iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Oru Kusi'nunkatäu

¹⁵ Oru kusi'nunkatäu, miri pe püra i'ri ri oru po te'sen. Inü' uya ri oru i'nunka yau, Ikuipänü i'nunkato' iya püra iyesi miri iyau. ¹⁶ Apüne püra tanporon oru pon—ka'pon e'to' tarui pe ipi', itenu taruipanin, miri awonsi'ki mi pe iye'ku'to' timamin ke tesi pi'—seri ton esi miri Ikuipänü winon pe püra, e'tane oru winon pe iyesi. ¹⁷ Oru, miri awonsi'ki iyau'ne na'ne' taruipanin püra ri iyena, e'tane kuri ri i'se Papa e'to' ku'nin uko'mamü miri tiwiri ri.

Panaman Ennakanin Kurai Namai'

¹⁸ Umunki amü' ru'kwi, iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' man; eta'pü auya'nokon kasa ri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin tüuye'ton tawon, seri pe tu'ke to' uye'sa' man. Seri kasa iyesi pi' i'tu iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' tukai'. ¹⁹ Upiyapai'nokon to' uti'pü, apüne püra utonpa kon amü' pe püra tesi kon pi'. Utonpa kon pe to' esi yau, moro to' nesii'no; to' uti'pü uya ekama utonpa kon pe püra ri to' esi'pü tukai'.

* 2:2 kuri ri uya makooi kon e'masa' seri; miri pe püra, Kuri ri kuri ri Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panü'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. † 2:5 Papa usi'nunkato'; miri pe püra, Papa i'nunkato' iya 2:7 Isaan 13:34 ‡ 2:10 i'ri püra iyesi iyau tutonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini; miri pe püra, i'ri ri ita'mo'ka emapu'tinin püra ri iyesi iyau.

²⁰ Imiri'nokon man Waku nukarapaima'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo imiri'nokon uya i'napairon i'tu. § ²¹ I'napairon i'tu auya'nokon p̄ra iyese pi' imenuka uya 'nokon pen, e'tane i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pi', kasi pe te'sen uyep̄ pen miri i'napairon wini. ²² Inu' esi kasi ye' pe? Kuri sa'ne Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' i'tunin pe p̄ra te'ku'sen. Kuri ri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin pe—Ikuip̄nu miri awonsi'ki Imu i'tunin pe p̄ra ne'ku'ai'ne'. ²³ Inu' ri Imu pi' kane tawon esi yau, Ikuip̄nu anunnin pe p̄ra iyese miri; inu' ri Imu pi' ewai' tawon uya Ikuip̄nu ri mari anam̄.

²⁴ Tiwi miri iyepiya'ti pe ineta'p̄ kon nuko'mam̄ ayau'nokon. Miri kasa iwesi kon yau, Imu miri awonsi'ki Ikuip̄nu yau iwesi kon miri. ²⁵ Seri si uyauro'ka'p̄ iya 'nokon itato' pe tauya—tiwiri ri uko'man nito'.

²⁶ Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, ayano'ma i'se 'nokon te'san esi pi'. ²⁷ Tiwi Waku A'kwaru* ineporo'p̄ kon nuko'mam̄ ayau'nokon, inu' ri iyenupanin kon i'se p̄ra iwesi kon miri. Iya'kwaru uya iyenupasa' kon na'ne' tanporon pi' ri, i'napai ri iyese, enku'tinin pe p̄ra—iyenupasa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa ri, iyau ri iko'manti'.

Papa Munki Am̄'

²⁸ Seri si, umunki am̄' ru'kwi, iyau iko'manti'; isenpoika a'tai, enari'mura e'nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tipiyi'se p̄ra irau e'nito' kon pe iyep̄ a'tai.

²⁹ Ipokena' pe Sises esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon yau, i'tu auya'nokon tanporon kon ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan esi imunki pe.

3

¹ Eke pe kuru ri t̄usi'nunkato' nonkasa' Ikuip̄nu uya upona'nokon, miri pe iyese pi' Papa munki pe ri e'sesa'nito' kon pe iyese! Kamoro pe ri si e'ni! Miri pe iyese pi', oru uya i'tun p̄ra ri iyese, ap̄ne p̄ra Papa i'tu iya p̄ra ri iyese ke. ² Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa munki pe ri si e'ni'nokon, e'tane i'tu p̄ra ri mari iyese miri kasa e'nito' oton kon tukai', e'tane isenpoika a'tai,* ikasa e'nito' oton kon i'tu uya'nokon, iye'to' pe ri ene'nokon miri. ³ Tanporon kon seri kasa te'ku'san iyau ekoruka wak̄ pe, ikasa kuru ri esuken.

⁴ Tanporon kon t̄umakoitasan uya Papa uya apiyontin nito' i'kwit̄ miri, ap̄ne p̄ra makoi esi Papa uya apiyontin nito' p̄ra ri e'ni pe. ⁵ E'tane i'tu auya'nokon isenpoika'p̄ umakooi kon mo'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki makoi p̄n ni iyau. ⁶ Inu' ri iyau nuko'manyai'ne' e'makoimato' pen ni, e'tane kuri inu' ri e'makoiman pi' na'ne' uya ri nin ensa' p̄ra iyese miri, miri pe p̄ra i'tusa' iya p̄ra ri iyese.

⁷ Umunki am̄' ru'kwi, inu' ri ayano'mati'nin. Kuri ipoken te'sen kup̄ pi' na'ne' esi miri ipokena' pe ri, ipokena' pe iyese na'ne' kasa ri. ⁸ Inu' ri makoi kup̄ pi' nuko'manyai'ne' ri esi miri Makoi mure pe, ap̄ne p̄ra Makoi esi tumakooikenan pe ri pena ri iyepiya'ti'p̄ si'kiri. Seri wenai kuru si Papa Mumu usenpoika'p̄ miri Makoi turawasooi ma'tanu'se'na. ⁹ Inu' ri Papa wini iyentusa' pe na'ne' e'makoima pen miri miyari ri, ap̄ne p̄ra Papa eseru esi iyau. Ap̄ne p̄ra Papa wini iyentusa' pi', iye'makoima p̄ra ri iyese. ¹⁰ Seri kasa si i'tu miri inu' yan esi Papa munki am̄' pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki inu' yan esi Makoi munki am̄' pe tukai': Inu' ri ipoken te'sen kup̄ iya p̄ra ri na'ne' esi miri Papa mure pe p̄ra ri; inu' ri niri t̄utonpa i'nunka iya p̄ra na'ne' esi imure pe p̄ra.

Itonpa Kon Am̄' I'nunkati'

¹¹ Main, iyepiya'ti si'kiri ineta'p̄ kon esi se kasa: Utonpa kon am̄' ti'nunkai' e'nito' kon pe. ¹² Keen kasa p̄ra e'ti', iri pe te'sen iwano', miripan uya takon wini'p̄. I'ri pe iyese pi' takon wini'p̄ iya? Ap̄ne p̄ra iri pe t̄ankup̄nu esi pi', ipokena' pe takon nukup̄nu

§ 2:20 tanporo i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon, ta turon ni ton imenukasa' uya. * 2:27 Waku A'kwaru—karapaiman; itekare yau miri pe p̄ra karapa apit̄u iku'to' pe ika'sa' eseru awiri Waku A'kwaru esi moro, miri pe p̄ra iturawasooi miri pe p̄ra p̄reman nito' iya esi ta e'kwa pe. 3:1 Isaan 1:12 * 3:2 isenpoika a'tai; miri pe p̄ra, ti'tusen pe iyena a'tai 3:5 Isaan 1:29 3:11 Isaan 13:34

e'tane. ¹³ Kisewansiukatuu, utonpa ton, oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau. ¹⁴ I'tu'nokon eri'nito' entakasa' uko'man nito' ya', apune para utonpa kon i'nanka pi'. Inu' ri tuisi'nankasen pen enkurumu miri eri'nito' yau ri. ¹⁵ Inu' ri tutonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri te'wisen pe ri, i'tu auya'nokon te'wisen pe te'sen yau inke uko'man nito' para ri iyesi.

¹⁶ Se kasa usi'nankan nito' i'tu miri: Sises Kurai uya tauko'manto' taru'pu uiwano' kon pe. Miri kasa uko'man nito' kon nonkato' pe iyesi miri utonpa kon iwano' pe. ¹⁷ Inu' ri imaminkena' uya tutonpa esi i'ri ri i'se enpitu yau, e'tane isentu'ma para iyesi ipi', i'ri kasa ken si Papa usi'nankato' esi iyau? ¹⁸ Umunki amu' ru'kwi, umaimu kon ke, unta kon ke riken usi'nankanpai'nokon para man, e'tane tuku'se kuru miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau kuru. ¹⁹ Seri kasa kuru iyesi a'tai, i'tu miri i'napairon pe e'ni, uyewan kon ereuta nin si ipiyau, ²⁰ uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon a'tai. Papa esi miri uyewan kon entai, tanporon i'tunin.

²¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon para iyesi yau, enari'mura ri Papa piyau e'ni'nokon ²² i'ri ri ekama'posa' a'tai repan ni iya, apiyo'man nito' iyawiri e'ni pi', taporimanin kupu pi'. ²³ Seri si seri apiyontin nito' iya: Tumu, Sises Kurai ese' yau apurito' pe, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon ti'nankai' e'nito' pe uyapiyo'masa' iya 'nokon na'ne' awiri. ²⁴ Kamoro apiyontin nito' iyawiron kon uko'mamu miri iyau, miri awonsi'ki to' yau niri iko'mamu. Seri wini i'tu miri uyau'nokon iyesi tukai': I'tu'nokon Iya'kwaru uyena'nokon intaru'pu wini.

4

A'kwaru Ton I'tu

¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, tanporon ni a'kwaru amu' kusapurituu, e'tane tanporo ka'pon amu' i'tuti' Papa winon pe pe' to' esi tukai', apune para tu'ke kuru ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' utisa' miri seri non po. ² Se kasa Papa A'kwaru i'tuto' auya'nokon esi miri: Tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru, Sises Kurai uyee'pu ka'pon pe tukai' ekamanin pe na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe, ³ e'tane tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru Sises i'tu iya para na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe para. Seri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin a'kwaru pe, iye'to' oton tukai' ineta'pu kon, miripan uye'ka'sa' man seri non pona.

⁴ Imiri'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan kon entai iyena'pu kon, apune para ayau'nokon na'ne' esi pana' pe pari seri non pon entai. ⁵ Kamoro esi seri non pon kon pe, miripan kon usauroku non winon pe ri, miripan kon maimu eta non uya ri. ⁶ Uri'nokon esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan inu' ri Papa i'tunin esi a'tai, uyeta iya 'nokon miri; e'tane inu' ri Papa winon pen esi a'tai, umaimu kon eta iya pen miri. Seri wini i'tu'nokon miri, nai esi i'napairon A'kwaru* pe, miri awonsi'ki nai esi kasi ye' a'kwaru pe tukai'.

Papa Usi'nankato' Miri Awonsi'ki Usi'nankan Nito'

⁷ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, utonpa kon ti'nankai' e'nipai'nokon, apune para usi'nankan nito' esi Papa winon pe. Tanporon kon tuisi'nankasen esi a'tai, Papa munki pe to' esi miri, miripan kon uya Papa i'tu. ⁸ Inu' ri tuisi'nankasen pen esi a'tai, Papa i'tunin pe para iyesi miri, apune para Papa esi usi'nankan pe. ⁹ Se kasa Papa uya tuisi'nankato' enpoika'pu miri u'koro'tau'nokon: Tikin nan kuru ri Tumu ennoko'pu iya seri non pona, iporo uko'man nito' kon pe. ¹⁰ Seri si seri usi'nankan nito': Papa i'nanka'pu uya'nokon pen, e'tane Papa uya ui'nanka'pu kon, miripan uya Tumu ennoko'pu taponkon pe konekanin wanni pe tusakorooi apai† umakooi kon tumo'kai'. ¹¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa uya ui'nankasa' kon pi', utonpa kon kanan i'nankato' pe iyesi. ¹² Inu' uya ri

3:12 Iseneses 4:8 3:14 Isaan 5:24 3:23 Isaan 13:34; 15:12, 17 * 4:6 A'kwaru, miri pe para a'kwaru † 4:10 taponkon pe konekanin wanni pe tusakorooi apai; miri pe para, tukota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin pe

Papa ensa' p̄ra iyese; e'tane utonpa kon i'n̄nka pe iyese yau, Papa uko'mam̄ miri uyau'nokon, isi'n̄nkato' ena miri uyau'nokon mararon pe p̄ra.

¹³ Iyau uko'man ni miri awonsi'ki uyau'nokon iyese i'tu'nokon, ap̄ne p̄ra Ta'kwar̄ ke repanisa' iya. ¹⁴ Ene'p̄ uya'nokon, miripan ekama uya'nokon Ikuip̄n̄ uya T̄mu ennoko'p̄ seri non pika'tinin pe. ¹⁵ In̄' ri Sises i'tuyai'ne' Papa Mu pe esi yau, Papa esi miri iyau, k̄ri ri kanan esi Papa yau. ¹⁶ I'tu'nokon miri awonsi'ki apuri Papa uya ui'n̄nkato' kon.

Papa esi usi'n̄nkan. In̄' ri uko'mam̄ a'tai usi'n̄nkan nito' yau, uko'mam̄ miri Papa yau, miri awonsi'ki Papa niri uko'mam̄ iyau. ¹⁷ Usi'n̄nkan nito' enasa' wak̄ pe mararon pe p̄ra upiyau'nokon, enari'ke' pe e'ni namai' eseru aimenka weyu a'tai, ap̄ne p̄ra ikasa enan nisa' pi' seri non po. ¹⁸ Enari'ke' pe e'nito' p̄ra iyese miri usi'n̄nkan nito' yau. E'tane wak̄ usi'n̄nkan nito' uya enari'ke' pe e'nito' ain̄n̄pa, ap̄ne p̄ra enari'ke' e'nito' esi ekota'man i'tu wenai. K̄ri ri enari'ke' pe na'ne' ekonekasa' p̄ra iyese miri wak̄ pe usi'n̄nkan nito' yau.

¹⁹ Usi'n̄nka'nokon, ap̄ne p̄ra wapiya ui'n̄nkasa' iya 'nokon pi'. ²⁰ In̄' ri, "Papa i'n̄nka uya," tai'ma, t̄tonpa ewaruma'tinin esi yau, kasi ye' pe iyese miri. In̄' ri t̄tonpa, t̄nenen̄ i'n̄nkanin pen uya Papa i'n̄nka p̄ra iyese t̄nenen̄'p̄ pen ni. ²¹ Miripan uya seri si apiyo'man nito' t̄sa' uyena'nokon: In̄' ri Papa i'n̄nkanin uya t̄tonpa i'n̄nkato' pe ri mari iyese, tawon.

5

Papa Mumu Apurito'

¹ Tanporon kon Sises esi K̄rai pe tukai' apurinin nan esi miri Papa munki pe. Tanporon kon Ikuip̄n̄ i'n̄nkanin nan esi, im̄re ri mari i'n̄nkanin nan pe. ² Se kasa i'tu miri Papa munki am̄' i'n̄nka tukai': Papa i'n̄nka miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' ari pi' e'ni a'tai. ³ Seri seri Papa i'n̄nka eseru: Apiyo'man nito' iyawiri te'se. Apiyo'man nito' esi e'tape'ne' pe p̄ra ri, ⁴ ap̄ne p̄ra Papa munki am̄' uya or̄ wapiya'ka. Seri seri unapurin̄ kon iwapiya'kanin or̄ entai iyenasa'. ⁵ In̄' k̄ri or̄ entai tenasen? K̄ri riken Papa Mu pe Sises esi tukai' apurinin.

⁶ P̄se ri k̄ri ri tuna miri awonsi'ki m̄n wini iye'sa' r̄'p̄—Sises K̄rai. Tuna wini riken iyee'p̄ pen, e'tane tuna miri awonsi'ki m̄n wini. Miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwar̄ uya ri ekama, ap̄ne p̄ra Ita'kwar̄ esi i'napairon pe. ⁷ Ap̄ne p̄ra osor̄wawon esi ekamanin pe: ⁸ Ita'kwar̄, tuna miri awonsi'ki m̄n; miri si osor̄wawon esi isi'kaisa ri iteseru.*

⁹ Ka'pon nekaman̄ an̄nnin nan uri'nokon, e'tane Papa nekaman̄ esi eke pe kuru, ap̄ne p̄ra Papa nekaman̄ pe iyese, int̄r̄'p̄ t̄mu pi'. ¹⁰ In̄' ri Papa Mumu apurinin ewan yau seri tekamasen esi. In̄' ri Papa apurinin pen uya kasi ye' pe iku'sa' miri, ap̄ne p̄ra Papa nekama'p̄ apurisa' iya p̄ra iyese t̄mu pi' isauro'tane. ¹¹ Seri si inekaman̄: Papa uya tiwiri uko'man nito' ke repan nisa', seri si uko'man nito' esi imu yau.

¹² K̄ri imu esa' pe na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe; k̄ri imu esa' pe p̄ra na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe p̄ra.

Iu'mat̄ Pe Usauro'ni

¹³ Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon imiri'nokon Papa Mumu ese' apurinin nan, i'tu kon pa inke uko'man nito' esa' pe iwesi kon tukai'. ¹⁴ Iye'kup̄ tato' kuru ri esi upiyau'nokon Papa epoto' iyau: i'ri ri ekama'po pe iyese yau, iteseru yau, uyeta iya 'nokon. ¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki uyeta iya 'nokon tukai' i'tu yau, unekama'pon̄ kon ni i'tu, ipi' unekama'po'p̄ kon ni esa' pe e'ni tukai'.

4:12 Isaan 1:18 5:3 Isaan 14:15 * 5:8 Seri pe iwa imenukasa' Ra'ten yai Roman am̄' napurin̄: 7 Ap̄ne p̄ra osor̄wawon esi Ep̄n̄ pon ekamanin; Ikuip̄n̄, Main miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwar̄, seri ton si osor̄wawon esi tikin ni. 8 Miri awonsi'ki osor̄wawon esi non po ekamanin pe; Iya'kwar̄, tuna miri awonsi'ki m̄n. (Iye'seporo p̄ra iyese Kiri' am̄' n̄menuka'p̄ yau 1500 rawiri.) 5:11 Isaan 3:36

¹⁶ Inu' uya ri tatonpa uya makoi kupu ene yau uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen, nipuremai Papa uya iko'manto' ke irepato' pe. Kamoro makoi narinu ton pen uma'tan nito' ya' pi' ta uya miri. Moro makoi esi miri uma'tan nito' ya' anin. Miri pi' nipuremai ta uya pen.

¹⁷ Tanporon ipokena' pen kupu esi makoi pe, e'tane moro makoi esi uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen.

¹⁸ I'tu'nokon inu' ri Papa mure pe te'sen esi miyari ri umakoitan pi' te'sen pe para; kari Papa mure uya enkurunpa waku pe, miri awonsi'ki iri na'pitunu pe para ri. ¹⁹ I'tu'nokon Papa munki amu' pe e'ni'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporo ora esi iri e'to' itesa' pe. ²⁰ I'tu'nokon ni niri Papa Mumu uyee'pa, miripan uya ito'ka'nu'to' ike ke repan nisa', i'napai ri tesi i'tuto' pe. Miripan kari ri i'napai ri te'sen iyau e'ni—imu ri Sises Kurai yau. I'napairi ri Papa pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe iyese.

²¹ Umunki amu' ru'kwi, papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon piyau ke'tuu.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta

Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini eke ru'kwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan pe, so'si pi' ta iya pe iyese miri awonsi'ki imenpaai amu' pi'. To'kenan main esi ekama'pon pe tuisi'nunkai' e'nito' pe miri awonsi'ki panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki to' uya enupan nito' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Usi'nunkan tanporon entai (4-6)

Panaman ennakan pe enupan nito' namai' (7-11)

Iu'matu (12-13)

¹ So'si epuru winipaino,

Anansa' uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan, i'napai ri uni'nunkanu ton—uri riken pen, e'tane kamoro i'napairon, i'tunin nan uya ii'nunka— ² apune pura i'napairon esi pi' uyau'nokon, miripan uko'manto' oton upiyau'nokon inke ri:

³ Waku nonkasa', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa Ikuipunu winon miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai, Ikuipunu Mu winon e'to' oton upiyau'nokon i'napairon miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' yau.

⁴ Pori' pe kuru esi'pu imunki amu' tonpa ton uko'mamu i'napairon awiron yau tawon etasa' uya a'tai, Ikuipunu uya apiyo'man nisa' na'ne' kasa. ⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', ayau'ka uya seri, uri'san nu'kwi, tanporo tuisi'nunkai' e'nito' kon pe. Emenna' pen ni seri apiyontin nito' menuka uya iyena'nokon e'tane iyepiya'ti si'kiron nu'pu ri. ⁶ Seri usi'nunkan ukayai'ne' esi apiyontin nito' iyawiri uko'man nito' pe ta uya e'kwa pe. Apiyo'man nito' esi iyepiya'ti yau eta'pu auya'nokon na'ne' ri se na'ne': tanporo iko'manti' usi'nunkan nito' yau, tawon.

⁷ Tu'kan kon ni enku'tinin nan utisa' non emu' kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' Sises Kurai uyee'pu ka'pon pe tawon nan pen. Miri waraino ka'pon esi enku'tinin pe, miripan esi Kurai eyaton pe. ⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', tense e'ti' iye'turawasoma'pu ipi' ru'pu epe'pu epoto' akama auya'nokon namai', e'tane tanporo iyepi'pu kon eporo kon pa. ⁹ Inu' ri Kurai uya enupan nito' awiri pura na'ne' e'tane tentakai' nutiyai'ne' piyau Papa pura iyese. Inu' ri enupan nito' awiri moro te'sen piyau asa'ri ri Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Imu esi miri. ¹⁰ Inu' ri uye'sa' a'tai iiwu' ta' miripan uya seri enupan nito' ne'sa' pura iyese yau, iiwu' ta' kusarii, miri pe pura kusereutanuki. ¹¹ Apune pura ereutanunin nu'pu esi miri iri inkuipunu yau itonpa pe.

Main Ton E'nonka

¹² Tu'kan ni ayau'kato' uya ike moro man, e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. Ipiya'nokon utito' pe e'ku'ai' ka'pon pe ayau'kase'na'nokon, pori' pe e'nito' pe mararon pe pura.

¹³ Anansa' ru'pu apasi munki amu' "Miyari" nikayan ipi'nokon.

Itosoruwano Kareta
Isaan
Winipaino
Ekamanin

Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini so'si epuru Kayas itese' ena'. Imenukanin uya Kayas apuripi'sa' taron kon Kuri'san amu' pika'tisa' iya pi', miri awonsi'ki ipanamasa' iya ka'pon Tiyo'ture'pes itese' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-4)

Kayas apuripi'sa' (5-8)

Tiyo'ture'pes eno'masa' (9-10)

Waku pe Teme'turiyas pi' usauro'nisa' (11-12)

Iu'matu (13-15)

¹ So'si epuru winipaino,

Utonpa ru'kwi, Kayas enakan, i'napairon yau uni'nankanu.

² Utonpa ru'kwi, ipuremayai' tanporon ni e'to' pe waku pe ipi' miri awonsi'ki atu' pe iwesi pa, aya'kwaru yau waku pe iwesi si'tuyai'ne' kasa. ³ Pori' pe kuru esi'pu, tonpa ton wanni uye'sa' a'tai, miripan kon uya upana'ti'pu iyawiri kuru iwesi i'napairon pi' tukai', i'napairon yau ri iuko'mamu miyari ri. ⁴ Upori'manin eke iwa para man e'tane umunki amu' uko'mamu i'napairon yau tawon eta uya, uya pori' pe ukupu.

Kayas Apuripi'sa'

⁵ Utonpa ru'kwi, waku pe kuru iwesi iye'turawasoma utonpa kon amu' iwano' pe, ka'kuran amu' pe ri to' e'tane ipona. ⁶ Iusi'nunkato' ekamasa' to' uya so'si pi'. To' ipika'ti', miyari ri te'ma kon tau to' utito' pe Papa pori'manin yawiri. ⁷ To' e'sara'tisa' man te'ma kon tau Sises ese' wenai, Papa munki amu' pen wini tepika'tito' kon tepose para. ⁸ Uri'nokon Papa munki amu' uya to' pika'tito' pe iyesi miri, to' turawasooi yau to' pokon pe e'nito' kon pe i'napairon iwano' pe.

Tiyo'ture'pes Miri Awonsi'ki Teme'turiyas

⁹ Kareta menuka'pu uya so'si ena', e'tane Tiyo'ture'pes itepuru pe e'paino e'to' oton umaimu inetapai para. ¹⁰ Uye'sa' pe iyesi yau, tanporo ri inkupu'pu enpoika uya miri, iri pe ri ina pi' isauro'to' miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri iye'to'. Miri riken pen, utonpa kon amu' ri ereutanuku iya para iyesi to' uye'sa' a'tai. To' inereutanu'pai'nokon ni ereutanuku iya, miri awonsi'ki to' ri enpa'ka iya so'si tapai.

¹¹ Utonpa ru'kwi, iri inenenu ku'kupui, e'tane waku riken iku'ki. Inu' ri waku ku'ai'ne' esi miri Papa winon pe, inu' ri iri ku'nin esi a'tai Papa ensa' iya para ri iyesi miri.

¹² Tanporon kon ni usauroku waku pe Teme'turiyas pi'—i'napairon ni usauroku waku pe ipi', miripan tonpa'ti ina uya. I'tu auya ina nusauro'ai'ne' esi i'napai ri.

¹³ Tu'ke ri man apana'tito' uya ike e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. ¹⁴ Seri pe'ne ri iyene uya miri; miri a'tai, ka'pon pe usauro'nito' pe.

¹⁵ Tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon. Tanporon kon itonpa ton "Miyari" nikayan. Ina tonpa ton pi' "Miyari" ka'ki to' pi' to' kaisa ri.

Enno'sa' Kareta
Isutu
Winipaino
Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino e'menukasa' panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' apurinin nan pe te'ku'san namai'no pe. Seri to'kenan imenukasa' kareta yau, 2 *Pi'ta* yawon warai ri mari, tunmenuka'pu ennin nan pori'mapi'sa' iya, “apurito' Kuri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa naturu'pu tikin nan pari ri, tausensimatton pe pura ri waku ton ena'.”

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-2)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' eseru, enupan nito' miri awonsi'ki to' uma'tato' (3-16)

Panaman tapurisen yau e'nito' pe (17-23)

Apuripitu pe ipureman (24-25)

¹ Isutu, Sises Kurai poitoru, Isens akon niri winipaino,

Kamoro iki'masa' kon, Papa Ikuipunu ni'nunka'san, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai nupa'sima'san enakan:

² Usentu'man nito', tausewankamai' pura e'nito', miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' nesii iiwano' kon pe miyari ri.

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri Te'san Makooi Miri Awonsi'ki To' Uma'tato'

³ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, imenukapai'nokon esa' e'tane, ina nekamanu epika'tin nito' eka-reei pi', imenukato' kon pe uya kuru e'kupu'pu miri awonsi'ki ipan pe kuru iyekama'po kon pe apurito' Kuri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa naturu'pu tikin nan pari ri, tausensimatton pe pura ri waku ton ena'. ⁴ Apune pura pena ri to' eno'mato' pi' iye'menukasa' ru'san taron kon ka'pon amu' ewonsa' man ama'ai i'koro'ta'nokon. Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san ka'pon amu', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' uya waku nonkasa' ensimanin nu'san makoi eseru ya', miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai tikin nan ni riken eke, uypuru kon tunonkai'.

⁵ Tanporo seri ton i'tusa' auya'nokon e'tane, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi Itepuru† uya tumunki amu' enpa'ka'pu Isi' apai, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen to' koro'tau te'san ma'tanuku'pu iya. ⁶ Inseru amu' niri kanan, eke pe te'to' kon yau enkurunpaino kon pen e'tane tupa'ta'se' kon nonkanin nu'san pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon—pusamoro ku'sa' iya ewarupi yau a'sisa' pe inke ri eseru wanni aimenkato' Weyu pona ri. ⁷ Miri kasa ri Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora miri awonsi'ki pata ton ipiyawo'nan yawon kon e'turu'pu ekuman miri awonsi'ki niki eseru ya'. Apo' inkeru' ke ekota'man nito' ento' ipi' pe to' esi'pu.

⁸ Miri na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari, pusamoro te'ne'pi'san uya tupun kon ma'tanuku, merunti tentaino kon pe te'sen nurunpa, inseru amu' sapema ri niri. ⁹ E'tane Maikaru, inseru amu' epuru tonpa e'maimu'pitu a'tai Makoi a'kiri, Mosi' ekepu wenai isapema i'se iyese'pu pen e'tane, “Tiwi Itepuru iyesseremekui!” ta'pu iya. ¹⁰ E'tane ri pusamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku tuntu'ka'nukunu kon pen ni tusapemai'; to' nuto'ka'nukunu tupa'nokon, o' amu' tausenuminkasan pen kasa—seri iri ton uya kuru to' ma'tanuku miri.

1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3 * 1:4 Taron ni ton imenukasa' uya, pusamoro ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' esi usensiman i'se makoi yau uko'man nito' ya', Sises ri apurito' uya'nokon nonka uya'nokon i'se to' esi, ta. † 1:5 Itepuru, miri pe pura Sises 1:5 E'sotas 12:51; Nonpa 14:29-30 1:7 Iseneses 19:1-24 1:9 Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 12:7; Isu'taronomi 34:6; Sakaraya 3:2

¹¹ Isi yau to' esi! Keen e'ma ru'pu anansa' to' uya man; to' utisa' man tuneporonu kon epose'na Peran utano'ma'pu ya' kasa ri mari; to' uma'tasa' man tiwano' pe e'pai Kora esi'pu ya'.

¹² P#samoro esi iri pe iteseru usi'n#nkan pe usewe'nito' yau, enta'n#n pi' aya'kiri'nokon, mara ru'kwi ri to' ipiyi'to' pura ri—karimeru am# pa'simanin nan tiwano' kon pe ta#ta're'tisan pe ri to' esi. Kapuru' tuna a'kiron pen pe ri to' esi, a'setun n#posi'man#; w#i a'taino y#i ton, iteperu p#non, miri awonsi'ki ikuru'kasa'—asa' ite'kwa ima'tasa' pe to' esi. ¹³ Parau pon isi sipa'sipa pe to' esi, to' ipiyi'to' a'koronta; siriki am# ta#tano'ma kon pe ta#pininsan, to' iwano' pe ipan ni ewarupi ekonekasa' tiwiro' pe ri.

¹⁴ Iino', Atan awonsi'ki 7 pe iku'nin# usauroku'pu pu'kena' pe p#samoro pi': “Ap#ne enti', Iteperu uye'ni pi' man 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 kaisaron kon, tu'kan kon waku ton tiwano' ton pokon pe ¹⁵ tanporon kon eseru aimenkase'na, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eno'mase'na, Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san nakupu'pu Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eseru yau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni isi pe Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san tumakooikena' nan usauro'sa' ru'pu ewa'noma pe,” ta'pu iya. [§] ¹⁶ P#samoro ka'pon am# esi tentarusan, iri inenpaino kon niken; i'se te'to' kon makoi eseru poro ta#utisan; ta#pi'nokon ni ta#tapurisan miri awonsi'ki taron kon pi' waku pe itese' ta#sauro'san waku epoto' pe ta#uya'nokon.

Panamam Miri Awonsi'ki Enuapan

¹⁷ E'tane, utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyenu kon yau iku'ti' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai nen-noko'san nekama'pu ru'pu. ¹⁸ Ta'pu to' uya ipi'nokon, “Iweyu u'matu a'tai, sapeman pe ta#ta'kiris#n e'to' oton, iri eseru i'se te'to' kon awiri te'san,” tawon. ¹⁹ P#samoro kamoro ka'pon am# ata'n#nin kon, ta#pun kon eseru awiron kon Iya'kwar# esanon pen.

²⁰ E'tane, imiri'nokon, utonpa ton nu'kwi, waku kuru apurito' auya'nokon yau e'ka'ti', miri awonsi'ki ip#remati' Waku A'kwar# eseru yau. ²¹ Papa usi'n#nkato' yau e'ti', uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usentu'mato' enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miyari ri iuko'manto' kon ya' ayase'na'nokon ta#uye'sen.

²² Ikasimanin nan pi' ta#usentu'mai' e'ti'; ²³ taron kon imo'kati' apo' apai, to' pika'ti' pe; taron kon pi' i#sentu'mato' kon enpoikati', enari'n#n ni pokon pe ta#sumai'—iri iteseru ton ke to' na'siku'pu to' pon ewaruma'ti'ma.

Papa Apuripi'to'

²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki seri si, tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii Papa iwano' pe, iye'pi'po namai' iku'nin, ayaton a'kwa pe te'to' ya', tumakooikenan pe pura miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri pori' pokon pe. ²⁵ Tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii itiwano' pe, kuri ri riken Papa upika'tinin kon, Sises Kurai uyepuru kon poro. Ewai', eke pe iku'to', eke pe iye'to' yau imeruntiru, ipana'pano, miri awonsi'ki merunti esi itiwano' pe, itipiya yau ri, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki siyaro' ri! Amen.

1:11 Iseneses 4:3-8; Nonpa 22:1-35; 16:1-35 ‡ 1:14 7 pe iku'nin: Seri itu'kanoro na'ne' esi Atan awonsi'ki lino' pu'ku pona 7 pe iu'tisa' to' tamokori ton pe'ne. 1:14 Iseneses 5:18, 21-24 § 1:15 Seri panton esi Esuweru am# pantomu lino' pi', miripan pura iyesi Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau. 1:18 2 Pi'ta 3:3

Isenpoikasa' R_u'p_u Isaan Ena' Ekamanin

Isenpoikasa' R_u'p_u Isaan Ena' e'menuka'p_u K_uri'san am_u' kota'ma a'tai, ap_une p_ura Sises K_urai apuri to' uya wenai Itepuru pe. Imenukanin e'ku'to' ipi' kuru esi'p_u t_unmenuka'p_u ennin nan repato' pe t_uuya to' e'ku'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki to' epori'mapi'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki isi moronkato' to' uya yau, t_ukota'mato' kon yau to' e'to' pe te'nonkai' p_ura.

Eke pe kuru kareta yau tu'ke kuru isenpoikasa' ton miri awonsi'ki en uta'kwakasa' nene'p_u ton usekama ento' ipikiron main yau, miri a'taino kon K_uri'san am_u' n_uto'ka'n_ukun_u pe, e'tane t_uron kon n_uto'ka'n_ukun_u pe p_ura ri nin si iye'nonkasa'. Eren esi tese' ke'ne kasa, seri kareta yawo'nan itese' ton utakonomapit_u ti'tui' p_ura tu'kan wini ri en uta'kwakasa' nene'san wini ri. Isi'tai ri eseru wann_i e'tane seri kareta yawon enpoikato' yai, itesa' ese' esi tensen pe kuru ri: K_urai, Itepuru poro, Papa uya tanporo teyat_u non ma'tan_u'to' oton ip_ura ri, Se'tan pokon pe ri, miripan uya t_umaimu awiron kon t_umunki ton e'mato' oton emenna' Ep_un ke miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ke to' entai tena to' enuka'n_u'sa' t_uuya a'tai.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

En uta'kwaka, uta'koka, enno'pi'sa' kareta 7 pan so'si ena' (1:9—3:22)

Kareta amon 7 kaisaron a'si'to' esa' (4:1—8:1)

7 kaisaron wai, t_uronpi' itese' (8:2—11:19)

Urupere miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ene am_u' (12:1—13:18)

Isi'taino en uta'kwakasa' nene'p_u (14:1—15:8)

7 kaisaron p_usau Papa sakorooi euku yen ton (16:1-21)

Paperan uma'ta, Ene wini, ennakanin pu'kena', Makoi (17:1—20:10)

Iu'mat_u a'taino eseru aimenkato' (20:11-15)

Emenna' Ep_un, emenna' non, emenna' Surusiran (21:1—22:5)

Iu'ma'sa' (22:6-21)

Ekamanin

¹ Seri kareta esi Sises K_urai nenpoika'p_u, Papa n_ut_uru'p_u itena', t_upoitor_u ton auro'kato' pe iya seri pe'ne kuru te'ku'sen pi'. K_urai uya seri ton enpoika'p_u t_upoitor_u Isaan ena', tins_uru' tenno'se ipiya'. ² Tanporo Isaan uya t_unene'p_u menukasa', seri si inmenuka'p_u Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises K_urai nenpoika'p_u. ³ Pori' pe kuru k_uri ri imenu ennin pe na'ne' esi miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro niri seri te'ku'ton ekamanin main etanin nan miri awonsi'ki an_unnin nan seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' na'ne', ap_une p_ura a'ko pe iye'ku'to' weyu esi pi'.

Miyari Tato' 7 Kaisaron So'si Pi'

⁴ Isaan winipaino, 7 kaisaron so'si am_u' Eisa po te'san enakan. Wak_u nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki t_uusewankamai' p_ura e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon, moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' r_u'p_u miri awonsi'ki t_uuye'ton winipaino, miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwar_u am_u'* iyapon rau te'san winipaino, ⁵ miri awonsi'ki Sises K_urai winipaino, i'napai ri kuru ekamanin, wapiya kuru iyentusa' r_u'p_u e'm_u'sa'kasa' r_u'p_u eri'nito' yapai, miripan esi non pon kon kin am_u' epuru pe.

Tiwi ui'n_ukanin kon, miri awonsi'ki umo'kanin kon umakooi kon yapai t_um_un_u ke, ⁶ miripan uya use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan pe uku'sa' kon Papa itese' pi' te'to' miri

* 1:4 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwar_u am_u'; miri pe p_ura, 7 pe iku'nin a'kwar_u. 1:4 E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 4:5 1:5 Aisaya 55:4; Eren 89:27

awonsi'ki tukuipunu, apiyo' pe e'nito' pe—tiwi Sises Kurai ku'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki merunti pe iye'to' nesii, itiwano' pe inke ri! Amen.

⁷Enti'! Kapuru' yau iyepu!

Tanporon kon uya ri ento' oton,
apurupi'nin nu'san pokon pe ri.

Tanporon kon non po te'san ka'pon amu' ukaranto' oton tauta'kwarukai' iwenai.

Miri kasa iye'to' oton! Amen.

⁸“Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka,” ta Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya, “moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton,” uya ta.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Waraino

⁹Isaan uri, irui kon, Sises a'kiri esi koro'tau itonpa kon pe esi seri isi a'kure'ti pi', esa' wannu pe iye'to' yawon kon pe te'san neporonu, opa'wu Pa'tamos itese' po inonkasa' pe esi'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama uya pi'. ¹⁰Itepuru weyu a'tai, Ita'kwaru yau esi'pu, miri yau eke main taronpi' maimu waraino eta'pu uya uya'poi wini. ¹¹“Menyai'ne' imenuka' kareta pi', miri awonsi'ki menno'pitai' 7 kaisaron so'si ya'ne E'pe'sas pona, Simeruna pona, Porukaman pona, Taya'tira pona, Sarutes pona, Pirateru'piya pona, miri awonsi'ki Irawote'siya pona,” tawon.

¹²Era'ti'pu inu' uya uyauro'ka tukai' ense'na. Era'tisa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron koru pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton ene'pu uya. ¹³Miri ton koro'tau ka'pon, Papa winon waraino ene'pu uya, ipon esi'pu i'ta pu'ku pona miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pe iyawoino esi'pu. ¹⁴I'pai i'po' esi'pu aimu'ne karimeru i'po' kasa miri pe pura sino tato' kasa, miri awonsi'ki itenu amu' e'werouwerouma'pu apo' kasa. ¹⁵I'ta amu' esi'pu karukuri epo'ti urentasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tuna ena kasa imaimu useta'pu. ¹⁶7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya esi'pu temiyatu enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyikena', isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara epa'ka'pu inta yapai. Itemu' esi'pu a'kwa pe kuru ri wui enu esi a'ne' pe a'taino kasa.

¹⁷Ensa' uya a'tai, i'ta piyau uta'mo'ka'pu eke' kasa. Miripan uya temiyatu enwo'netu ke uya'pitu'pu, “Kenari'numu. Uri kuri ri Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki lu'matu. ¹⁸Nurine e'ai'; iyeri'sa' ru'pu uri e'tane, nurine e'ai' inkeru', inkeru' pe ri! Ekota'man pata'se' miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' kii esa' pe e'ai'.

¹⁹“Imenukaki, inene'pu, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki seri tupo te'ku'ton. ²⁰Seri si ama'aino ekamanin, 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' uyemiyatu enwo'netu yau na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton: Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' esi 7 kaisaron so'si inseruu' amu'† miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron raan'pu apon ton esi 7 kaisaron so'si amu' ekamanin pe.

2

Main E'pe'sas Pona Kan

¹“E'pe'sas pon so'si inseruu'†* ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' temiyatu enwo'netu yau winon pe miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' raan'pu apon pe koro'tawiri nusayai'ne'. ²Inkupu'pu kon si'tuyai', sa'man pe ri iye'turawasomasa' kon, iuseta'kasa' kon pura ri. Si'tuyai', iri ton anansa' auya'nokon pura ri iyese, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ina tawon nan i'tupi'sa' auya'nokon kasi ye' ton pe. ³Iuseta'kasa' kon pura iyese, miri awonsi'ki isi ri a'kure'tisa' auya'nokon uyese' wenai, e'tane iye'nonkasa' kon pura iyese.

1:6 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 5:10 1:7 Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10; Ma'siu 24:30; Ma' 13:26; Uru' 21:27; Isaan 19:34, 37; 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:17 1:8 E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 22:13 † 1:13 Taniyeru 7:13; 10:5. 1:15 Taniyeru 7:9; 10:6 1:15 Isi'kiyeru 1:24; 43:2; 2 Esturas 6:17 1:17 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; 2 Esturas 10:30; Isenpoikasa' 2:8; 22:13 ‡ 1:20 so'si inseruu' amu', miri pe pura so'si nennokonu ton * 2:1 inseruu', miri pe pura inennokonu; v. 8, 12, 18 yau niri.

⁴ “E'tane ipoken p̄ra iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Wapiya isi'n̄nkena' pe iwesi'p̄ kon kasa p̄ra me'at̄i'. ⁵ Auta'mo'ka'p̄ kon awonsi'ki i'tuti'! Amakooi kon winipai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki wapiya inkup̄p̄ kon kup̄ kon pa. Amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon p̄ra iyesi yau, ipiya'nokon uyep̄ miri ipata'se' apai araan'puui kon apon amase'na. ⁶ E'tane wak̄ pe iku'to' kon ipikiri moro man: Ni'korai'tan am̄' eseru ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, uyewaruma ri niri.

⁷ “T̄pana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwar̄ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kamoro entakanin nan repato' uya oton wak̄, Papa pata'se' yawon uko'man nito' e' eperu ke to' uya ina'to' pe.

Main Simer̄na Pona Kan

⁸ “Simer̄na pon so'si inser̄i ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki am̄' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Wapiyaro' miri awonsi'ki lu'mat̄, iyeri'sa' r̄p̄ miri awonsi'ki t̄uko'mansen nurine winipaino. ⁹ Si'tuyai', ayanpok̄manin kon, miri awonsi'ki entu'ma' ri iwesi kon, e'tane imaminke' pe me'at̄i'. Iri pe ri Esuwer̄ am̄' pe te'ku'san usauro'sa' si'tuyai', e'tane kamoro pen ni, Se'tan† usenupato' iw̄ ton kamoro. ¹⁰ Ikota'mato' kon pi' kenari'n̄nt̄u. Etati'! Makoi uya ii'tuto' kon oton pariki'si ta' itonpa kon ta'sise. ¹⁰ kaisa ri w̄i iyekota'mato' kon oton. Wak̄ pe upi' t̄uta'sii' e'ti' iyeri'to' kon ni e'sepotane, miri a'tai iuko'manto' kon arukooi ke irepa uya 'nokon miri.

¹¹ “T̄pana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwar̄ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito' uya kamoro entakanin n̄'san wito' oton pen.

Main Porukaman Pona Kan

¹² “Porukaman pon so'si inser̄i ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki am̄' pi', tukai': Seri seri main, iyikena' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara esa' maimu. ¹³ Iuko'manto' kon pata'se' si'tuyai', Se'tan apon pata'se' yau. I'napai ri upi' auta'sisa' kon, upi' i'napairon tato' auya'nokon nonkasa' auya'nokon p̄ra ri, Anti'pas, iyawiri kuru uyekamanin w̄ni to' uya koro'tau ri apata kon yau miri Se'tan uko'manto' yau.

¹⁴ “E'tane ipoken p̄ra iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Moro Peran eseru ku'nin nan man i'koro'tau'nokon. Para' enupa'p̄ iya Esuwer̄ am̄' e'makoimato' ipikiri ku'to' pe iya, ika'sa' ena' itusa' r̄p̄ pi' to' uta're'tito' pe miri awonsi'ki to' ekumato' pe. ¹⁵ Miri kasa ri mari Ni'korai'tan am̄' usenupato' ku'nin nan moro man i'koro'tau'nokon. ¹⁶ Era'titi' amakooi kon apai. Iku'p̄ auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi yau, inke p̄ra uyep̄ miri ipiya'nokon to' ewa'nomase'na, miri unta apai tepa'kasen supara ke.

¹⁷ “T̄pana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwar̄ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. K̄ri ri entakanin n̄'p̄ repato' uya oton tonan tawon mana tato' kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan ti' ke irepato' uya oton, emenna' ese' e'menukasa' ipi', t̄ron kon ni'tun̄ pen ni, eponin niken ni'tun̄.

Main Taya'tira Pona Kan

¹⁸ “Taya'tira pon so'si inser̄i ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki am̄' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Papa Mumu winipaino, apo' e'werouwerouma waraino itenu miri awonsi'ki karukuri aku'nisa' kasa t̄urenpanpi'sen i'ta. ¹⁹ Inkup̄n̄ kon si'tuyai', iusi'n̄nkato' kon, i'napai ri iwe'to' kon, iyepika'tito' kon miri awonsi'ki t̄useta'kasen pe p̄ra ri iwesi kon. Wapiya ikup̄p̄ auya'nokon entai seri pe m̄ku'at̄i'.

²⁰ “E'tane se man iri pe ipi'nokon e'ku'to': K̄ri ri uri'san Isesaper̄, pu'kena' pe te'ku'sen p̄ri'ka auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi. Upoitor̄ ton enupa iya miri awonsi'ki to'

2:7 Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyer̄ 28:13 (LXX); 31:8; 2 Est̄ras 2:12; Isenpoikasa' 22:2 2:8 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; Isenpoikasa' 1:17; 22:13 † 2:9 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 13, 24 yau niri. 2:11 Isenpoikasa' 20:14; 21:8 2:14 Nonpa 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; Isu'taronomi 23:4 2:17 E'sotas 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Aisaya 62:2; 65:15; Isaan 6:48-50

ano'ma iya to' ekumato' pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa pe itese' ika'sa' ena' itasa' ru'pu pi' to' uta're'tito' pe to' kupu iya. ²¹ Tumakooi winipai iyera'tito' pe iweyu ke irepa'pu uya e'tane tekumato' inonkapai pura iyese. ²² Miri pe iyese pi', te'kwe' po takuru'ke iye'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon pokon pe ipan pe e'ne' moronkato' pe to' uya inonka uya. Seri pe kuru seri kupu uya, iri ku'nin nu'san iya'kiri era'ti pura iyese a'tai. ²³ Miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san kanan tu'ka uya miri, so'si ton uya i'tuto' pe uri esi ka'pon amu' ewan miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' i'tunin, miri awonsi'ki akaisari'nokon iye'ma uya 'nokon miri inkupu'pu kon pikiri ri. ²⁴ Ta uya imiri'nokon tonpa ton Taya'tira pon kon pi', ita'sisa' pura na'ne' nan isenupato' pi' miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' pura na'ne' nan ama'aino kuru Se'tan eseru tato' pi'. E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon, taron ni ri e'tape'ne' nonka uya pen seri ipona'nokon. ²⁵ E'tane ipiyau'nokon na'ne' pi' ata'siti' pana' pe uye'pu pu'ku pona ri.

²⁶⁻²⁸ “Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu i'se e'to' kupu pi' iye'sa' iu'matu pona ri ena' eke pe e'nito' tuto' uya oton ukupunu winipai uneporo'pu, ka'pon amu' tupataron kon esa' pe iye'to' pe—

‘Wa'ka pun konekasa' itii pe esii'ma to' esa' pe iyese;

miri awonsi'ki to' a'moruka iya tawa ka'sa' iini pe a'moruka kasa.’[‡]

Awanaku'i'no kaiyono' ke niri irepa uya miri.

²⁹ “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

3

Main Sates Pona Kan

¹ “Sates pon so'si inseruuⁱ* ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru amu'[†] miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' winipaino. Inkupunu kon si'tuyai', nurine iwesi kon tukai' iye'kupu kon e'tane iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon. ² Apakati', moro iye'ku'sa' na'ne' imeruntitanu'ti', eri'ni poken na'ne'. Eposa' uya man inkupu'pu kon esi iyenuka'sa' pe pura Papa, itese' pi' e'to' enu yau. ³ Iyenupa'pu kon iku'ti' iyenu kon yau eta'pu auya'nokon awiri, iyawiri e'ti', miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai era'titi'. Aupaka kon pura iyese yau, ama' kasa ipiya'nokon uye'pu miri, ipiya'nokon uye'pu weyu i'tuto' auya'nokon oton pen.

⁴ “Tu'kan kon pen Sates pon kon uya tapon kon oi'masa' pura man. Uya'kiri si to' usato' oton aimu'nan ya' tepontipi'se, apune pura miri ri eponin nan ye' pe to' esi. ⁵ Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu epontito' oton aimu'nan ya', to' kasa. Moro uko'man nito' ese' apon yapai itese' kukato' uya oton pen. E'tane Ukupunu miri awonsi'ki itinseruuⁱ ton uya eta tane uni'tunu kuri ri tato' uya oton.

⁶ “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Pirateru'piya Pona Kan

⁷ “Pirateru'piya pon so'si inseruuⁱ ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':

“Seri main esi waku miri awonsi'ki i'napairon winipaino, Tepi' iwano' ki esa', a'kokanin pe iyese inu' uya ri a'koro poken pura, miri awonsi'ki a'konin pe iyese inu' uya i'ri a'koka poken pura. ⁸ Inkupunu kon si'tuyai'. Mura'ta si a'kokasa' uya man iiwano' kon pe inu' uya a'koro poken pura ri. Aiko pe ru'kwi apana'pano kon man e'tane ayau'kato' uya 'nokon awiri ri iwe'sa' kon man, miri awonsi'ki uyese' nonkasa' auya'nokon pura man. ⁹ Kamoro Se'tan[‡] munki amu', kasi ye' ton Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san kasi pe ri, ipiya'nokon to' uye'to' pe ikupu uya miri a'ta kon piya'

2:20 1 Kin Amu' 16:31; 2 Kin Amu' 9:22, 30 2:23 Eren 7:9; 62:12; Iseremaya 17:10 † 2:26-28 Eren 2:8-9 (LXX) * 3:1 inseruuⁱ, miri pe pura inennokonu; v. 7, 14 yau niri. † 3:1 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwaru amu'; miri pe pura, 7 e'to' airon iteseru Iya'kwaru. 3:3 Ma'siu 24:43-44; Uru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 16:15 3:5 E'sotas 32:32-33; Eren 69:28; Ma'siu 10:32; Uru' 12:8; Isenpoikasa' 20:12 3:7 Aisaya 22:22; Isopu 12:14 ‡ 3:9 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

epeimase'na. To' uya si i'tu miri ii'nunka kon uya tukai'. ¹⁰ Tūseta'kai' pūra umaimu awiri e'ti' tasa' uya awiri iwe'sa' kon pi', amainanpa kon uya miri ewankamanin weyu a'tai, non emu' pona nūye'ai'ne' ka'pon amu' non pon kon i'tupi'se'na.

¹¹ “Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. Ipiyau'nokon na'ne' imainanpati', inu' uya ri ayarukooi, karon mo'ka namai'. ¹² Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton ipiyaino pe, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' iwu' tau, miripan uya inonkato' oton pen. Papa, itese' pi' e'to' ese' menukato' uya oton ipi' miri awonsi'ki Papa pata'se' ese', emenna' Surusiran ese', tuu'ti ton Epan winipai Papa, itese' pi' e'to' piyawonsi'ki; miri awonsi'ki emenna' uyese' menukato' uya oton ipi'.

¹³ “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Irawote'siya Pona Kan

¹⁴ “Irawote'siya pon so'si inseruu ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':

“Seri main esi Amen winipaino pe, main awiron, i'napai ri ekamanin^S miri awonsi'ki tanporon Papa nukoneka'pu esa' winipaino. ¹⁵ Inkupunu kon si'tuyai', i'tu uya ikomi' pe pūra iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki a'ne' pe pūra niri. Tisakonu'kai' iwesi kon i'se e'ai'.

¹⁶ Apune pūra mara ru'kwi a'ne' pe iwesi kon—a'ne' pe pūra miri awonsi'ki ikomi' pe pūra iwesi kon pi', unta yapai iyeta'tanuku uya 'nokon miri. ¹⁷ ‘Imaminkena' pe ri ina man; ipurataaike' pe ri ina man, i'se ina e'to' pūra ri man,' ta auya'nokon, e'tane iri pe iwesi kon, entu'ma' kuru ri iwesi kon, itimamin pūra iwesi kon, ipon pūra miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iwesi kon. ¹⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', ayauro'ka uya 'nokon koru enna kon pa upiyapai, esukenan koru; miri a'tai imaminkena' pe iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan pon ennanin pe, iyeponti kon pa, piyi'nu' na'ne' tense niponti kon pa. Meru'sun kanan ennati', iyenu kon ya' itaru kon pa; miri a'tai, ennin pe iwesi kon pa.

¹⁹ “Uni'nunkanu ton piri'kanin miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin uri. Miri pe iyesi pi', i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai tera'tii' e'ti'. ²⁰ Eta'! E'mu'sa'kasa' mura'ta nau iwipitu pi', miripan inu' uya ri umaimu etasa' uya mura'ta a'kokasa' yau, iya'kiri itiwu' ta' ewomu miri, ipokon pe ata're'tise'na miri awonsi'ki upokon pe kanan ita're'ti miri.

²¹ “Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton upiyau iyereutato' pe uyapon po, entakasa' uya pi' Ukupunu piyau iyapon po ereutasa' na'ne' kasa.

²² “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai,” ta'pu iya.

4

Papa Apon Epan Pon

¹ Miri tupo, uyenu taru'pu uya, mura'ta uta'kokasa' Epan po ene'pu uya urau. Miri a'tai, wapiya uneta'pu wai, taronpi' warai maimu uya uyauro'ka'pu, “Enu'ki seri ya', miri awonsi'ki ipi' enpoikato' pe uya te'ku'sen ton seri tupo,” tukai'. ² Inke pūra ri Ita'kwaru ya' ena'pu, miri yau apono' esi'pu Epan po, miripan po ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pu. ³ Iyereutasa' pe te'sen usene'pu enkena' pe ti', isaspa tato' miri awonsi'ki ti', kaneriyana tato' kasa. Apono' woi ikiiimi esi'pu ti', emiraru tato' kasa. ⁴ Apono' woi 24 kaisa ri apono' ton esi'pu, miripan po'ne 24 kaisa ri itepuru ton ereutasa' esi'pu. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan tupon kon ya', miripan kon arukooi karon esi'pu koru pun konepi'sa' pe'ne to' i'pai po. ⁵ Apono' winipai kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu miri awonsi'ki korume e'toi'pitu'pu, miripan apono' rau 7 kaisa ri raan'pu amu' epo'ti esi'pu. Seri ton si esi'pu 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru pe.* ⁶ Apono' rau parau wanamari kasa tausensen esi'pu awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' kasa.

3:9 Aisaya 43:4; 49:23; 60:14 ^S 3:14 ekamanin, miri pe pūra esa'. 3:14 Ipu'ketu 8:22 3:19 Ipu'ketu 3:12; Ipuru 12:6 * 4:5 7 kaisa ri Papa A'kwaru pe; miri pe pūra, 7 kaisaron iteseru Iya'kwaru. 4:5 E'sotas 19:16; Isi'kiyeru 1:13; Sakaraya 4:2; Topi' 12:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18

Miripan a'sanau apono' woi iyese'pũ asakiri'nan kon ene amũ', tenukena' nan to' pũropo wini'ne miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi wini'ne. ⁷ Wapiyaro' ene usene'pũ rayan kasa, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pũ winon esi'pũ paka mũre kasa, to' osorũwano esi'pũ ka'pon emũ' ke, miri awonsi'ki to' asakiri'pano esi'pũ imisimi arinta kasa. ⁸ To' kaisa ri to' apiri esi'pũ 6 kaisa ri'ne, miri awonsi'ki to' enu esi'pũ to' oi'ne ri, to' apiri o'no'ne ri. Miripan kon ereuta pũra ri iyese'pũ wũi nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri:

“Wakũ, Wakũ, Wakũ,

Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

moro iye'sa' rũ'pũ, miri awonsi'ki moro na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tũuye'ton,” ta tũuya'nokon apai. ⁹ Kamoro si asakiri'nan kon ene amũ' userenka apono' pon apuripitu pe, inama pe miri awonsi'ki tenki ta tũuya'nokon pe, tũuko'mansen pi' inke ri, inke ri, ¹⁰ 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pũ apono' po iyereutasa' piyau apuripitu pe, tũuko'mansen inke ri, inke ri, miripan kon uya apono' rau tarũkooi kon, kũron nonkapitu'pũ.

¹¹ “Wakũ eponin ye' pe iwesi, imiri, ina Epuru, miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to', eke pe ii'tuto', anamato' miri awonsi'ki merunti eponin pe iwesi, tanporon ni esi pi' ankaa'pũ pe.

Amaimu awiri iye'ka'pitu'pũ,

tũuko'manton kon pe,”

ta'pũ to' uya.

5

Kareta Amon Miri Awonsi'ki Karimeru Mũre

¹ Ene'pũ uya iyereutasa' apono' po emiya enwo'netũ yau kareta amon iye'menukasa' isi'rato'i pi', ⁷ kaisaron a'si'to' ike ke a'si'sa'. ² Miri awonsi'ki pana'pan inserũ ene'pũ uya, eke pe ekama'po'pũ iya, “Inũ' nai wakũ seri kareta amon a'si'sa' rũ'pũ i'kwĩ'nin pe miri awonsi'ki a'kokanin pe?” ta'pũ iya. ³ E'tane inũ' pũra ri iyese'pũ Epũn po, seri non po, miri awonsi'ki seri non o'no, * miri kareta amon a'koka ton miripan yawon enton pe. ⁴ Miri a'tai, ukaramũ'pũ ipan pe, apũne pũra inũ' ri wakũ ka'pon e'seporo pũra iyese'pũ a'koka ton miri awonsi'ki yawon enton. ⁵ Miri a'tai, tiki nan itepuru ton tonpa uya ta'pũ upi', “Kakaramũ. Enki! Moro rayan Isuta ko', Tepi' atu rũ'pũ uya iwapiya'kasa' man; kũri ri uya si 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike i'kwitũ miri, miri awonsi'ki kareta amon a'koka iya,” ta'pũ iya.

⁶ Miri a'tai, karimeru mũre ene'pũ uya. Iye'mũ'sa'kasa' esi'pũ apono' aporo' po, asakiri'nan kon ene amũ' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton esi'pũ iwoi. Karimeru mũre usene'pũ iwisa' rũ'pũ pe, 7 kaisa ri iretũ miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri itenu ton esi'pũ. Miri ton esi'pũ 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwarũ amũ'† seri non emũ' kaisa ri enno'sa' kon. ⁷ Iti'pũ kareta amon mo'kai', apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' emiya enwo'netũ apai. ⁸ Miri kareta amon mo'ka iya a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ene amũ' miri awonsi'ki 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pũ irakũi'. Tanporo wai, a'pu tato' esa' pe to' esi'pũ miri awonsi'ki to' pũsawũ ton korũ pun konekasa' yau a'po'na' nan esi'pũ. Miri esi Papa munki amũ' ipũremasa' rũ'pũ. ⁹ To' userenka'pũ emenna' eren pi':

“Wakũ kuru imiri, kareta amon mo'kanin

miri awonsi'ki a'si'pi'sa' a'kokanin,

apũne pũra iwisa' rũ'pũ pe iwesi,

miri awonsi'ki imũnũ ke ka'pon amũ' enna'pũ auya Papa iwano' pe,

tanporon kon rũko' ri, tũmaimuron kon, tũponaron kon miri awonsi'ki tũpataron

kon ka'pon amũ' koro'tapai.

4:6 Isi'kiyerũ 1:22 4:7 Isi'kiyerũ 1:5-10; 10:14 4:8 Aisaya 6:2-3; Isi'kiyerũ 1:18; 10:12 5:1
Isi'kiyerũ 2:9-10; Aisaya 29:11 * 5:3 Seri non o'no; miri iyese'iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apũne
Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) 5:5 Iseneses 49:9; Aisaya 11:1, 10 † 5:6 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwarũ amũ'; miri
pe pũra, 7 kaisaron iteseru Ita'kwarũ. 5:6 Aisaya 53:7; Sakaraya 4:10 5:8 Eren 141:2 5:9 Eren
33:3; 98:1; Aisaya 42:10

¹⁰ To' konekasa' auya esa' wannī pe to' e'to' pe, use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan pe, itese' pī' ina e'to' apiyo' pe, miripan kon e'to' pe seri non esanon pe,” tukai'.

¹¹ Uyenu t̄r̄p̄ uya, miri a'tai tu'kan kon ni inseru am̄' maimu eta'p̄ uya, tu'kan kon ni, tu'kan kon ni, 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 e'to' airi, 10,000 ite'kwa ri 10,000 kaisaron kon. To' e'soto'pī'sa' esi'p̄ apono' woi, ene am̄' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton woi. ¹² Miripan kon userenka'p̄ eke pe:

“Wak̄ kuru karimeru m̄re iwisa' r̄p̄ uya t̄pana'pano, timamin, t̄pu'ket̄, t̄meruntir̄, t̄namato', eke pe ti'tuto' miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'to' eporo!” tukai'.

¹³ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ni Papa n̄kap̄'san maimu eta'p̄ uya Er̄n po, non po, non o'no, parau kau, tanporon kon ni ka'tawon kon ni. To' userenka'p̄:

“Apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' ri karimeru m̄re iwano' pe, apuripi'to', inamato', eke pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki merunti nesii, inke ri, inke ri!”

tukai'. ¹⁴ Asakiri'n̄an kon ene am̄' uya eik̄'p̄, “Amen!” Miri a'tai si, itepuru ton e'sekunka'p̄ apuripi'se'na.

6

A'si'sa' Ton

¹ Miri a'tai, karimeru m̄re uya 7 pan tonpa wapiyaro' a'si'sa' a'koka ene'p̄ uya. Miri a'tai, tikin ni asakiri'n̄an kon ene am̄' tonpa usaurok̄ eta'p̄ uya kor̄me kasa, “Isi'ki!” tawon. ² Uyenu t̄r̄p̄ uya, aimu'n̄an kaware ene'p̄ uya urau. Ipo te'sen uya urapa a'sisa' esi'p̄, aro', k̄ron tato' ke to' uya irepa'p̄, miripan uti'p̄ iwapiya'kanin ye' pe, iwapiya'kai'.

³ Karimeru m̄re uya isakon pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene isakon uya, “Isi'ki!” ta eta'p̄ uya. ⁴ T̄ron ni kaware epa'ka'p̄, isuweyu. Ipo te'sen kup̄'p̄ to' uya pana' pe iye'to' pe, e'win nito' ku'to' pe iya seri non po t̄tonpa kon wito' pe ka'pon am̄' uya miripan repa'p̄ to' uya eke supara ke.

⁵ Karimeru m̄re uya itosor̄wano pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene am̄' osor̄wano uya, “Isi'ki!” ta eta'p̄ uya. Miri yau, i'k̄r̄n kaware esi'p̄. Ipo te'sen uya e'wemap̄'nito' ipoi a'sisa' esi'p̄ tenau. ⁶ Miri a'tai, main waraino eta'p̄ uya kamoro asakiri'n̄an kon ene am̄' koro'tau, “Aiko iten yai p̄rowa, * tikin nan w̄i yau e't̄rawasoman nisa' epe'p̄ pe, † miri awonsi'ki osor̄wau iten yai a'nai', pari tato' e'pasa' tikin nan w̄i yau e't̄rawasoman nisa' epe'p̄ pe. E'tane karapa, are' miri awonsi'ki waain k̄'ma'tan̄k̄i!” tawon.

⁷ Karimeru m̄re uya isakiri'pano a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene am̄' sakiri'pano uya, “Isi'ki!” ta eta'p̄ uya. ⁸ Miri yau, enki'siimu'n̄an kaware ene'p̄ uya urau. Ipo te'sen ese' esi'p̄ Eri'nito', miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito', Etis ‡ itese' esi'p̄ ite'ma'p̄ wini, a'ko pe. ¼ pe non esa' pe to' e'to' pe, to' kup̄'p̄ to' uya t̄wisen pe to' e'to' pe supara ke, iwankan ke, paran ke, miri awonsi'ki annin nan ene am̄' ke.

⁹ Karimeru m̄re uya 5 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, use'man nito' apon o'no ka'pon am̄' a'kwar̄ ene'p̄ uya, iwipi'sa' kon Papa Maimu ekama to' uya pikiri miri awonsi'ki Papa n̄kup̄'p̄ t̄pi'nokon ekama pi' to' e'sa' pi'. ¹⁰ To' uki'p̄'n̄n̄p̄it̄'p̄ eke pe, “Merunti Itepuru, wak̄ imiri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon! I'ri a'tai non pon kon ka'pon am̄' eseru aimenka auya miri awonsi'ki to' kota'mato' auya ina m̄n̄ w̄nai?”

¹¹ To' kaisa ri aimu'n̄an pon ke to' repap̄it̄'p̄, miripan kon auro'ka'p̄ mara ri to'

5:10 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 1:6 5:11 Taniyer̄ 7:10 6:2 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:3, 6 6:4 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:2 6:5 Sakaraya 6:2, 6 * 6:6 aiko pe p̄rowa—tikin ni koini' Kiri' maimu yau; 2 pon e'to' airi. † 6:6 tikin nan w̄i yau e't̄rawasoman nisa' epe'p̄ pe —p̄rata pun, tenariyas itese' ‡ 6:8 Etis - Hades Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Ap̄ne Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) 6:8 Isi'kiyer̄ 14:21

enkurunto' pe tatonpa kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon to' esi'pu kasa iwiton kon tu'kanoro e'seporo pona ri.

¹² Miri a'tai, karimeru mure uya 6 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pu uya. Miri yau isi pe taru'punu esi'pu. Wui enu ena'pu i'kurun pe, isa'ka'si atu kapidita i'po' ke ikonekasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kapai ena'pu isuweyu pe man kasa, ¹³ siriki amu' uta'poku'pu ka' poi non pona, iyaku'pusa' pen kiyari, pi' eperu a'poku a'setun uya kasa. ¹⁴ Ka' pura iyena'pu kareta amon e'mepitu a'taino kasa, tanporo wu' amu' miri awonsi'ki opa'wu ton utamapitu'pu tapata'se' yawonsi'ki'ne.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai si kin amu' non pon kon, itepuru amu', soisa epuru amu', ipurataaikena' ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen ni e'so'nanpitu'pu ti' euta na'ne' miri awonsi'ki wu' po te'san ti' o'koi'ne. ¹⁶ To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu wu' miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' pi', "Ina pona ata'mo'ka', ina onanki kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' enu piyapai miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure uya kota'man nito' piyapai! ¹⁷ Apune pura eke to' uya kota'man nito' weyu si seri yau man. Inu' uya ken si a'kure'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

7

144,000 Kaisaron Kon Esuweru Ko' Amu'

¹ Seri tupo, asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kapisa' asakiri'nan non ekun airi'ne, asakiri'nan a'setun amu' a'si'pisa' to' uya esi'pu, non, parau miri awonsi'ki yui posi'ma iya namai'. ² Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru uyeru ene'pu uya wui enu uye'to' winipai, Papa nurinan uya a'si'pinito' ike esa' pe, miripan uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' pana ya' Papa nurepa'san to' pana'pano ke non miri awonsi'ki parau kota'mato' pe to' uya. ³ Inseru uya ta'pu, "Non, parau, miri awonsi'ki yui ku'ma'tanu'tau Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' poitoru ton ma'kui'tipitu' to' pee'pi pi'ne a'si'pi'to' ike ke ina uya pu'ku' pona ri." ⁴ Kamoro Papa uya a'si'pinito' ike ke ima'kuu'tipi'sa' kon to' pee'pi pi' tu'kanoro ekama'pu to' uya upi'. To' esi'pu 144,000 kaisa ri Esuweru pon kon. ⁵ 12,000 kaisa ri a'si'sa' kon esi'pu Isuta ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Rupen ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Kiyatu ko' amu', ⁶ 12,000 kaisa ri Aisarua ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Na'tari ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Mana'sa ko' amu', ⁷ 12,000 kaisa ri Simiyan ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Ripai ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri E'sa'karu ko' amu', ⁸ 12,000 kaisa ri Sepuran ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Iose' ko' amu', miri awonsi'ki 12,000 kaisa ri Pensiman ko' amu'.

Anpisin Ton Ka'pon Amu' Aimu'nan To' Pon Ton

⁹ Seri e'ma'pu pe, anpisin, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon amu' amurasa' ene'pu uya urau, inu' uya tanporo to' i'tu poken pura ri. To' esi'pu taponaron kon ka'pon amu' pe'ne ri taron kon ko' pe ri, tapataron kon winipaino pe ri, miri awonsi'ki tumaimuron kon pe'ne ri to' esi'pu. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono' piyau miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure piyau. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan ya', temiyatu kon yau'ne patawa ye' apimu ton a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu. ¹⁰ Eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu:

"Epika'tin nito' esi' Papa, ina e'to' itese' pi' winipaino, iyereutasa' na'ne' apono' po, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure winipaino,"

tukai'. ¹¹ Tanporo inseru amu' e'mu'sa'ka'pu apono' woi, itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene amu' woi. To' uta'mo'kapitu'pu temu' kon po apono' piyau, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu:

¹² "Amen!

Apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to',

6:11 2 Esturas 4:36 6:12 Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Ma'siu 24:29; Ma' 13:24-25; Uru' 21:25; Isenpoikasa' 11:13; 16:18 6:14 Aisaya 34:4 6:14 Isenpoikasa' 16:20 6:15 Aisaya 2:19, 21 6:16 Oseya 10:8; Uru' 23:30 6:17 Isoweru 2:11; Mara'kai 3:2 7:1 Iseremaya 49:36; Taniyeru 7:2; Sakaraya 6:5 7:3 Isi'kiyeru 9:4, 6 7:9 2 Esturas 2:42

ipu'ketu, tenki tato', inamoto',
imeruntiru, ipana'pano
nesii Papa iwano' pe tiwiri ri.
Amen!"
ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Miri yau, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya uyekama'po'pu, "Inu' yan pusamoro aimu'nan ya' to' epontipi'sa' na'ne' nan? Nai yawon kon uye'sa'?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ "Mooi, mi'tuyai'," ta'pu uya ipi'.

"Pusamoro kamoro ekota'man nito' yai iyepa'kasa' kon, tapon kon korukasa' to' uya aimu'ne'ne karimeru mre manu ke. ¹⁵ Miri pe iyese pi',

"Papa apon piyau to' esi miri,

to' esi i'se iye'to' kupu pi' wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, ipi' ipureman nito',
use'man nito' iwu' tau;

kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' uko'manto' oton to' pokon pe.

¹⁶ Seri tupo, iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke to' enato' oton pen,

wai enu miri pe para a'ne' pe te'sen uya to' kota'mato' oton pen,

¹⁷ apune para karimeru mre apono' aporo' po na'ne' e'to' oton to' esa' pe,

to' ato' iya oton to'panu'nin non yai tepa'kasen tuna ka'.

Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya to' enu paru a'munakato' oton,"

ta'pu iya.

8

7 Pe Iku'nin A'si'sa'

¹ Karimeru mre uya 7 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, e'pana Epan e'paka'sa' esi'pu a'sa'muyai kura' emiya era'tito' airi ri. ² Miri tupo 7 kaisari inseru amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya Papa rau, miripan kon repa'pu 7 kaisari taronpi' ke.

³ Taron ni inseru, koru pun konekasa' a'po'nan yen esa' uyee'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu use'man nito' apon piyau. Eke pe a'po'nan ke irepa'pu tanporon Papa munki amu' ipurema piri'nin pe iye'to' pe, miripan po'tito' pe koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon po apono' piyau te'sen. ⁴ A'po'nan epo'ti kirisin enuku'pu, Papa munki amu' ipurema pokon pe, Papa rakui', inseru emiya apai. ⁵ Miri tupo inseru uya a'po'nan yen anumu'pu miripan uya apo' use'man nito' apon pon emaika'pu iya', miripan eno'ma'pu iya non pona. Korume e'toi'pitu esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, miri awonsi'ki taru'panu esi'pu.

Taronpi' Amu'

⁶ Kamoro si 7 pan kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron taronpi' esanon e'kama'pu iturunpato' pe tauya'nokon.

⁷ Wapiyaro' inseru uya tauwai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai tuna ti'mooi ton miri awonsi'ki apo' e'sumasa' man pokon pe uta'poku'pu non pona. Miri yau ipu'ku pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi non epo'ti'pu miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi ri yu' epo'ti'pu tanporo ri isenan ni wana' epo'ti'pu.

⁸ Itisakon nu'pu uya tauwai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke wa' waraino epo'ti apo' ke eno'ma'pu to' uya parau ka'. Ipu'ku pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi parau ena'pu man pe. ⁹ Miri a'tai, itonpa pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi ri parau kau te'san eri'pitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki itonpa pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi ri kanau epotoru'pu ton uma'ta'pu.

¹⁰ Itosoruwano ru'pu uya tauwai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke siriki epo'tisa' ta'surai' kasa uta'mo'ka'pu ka' ponsi'ki tuna tau'tisen ton tonpa ka', 1/3 e'to' airi miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna ton ka'ne. ¹¹ Siriki ese' esi l'ne'.* Tuna tonpa, 1/3 e'to' airi ena'pu

7:14 Taniyeru 12:1; Ma'siu 24:21; Ma' 13:19 7:16 Aisaya 49:10 7:17 Eren 23:1-2; Aisaya 25:8;
49:10; Isi'kiyeru 34:23 8:3 E'sotas 30:1, 3; Emas 9:1 8:5 E'sotas 19:16; Ripaiti'kas 16:12; Isi'kiyeru 10:2;
Isenpoikasa' 11:19; 16:18 8:6 Ipu'ketu 11:5—12:2 8:7 E'sotas 9:23-25; Isi'kiyeru 38:22 8:10
Aisaya 14:12 * 8:11 l'ne'—itese' esi'pu Wormwood.

i'ne' pe. Miri tensise tu'kan kon ka'pon amü' eri'pitü'pü, apüne püra i'ne' pe tuna enasa' ke.

¹² Miri tupo to' asakiri'pano uya tawaai turunpa'pü. Miri a'tai, 1/3 e'to' airi wüi enu pü'kü, 1/3 e'to' airi kapüi pü'kü miri awonsi'ki 1/3 e'to' airi siriki amü' tonpa ton e'wini'pü, 1/3 e'to' airi ri. A'kwa pe iye'to' püra to' esi'pü, miri awonsi'ki 1/3 e'to' airi wüi naino pü'kü esi'pü iweyu püra, 1/3 e'to' airi kanan ewarupi pü'kü.

¹³ Uyenu turü'pü uya, miri yau imisimi arinta ka'tau maimu eta'pü uya, eke pe, “Isi' kusa! Isi' kusa! Isi' pe iyese kamoro moro non po na'ne' nan pona, turonpi' uturumu useta a'tai osoruwawon kon inseru amü' ne'kamayai'ne' iturunpa pi'!” tawon.

9

5 Pe Inseru Amü' Ku'nin

¹ Miri a'tai, 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya turonpi' turunpa'pü. Siriki ka' poi ita'mo'kasa' rü'pü non pona ene'pü uya; irepa'pü iya'mu pün iteuta* a'kokato' ike ki ke. ² Iteuta a'koka iya a'tai, ikirisin epa'ka'pü iyapai, eke apo' epo'tito' en yapai ikirisin epa'ka kasa, wüi enu miri awonsi'ki ka' ena'pü ewarupi pe iteuta kirisin ke. ³ Kairau amü' u'ti'pü ikirisin koro'tau non pona, miripan kon upana'panta'pü mini' amü' pana'pano kasa. ⁴ To' auro'ka'pü to' uya non pon wana' miri pe püra ti'tui' püra ri yüi muku'pi, miri pe püra yüi ma'tanüku to' uya namai', e'tane ka'pon amü' riken, Papa ma'küüi a'si'sa' püra na'ne' nan to' pee'pi pi'. ⁵ Kairau amü' uya ka'pon amü' eri'nü'kapitü namai' to' e'kupü'pü e'tane to' kota'mato' pe riken 5 kaisa ri kapüi pü'kü pona ri. Miri si e'ne' e'to' pe mini' uya ka'pon si'posa' a'taino kasa. ⁶ Miri 5 kaisaron kapüi koro'tau uma'tan nito' warinpató' oton ka'pon amü' uya, e'tane to' uya epoto' oton pen; eri'pai to' e'tane, uma'tan nito' utipi'to' oton to' piyapai.

⁷ Kairau amü' usene'pü kaware amü' e'kamasá' te'wito' kon pe a'taino kasa, to' i'pai po'ne korü pun konekasa' waraino aro', karon tato' amü' esi'pü, miri awonsi'ki to' emü' usene'pü ka'pon amü' emü' kasa. ⁸ To' i'pai i'po' esi'pü uri'san amü' inse' kasa, to' yi esi'pü rayan yi kasa. ⁹ To' püropo napon usene'pü wa'ka pun kasa, miri awonsi'ki to' apiri useta'pü kaware amü' uya tararan pi'siku a'merumu isewa'nomase'na to' uti a'taino kasa. ¹⁰ Taukü ke'ne to' esi'pü, si'pon nito' ike ipi'ne mini' kasa. To' aukü yau to' pana'pano esi'pü ka'pon amü' kota'mato' to' uya ike 5 kaisa ri kapüi yau. ¹¹ Tepuru kon pe kin pe, iya'mu pün iteuta inseruüi ku'sa' to' uya esi'pü. Itese' Ipuru amü' maimu yau “Apatan,” miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amü' maimu yau “A'poriyon”.†

¹² Tikin ni isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' miri; miri e'ma'pü pe asa'ri isi, nari' ton kuru tūyue'ton e'ku'sa'.

¹³ Miri tupo, 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya turonpi' turunpa'pü. Main eta'pü uya korü pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon ekun retü poi Papa piyau te'sen winipai. ¹⁴ Main uya ta'pü turonpi' turunpanin nü'pü inseru pi', “Kamoro asakiri'nan kon inseru amü' arankapi'ki eke tuna tū'tisen Yu'püretes itese' piyau auronpi'sa' kon.” ¹⁵ Asakiri'nan kon inseru amü' eukapitü'pü iya, to' e'kamasá' esi'pü seri a'taino pe, seri wüi a'tai, seri kapüi pi', miri awonsi'ki seri wüipiya pi', itonpa pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi ka'pon amü' tū'kato' pe to' uya. ¹⁶ Kaware pon kon soisa amü' tu'kanoro eta'pü uya, 200 meriyan kaisa ri to' esi'pü.

¹⁷ Kaware amü' miri awonsi'ki to' pon kon ene'pü uya, to' püropo napon esi'pü isuweyu pe apo' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tutarire, miri awonsi'ki kara'kwa' pe, sorü'pa tato' kasa. Kaware amü' i'pai esi'pü rayan amü' i'pai kasa, to' müta yai apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki sorü'pa epa'ka'pü. ¹⁸ Itonpa pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi ka'pon amü' wüi'pü miri osoruwawon paran; apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki sorü'pa kaware amü' müta yai tepa'kasen uya.

8:11 Iseremaya 9:15 8:12 Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyerü 32:7; Isowerü 2:10, 31; 3:15 * 9:1 iya'mu pün iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwarü ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matü pü'kü pona. 9:2 Iseneses 19:28; 2 Estüras 7:36 9:3 E'sotas 10:12-15; Ipu'ketü 16:9 9:4 Isi'kiyerü 9:4 9:6 Isopu 3:21; Iseremaya 8:3 9:7 Isowerü 2:4 9:8 Isowerü 1:6 9:9 Isowerü 2:5 † 9:11 Apatan miri awonsi'ki A'poriyon; Ma'tanü'nin ta e'kwa pe. 9:13 E'sotas 30:1-3

¹⁹ Kaware amu' pana'pano esi'pu to' muta yau miri awonsi'ki to' auku yau. To' auku esi'pu iku' kasa ti'pai ke, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' i'kapitu'pu.

²⁰ Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san miri paran nuwini'san pen era'ti pura iyese'pu tunkoneka'pu kon piyapai. Mako' amu' miri awonsi'ki koru ka'sa', sirupa ka'sa', karukuri ka'sa', ti' ka'sa' miri awonsi'ki yui konekasa' apurito' tauya'nokon ereutanuku to' uya pura iyese'pu—ennin pen, etanin pen, miri awonsi'ki tuusasen pen. ²¹ Miri awonsi'ki te'wito' kon, enwoke' pe te'to' kon, tekumato' kon, miri pe pura ama' pe te'to' kon apai to' era'ti pura iyese'pu.

10

Inseru Miri Awonsi'ki Kareta Amon

¹ Miri a'tai, turon ni eke inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Epun winipai. Iyepontisa' esi'pu kapuru' ya', miri awonsi'ki ikiiimi esi'pu i'pai epoi, itemu' esi'pu wui enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki i'si ton esi'pu apo' tepo'tisen esi ipiyaino ton kasa. ² Aiko kareta amon a'kokasa' esi'pu itenau. Enwo'ne' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu parau po, miri awonsi'ki kami' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu non pona. ³ Miri yau eke pe iki'pi'numu'pu rayan kasa. Iki'pi'nunsa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron kon korume amu' usauroku'pu. ⁴ To' usauroku' a'tai, imenuka pi' e'kama'pu, e'tane main eta'pu uya Epun winipaino, "Ama' pe seri 7 kaisaron kon korume amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu iku'ki, ku'menukai," tawon.

⁵ Miri a'tai, parau po miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa' unene'pu inseru uya enwo'ne' winon temiyatu inka'pu Epun winiku'i. ⁶ Isauroku'pu Papa ese' yau, inke ri tauko'mansen, Epun konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'sen, non konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo ipo te'sen miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ikau te'san, "Iyenkurunto' pura man!" ta'pu inseru uya. ⁷ E'tane 7 pe te'sen inseru uya turonpi' turunpa a'tai, Papa uya ama' pe te'ku'to' ku'to' oton, tapoitoru ton, pu'kena' amu' pi' ekama'pu tauya kasa ri.

⁸ Main, uneta'pu Epun winipai uya kanan uyauro'kaka'pu, "Enta miri kareta amon imo'ka ta inseru enapai kuri ri parau miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne'," tawon.

⁹ Inseru piya' uti'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu uya aiko kareta amon tuto' pe iya uyena', "Uyenapai imo'ka'," ta'pu iya upi'. "I'ki! Kata' pe iyena miri iyewan yau, e'tane a'se'ku pe iyese miri anta yau, teusan kasa," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰ Aiko kareta amon mo'ka'pu uya inseru enapai, miripan iku'pu uya. A'se'ku pe iye'sonpa'pu unta yau, teusan kasa, e'tane enko'ma uya tupo, kata' pe uyewan yau iyena'pu. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, upi' ta'pu, "Papa Maimu ekamaka'ki kanan tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' taponaron kon pi', tapataron kon pi', tumaimuron kon pi' miri awonsi'ki kin amu' pi'," tukai'.

11

Asa'ron Kon Ekamanin Nan

¹ I'tuto' yui ke urepa'pu. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, "Enta Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon, miri awonsi'ki itau tauwipuremasan tu'kanoro mi'tui'," tawon. ² "Ipurorooi riken kusi'tui, apune pura Esuweru amu' pen ena' iye'tasa' miri, miripan kon uya Waku Pata* wasa'pi'to' oton 42 kaisa ri kapui yau. ³ Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan enno'to' uya oton pon isa'ka'si ya' to' epontipi'sa', miripan kon usauro'to' oton pu'kena' amu' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wui." ⁴ Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan esi miri asa'ron are' e' miri awonsi'ki asa'ron raan'pu amu', Itepuru, non esa' piyau te'san. ⁵ Inu' ri esi to' ma'tanuku i'se a'tai, apo' epa'ka miri to' muta yai to' eyaton non ma'tanu'se'na. Seri kasa inu' ri to' anma'tanu'paino nerikui. ⁶ To' pana'pano e'to' oton ka' a'konin pe tuna uyepu namai' Papa Maimu ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau. To' meruntiru

9:20 Eren 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Taniyeru 5:23 10:7 E'sotas 20:11; Isu'taronomi 32:40; Taniyeru 12:7; Emas 3:7
10:10 Isi'kiyeru 2:8—3:3 11:1 Isi'kiyeru 40:3; Sakaraya 2:1-2 * 11:2 Waku Pata - Seri seri esi
Surusiran ekamanin pe. 11:2 Uru' 21:24 11:4 Sakaraya 4:3, 11-14

e'to' oton tuna ra'tinin pe mən pe, miri awonsi'ki non pona ti'tui' pəra ri paran ne'to' oton to' uya inke i'se te'to' kon awiri ri.

⁷ Unkupə'pə ekama to' uya u'ma'sa' a'tai, ene, iya'mu pən iteuta yapai iyepa'kasa' uya to' ewa'nomato' oton. To' entai iye'to' oton, miripan uya to' wito' oton. ⁸ To' ekepu nonkasa' e'to' oton eke pata e'ma tau, kurusu' pona tepuru kon pokapitə'pə yau. Miri pata ese' ekamanin pe to' nesaku'pə esi Satan miri awonsi'ki Isi'. ⁹ Ka'pon amə', tanporo təponaron kon, rəko' amə', tumaimuron kon miri awonsi'ki təpataron kon koro'tapaino kon uya to' ekepu enpi'to' oton osorəwau wəi miri awonsi'ki pəre'po'si pə'kə pona iyema'sa' yau, to' ekepu u'na'ti to' uya i'se pəra to' e'to' oton. ¹⁰ Ka'pon amə' non pon kon e'to' oton pori' pe pəsamoro asa'ron kon eri'sa' pi'. To' uta're'tipi'to' oton miri awonsi'ki tətənpa kon amə' repapi'to' oton to' uya, apəne pəra kamoro asa'ron kon pu'kena' amə' uya isi ne'sa' pi' ka'pon amə' pona.

¹¹ Osorəwau wəi miri awonsi'ki pəre'po'si pə'kə pona iyese təpo, use'netu'kan nito' uyee'pə Papa winipai, miripan ewomə'pə to' ya', miripan kon e'mə'sa'ka'pə. Tanporon kon to' ennin nū'san usi'nukə'pə ipan pe. ¹² Miri a'tai, asa'ron kon pu'kena' amə' uya main eta'pə Epən winipaino, "Isi'ti' seri ya'," tawon. To' eyaton non uya to' enpitə koro'tau, to' enuku'pə Epən pona kapuru' yau.

¹³ Miri a'tai kuru ri, isi pe tərə'pənə esi'pə. 1/10 kaisa ri eke pata uta'morəka'pə, miri awonsi'ki 7,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amə' wini'pə tərə'pənə uya. Ka'pon amə' tonpa'san enari'nəmə'pə ipan pe, miripan kon uya eke pe Papa, Epən pon e'to' apuripitə'pə.

¹⁴ Itisakon isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' e'tane; enki, itosorəwano rə'pə isi, nari' kuru uye'ni pi' man seri pe ri mari.

7 Pe Iku'nin Təronpi'

¹⁵ 7 pe inserə amə' ku'nin uya wai, təronpi' turunpa'pə. Miri yau, eke pe main useta'pə Epən po:

"Seri non esa' pe Itepuru miri awonsi'ki Kərai esi weyu e'seposa' man, miripan uko'manto' oton itesa' pe inke ri, inke ri,"

tawon. ¹⁶ Miri a'tai 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton tapon kon po iyereutasa' kon Papa piyau uta'mo'ka'pə temə' kon po, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitə'pə. ¹⁷ Se kasa ta'pə to' uya: "Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', moro na'ne', moro iye'sa' rə'pə;

tenki ta pi' ina man apana'pano apurisa' auya pi',

miri awonsi'ki esa' pe iwesi pa iye'sara'tisa' pi'.

¹⁸ Təpataron kon ka'pon amə' usakorotasa'; kota'man nito' auya weyu e'seposa' pi', miri awonsi'ki iyeri'pi'sa' kon eseru aimenkato' auya.

İpoitorə ton pu'kena' ton e'mato' auya weyu e'seposa',

miri awonsi'ki wakə ton İpoitorə ton miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyese' namanin nan, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton,

kamoro non ma'tanə'nin nū'san ma'tanə'to' auya pe man," ta'pə to' uya.

¹⁹ Papa ena' use'man nito' iwə' uta'koka'pə Epən po, miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nisa' en† usene'pə miri tau. Miri yau, kamiri' esi'pə, ta'merunsen esi'pə, korəme e'toi'pitə esi'pə, tərə'pənə miri awonsi'ki eke pe tuna ti'mooi ton uta'pokə esi'pə.

12

Uri'san Miri Awonsi'ki Urupere

11:6 E'sotas 7:17-19; 1 Sanwerə 4:8; 1 Kin Amə' 17:1 11:7 Taniyerə 7:7, 21; Isenpoikasa' 13:5-7; 17:8 11:8 Aisaya 1:9-10 11:11 Isi'kiyerə 37:10 11:12 2 Kin Amə' 2:11 11:13 Isenpoikasa' 6:12; 16:18 11:15 E'sotas 15:18; Taniyerə 2:44; 7:14, 27 11:18 Eren 2:5; 110:5; 115:13 † 11:19 ekonekan nisa' en - ark of the covenant ta e'kwa pe. Seri esi'pə 10 apiyontito' en miri awonsi'ki Papa esi se yau tato' ekamanin pe. 11:19 2 Ma'kapis 2:4-8; Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 16:18, 21

¹ Eke i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pũ ka' yau: Uri'san epontisa' esi'pũ wũ enu ke, kapũ esi'pũ i'ta o'no, miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisaron kon siriki amũ aro', karon tato' esi'pũ i'pai po. ² Seri pe ri iyentu esi'pũ, te'tinkasa' pi' iki'pi'nũnpitu'pũ. ³ Tũron ni i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pũ ka' yau: Eke kuru, isuweyu urupere esi'pũ 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretu ton amũ miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron aro', karon tato' esi'pũ i'pai po'ne. ⁴ Tauku ke 1/3 kaisa ri siriki amũ tonpa mo'ka'pũ iya ka' poi, miripan kon eno'ma'pũ iya non pona. Iye'mũ'sa'kasa' esi'pũ uri'san tentusen rau, imũre anto' pe tũuya iyentusa' a'tai. ⁵ Miripan entu'pũ warawo' pe, tanporon pata esa' pe te'ton wa'ka pun itũi pe. Imũre anũmũ'pũ, miripan ari'pũ Papa miri awonsi'ki iyapon piya'. ⁶ Uri'san ainũmũ'pũ rimono' ta', Papa nũkoneka'pũ ipata'se' pe. Miri yau imainanpato' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wũ pũ'ku pona ri.

⁷ Usewa'noman esi'pũ Epũn po. Maikaru miri awonsi'ki itinserũi amũ uya urupere ewa'noma'pũ, miripan kon ewa'noma'pũ urupere miri awonsi'ki itinserũi ton uya. ⁸ E'tane pana' pe kuru pũra ri iyese'pũ, miripan kon pata pũra iyena'pũ Epũn po. ⁹ Kũri ri si eke urupere eno'ma'pũ—kũri ri si penaro' ikũi, Makoi, miri pe pũra Se'tan* itese', tanporo seri non ano'manin. Seri non pona eno'ma'pũ tanporo itinserũi amũ pokon pe. ¹⁰ Miri a'tai, eke main eta'pũ uya Epũn po, se kasa tawon:

“Seri si Papa uya pika'tin nito' uye'sa' man, Papa uya tũpana'pano enpoikasa' kin pe te'to'.

Pana' pe te'to' enpoikasa' Inanũmũ'pũ, Kũrai uya.

Utonpa kon amũ sapema pi' te'sen,

Papa piyawonsi'ki to' sapema pi' wũ miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri eno'masa' man Epũn poi.

¹¹ Utonpa kon uya entakasa'

karimeru mũre mũnũ ke
miri awonsi'ki i'napairon to' nekamanũ ke,

miripan kon uya tũuko'manto' kon tũru'pũ
tũusi'nũmai' pũra tũuma'tato' kon pe.

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe e'ti', Epũn amũ'
miri awonsi'ki iyau te'san!

E'tane isi, nari' yau kuru me'atũi' non miri awonsi'ki parau,

apũne pũra Makoi u'tisa' pi' ipiya'nokon,

miripan usakorotasa',

apũne pũra a'ko pe tũweyu enasa' i'tu tũuya pi',”

tawon.

¹³ Non pona teno'masa' i'tusa' tũuya a'tai, urupere e'sara'ti'pũ uri'san, warawo' pe iyentusa' ru'pũ e'ma'pũka pi'. ¹⁴ E'tane eke imisimi apiri ke uri'san repa'pũ iyarintato' pe ipata'se' pe ikonekasa' ya' rimono' ta'. Miri yau iko'manto' pe osorũwau wũpiya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapũ pũ'ku pona, urupere uya eporo poken pũra. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, urupere uya tuna enpa'ka'pũ tũnta yapai, eke tuna tũu'tisen pe uri'san e'ma'pũ wini, siya ri uri'san ato' pe iya. ¹⁶ E'tane non uya uri'san pika'ti'pũ, tũnta kari'ma'pũ iya, miripan uya tuna tũu'tisen, urupere mũta yapai tepa'kasen enko'ma'pũ. ¹⁷ Urupere usakorotasa' esi'pũ uri'san pi', miripan uti'pũ ipayan ton panta'mase'na tanporo Papa Maimu apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki wakũ pe te'san i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pũ awiri.

¹⁸ Urupere e'mũ'sa'kasa' esi'pũ† parau e'pi po.

13

Ene Parau Kapaino

12:3 Taniyerũ 7:7 12:4 Taniyerũ 8:10 12:5 Eren 2:9; Aisaya 66:7 12:7 Taniyerũ 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isutu 9 * 12:9 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 12:9 Iseneses 3:1; Ɔru' 10:18 12:10 Isopu 1:9-11; Sakaraya 3:1 12:14 Taniyerũ 7:25; 12:7 † 12:18 Urupere e'mũ'sa'kasa' esi'pũ; Tũron ni ton emen imenukasa' yau, E'mũ'sa'kasa' esi'pũ

¹ Miri tupo, ene usenpo ene'pua uya parau kapai. 10 kaisa ri iretu amu' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri i'pai amu', 10 kaisa ri aro', karon tato' amu' esi'pu iretu po'ne, miri awonsi'ki Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu i'pai pi'ne. ² Kuri ri ene unene'pu esi'pu kaikusi kasa, i'ta amu' esi'pu ene, peru tato' i'ta kasa'ne, miri awonsi'ki inta esi'pu rayan muta kasa. Urupere uya ene repa'pu tupana'pano ke tapon ke miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' ike, ke. ³ Tikin ni ene i'pai tonpa kuntipi'sa' isi pe poken isene'pu, e'tane isepi'tisa' esi'pu. Tanporo non usewansiuka'pu miripan kon uti'pu ene pikiri. ⁴ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya urupere apuripitu'pu apune para eke pe te'to' tusa' iya pi' ene ena'. Ene kanan apuripitu'pu to' uya, "Inu' nai ene waraino? Inu' uya ipanta'ma?" tai'ma.

⁵ Ene repasa' esi'pu mi pe te'to' yau isauro'to' pe, Papa sapema pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' yau ri iye'to' pe 42 kaisa ri kapui yau. ⁶ Papa sapema pe iye'sara'ti'pu; itese', ipata iko'manto' yau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Epun po te'san pi' iri pe isauroku'pu. ⁷ Papa munki amu' ewa'nomato' pe iya irepasa' esi'pu to' entai iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' ke irepasa' esi'pu tanporo ri iruko' amu', taponaron kon, tumaimuron kon, tataron kon epoi iye'to' pe. ⁸ Tanporon kon non pon kon uya ene apuripi'to' oton —tanporon kon itese' para na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pu awonsi'ki tuuko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mere, iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'.* ⁹ Kuri tupana ke na'ne', tiwi netai.

¹⁰ Kamoro ta'sisan pe te'san,

a'sito' oton kuru ri,

miri awonsi'ki kamoro supara ke tuwisan†

wito' oton kuru ri supara ke.

Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi tuuseta'kai' para imoronkanin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiron kon pe to' esi i'se.

Ene Non Apaino

¹¹ Miri tupo, taron ni ene epa'ka non yapai ene'pu uya. Asa'ri iretu amu' esi'pu karimeru mere retu kasa, e'tane isauroku'pu urupere kasa. ¹² Miripan uya eke tupana'pano wapiyaro' ene wini tane'poro'pu apuri'pu eke ton kupu pi'. Non miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'san apiyo'ma'pu iya wapiyaro' ene ikuntipi'sa' usepi'tisa' ru'pu apuripi'to' pe to' uya. ¹³ Puse ri ene isakon uya eke tuturawasooi ton kupu'pu, apo' nu'ti'pu iya Epun winipai non pona ka'pon amu' uya entane. ¹⁴ Tanporo ka'pon amu' non po te'san enku'ti'pu iya, apune para i'tuto' ipikiri tuku'se wapiyaro' ene iwano' pe. To' apiyo'ma'pu iya ikuntipi'sa' ru'pu ene supara ke usepi'tisa', miripan uko'mamu namato' ipi' pe, ipe ika'to' pe to' uya. ¹⁵ Ene isakon use'netu'kato' pe wapiyaro' ene kasa ika'sa' ya' to' uya iku'sa' esi'pu tausau'ro'sen pe iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'nin nan pen tu'kato' pe iya. ¹⁶ Ene uya tanporon kon ka'pon amu' kupu'pu—aiko ton, eke ton, imaminkena' ton, entu'manin nan, poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen —e'ma'ku'i'tito' pe enwo'ne' winon temiyatu kon pi', miri pe para tupee'pi kon pi', ¹⁷ inu' ri usenna pen, miri pe para kurapo'po pi' iyese' pen tuma'kuui ke para kuri ri ene ese' miri pe para itese' nonpaai para iye'tane.

¹⁸ Seri esi pu'kena' pe e'ni i'se. Inu' esi yau tenu ke, tiwi ene nonpaai i'tui, apune para ka'pon nonpaai pe iyese'. Inonpaai esi 666.

14

Iyepika'tisa' Kon Eremu

13:1 Taniyeru 7:3; 2 Estaras 11:1; Isenpoikasa' 17:3, 7-12 13:2 Taniyeru 7:4-6 13:6 Taniyeru 7:8, 25; 11:36 13:7 Taniyeru 7:21 * 13:8 tanporon kon itese' para na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pu awonsi'ki tuuko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mere, iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'; miri pe para, iye'menukasa' ru'pu oru e'kaa'pu si'kiri uko'man nito' karetaai pi' karimeru mere iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'. 13:8 Eren 69:28 † 13:10 Taron ni imenukasa' yau, supara ke te'wisan; miri pe para, supara ke wisan tawon esi. 13:10 Iseremaya 15:2; 43:11

¹ Miri a'tai, karimeru mure e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya urau Sayan Wupu po. 144,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipiyau, itese' miri awonsi'ki ikupunū ese' menukanin nu'san tupee'pi kon pi'. ² Miri awonsi'ki main eta'pu uya Epan winipai. Eke tuna ena kasa iseta'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe korame e'turupitu kasa. Main uneta'pu useta'pu wai turunpanin nan uya tuwaai kon, a'pu turunpa kasa. ³ Kamoro 144,000 kaisaron kon e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono', asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru amu' rau, to' userenka'pu emenna' eren inu' ni'tunu pen ni pi', kamoro riken ni non poi iyepika'tisa' kon usenupato' ipi'. ⁴ Kamoro ka'pon amu' esi uri'sami'si a'kiri iyekumasa' kon pen ni. A'pi' pura to' esi. Karimeru mure pikiri to' e'sa' mi airi ri iti a'tai. Ennasa' kon taron kon ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan kon e'to' oton wapiya kuru Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure ena' tutusan pe. ⁵ Kasi ye' pe to' e'sa' pura ri iyese, i'ri ri iri pura ri to' esi.

Osoruwawon Kon Inseru Amu'

⁶ Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru apirinta ene'pu uya ka'tau. Inkeru' waku main esa' pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon auro'kase'na—tupataron kon, ruko' amu', tumaimuron kon, miri awonsi'ki tuponaron kon auro'kase'na. ⁷ Eke pe isauroku'pu, "Papa inamati', eke pe iye'to' apuripi'ti', ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' iya e'seposa' man, apuriti'. Kuri ri apuripi'ti' Epan, non, parau miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna konekanin nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Itisakon nu'pu uya wapiyaro' inseru e'ma'puka'pu, "Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa' man! Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' o'pasa' iya tuyuku waain ke to' uya ensito' pe. Kata'pan tekuma euku, waain ke to' o'pasa' iya," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Itosoruwano ru'pu uya wapiyaro' kon asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'ma'puka'pu, miripan uya eke pe, "Inu' ri ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ru'pu apuripi'nin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'kuui menukanin nu'pu tupee'pi pi' miri pe pura temiyatu pi', ¹⁰ uya Papa sakorooi euku, waain ensito' oton, kota'man nito' tuuya pusawu ya' inma'pu. Tanporon kon seri ku'nin nu'san ekota'mato' oton soru'pa epo'ti yau waku ton inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure uya enpi'tane. ¹¹ Apo' to' po'tinin kirisin ekainunto' oton inke ri. Kamoro ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki ima'kuui menukanin nu'san umoronka'to' oton pen, ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri," ta'pu iya. ¹² Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi tuuseta'kai' pura imoronkanin nan pe to' esi i'se, kamoro Papa maimu awiron kon miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri te'san Sises pi'.

¹³ Miri a'tai, main eta'pu uya Epan winipai, "Imenuka'," ta'pu iya, "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri tapo teri'ton kon Itepuru tarawasooi pe esii'ma."

"Ewai'," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya, "Tumoronka'to' kon eposa' to' uya tutarawasooi konapai, miripan kon nukupu'pu uti to' pikiri," ta'pu iya.

Non Aku'pusa' Anamu

¹⁴ Uyenu taru'pu uya, aimu'nan kapuru' ene'pu uya urau. Miri po ka'pon, Papa winon waraino* ereutasa' ene'pu uya. Koru pun konekasa' aro' karon pe i'pai po miri awonsi'ki iyikena' mariya, si'karu tato' itenau. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tapai, miripan uya eke pe kapuru' po iyereutasa' auro'ka'pu, "Amariyaru, si'karu apuriki, kiyari aku'pusa' anunki, iweyu e'seposa' man non aku'pusa' a'tito' pe," ta'pu iya. ¹⁶ Miri a'tai, kapuru' po iyereutasa' uya tumariyaru, si'karu ari'ma'pu non epoi. Miri a'tai nin si, non aku'pusa' uta'ti'pu.

¹⁷ Taron ni kanan inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu', Epan pon tapai, miripan esi'pu iyikena' ri mari si'karu esa' pe. ¹⁸ Taron ni kanan inseru, apo' esa' epa'ka'pu use'man nito' apon winipai, eke pe iki'pi'numu'pu iyikena' si'karu esa' inseru uya etato' pe, "Amariyaru, si'karu apuriki kure' kiyari a'tiki umi non pon yawon

14:1 Isi'kiyeru 9:4; Isenpoikasa' 7:3 14:2 2 Esturas 6:17 14:5 Se'panaya 3:13 14:8 Aisaya 21:9;
Iseremaya 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 18:2 14:10 Iseneses 19:24; Aisaya 51:17; Isi'kiyeru 38:22 14:11 Aisaya 34:10

* 14:14 Taniyeru 7:13 14:15 Isoweru 3:13

apune pura iyaku'puka'sa' miri," tawon. ¹⁹ Miri yau, inseru uya tumariyaru, si'kuru ari'ma'pu non pona, miripan uya kiyari, kure' eperu a'ti'pu ite' poi, miripan eno'ma'pu iya eke Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en ya'. ²⁰ Kiyari, kure' eperu ekasu'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yai, eke pata yau pura, mun epa'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yapai i'munpu pe 1,600 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano† miri awonsi'ki 5 pi' kaisa ri i'na', kaware muta yawon ato' ipi' kusano airi.

15

7 Kaisaron Kon Inseru Amu' 7 Kaisaron Paran Amu' Esanon

¹ Taron ni i'tuto' ipikiri ene'pu uya ka' yau, eke, a'kwarupi'nin ni: 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' esi'pu 7 kaisaron paran amu' u'matu esanon, apune pura Papa uya kota'man nito' u'ma'sa' ekamanin pe iyese'pu. ² Miri yau, wanamari kasa tausensen parau ene'pu uya apo' pokon pe iye'sumasa'. Miri awonsi'ki kamoro kanan ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' miri awonsi'ki nonpa pe itese' isenpoikasa' entai iye'sa' kon ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu awai'nan wanamari waraino parau e'pi po, Papa uya tarepa'pu kon tuwaai kon, a'pu esa' pe'ne. ³ Mosi', Papa poitoru, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mre eremu pi' to' userenka esi'pu:

"Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',
eke pe miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin pe kuru Inkupuna man.

Kin, tupataron kon iwano',
ipoken miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri iyaseru esi.

⁴ Oso si! Itepuru, inu' uya pe' anama pen ni?
inu' esi, eke pe iyese' e'to' inekamapai pura?

Imiri riken ni kuri ri waku.
Tanporon kon tupataron kon ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton
ayapuripi'se'na,

apune pura ipokena' iyaseru usenpoikasa' man,"
tawon pi'.

⁵ Seri e'ma'pu ta', Epun po Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu', Ta'porin, miri si Papa esi moro ekamanin pe te'sen uta'koka ene'pu uya. ⁶ Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron paran esanon epa'ka'pu use'man nito' iwu' tapai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu sirin pan pon renen tato' ya', miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pokuru kasa ke to' utawoino'tipi'sa' esi'pu. ⁷ Miri yau asakiri'nan kon ene amu' tonpa uya 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' repa'pu 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' pusau pe'ne ke. Papa uya kota'man nito' ke'ne iyepetipi'sa', Papa inke ri tuuko'mansen. ⁸ Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' epe'tisa' esi'pu ikirisin Papa a'kwarii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano ke, inu' ri ewomu pura iyese'pu ita' 7 kaisaron paran i'ma'ka 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' uya pu'ku pona ri.

16

Papa Uya Kota'man Nito' En Ton

¹ Miri yau eke main eta'pu uya Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai 7 pan kon inseru amu' auro'ka iya, "Entanti', Papa uya kota'man nito' en amu' 7 kaisaron i'kwanpi'tanti' non pona," ta'pu iya. ² Wapiyaro' inseru uti'pu, miripan uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu non pona. Iri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton ere' amu' epa'ka'pu ene ma'kuai eponin nu'san pi' miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san pi'.

³ Itisakon nu'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu parau ka'. Tuna era'ti'pu iyeri'sa' ka'pon munu kasa, miripan tanporo ri ikau te'san eriku'pu.

† 14:20 1,600 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 160 mayiru e'to' airi. 15:3 E'sotas 15:1 15:4 Iseremaya 10:7; Eren 86:9 15:5 E'sotas 38:21 15:8 E'sotas 40:34; 1 Kin Amu' 8:10-11; 2 Karonokurus 5:13-14; Aisaya 6:4 16:2 E'sotas 9:10

⁴To' osoruwano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu tuu'tisen tuna ka' miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna pona'ne ri, miripan ton era'ti'pu man pe. ⁵Inseru tuna ton esa' pe te'sen uya ta eta'pu uya,

“Waku pe kuru me'ai',

ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya yau,

Imiri Waku, moro na'ne' miri awonsi'ki moro iye'sa' ru'pu.

⁶To' uya waku ton miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' manu ennoko'pu.

Miri pe iyese pi', man ensito' pe to' uya iku'sa' auya, tepe'pu kon eporo to' uya,” ta'pu iya. ⁷Miri a'tai, use'man nito' apon uya eiku eta'pu uya, se tukai':

“Ewai', Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

i'napairon pe kuru ri miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya man,”

tawon.

⁸To' asakiri'pano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu wui enu pona, miripan a'ne' pe iyese uya ka'pon amu' puto' pe iku'sa' esi'pu. ⁹A'ne' pe iyese uya ka'pon amu' puru'pu, miripan kon uya Papa ese' pa'nuku'pu, tanporo seri paran amu' esa' pe te'sen. E'tane tumakooi kon apai era'tipai para to' esi'pu apuripi'se'na.

¹⁰5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu ene apon pona. Ewarupi pe itesa' pe iye'to' ena'pu. Ka'pon amu' uya tani kon i'kapitu'pu, apune para e'ne' pe tesa kon pi'. ¹¹Miripan kon uya Papa, Epan pon pa'nuku'pu e'ne' pe tesa kon pi' miri awonsi'ki ereku' pe tesa kon pi'. E'tane iri teseru kon piyapai era'tipai para to' esi'pu.

¹²6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu eke tuna tuu'tisen Yu'poretetes itese' ka', miripan miri tuna a'muna'pu kin amu' wui enu uyepu winipaino kon uye'to' pe iyawiri. ¹³Miri tupo, osoruwawon kon iri a'kwaru ton ene'pu uya, pirituku waraino kon. To' epa'kapitu'pu urupere muta yapai, ene muta yapai, miri awonsi'ki enakanin pu'kena' muta yapai. ¹⁴Kamoro si esi'pu makoi a'kwaru ton eke tuturawasooi kon kupu pi'. Pusanoro osoruwawon kon a'kwaru amu' utito' oton non emu' kaisaron kon kin amu' amuranu'se'na to' usewa'nomato' pe Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', eke iweyu a'tai.

¹⁵“Etaki! Ama' kasa uye'ai'! Pori' pe kuru kari ri esi miri te'nanse para nenkurunyi'ne' tapon mainanpa pi' ipon para tusari namai' ka'pon amu' koro'tau tipiyitu namai',” ta'pu iya.

¹⁶A'kwaru amu' uya kin amu' amuranuku'pu tanporo pata Amaketan tukai' Ipuru amu' nesakunu ya'.

¹⁷7 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu kakui'. Eke main uyee'pu apono' winipai Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai, “Iu'ma'sa' man!” ta'pu iya. ¹⁸Kamiri' e'weuweuma esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, isi pe korume e'toi'pitu esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki isi ri turu'punu esi'pu. Miri waraino turu'punu esa' para iyese, ka'pon ekoneka'pu si'kiri, seri turu'punu esi'pu isi pe tanporon entai. ¹⁹Eke pata e'mopitu'pu osoruwau iye'to' airi, miri awonsi'ki tataron kon pata'se' ton uta'moruka'pu. Papa uya eke Paperan kupu'pu tenu yau, miripan uya tuyuku ensito' pe tukoku yai ikupu'pu, kota'man nito' tauya euku. ²⁰Tanporon ni opa'wu amu' para iyena'pu miri awonsi'ki wu' amu' para iyena'pu. ²¹Eke ton tuna ti'mooi 100 pon kaisaro' nan uta'poku'pu ka' winipai ka'pon amu' pona. Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya Papa pa'nuku'pu, apune para isi pe kuru miri paran esi pi'.

17

Eke Tekumasen

¹Miri a'tai, 7 pan kon inseru amu' tonpa 7 kaisaron pusau amu' esa' pe iye'sa' ru'pu uyee'pu upiya', miripan uya, “Isi'ki, ipi' ekamato' pe uya eke tekumasen ekota'mato'

eseru, kəri ri tu'kan tuna pəro'po te'sen. ² Kin amə' non pon kon ekumasa' kəri ri eke tekumase a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amə' e'taripasa' iri inkupənu euku pi'," ta'pə iya.

³ Miri a'tai, inseru uya uyari'pə Ita'kwaru yau rimono' ta'. Miri yau, uri'san ene'pə uya, isuweyu ene po iyereutasa', Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukapi'sa' ke iwontisa'. 7 kaisa ri i'pai ton esi'pə miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisa ri iretu ton. ⁴ Uri'san epontisa' esi'pə tutariren pon ya', isuweyu ya', miripan uta'ku'tisa' esi'pə koru ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ton mokon ke. Tenau ko' koru pun konekasa' a'sisa' iya esi'pə, iri ton kuru nuirapanin nan ke iyepe'tisa' esi'pə, tekumai' iri ton ku'sa' iya moron nu'pə. ⁵ Seri ese' menukasa' esi'pə ipee'pi pi' i'tu pokena' pen ekamanin pe:

EKE PAPERAN

TANPORON KON TEKUMASAN

MIRI AWONSI'KI IRI TON KURU RI NUIRAPANIN NAN NON PON KON SAN.

⁶ Iye'taripasa' pe uri'san ene'pə uya Papa munki amə' mənə ke miri awonsi'ki kamoro Sises ekamanin nan mənə ke.

Ene uya a'tai, ipan pe ri usewansiuka'pə. ⁷ "I'ri pi' iusewansiuka?" ta'pə inseru uya upi'. "Ekama uya miri ipi' i'ri ekamanin pe uri'san esi miri awonsi'ki ene anin pe na'ne', ene 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretu. ⁸ Ene inene'pə, iye'sa' ru'pə, ipəra na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tūye'ton iya'mu pən iteuta* yapai, miripan utito' oton tūma'tato' ya'. Ka'pon amə' non po tūko'mansan, itese' iye'menukasa' kon pen non ekoneka rawiri tūko'mansan karetaai pi' usewansiukato' oton ene, ene tūya'nokon a'tai, apəne pəra iye'sa' ru'pə, ipəra na'ne', e'tane tūye'ton.

⁹ "Seri esi seri pu'kena' pe kuru usenuminkan i'se. 7 kaisa ri i'pai na'ne' esi 7 kaisaron wu' amə', uri'san ereutasa' na'ne' ipo. ¹⁰ Kamoro kanan esi 7 pan kon kin amə'. 5 kaisa ri to' uta'mo'ka'pə, tikin nan esi moro tūron ni uye'sa' pəra ri mari iyese; iye'sa' pe iyese a'tai, mara ri miri yau iye'to' oton. ¹¹ Kəri ri ene moro iye'sa' ru'pə, e'tane ima'tasa' ru'pə esi miri 8 pe kin amə' ku'nin pe, miripan esi wapiyaro' 7 pan kon tonpa, miripan utito' oton ama'tase'na.

¹² "10 kaisaron iretu amə' meneine' nan esi 10 pan kon kin amə', apəne ri itepuru pe to' enasa' pəra ri mari iyese. E'tane kin pe to' e'to' oton tikin ite'kwa kəra' emiya era'tito' airi riken ene pokon pe. ¹³ Pəsamoro 10 pan kon kin amə' esi'pə tikin ni iteseru, miripan kon uya tūpana'pano kon tūto' oton ene ena'. ¹⁴ Miripan kon usewa'nomato' oton karimeru mure pokon pe, e'tane karimeru mure enato' oton to' entai, apəne pəra itepuru ton epuru pe iyese, kin amə' epuru pe ri. Ipokon pe inki'ma'san, inanəmū'san, miri awonsi'ki ipikiron kon iyawiri te'san e'to' oton," ta'pə iya.

¹⁵ Inseru uya ta'pə upi', "Tuna amə' meneine' tekumase ereutasa' ipo esi miri ka'pon amə', tūron kon ruko' amə', tūpataron kon miri awonsi'ki tūmaimuron kon. ¹⁶ 10 kaisaron iretu miri awonsi'ki ene meneine' uya tekumase ewaruma'tito' oton, tanporo itiwano' mo'kato' oton to' uya, ipon pəra to' uya iku'to' oton. To' uya anto' oton, miripan ma'tanu'to' oton to' uya apo' ke. ¹⁷ Apəne pəra Papa uya to' ewan ya' ipata'tisa' pi' i'ri ri i'se te'to' ku'to' pe to' uya, isi'kaisa ri tekonekai' tūpana'pano kon tūto' pe to' uya ene ena', ikoneka pe itesa' pe iye'to' pe, Papa maimu uta'ku'ti pə'kə pona ri. ¹⁸ Uri'san meneine' esi eke pata, non po te'san kin amə' esa'," ta'pə iya.

18

Paperan Uta'mo'kasa'

¹ Seri e'kupə'pə tupo, tūron ni inseru uyepə ene'pə uya Epən winipai. Eke pe te'to' tūmeruntiru yau iyese'pə, miripan a'kwarii uya tanporo non a'kwaka'pə. ² Miripan uki'pi'nəmū'pə eke pe:

17:1 Iseremaya 51:13 17:2 Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 17:3 Isenpoikasa' 13:1 17:4 Iseremaya 51:7 * 17:8 iya'mu pən iteuta - Apis; pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pə'kə pona. 17:8 Taniyeru 7:7; Isenpoikasa' 11:7; Eren 69:28 17:12 Taniyeru 7:24

“Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa'!

Miripan enasa' makoi amu' pata'se' pe,
miri awonsi'ki makoi* a'kwaru amu',
iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'.†

³ Apune pura tanporon kon tūpataron kon ka'pon amu' uya
waain ensi'pu, miri isi waain iyekumato' euku.

Tanporon kon kin amu' non pon kon ekumasa' iya'kiri,
miri awonsi'ki kurupo'po pi' te'san enasa' ipurataaikena' pe, waku ton kuru
itapuruui ton tonpa ke ri,”

tukai'.

⁴ Miri a'tai, taron ni main eta'pu uya Epan winipai se kasa tawon:

“Iyapai epa'kati', umunki amu'!
imakooi yau iwesi kon namai', itonpa pe tenai',
iteparan ton eporo auya'nokon namai'.

⁵ Apune pura imakooi uka'putasa' man ka' tepose,
miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iri ton iteseru kupu tenu yau.

⁶ Ipi' inkupu'pu ri mari iku'ki ipi',
asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi ipi' inkupu'pu iku'ki ipi'.

I'sawu ipe'tiki iuku pe inkoneka'pu kata'pano entai asa' ite'kwa ikata'pano e'to' airi.

⁷ E'ne' moronkato' pe iya iku'ki miri awonsi'ki isewankamato' pe,
eke pe iyesi'pu miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyesi'pu kasa.

Tewan yau mi pe iye'kupu'pu,
'Moro ereutasa' kwin pe; itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pe esi pen,
tūta'kwarukai' ukaranto' oton pen,' ta iya.

⁸ Miri kasa iyesi ke, paran uya iwito' oton tikin nan wai yau:
uma'tan nito', tūta'kwarukai' ukaran nito' miri awonsi'ki iwankan,
miri awonsi'ki apo' uya ipo'tito' oton,

apune pura Itepuru Papa iteseru aimenkanin esi merunti pe,”

tawon.

⁹ “Kin amu' non pon kon iri pe iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'sa'
kon waku ton kuru ri itapuruui ton pikiri ukaranto' oton tūta'kwarukai', to' ukaranto'
oton ipan pe pata wenai iyepo'ti kirisin ene tūyua'nokon a'tai. ¹⁰ Inni ipiyapai to' e'to'
oton, apune pura e'ne' moronka iya pi', miripan kon uya ta:

“Isi kusa! Isi kusa,
seri eke miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pata Paperan!

Inke pura ri iyekota'mato' e'seposa' man!

tato' oton.

¹¹ “Kurupo'po pi' te'san non pon kon ukaranto' oton iwenai tūta'kwarukai', apune
pura timamin kon ennanin pura iyesi pi' miri enta'— ¹² to' koruu, to' sirupaai, epe'kena'
to' tipu miri awonsi'ki mokon pun; epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ton, tutariren pon
atu, siru', isuweyu pon atu, tu'kan ni a'po'nan paranka amu' miri awonsi'ki aipori tato'
winipai ikonekasa' ton, epe'kena' ton yai winipai, karukuri winipai, wa'ka pun winipai
miri awonsi'ki mapuru winipai; ¹³ miri awonsi'ki senaman, kiyari isu, karapa, miru
tato' miri awonsi'ki a'po'nan tukirii'nunpasen, waain, are' kasi', waku kuru purowa miri
awonsi'ki wi'; paka amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru amu'; kaware amu', tararan amu';
apiyo' ton ennanin pura iyesi pi'.

* 18:2 makoi, miri pe pura iri, Kiri' maimu yau. † 18:2 iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron
amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'; taron ni inmenukasa' uya, iri ton toron amu' pata pe, iri ri
pata pe miri awonsi'ki tewaruma'tisen ene pata pe iyenasa', ta KJV uya. 18:2 Aisaya 13:21;
21:9; Iseremaya 50:39; 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 14:8 18:3 Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 18:4 Aisaya 48:20; Iseremaya
50:8; 51:6, 45 18:5 Iseneses 18:20-21; Iseremaya 51:9 18:6 Eren 137:8; Iseremaya 50:29 18:8 Aisaya 47:7-9
18:10 Isi'kiyeru 26:16-17 18:13 Isi'kiyeru 27:12-13, 22

¹⁴ “Kuru'po'po pi' te'san uya se kasa tato' oton ipi', 'Tanporo waku ton i'se iwe'sa' ru'pu uti'pu man, tanporo iimamin ton, waku pe iwe'to' uti'pu, miri awonsi'ki epoto' auya oton pen ni.’ ¹⁵ Kuru'po'po pi' te'san ipurataaikena' pe iyenasa' kon miri pata yau, e'mu'sa'kato' oton inni ipiyapai, apune para to' enari'nunu e'ne' moronka iya pi'. To' ukaranto' oton tauta'kwarukai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe, ¹⁶ miripan kon uki'pi'nunpi'to' oton:

“ ‘Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata,

tepontisen pe iye'sa' ru'pu epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya', tutariren miri awonsi'ki isuweyu pon ya',

miri awonsi'ki iye'wontipi'sa' ru'pu koru konekasa' a'ku pe ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke, miri awonsi'ki mokon ke!

¹⁷ Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' a'tai ri eke kuru itimamin uma'ta'pu!

“Tanporo eke kanau anin pe te'san, kanau yau tautisan, yau te'turawasomasan miri awonsi'ki turun kon ni parau kau te'turawasomasan e'mu'sa'kato' oton inni. ¹⁸ Miripan kon uki'pi'nunpi'to' oton iyepo'ti kirisin ene tuuya'nokon a'tai, 'Moro ri pe' pata ne'tai seri eke pata warai?' tato' oton to' uya. ¹⁹ Amuru turu'pi'to' oton to' uya ti'pai kon pona, tauta'kwarukai' akaramui'ma to' uki'pi'nunpi'to' oton:

“ ‘Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata!

Miri pata wini kamoro parau kau kanau esanon ena'pu imaminkena' pe, itimamin wini ri.

Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' airi ima'tasa'!

²⁰ Oso si! Epan, pori' pe e'ki, apune para ima'tasa' pi'.

Pori' pe e'ti', Papa munki amu', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton,

apune para Papa uya ipi'nokon inkupu'pu ku'sa' miri ipi', ”
tato' oton.

²¹ Miri a'tai, merunti inseru uya ti' anumu'pu eke a'nai' e'pato' yai kaisaron ni, miripan eno'ma'pu iya parau ka' se kasa tai'ma:

“Seri kasa isi pe

eke pata Paperan eno'mato' oton,
miri awonsi'ki epoton pe para ri kanan.

²² Wai, a'pu turunpanin nan, wai, sarakuwa turunpanin nan miri awonsi'ki wai turunpi' turunpanin nan

usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

Ti'tui' para ri i'ri ri tuka'pi'se te'turawasomasan

e'sepoto' oton kanan pen ayau,

miri awonsi'ki a'nai' e'pato' yai

usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

²³ Raan'pu uya pata wei'tisa' usento' oton pen ni kanan ayau,

miri awonsi'ki temari'masen uri'san miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu maimu

usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

Ipoitoru ton kuru'po'po pi' te'san esi'pu eke ton kuru ri seri yau

miripan enwoke' pe iwe'to' ke tanporo tataron kon ka'pon amu' ano'ma'pu auya.

²⁴ Paperan po pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki waku ton,

miri awonsi'ki tanporo non po iwisa' kon munu e'seporo'pu,”

ta'pu iya.

19

Areruya!

¹ Seri e'ma'pua pe, eke anpisin ka'pon amu' maimu waraino eta'pua uya Epun po, se kasa tawon:

“Areruya!

Epika'tin nito', eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki merunti esi Papa iwano' pe,

² i'napai ri, miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru eseru aimenkanin pe iyese.

Eke tekumasen eno'masa' iya,

non ano'ma pi' iye'sa' ru'pu iri teseru ke.

Papa uya ikota'masa' tupoitoru ton munu epe'pua pe,”

ta'pua to' uya. ³ To' uki'pi'nunpi'kaa'pua kanan,

“Areruya!

Iyepo'ti kirisin ekainumu inke ri,”

tukai'.

⁴ 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene amu' uta'mo'ka'pua

Papa apuripitu pe, apono' po iyereutasa', miripan kon uki'pi'nunpitu'pua:

“Amen! Areruya!”

tukai'.

Karimeru Mure Emari'ma Uta're'ti

⁵ Miri a'tai, main useta'pua apono' winipai, se kasa tawon:

“Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' apuripiti'

tanporon kon ipoitoru ton,

imiri'nokon inamanin nan,

aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton!”

tawon.

⁶ Miri tupo, eta'pua uya anpisin ka'pon amu' maimu waraino, eke tuna ena maimu waraino, miri awonsi'ki eke pe korume e'tunpitu waraino. Se kasa tato' uya eta'pua uya,

“Papa apuripiti'!

Arane pura Itepuu Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' esi kin pe pi'.

⁷ Epori'manpai'nokon, pori' pe e'nipai'nokon,

eke pe iye'to' apuripipai'nokon!

Karimeru mure emari'ma weyu e'seposa' man,

ino'pua pe te'ton ekonekasa' man ite'ma ta'.

⁸ Epe'kena' pon renen tato', enkena' miri awonsi'ki itoi'masa' pen ke

irepasa' iyepontito' ya' pe,”

tukai'. (Epe'kena' pon renen tato' esi ipokena' pe waku ton nukupu'pua ru'pua.)

⁹ Miri a'tai, inseru uya ta'pua upi', “Seri imenuka': ‘Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri karimeru mure emari'ma uta're'ti ya' iki'masa' kon!” Miyari ri inseru uya, “I'napairon kuru ri seri Papa Maimu,” ta'pua.

¹⁰ Uta'mo'ka'pua i'ta piyau apuripise'na, e'tane, “Ku'kupui. Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton na'ne' warai ri mari i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pua pokon ni mari. Papa apuripiki! I'napairon Sises nenpoikanu uya ka'pon amu' koneka tusauro'san pe pu'kena' amu' kasa,” ta'pua iya.

Aimu'nan Kaware Pon

¹¹ Miri tupo, Epun uta'koka ene'pua uya, aimu'nan kaware esi'pua, ipo te'sen ese' esi'pua Iyawiron Kuru, miri awonsi'ki I'napairon. Waku pe isi'kaisa ri eseru aimenkanin miri awonsi'ki tausewa'nomasen. ¹² Itenu ton esi'pua apo' epo'ti kasa miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni aro', karon amu' esi'pua i'pai po. Ese' e'menukasa' esi'pua ipi', inu' ni'tunu pen ni, kari ri uya riken i'tu. ¹³ Ipon, iyau iye'to' esi'pua man ka' iki'sa' pe. Itese' esa'to' yau esi “Papa Maimu” tukai'. ¹⁴ Epun pon kon soisa amu' uti esi'pua ipikiri, aimu'na' nan kaware amu' po'ne, aimu'nan, itoi'masa' pen epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya' tepontipi'se. ¹⁵ Iyikena'

supara epa'ka'pɔ inta yai, miri ke tɔpataron kon ka'pon amɔ wito' iya oton. “To' esa' pe iye'to' oton wa'ka pun itii pe,”* miripan uya waain kasu'kato' oton, Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en yai. ¹⁶ Ipon pi' miri awonsi'ki ite'mata pi' ese' e'menukasa' esi'pɔ:

Kin amɔ' epuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru

tukai'.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pɔ uya wɔi enu yau. Eke pe iki'pi'nɔnpitɔ'pɔ tanporo kau te'san toron amɔ' uya etato' pe, “Isi'ti', tanporo eke pe Papa uta're'ti ya' amurati'. ¹⁸ Isi'ti', kin amɔ' pun, soisa amɔ' epuru ton pun, merunti ton pun, kaware amɔ' pun, to' po te'san pun, tanporon kon ka'pon amɔ' poitorɔ pe te'san miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton ni niri pun ani kon pa,” ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, ene, kin amɔ' non pon kon miri awonsi'ki to' soisaa amɔ' amurasa' ene'pɔ uya, kaware pon miri awonsi'ki isoisaa amɔ' ewa'nomase'na. ²⁰ E'tane ene a'si'pɔ to' uya pariki'si ta', ennakanin pu'kena' pokon pe, eke iturawasooi ton, i'tuto' ipi' ku'nin nu'pɔ ipiyau. Seri i'tuto' ipi' ton ke kamoro ene ma'kuu ke iye'menukasa' kon, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san enku'ti'pɔ iya miri. Ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'ma'pɔ to' uya nurine apo' ku'pɔri ka' soru'pa ke tepo'tisen. ²¹ To' soisaa amɔ' wini'pɔ supara kaware pon muta yapai tepa'kasen uya, miripan tanporon kon toron amɔ' uya i'se te'to' kon pu'ku pona ri to' pun ani'pɔ.

20

1,000 Kaisaro' Nan Wɔipiya Ton

¹ Inseru u'ti ene'pɔ uya Epɔn yapai, iya'mu pɔn iteuta* kii miri awonsi'ki eke i'sen itenau. ² Urupere a'si'pɔ iya, kɔri ri esi penaro' ri ikui, Makoi, miri pe pɔra Se'tan,† miripan auronpitɔ'pɔ iya 1,000 kaisa ri wɔipiya iye'to' pe. ³ Inseru uya eno'ma'pɔ iya'mu pɔn iteuta ya'. A'koro'pɔ iya, miripan a'siku'pɔ iya, tɔpataron kon ka'pon amɔ' enku'ti iya namai' 1,000 kaisa ri wɔipiya u'matu pona ri. Miri tɔpo, inonkato' pe aka'ne' pe ri.

⁴ Miri a'tai, apono' amɔ' ene'pɔ uya miri awonsi'ki ipo'ne iyereutapi'sa' kon kamoro eke pe to' e'to' pe eseru aimenkanin nan pe irepasa' kon. I'murupi'sa' kon a'kwaru kanan ene'pɔ uya i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pɔ ekama to' uya pikiri, miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu pikiri. Ene apuripi'sa' to' uya pɔra iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ene ma'kuu eposa' to' uya pɔra iyese tɔpee'pi kon pi', miri pe pɔra temiyatu kon pi'. Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku kon tɔpo esi'pɔ kin pe Kɔrai pokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wɔipiya.

⁵ (Tɔron kon iyeri'pi'sa' kon amɔ' e'mu'sa'ka pɔra iyese'pɔ 1,000 kaisaron wɔipiya u'matu pu'ku pona ri.) Seri esi wapiyaro' iyeri'pi'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato'. ⁶ Pori' pe kuru miri awonsi'ki waku pe kamoro esi wapiyaro' kon iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka koro'tau na'ne' nan. Itisakon uma'tan nito' pana'pano pɔra iyese to' entai, e'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe to' e'to' oton Papa iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki Kɔrai iwano' pe, miripan kon e'to' oton itepuru pe ipokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wɔipiya.

Se'tan Ma'tanuku

⁷ Miri 1,000 kaisaron wɔipiya ton u'ma'sa' a'tai, Se'tan e'nonkato' oton pariki'si tapai, ⁸ miripan utito' oton tɔpataron kon ka'pon amɔ' Kokɔ miri awonsi'ki Makokɔ amɔ' enku'tise'na —asakiri'nan non ekun yawon kon. To' amuranu'to' iya oton isewa'nomase'na, anpin pe parau e'pi pon wi'si' esi kasa. ⁹ To' utanansa' uti'pɔ non emɔ' kaisa ri e'soru'mai'ma, miripan kon uya Papa munki amɔ' pata'se' oimentipɔ, eke pata‡ ini'nunkanu, e'tane apo' u'ti'pɔ Epɔn winipai, miripan uya to' ma'tanuku'pɔ.

* 19:15 Eren 2:9 19:15 Aisaya 63:3; Isoweru 3:13; Isenpoikasa' 14:20 19:18 Isi'kiyeru 39:17-20
 19:20 Isenpoikasa' 13:1-18 * 20:1 iya'mu pɔn iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona. † 20:2 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 6-8 niri. 20:2 Iseneses 3:1 20:4 Taniyeru 7:9, 22 20:8 Isi'kiyeru 7:2; 38:2, 9, 15 ‡ 20:9 eke pata; Seri esi Surusiran ta e'kwa pe.

¹⁰ Miri tupo, Makoi, to' enku'tinin nu'pu useno'ma'pu soru'pa epo'ti ku'piri ka', ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'makaa'pu ika' ru'pu ka'; miripan kon ekota'mato' oton wui kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri inke ri, inke ri.

Aimenkan Nito' U'ma'sa'

¹¹ Miri a'tai, eke aimu'nan apono' ene'pu uya, miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen. Non miri awonsi'ki ka' apurumu'pu ipiyapai, to' pata oton pura ri iyese'pu. ¹² Iyeri'sa' kon ene'pu uya, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton pokon pe ri, to' e'mu'sa'kasa' apono' piyau. Kareta amu' uta'koka'pu, miri awonsi'ki taron ni kareta uta'koka'pu, seri esi tuko'manton kon karetaai. Iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenka'pu to' uya to' nukupu'pu pikiri, kareta yau iye'menukasa' pikiri. ¹³ Parau uya tukau iyeri'pi'sa' kon nonka'pu, miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' uya miri awonsi'ki oru iyeri'pi'sa' kon pata'se'^s uya tuna'si'pu ton nonka'pu, miripan kon eseru utaimenka'pu to' kaisa ri to' nukupu'pu pikiri. ¹⁴ Miri tupo, eri'nito' miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon pata eno'ma'pu to' uya apo' ku'piri ka'. Seri apo' ku'piri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito'. ¹⁵ Inu' ri itese' e'menukasa' eposa' pura iyese' yau uko'man nito' karetaai pi' eno'ma'pu apo' ku'piri ka'.

21

Emenna' Epun Miri Awonsi'ki Emenna' Non

¹ Miri a'tai, emenna' Epun miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ene'pu uya. Wapiyaro' Epun miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' non pura iyena'pu, miri awonsi'ki parau pura ri iyese'pu. ² Miri a'tai, Waku Pata ene'pu uya, emenna' Surusiran u'ti Epun apai, Papa winipai, iyekonekasa' temari'masen uri'san uta'ku'tisa' ama'non pe kasa tataan'pu e'ma ta'. ³ Eke main usauroku eta'pu uya apono' winipai, "Seri pe si Papa pata'se' man ka'pon amu' piyau. To' piyau iko'manto' oton, imunki amu' pe to' e'to' oton. Tamiri pe kuru Papa e'to' oton to' piyau, itese' pi' to' e'to' e' pe. ⁴ Tanporo to' enu paru a'munakato' iya oton. Eri'nito' pura ri iye'to' oton, tauta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pura ri, ukaran ni pura ri, e'ne' pura ri, penaro' ton pura iyese' wenai," tawon.

⁵ Kuri ri apono' po iyereutasas' uya, "Seri pe tanporon konekasa' uya man emenna' pe," ta'pu, miri awonsi'ki upi' kanan ta'pu iya. "Seri imenuka', apune pura seri main ton esi i'napai ri kuru miri awonsi'ki tapurisen pe kuru iyese'," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Miri awonsi'ki, "Iu'ma'sa' si man," ta'pu iya. "Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka, Iye'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu. Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' o'pa uya miri te'masen pen ni tuna ke, uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai ke. ⁷ Inu' ri entakanin nu'pu uya seri epoto' oton uwinipai, itese' pi' iye'to' Papa pe esi miri, miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton. ⁸ E'tane enari'kena' ton, apurinin nan pen, iri ku'nin nan, te'wisian, tekumasan, enwoke' ton, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kasi ye' ton—to' pata'se' e'to' oton soru'pa epo'ti ku'piri. Miri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe uma'tan nito'," ta'pu iya.

Emenna' Surusiran

⁹ 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' tonpa, 7 kaisaron pusau amu' epe'tipi'sa' esanon nu'san iu'matu ri 7 kaisaron paran ke, uyee'pu upiya', miripan uya, "Isi'ki, uri'san karimeru mare numari'manu ino'pu ekamato' pe uya ipi'," ta'pu iya upi'. ¹⁰ Uyarip'pu iya Ita'kwaru yau eke, ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya Surusiran, waku pata uyeru Epun apai Papa winipai ekama'pu upi'. ¹¹ Irentasa' Papa kuroreei ke, pata urentasa' esi'pu epe'kena' kuru ti' kasa, ti' isaspa tato' kasa, awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' kasa. ¹² Eke, ka'tawon iwukupiri esi'pu, 12 kaisa ri imura'taai ton miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisa ri inseru amu' esi 12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' airi'ne. Mura'ta pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu. ¹³ Imura'taai amu' esi'pu osoruwau'ne, osoruwau iyese'pu wui enu

20:12 Taniyeru 7:9-10 § 20:13 Etis; Hades, Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) 21:1 Aisaya 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pi'ta 3:13 21:2 Aisaya 52:1; 61:10; Isenpoikasa' 3:12 21:3 Isi'kiyeru 37:27; Ripaiti'kas 26:11-12 21:4 Aisaya 25:8; 35:10; 65:19 21:6 Aisaya 55:1 21:7 2 Sanweru 7:14; Eren 89:26-27 21:10 Isi'kiyeru 40:2

uye'to' wini, osoruwau iyese'pu wui enu enuku enwo'netu wini, osoruwau iyese'pu wui enu enuku kamisi wini, miri awonsi'ki osoruwau iyese'pu wui enu utito' wini. ¹⁴ Miri pata wekupiri ekonekasa' esi'pu 12 kaisaron ti', iyapon pe te'sen po'ne, miripan pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon itekare ekamai' karimeru mure nennoko'san ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu.

¹⁵ Inseru, uyauro'kanin nu'pu enau yui koru pun konekasa' esi'pu pata i'tuto' ike, imura'taai ton, miri awonsi'ki iwekupiri ton. ¹⁶ Pata esi'pu isi'kaisa ri, ikusano kaisa ri ika'ta esi'pu. Inseru uya pata i'tu'pu tuyii ke; miripan e'seporo'pu 12,000 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano,* ika'ta miri kaisari ri mari, miri awonsi'ki ikawono esi'pu ikusano kaisari ri mari. ¹⁷ Inseru uya iwekupiri i'tu'pu, miripan e'seporo'pu 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yui ikawono,†‡ miri esi'pu ka'pon napurin u airon i'tuto' ike nekamanu awiri. ¹⁸ Iwekupiri esi'pu ti', isaspa tato' pe; eke pata esi'pu koru pe, esukenan wanamari kasa. ¹⁹ Pata wekupiri apon a'ku'tisa' esi'pu i'si'tai ri epe'kena' ton ti' amu' ke. Wapiyaro' kuru iyapon esi'pu ti' isaspa tato', isakon esi'pu ti' sa'paya tato', itosoruwano esi'pu ti' isaru'setoni tato',§ itasakiri'pano esi'pu ti' emiraru tato', ²⁰ 5 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' saratone' tato', 6 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kaneriyari tato', 7 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kiri'sorai' tato', 8 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' pereru tato', 9 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' to'pas tato', 10 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kurisopures tato', 11 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' isa'sen tato', miri awonsi'ki 12 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' ama'tes tato'. ²¹ 12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' esi'pu 12 kaisaron mokon pun amu', tikin pa'ne mura'ta ekonekasa' esi'pu tikin pa'nan mokon pun ke, eke asanta, eke pata e'ma esi'pu esukenan koru pe, awai'ne wanamari kasa.

²² Use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ene uya pura iyese'pu pata yau, apune pura use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pe ri Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure esi pi'. ²³ Miri pata esi wui enu i'se pura ri, miri pe pura kapui tuwei'tinin pe, apune pura Papa a'kwarii uya ri iwei'ti, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure esi iraan'puui pe. ²⁴ Tupataron kon ka'pon amu' usato' oton iweyu yau, miri awonsi'ki kin amu' non pon kon uya timamin kon ne'to' oton iya'. ²⁵ Pata mura'taai ton amu' e'to' oton ta'kokai' ri wui tase, ita'koto' oton pen ni, apune pura ewarupi pura iye'to' oton miri yau. ²⁶ Tupataron kon ka'pon amu' to' e'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki to' imamin ton ne'to' oton miri pata ya'. ²⁷ Iri pe na'ne' ewonto' oton pen ni miri pata ya', miri pe pura inu' ri Papa ewaruma ku'nin, miri pe pura kasi pe te'sen, e'tane kamo riken karimeru mure uko'man nito' karetaai pi' riken itese' e'menukasa' kon ewonto' oton iya'.

22

Uko'man Nito' Tuna'kwaai

¹ Inseru uya tuu'tisen tuna uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai enpoika'pu uyena', awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' warai, Papa apon miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure apon winipai, ² miripan u'ti esi'pu pata e'ma aporo' poro. Sen wini'ne ite'pi po uko'man nito' ku'nin ton ye' esi'pu, 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa tepetasen tikin nan wuipiya yau, tikin ite'kwa tikin nan kapui yau, miripan are ton esi tupataron kon ka'pon amu' epi'tito' ike pe. ³ I'ri ri Papa nupa'nuku'pu e'to' oton pen ni miri pata yau. Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure apon e'to' oton miri pata yau, miripan poitoru ton uya apuripi'to' oton. ⁴ To' uya itemu' ento' oton, itese' e'menukasa' e'to' oton to' pee'pi pi'ne. ⁵ Ewarupi pura ri iye'to' oton, raan'pu i'se pura ri to' e'to' oton miri pe pura wui enu ri, apune pura Itepuru Papa e'to' oton to' weyu pe, miripan kon e'to' oton esa' wannu, kin amu' pe inke ri, inke ri. ⁶ Inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Seri main esi i'napai ri kuru, tapurisen pe kuru iyese. Itepuru Papa ta'kwaru tunin

^{21:13} Isi'kiyeru 48:30-35 ^{21:15} Isi'kiyeru 40:3 * ^{21:16} 12,000 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 12,000 stetiya—1500 e'to' airi mayiru. † ^{21:17} ikawono; miri pe pura, iti'simu. ‡ ^{21:17} 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yui ikawono; 144 kiyupi' amu'—200 e'to' airi pi'. § ^{21:19} Isaru'setoni; chalcedony, Enkeri'si pe. Miri ton epe'kena' ton ti' amu' esi miri warai'nan miri ton tukai' i'tu kuru pura. ^{21:21} Aisaya 54:11-12 ^{21:23} Aisaya 60:19-20 ^{21:24} Aisaya 60:3 ^{21:26} Aisaya 60:11
^{21:27} Aisaya 52:1; Isi'kiyeru 44:9 ^{22:1} Isi'kiyeru 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8 ^{22:2} Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 47:12 ^{22:3} Sakaraya 14:11 ^{22:5} Aisaya 60:19; Taniyeru 7:18

pu'kena' amu' ena' uya, inseru enno'sa', seri pe kuru te'ku'ton ekamase'na tupoitoru ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uye'ni Pi' Man

⁷ “Etaki,” ta pi' Sises man, “Seri pe kuru uye'ai! Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri kareta yau isekamasa' apurinin nan,” ta'pu iya.

⁸ Uri, Isaan uya seri ton eta'pu miri awonsi'ki ene'pu. Etasa' uya miri awonsi'ki ensa' uya a'tai, uta'mo'ka'pu inseru, uyenu ya' enpoikanin nu'pu pata piyau apuripi'se'na. ⁹ E'tane, “Ku'kupui,” ta'pu iya upi', “Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' awiron kon tonpa. Papa apuripi'ki!” ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Miri awonsi'ki upi' ta'pu iya, “Ama' pe, te'ku'ton ekamanin, seri kareta yawon kusenkurunpai, apune pura a'ko pe tanporo iye'ku'to' weyu man. ¹¹ Kuri iri ku'nin nesii iri kupu pi' ri; kuri iri pe na'ne' nesii iri pe ri; kuri ipokena' ku'nin nesii ikupu pi' ri; kuri waku pe na'ne' nesii waku pe ri,” ta'pu iya.

¹² “Etaki,” ta Sises uya, “Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. To' epe'pu ton sine'ai' uya'kiri tikin pa'ne to' repato' pe uya, to' nukupu'pu pikiri ri. ¹³ Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka; Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki lu'matu; Iyepiya'ti miri awonsi'ki lu'matu.

¹⁴ “Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi tapon kon korakasa' to' uya na'ne' waku pe, miripan kon repato' oton Papa uya uko'man nito' ku'nin ye' eperu ke, to' ewonto' pe mura'ta amu' awiri eke pata ya'. ¹⁵ Eke pata purorooi po pero amu'; enwoke' eseru ku'nin nan, ekumanpi' te'san, te'wisian, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton, main ke miri awonsi'ki tuku'se esi.

¹⁶ “Uri, Sises uya uinseruu enno'sa' ipiya'nokon so'si amu' auro'kanin pe. Uri kuri ri Tepi' Atu ru'pu miri awonsi'ki Ipa ru'pu, a'kwa, pata emaku a'taino Kaiyono',” ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Iya'kwaru miri awonsi'ki inmari'manu uri'san uya, “Isi'ki!” ta, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri seri etayai'ne', “Isi'ki!” nikai ri mari. Tiwi tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nyepui, tiwi i'se na'ne' te'masen pen uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai anumu.

¹⁸ Tanporon kon seri kareta yawon te'ku'ton ekamanin maimu etanin nan panama uya: Inu' ri itonpa'tipi'nin nu'pu esi yau, Papa uya ri kanan paran tonpa'tito' oton seri kareta yau isekamasa' na'ne'. ¹⁹ Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri seri pu'kena' pe ekamanin kareta yapai imo'kanin esi yau, Papa uya ri ineporonu uko'man nito' e' miri awonsi'ki waku eke pata yau isekamasa' na'ne' seri kareta yau mo'ka miri ipiyapai.

²⁰ Tanporo seri ton ekamanin nu'pu uya, “I'napai ri iyese miri; seri pe kuru uye'ai',” ta. Amen. Isi'ki, Itepuru Sises.

²¹ Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises uya nesii Papa munki amu'* piyau. Amen.

22:11 Taniyeru 12:10 22:12 Aisaya 40:10; 62:11; Eren 28:4; Iseremaya 17:10 22:13 Isenpoikasa' 1:8, 17; 2:8; Aisaya 44:6; 48:12 22:14 Iseneses 2:9; 3:22 22:16 Aisaya 11:1, 10 22:17 Aisaya 55:1 22:19 Isu'taronomi 4:2; 12:32 * 22:21 Papa munki amu'; taron ni imenukasa' yau, tanporon ni, miri pe pura, tanporon ni Papa munki amu'